



GOV  
IMPERIAL LIBRARY

FROM

J. A. CHAPMAN, Esq.,

LIBRARIAN, IMPERIAL LIBRARY,

To  
The Agent to the Governor General,  
Rajputana and Chief Commissions,  
Ajmer Merwara,  
Alwar.

Dated Calcutta, the 20<sup>th</sup> August 1919

SIR,

I am directed by the Library Council to forward to you *one copy* of  
the Imperial Library Author-Catalogue, First Supplement, Vol. II. (A-L): (M-Z)

Please acknowledge receipt.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

J. A. CHAPMAN,

Librarian.



*IMPERIAL LIBRARY.*

---

CATALOGUE.

---

PART I.

---

*FIRST SUPPLEMENT.*

VOL. II. M—Z.

WITH APPENDIX.



## List of Agents for the Sale of Government Publications.

### IN THE UNITED KINGDOM :

MESSRS. CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.  
 MESSRS. KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E. C. and 25, Museum Street, London, W. C.  
 MR. BERNARD QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.  
 MESSRS. P. S. KING & SONS, 2 and 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S. W.  
 MESSRS. H. S. KING & Co., 65, Cornhill E. C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.

MESSRS. GRINDLAY & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.  
 MESSRS. LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.  
 MESSRS. W. THACKER & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.  
 MR. T. FISHER UNWIN, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.  
 WM. WISLEY & SON, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.  
 MR. B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 and 51, Broad Street, Oxford.  
 MESSRS. DEIGHTON BELL & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.  
 MESSRS. OLIVER AND BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.  
 MESSRS. E. PONSONBY, Limited, 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

### ON THE CONTINENT :

MR. ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.

MR. MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague, Holland.

### IN INDIA AND CEYLON :

MESSRS. THACKER, SPINK & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
 MESSRS. NEWMAN & Co., Calcutta.  
 MESSRS. R. CAMBRAY & Co., Calcutta.  
 MESSRS. S. K. LAHIRI & Co., Calcutta.  
 MESSRS. B. BANERJEE & Co., Calcutta.  
 THE INDIAN SCHOOL SUPPLY DEPÔT, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.  
 MESSRS. BUTTERWORTH & Co. (India), Limited, Calcutta.  
 RAI M. C. SARCAR BAHADUR AND SONS, 90-2A Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
 THE WELDON LIBRARY, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.  
 STANDARD LITERATURE COMPANY, Limited, Calcutta.  
 MESSRS. LALCHAND & SONS, Calcutta.  
 MESSRS. HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.  
 MESSRS. V. KALYANARAMA IYER & Co., Madras.  
 MESSRS. G. A. NATESAN & Co., Madras.  
 MESSRS. S. MURTHY & Co., Madras.  
 MESSRS. THOMPSON & Co., Madras.  
 MESSRS. TEMPLE & Co., Madras.  
 MESSRS. P. R. RAMA IYER & Co., Madras.  
 MESSRS. VAS & Co., Madras.  
 E. M. GOPALAKRISHNA KONE, Madras.  
 MESSRS. THACKER & Co., Limited, Bombay.  
 MESSRS. A. J. COMBRIDGE & Co., Bombay.  
 MESSRS. D. B. TARAPOREVALA SONS & Co., Bombay.  
 MRS. RADHABAI ATNARAM SAGOON, Bombay.  
 MR. SUNDER PANDURANG, Bombay.  
 MESSRS. GOPAL NARAYAN & Co., Bombay.

MESSRS. RAM CHANDRA GOVIND & SON, Kalbadevi, Bombay.  
 THE STANDARD BOOKSTALL, Karachi.  
 MESSRS. A. H. WHEELER & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
 MR. N. B. MATHUR, Superintendent, Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.  
 RAI SAHIB M. GULAB SINGH & SONS, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.  
 MESSRS. RAMKRISHNA & SONS, Lahore.  
 SUPERINTENDENT, AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, Rangoon.  
 MANAGER, THE "HITAVADA," Nagpur.  
 BABU S. C. TALUKDAR, Proprietor, Students and Company, Cooch Behar.  
 MESSRS. A. M. & J. FERGUSON, CEYLON.  
 MANAGER, EDUCATIONAL BOOK DEPÔTS, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.\*  
 MANAGER OF THE IMPERIAL BOOK DEPÔT, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.\*  
 MANAGER, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Limited" (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).  
 SUPERINTENDENT, Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.\*  
 MESSRS. P. VARADACHARY & Co., Madras.\*  
 MR. H. LIDDELL, PRINTER, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.\*  
 MR. RAM DAYAL AGARWALA, 184, Katra, Allahabad.\*  
 MESSRS. D. C. ANAND & SONS, PESHAWAR.\*  
 MANAGER, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.\*

\* Agents for sale of the Legislative Department publications.

*IMPERIAL LIBRARY.*

---

# CATALOGUE

---

PART I.

---

*AUTHOR-CATALOGUE OF PRINTED BOOKS IN  
EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.*

*FIRST SUPPLEMENT.*

VOL. II. M—Z.

WITH APPENDIX.



CALCUTTA  
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA  
1918

! Price Rs. 4-4 or 6s. 6d.







# CATALOGUE

OF THE

## IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

### PART I.

#### First Supplement.

#### VOL. II.

#### M

- M. M. D. L. T.. See MAISTRE DE LA TOUR ( ).
- THE M. S. JOURNAL: the Medico-Surgical [monthly] Journal of the Tropics. Editor—S. K. Mullick. vol. I. no. 1, etc. *Calcutta*, 1908, etc. 4°. P. P. 1513.  
*In progress.*
- MACADAM (Miss ) A List of Trees and Plants of Mount Abu. *Jodhpur*, 1890. 8°. 173. D. 119.
- MACALISTER (Sir DONALD A.) See ST. NINIAN LECTURES. Religion and the Modern World ... with an introduction by Sir D. MacAlister. 1909. 8°. 160. A. 287.
- See MOOR (C. G.) The Recognition of Minerals. With monographs ... by D. A. MacAlister. [1909.] 8°. 154. A. 65.
- See THOMAS (H. H.) and MACALISTER (D. A.) The Geology of Ore Deposits, etc. 1909. 8°. 154. A. 67.
- MACALISTER (J. Y. W.) See LIBRARY. The Library: a magazine ... edited by J. Y. W. Macalister, etc. 1889, etc. 8°. P. P. 843. B.
- MACALPIN (M. C.) Report on the condition of the Sonthals in the districts of Birbhum, Bankura, Midnapore and North Balasore. *Calcutta*, 1909. fol. 20172.
- MACALPINE (D.) Report on Rust in Wheat Experiments, 1892-3. [With maps.] *Melbourne*, 1894. 8°. 134. C. 151.
- MACARTHUR (MARY R.) See TUCKWELL (G. M.) Woman in Industry, etc. (III.—Trade Unionism. By M. R. Macarthur.) 1908. 8°. 149. E. 37.
- MACARTNEY, Earl of [GEORGE MACARTNEY] See ROBBINS (H. H.) Our First Ambassador to China: an account of the life of George, Earl of Macartney, etc. 1908. 8°. 205. A. 210.
- MACAULAY (G. C.) James Thomson. (English Men of Letters series.) *London*, 1908. 8°. 25. G.
- MACAULAY (Col. I. S.) A Treatise on Field Fortification, the attack of fortresses, military mining, and reconnoitring. Illustrated with ... plates. Sixth edition. *London*, 1869. 8°. 129. A. 327.
- MACAULAY (JAMES) See EDWARD VII, King of Great Britain and Ireland. Speeches and Addresses of H. R. II. the Prince of Wales: 1863-1888. Edited by J. Macaulay, etc. 1889. 8°. 110. E. 83.
- MACAULAY, 1st Baron. [THOMAS BABINGTON MACAULAY] Critical and Historical Essays ... Edited ... by F. C. Montague. 3 vols. *London*, 1903. 8°. 156. E. 777.
- Macaulay's Essay on Milton. Edited with introduction ... notes ... by Harinatha De. Second impression. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 156. E. 729.
- Macaulay's Essay on Milton. With introduction, notes ... and an appendix by D. B. Set. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 156. E. 735.
- Marginal Notes by Lord Macaulay. Selected and arranged by the Right Hon. Sir G. O. Trevelyan. *London*, 1907. 8°. 156. F. 667.
- See CANNING (Hon. A. S. G.) Macaulay, Essayist and Historian. (1913.) 8°. 156. F. 1001.
- See The Indian Penal Code ... with notes by T. B. Macaulay, etc. 1888. 8°. 171. E. 81.
- See JEBB (Sir R. C.) Macaulay, a lecture, etc. 1900. 8°. 156. F. 549.

- MACAULAY, 1st Baron. [THOMAS BABINGTON MACAULAY.] See LEES (W. N.) *Indian Musalmans ... With an appendix containing Lord Macaulay's Minute, etc.* 1871. 8°. 172. H. 215.
- See PAUL (HERBERT) *Famous Speeches ... Second series. (The Government of India, House of Commons, July 10th, 1833. By Lord Macaulay.)* 1911 (1912), 8°. 110. E. 121.
- See SURENDRA NATHA BANDOPADHYAYA. *Lord Macaulay and high Education in India, being an address, etc.* 1878. 8°. 172. H. 157(7).
- MACAULIFFE (MAX ARTHUR) *The Sikh Religion: its Gurus, sacred writings and authors. 6 vols. Oxford, 1909. 8°.* 178. F. 9.
- See OLTRAMARE (P.) *La Religion des Sikhs ... (A review of M. A. Macauliffe's *The Sikh Religion: its Gurus, etc.*)* 1910. 8°. 178. F. 11.
- MACAULIFFE (R. PATON) *The Nizam. The origin and future of the Hyderabad State, etc. London, 1904. 8°.* 167. G. 35.
- MACBRIDE (DAVID) *Some Account of a new method of Tanning ... Invented by D. Macbride ... and by him submitted to the consideration of Parliament. Dublin, 1769. 8°.* 135. G. 399 (6).
- MACBRIDE (E. W.) *The Development of Echinoids. (Reprinted from the Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, etc. McGill University. Papers from the Department of Zoology, no. 1.) Montreal, 1901. 8°.* 152. A. 137.
- *The Development of Echinus Esculentus. (Reprinted from the Phil. Trans., etc. McGill University. Papers from the Deptt. of Zoology, no. 3.) Montreal, 1903. 4°.* 152. A. 137.
- *The Movements of Copepoda. (Reprinted from the Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, etc. McGill University. Papers from the Department of Zoology, no. 2.) Montreal, 1901. 8°.* 152. A. 137.
- MACCABE (JOSEPH) *The Bible in Europe. An enquiry into the contribution of the Christian Religion to Civilization. London, 1907. 8°.* 160. A. 227.
- *A Candid History of the Jesuits. London, 1913. 8°.* 160. N. 35.
- *Goethe: the man and his character. [With illustrations.] (Bell's Indian and Colonial Library Series.) London, 1912. 8°.* 125. B. 97.
- *The Iron Cardinal—the romance of Richelieu. London, 1909. 8°.* 125. B. 61.
- *Life and Letters of George Jacob Holyoake. With ... photogravure portraits, etc. 2 vols. London, 1908. 8°.* 124. D. 629.
- *Talleyrand: a biographical study. With ... portraits, etc. London, 1906. 8°.* 124. D. 471.
- MACCABE (JOSEPH) See FAUTH (P.) *The Moon in modern astronomy. Translated by J. McCabe, etc. 1907. 8°.* 153. A. 107.
- See HAECKEL (E.) *The Riddle of the Universe at the close of the nineteenth Century. Translated by J. McCabe, 1907. 8°.* 150. A. 131.
- See HAECKEL (E.) *The Wonders of Life ... Translated by J. McCabe. 1905. 8°.* 23. F.
- See KIELLAND (A. L.) *Napoleon's men and methods ... Translated by J. McCabe, etc. 1907. 8°.* 113. C. 497.
- See ST. NINJIAN LECTURES, etc. *(The Conflict of Science and Religion, by J. McCabe.)* 1909. 8°. 160. A. 287.
- MACCALLUM (M. W.) *Shakespeare's Roman Plays and their background. London, 1910. 8°.* 156. F. 899.
- MACCANN (JAMES). *The Autobiography of a Soul. By One who has lived his Life. London, 1907. 8°.* 150. C. 51.
- MACCARTHY (Rev. F. L.) *Formulae in Mensuration, etc. Agra [1887?] 8°.* 130. A. 13 (7).
- MACCARTHY (JUSTIN) *Reminiscences. 2 vols. London, 1899. 8°.* 124. D. 461.
- *A Short History of Our Own Times, from the accession of Queen Victoria to the accession of King Edward VII. . . A new edition revised, etc. London, 1908. 8°.* 111. F. 17.
- Sir Robert Peel. *Fourth edition. (The Prime Ministers of England Series.) London, 1906. 8°.* 124. D. 709 (12).
- See SHEEHY-SKEFFINGTON (F.) *Michael Davitt ... With an introduction by Justice M'Carthy, etc. 1908. 8°.* 124. D. 599.
- MACCAUL (ETHEL) *Under the Care of the Japanese War Office ... With illustrations from photographs. London, 1905. 8°.* 205. A. 186.
- MACCLEARY (Dr. G. F.) *Infantile Mortality and Infant Milk Depots. [With illustrations.] London, 1905. 8°.* 134. G. 33.
- MACCLEARY (WILLIAM) See BEAN (P.) and MACCLEARY (W.) *The Chemistry and Practice of Finishing, etc. 1905. 8°.* 205. A. 23.
- MACCLELLAN (F. C.) See THOMSON (A. W.) *A Text-book of the principles and practice of Book-keeping ... With supplemental chapter on estate office-work and estate accounts by ... F. C. McClellan, etc. 1905. 8°.* 152. E. 25.

- MACCLELLAN (GEORGE B.) See JOHNSON (R.M.) Leading American Soldiers, *etc.* (George B. Maclellan.) 1907. 8°. 124. A. 129.
- MACCLELLAND (JOHN) Some Inquiries in the province of Kemaon, relative to Geology, and other branches of Natural Science. [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1835. 8°. 173. F. 31.
- MACCLINTOCK (Sir LEOPOLD) See MARKHAM (Sir CLEMENTS) Life of Admiral Sir Leopold McClintock, *etc.* 1909. 8°. 205. A. 83.
- MACCLUER (JOHN) Description of the Coast of India ... 1787, 1788, 1789 & 1790. (Originally published at the charge of the East India Company by A. Dalrymple in 1789 & 1791.) *London*, 1806. 4°. 163. F. 26.
- MACCLURE (M. L.) See MASPERO (Sir G. C. C.) The Dawn of Civilization. Egypt and Chaldæa ... Translated by M. L. MacClure, *etc.* 1910. 8°. 7. 1.
- See MASPERO (Sir G. C. C.) The Passing of the Empires, 850 B.C. to 330 B.C. ... Translated by M. L. MacClure. 1900. 8°. 7. 1.
- See MASPERO (Sir G. C. C.) The Struggle of the Nations : Egypt, Syria and Assyria ... Translated by M. L. MacClure. 1910. 8°. 7. 1.
- MACCLUSKIE (E. T.) McCluskie's Calcutta Directory and Guide, 1906 ... With ... maps, *etc.* *Calcutta*, [1906.] 8°.
- [Continued as:]
- MACCLUSKIE'S Indian Directory and Guide for 1908 (1909) comprising ... maps, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1908 (1909). 8°. P. P. 1235.
- MACCLUSKIE'S INDIAN DIRECTORY. See MACCLUSKIE (E. T.) Calcutta Directory and Guide, *etc.*
- MACCONNELL (Dr. J. F. P.) See MEDICAL COLLEGE—*Calcutta*. Catalogue of the Pathological Museum, Medical College, Calcutta, by J. F. P. McConnell, *etc.* 1910 (12). 8°. 132. G. 71.
- MACCONNELL (PRIVROSE) Dairy Management : six lectures ... (Reprinted from the "Agricultural Gazette," *etc.*) [*London*, 1886.] 8°. *Institute of Agriculture, South Kensington.* 134. D. 115(5).
- MACCORMAC (EUGENE IRVING) White Servitude in Maryland, 1634-1820. (Johns Hopkins University Studies, series 22, nos. 3-4. *Baltimore*, 1904. 8°. P. P. 1031.
- MACCORMAC (THOMAS J.) See CUMONT (F.) The Mysteries of Mithra. Translated ... by T. J. McCormac, *etc.* 1903. 8°. 160. P. 13.
- MACCORMICK (A. D.) See SERRIDGE (A. D.) India. With ... reproductions from drawings in colour by A. D. M' Cormick, *etc.* 1909. 8°. 205. A. 34.
- MACCORMICK (CYRUS HALL) See CASSON (H. N.) Cyrus Hall McCormick : his life and work, *etc.* 1909. 8°. 124. D. 635.
- See THWAITES (R. G.) Cyrus Hall McCormick and the Reaper, *etc.* 1909. 8°. 124. A. 173.
- MACCORMICK (FREDERICK) The Flowery Republic. With ... illustrations by the author and from photographs and the Chinese press ; maps, *etc.* *London*, 1913. 8°. 115. A. 35.
- MACCOSH (JAMES) Christianity and Positivism : a series of lectures to the Times on natural theology and apologetics, *etc.* *London*, 1871. 8°. 160. C. 33.
- MACCRAE (Dr. JOHN) A Case of Multiple Mycotic Aneurysms of the first part of the Aorta. (Reprinted from "the Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology," August 1905.) *Edinburgh and London*, 1905. 8°. 132. D. 175(16).
- MACCREA (R.) The Tablets in the Memorial Church, Cawnpore, 1857. A key describing all that is known concerning names recorded on the Tablets, *etc.* [The preface signed : R. MacCrea.] *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°. 166. D. 141.
- MACCULLAGH afterwards MACCULLAGH-TORRENS (W. M.) History of Cabinets, from the union with Scotland to the acquisition of Canada and Bengal. 2. vols. *London*, 1894. 8°. 110. E. 111.
- Twenty years in Parliament. *London*, 1893. 8°. 124. D. 459.
- MACCULLAGH-TORRENS (W. M.) See MACCULLAGH afterwards MACCULLAGH-TORRENS (W. M.)
- MACCULLOCH (Rev. J. A.) The Childhood of Fiction : a study of folk-tales and primitive thought. *London*, 1905. 8°. 155. E. 197.
- Religion : its origin and forms. (Temple Primers series.) *London*, 1901. 12°. 160. A. 231.
- See ST. NINIAN LECTURES, *etc.* (Comparative Religion and the Historic Christ, by Rev. J. A. Macculloch.) 1909. 8°. 160. A. 287.
- MACCULLOCH (Major W.) Account of the valley of Munnipore and of the Hill Tribes ; with a comparative vocabulary of the Munnipore and other languages. (Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Foreign Department, no. 27.) *Calcutta*, 1859. 8°. 10001 (27).
- MACCULLOCH (Rev. WILLIAM). Bengali Household Tales. Collected and translated by the Rev. W. MacCulloch, *etc.* *London*, 1912. 8°. 173. H. 173.



- MACAULAY, 1st Baron. [THOMAS BABINGTON MACAU-] LAY. See LEES (W. N.) *Indian Musalmans ... With an appendix containing Lord Macaulay's Minute, etc.* 1871. 8°. 172. H. 215.
- See PAUL (HERBERT) *Famous Speeches ... Second series. (The Government of India, House of Commons, July 10th, 1833. By Lord Macaulay.)* 1911 (1912), 8°. 110. E. 121.
- See SURFENDRA NATHA BANDOPADHYAYA. *Lord Macaulay and high Education in India, being an address, etc.* 1878. 8°. 172. H. 157(7).
- MACAULIFFE (MAX ARTHUR) *The Sikh Religion : its Gurus, sacred writings and authors. 6 vols. Oxford, 1909. 8°.* 178. F. 9.
- See OLTRAMARE (P.) *La Religion des Sikhs ... (A review of M. A. Macauliffe's *the Sikh Religion : its Gurus, etc.*)* 1910. 8°. 178. F. 11.
- MACAULIFFE (R. PATON) *The Nizam. The origin and future of the Hyderabad State, etc. London, 1904. 8°.* 167. G. 35.
- MACBRIDE (DAVID) *Some Account of a new method of Tanning ... Invented by D. Macbride ... and by him submitted to the consideration of Parliament. Dublin, 1769. 8°.* 135. G. 399 (6).
- MACBRIDE (E. W.) *The Development of Echinoids. (Reprinted from the Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, etc. McGill University. Papers from the Department of Zoology, no. 1.) Montreal, 1901. 8°.* 152. A. 137.
- *The Development of Echinus Esculentus. (Reprinted from the Phil. Trans., etc. McGill University. Papers from the Deptt. of Zoology, no. 3.) Montreal, 1903. 4°.* 152. A. 137.
- *The Movements of Copepoda. (Reprinted from the Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, etc. McGill University. Papers from the Department of Zoology, no. 2.) Montreal, 1901. 8°.* 152. A. 137.
- MACCABE (JOSEPH) *The Bible in Europe. An enquiry into the contribution of the Christian Religion to Civilization. London, 1907. 8°.* 160. A. 227.
- *A Candid History of the Jesuits. London, 1913. 8°.* 160. N. 35.
- *Goethe : the man and his character. [With illustrations.] (Bell's Indian and Colonial Library Series.) London, 1912. 8°.* 125. B. 97.
- *The Iron Cardinal—the romance of Richelieu. London, 1909. 8°.* 125. B. 61.
- *Life and Letters of George Jacob Holyoake. With ... photogravure portraits, etc. 2 vols. London, 1908. 8°.* 124. D. 629.
- *Talleyrand : a biographical study. With ... portraits, etc. London, 1906. 8°.* 124. D. 471.
- MACCABE (JOSEPH) See FAUTH (P.) *The Moon in modern astronomy. Translated by J. McCabe, etc. 1907. 8°.* 153. A. 107.
- See HAECKEL (E.) *The Riddle of the Universe at the close of the nineteenth Century. Translated by J. McCabe, 1907. 8°.* 150. A. 131.
- See HAECKEL (E.) *The Wonders of Life ... Translated by J. McCabe. 1905. 8°.* 23. F.
- See KIELLAND (A. L.) *Napoleon's men and methods ... Translated by J. McCabe, etc. 1907. 8°.* 113. C. 497.
- See ST. NINJIAN LECTURES, etc. (The Conflict of Science and Religion, by J. McCabe.) 1909. 8°. 160. A. 287.
- MACCALLUM (M. W.) *Shakespeare's Roman Plays and their background. London, 1910. 8°.* 156. F. 899.
- MACCANN (JAMES). *The Autobiography of a Soul. By One who has lived his Life. London, 1907. 8°.* 150. C. 51.
- MACCARTHY (Rev. F. L.) *Formulae in Mensuration, etc. Agra [1887 ?] 8°.* 130. A. 13 (7).
- MACCARTHY (JUSTIN) *Reminiscences. 2 vols. London, 1899. 8°.* 124. D. 461.
- *A Short History of Our Own Times, from the accession of Queen Victoria to the accession of King Edward VII ... A new edition revised, etc. London, 1908. 8°.* 111. F. 17.
- Sir Robert Peel. Fourth edition. (The Prime Ministers of England Series.) London, 1906. 8°. 124. D. 709 (12).
- See SHEEHY-SKEFFINGTON (F.) *Michael Davitt ... With an introduction by Justice M'Carthy, etc. 1908. 8°.* 124. D. 599.
- MACCAUL (ETHEL) *Under the Care of the Japanese War Office ... With illustrations from photographs. London, 1905. 8°.* 205. A. 186.
- MACCLEARY (Dr. G. F.) *Infantile Mortality and Infant Milk Depots. [With illustrations.] London, 1905. 8°.* 134. G. 33.
- MACCLEARY (WILLIAM) See BEAN (P.) and MACCLEARY (W.) *The Chemistry and Practice of Finishing, etc. 1905. 8°.* 205. A. 23.
- MACCLELLAN (F. C.) See THOMSON (A. W.) *A Text-book of the principles and practice of Book-keeping ... With supplemental chapter on estate office-work and estate accounts by ... F. C. McClellan, etc. 1905. 8°.* 152. E. 25.

MACCLELLAN (GEORGE B.) See JOHNSTON (R.M.) Leading American Soldiers, etc. (George B. Maccelellan.) 1907. 8°. 124. A. 129.

MACCLELLAND (JOHN) Some Inquiries in the province of Kemaon, relative to Geology, and other branches of Natural Science. [With plates.] Calcutta, 1835. 8°. 173. F. 31.

MACCLINTOCK (Sir LEOPOLD) See MARKHAM (Sir CLEMENTS) Life of Admiral Sir Leopold McClintock, etc. 1909. 8°. 205. A. 83.

MACCLUER (JOHN) Description of the Coast of India ... 1787, 1788, 1789 & 1790. (Originally published at the charge of the East India Company by A. Dalrymple in 1789 & 1791.) London, 1806. 4°. 163. F. 26.

MACCLURE (M. L.) See MASPERO (Sir G. C. C.) The Dawn of Civilization. Egypt and Chaldea ... Translated by M. L. MacClure, etc. 1910. 8°. 7. 1.

— See MASPERO (Sir G. C. C.) The Passing of the Empires, 850 B.C. to 330 B.C. ... Translated by M. L. MacClure. 1900. 8°. 7. 1.

— See MASPERO (Sir G. C. C.) The Struggle of the Nations : Egypt, Syria and Assyria ... Translated by M. L. MacClure. 1910. 8°. 7. 1.

MACCLUSKIE (E. T.) McCluskie's Calcutta Directory and Guide, 1906 ... With ... maps, etc. Calcutta, [1906.] 8°.

[Continued as :]

MACCLUSKIE'S Indian Directory and Guide for 1908 (1909) comprising ... maps, etc. Calcutta, 1908 (1909). 8°. P. P. 1235.

MACCLUSKIE'S INDIAN DIRECTORY. See MACCLUSKIE (E. T.) Calcutta Directory and Guide, etc.

MACCONNELL (Dr. J. F. P.) See MEDICAL COLLEGE—Calcutta. Catalogue of the Pathological Museum, Medical College, Calcutta, by J. F. P. McConnell, etc. 1910 (12). 8°. 132. G. 71.

MACCONNELL (PRIMROSE) Dairy Management : six lectures ... (Reprinted from the "Agricultural Gazette," etc.) [London, 1886.] 8°.

Institute of Agriculture, South Kensington. 134. D. 115(5).

MACCORMAC (EUGENE IRVING) White Servitude in Maryland, 1634-1820. (Johns Hopkins University Studies, series 22, nos. 3-4. Baltimore, 1901. 8°. P. P. 1031.

MACCORMAC (THOMAS J.) See CUMONT (F.) The Mysteries of Mithra. Translated ... by T. J. McCormac, etc. 1903. 8°. 160. P. 13.

MACCORMICK (A. D.) See SURRIDGE (A. D.) India. With ... reproductions from drawings in colour by A. D. M' Cormick, etc. 1909. 8°. 205. A. 34.

MACCORMICK (CYRUS HALL) See CASSON (H. N.) Cyrus Hall McCormick : his life and work, etc. 1909. 8°. 124. D. 635.

— See THWAITES (R. G.) Cyrus Hall McCormick and the Reaper, etc. 1909. 8°. 124. A. 173.

MACCORMICK (FREDERICK) The Flowery Republic. With ... illustrations by the author and from photographs and the Chinese press ; maps, etc. London, 1913. 8°. 115. A. 35.

MACCOSH (JAMES) Christianity and Positivism : a series of lectures to the Times on natural theology and apologetics, etc. London, 1871. 8°. 160. C. 33.

MACCRAE (Dr. JOHN) A Case of Multiple Mycotic Aneurysms of the first part of the Aorta. (Reprinted from "the Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology," August 1905.) Edinburgh and London, 1905. 8°. 132. D. 175(16).

MACCREA (R.) The Tablets in the Memorial Church, Cawnpore, 1857. A key describing all that is known concerning names recorded on the Tablets, etc. [The preface signed : R. MacCrea.] Calcutta, 1894. 8°. 166. D. 141.

MACCULLAGH afterwards MACCULLAGH-TORRENS (W. M.) History of Cabinets, from the union with Scotland to the acquisition of Canada and Bengal. 2. vols. London, 1894. 8°. 110. E. 111.

— Twenty years in Parliament. London, 1893. 8°. 124. D. 459.

MACCULLAGH-TORRENS (W. M.) See MACCULLAGH afterwards MACCULLAGH-TORRENS (W. M.)

MACCULLOCH (Rev. J. A.) The Childhood of Fiction : a study of folk-tales and primitive thought. London, 1905. 8°. 155. E. 197.

— Religion : its origin and forms. (Temple Primers series.) London, 1901. 12°. 160. A. 231.

— See ST. NINIAN LECTURES, etc. (Comparative Religion and the Historic Christ, by Rev. J. A. Macculloch.) 1909. 8°. 160. A. 287.

MACCULLOCH (Major W.) Account of the valley of Munnipore and of the Hill Tribes ; with a comparative vocabulary of the Munnipore and other languages. (Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Foreign Department, no. 27.) Calcutta, 1859. 8°. 10001 (27).

MACCULLOCH (Rev. WILLIAM). Bengali Household Tales. Collected and translated by the Rev. W. MacCulloch, etc. London, 1912. 8°. 173. H. 173.

**MACCULLOCH (WILLIAM)** Treatise and Engagements with Native Princes and States in India, concluded for the most parts in the years 1817 and 1818. *London*, 1824. fol. 13290.

**MACCUNN (FLORENCE)** Sir Walter Scott's Friends. [With illustrations.] Second impression. *London*, 1903. 8°. 124. G. 47.

**MACCUNN (JOHN)** The Political Philosophy of Burke. *London*, 1913. 8°. 148. B. 167.

— Six Radical Thinkers—Bentham, J. S. Mill, Cobden, Carlyle, Mazzini, T. H. Green, *London*, 1907. 8°. 151. A. 15.

**MACCURDY (J. F.)** The Semitic Perfect in Assyrian. *Leide*, 1884. 8°. 158. G. 35.

**MACDERMOTT (E. R.)** Railways. (Books of Business series.) *London*, 1904. 8°. 29. E.

**MACDONALD (ALEXANDER)** Through the Heart of Tibet. Illustrated by W. Rainey, *London*, 1910. 8°. 205. A. 187.

**MACDONALD (ANDREW J.)** Banking in India. Native and private banking, and the coinage and currency of the country, etc. (Reprinted from the "Journal of the Institute of Bankers" for May 1890.) *London*, 1890. 8°. 172. F. 301. (11).

**MACDONALD (Capt. ARCHIBALD)** Memoir of the Life of the late Nana Farnuwees compiled from family records and extant works, with ... illustrations, copied on stone from original pictures by Native Artists, etc. *Bombay*, 1851. 8°. 169. D. 193.

**MACDONALD (Capt. D.) I. N.** A Narrative of the early Life and Services of Capt. D. MacDonald [in India and Malaysia]. ... Third edition. *Weymouth* [1842]. 8°. 169. C. 365.

**MACDONALD (DUNCAN BLACK) D. D.** Aspects of Islam. (Hartford Lamson Lectures for 1909.) *New York*, 1911. 8°. 178. G. 213.

— Development of Muslim Theology, Jurisprudence and Constitutional Theory. (The Semitic Series.) *New York*, 1903. 8°. 20. D.

— See MUELLER (A). The book of Proverbs ... English Translation of the notes by D. B. Macdonald, etc. 1901. 4°. 160. E. 12.

**MACDONALD (FREDERIKA)** See RAMAYANA: The Iliad of the East. A selection of legends drawn from Valmiki's Sanscrit poem the Ramayana, by F. Macdonald, etc. 1908. 8°. 205. A. 35.

**MACDONALD (GEORGE)** See STORM (J.) French Dialogues ... Authorised English edition by G. Macdonald, etc. 1892. 8°. 153. D. 27.

**MACDONALD (Rev. J.)** The Doctrine of Divine Grace as perverted by Romanism. (Lectures on the "Errors and Evils of Romanism," no. 3.) *Calcutta*, 1845. 8°. 160. A. 157(4).

**MACDONALD (Rev. J. MIDDLETON)** The Bābā Lōg: a tale of child life in India. With illustrations. *London*, 1896. 8°. 173. H. 161.

**MACDONALD (JAMES RAMSAY)** Socialism. Second impression. (Social Problem series.) *London*, 1907. 8°. 149. D. 127.

— The Socialist Movement. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London* [1911]. 8°. 156. A. 171 (10).

— See SOCIAL SOCIAL IDEALS, etc. (Character and Democracy by J. R. Macdonald.) [1909.] 8°. 149. D. 195.

**MACDONALD (Rev. KENNETH S.)** Note on Buddha's Atheism and Nihilism. [By K. S. Macdonald. From the Indian Evangelical Review.] [*Calcutta*, 1883.] 8°. 178. D. 205 (2).

— Patna, Gaya and Benares—Buddhism and Hinduism. [*Calcutta*, 1886?] 8°. 178. D. 205 (1).

— Rome's relation to the Bible—With special reference to India. *Calcutta*, [1876.] 8°. 179. A. 235 (2).

— See KERRY (Rev. G.) Open-air Preaching in the public Squares of Calcutta. An Explanatory Statement by the Revs. G. Kerry ... K. S. Macdonald, etc. 1881. 8°. 160. A. 163 (8).

— See MACPHAIL (J. M.) Kenneth S. Macdonald ... Missionary of the Free Church of Scotland, *Calcutta*. 1905. 8°. 179. B. 95.

**MACDONELL (ARTHUR A.)** A History of Sanskrit Literature. ("Short Histories of the Literatures of the World," vol. 9, edited by E. Gosse.) *London*, 1905. 8°. 26. B.

— A Sanskrit-English Dictionary, etc. *London*, 1893. 4°. 6. K.

— [Another copy.] 176. B. 42.

— Vedic Grammar. (Bd. I. Heft 4 of "Grundriss der Indo-Arischen Philologie und Altertumskunde.") *Strassburg*, 1910. 8°. 174. A. 19.

— See BRHAD-DEVATA attributed to Sannaka ... Translated ... by A. A. Macdonell. 1904. 8°. 174. E. 61.

— [Another copy.] 174. E. 38.

— See SRIDHAR R. BHĀNDĀRKĀR. The Present condition of Sanskrit Studies in India: a reply to Dr. A. A. Macdonell, etc. 1906. 8°. 175. H. 7.

- MACDONELL (ARTHUR A.) See WINTERNITZ (M.) A General Index to the names and subject-matter... of the Sacred Books of the East... With a preface by A. A. Macdonell. 1910. 8°. 19. B.
- and KEITH (A. BERRIEDALE). Vedic Index of Names and Subjects. (Indian Texts Series.) 2 vols. London, 1912. 8°. 179. E. 377.
- MACDONELL (J. C.) Hints on Hill Travelling in Kashmir. Allahabad, 1903. 12°. 167. E. 5.
- MACDONELL (JOHN) See SMITH (J.W.) A Compendium of Mercantile Law ... Edited by J. Macdonell, etc. 1890. 8°. 146. C. 31.
- MACDOUGAL (D. T.) See DARWIN (C.) Fifty years of Darwinism, etc. (The Direct Influence of Environment. By D. T. Macdougall.) 1909. 8°. 154. C. 139.
- [Another copy.] 154. C. 173.
- MACDOUGALL (WILLIAM) Body and Mind, a history and a defence of animism... With... diagrams. London, 1911. 8°. 150. B. 109.
- Psychology, the study of behaviour. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) London [1912]. 8°. 156. A. 171 (49).
- MACEDO (JOAQUIM TEIXEIRA DE) See TEIXEIRA DE MACEDO.
- MACEWEN (HUGH A.) The Public Milk Supply. [With plates and illustrations.] London, 1910. 8°. 134. G. 49.
- MACEWEN (R. S. T.) The Practice of the Presidency Court of Small Causes of Calcutta under the Presidency Small Cause Courts Act (Act xv of 1882), with notes, etc. Calcutta, 1883. 8°. 171. A. 549.
- MACFADYEN (D.) See HENDERSON (G. C.) Sir George Grey ... Edited by D. MacFadyen, etc. 1907. 8°. 124. D. 581.
- MACFARLAND (JOSEPH) Biology, general and medical ... With ... illustrations. Philadelphia, 1910. 8°. 154. C. 159.
- MACFARLANE (JOHN) Antoine Vérard. ("Illustrated Monographs issued by the Bibliographical Society" No. 7.) London, 1899. 4°. 161. B. 2.
- See HARTLY House, Calcutta ... Reprinted from the edition of 1789, with notes by J. Macfarlane, etc. 1908. 8°. 163. B. 21.
- [Another copy.] 163. B. 53.
- MACFARLANE (JOHN J.) Commerce of the World, 1910: an increase of 50 per cent. over 1900 imports and exports of leading nations. [Illustrated with charts.] Philadelphia, 1911. 8°. 147. E. 327.
- MACFARLANE (JOHN J.) The World's Commerce and American Industries. Graphically illustrated by eighty-six charts. Philadelphia, 1903. 8°. 147. E. 187.
- MACFARLANE (RODERICK ROSS) Land and Sea Birds nesting within the Arctic Circle in the Lower Mackenzie River district, as observed by R. R. Macfarlane. (The Historical & Scientific Society of Manitoba. Trans.; 39. Season 1889-9.) Winnipeg, 1890. 8°. 155. C. 19.
- MACGAVIN (WILLIAM) See HOWIE (J.) The Scots Worthies Containing a Brief Historical account of the most eminent Noblemen, Gentlemen, Ministers, and others... with a preface and notes by W. McGavin, etc. 1835. 8°. 124. G. 25.
- MACGEORGE (G. W.) Ways and Works in India, being an account of the Public works in that country from the earliest times up to the present day ... With ... illustrations and maps. Westminster, 1894. 8°. 14. C.
- MACGILL UNIVERSITY [Department of Engineering] Papers from the Department of Engineering, etc. Montreal, 1902 (-1903). 8° & 4°. 152. A. 137 & 20.
- MACGILL UNIVERSITY [Department of Geology] Papers from the Department of Geology, etc. Montreal, 1900 (-1906). 8° & 4°. 152. A. 137 & 20.
- MACGILLIVRAY (JOHN) [Hints on the Preservation of Specimens of Natural History]. [Madras,] 8°. 167. G. 43 (12).
- MAGGOWAN (Asst.-Surg. A. T.) Tea Planting in the outer Himalayah. [There is an additional title-page bearing the date 1861.] London, 1860. 8°. 134. E. 29.
- [Another copy.] 134. E. 113.
- MACGOWAN (Dr. EDWARD) Sociologia chinesa. Autoplastia. Transformacao do homem em animal. Estiolamento e atrophia humana. Casos de teratologia ... Nota destinada à Xª sessão do Congresso internacional dos Orientalistas pelo traductor D. Cinatti. (Part of the publications of the "Sociedade de geographia de Lisboa.") Lisboa, 1892. 8°. 155. G. 42 (3).
- Sociologia chinesa. O homem como medicamento. Superstições medicas e religiosas que victimam o homem affinidade d'estas crenças com as crises anti-europeias de 1891 ... Nota destinada à Xª sessão do Congresso internacional dos Orientalistas pelo traductor D. Cinatti. (Part of the publications of the "Sociedade de geographia de Lisboa.") Lisboa, 1892. 8°. 155. G. 42. (9).
- MACGOWAN (Rev. J.) Sidelights on Chinese Life. With ... illustrations in colour, etc. London, 1907. 8°. 68. E. 229.
- See MATHESON (D.) Our Mission in China... With remarks on the social life and religious ideas of the Chinese by the Rev. J. Macgowan, etc. 1882. 8°. 160. M. 113.

MACGREGOR (*Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES METCALFE*) See BELL (*Col. M. S.*) A Short Biography of the Late Major-Gen. Sir C. M. MacGregor. 1888. 8°. 169. C. 263 (5).

MACGREGOR (D. H.) The Evolution of Industry. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) London [1911]. 8°. 156. A. 171 (24).

MACGREGOR (RICHARD C.) I. Birds from the Islands of Romblon, Sibuyan, and Cresta De Gallo. II. Further notes on birds from Ticao, Cuyo, Culion, Calayan, Lubang, and Luzon. (Bureau of Government Laboratories, no. 25.) [With plates.] Manila, 1903. 8°. 154. C. 97.

—I.—Birds from Mindoro and small adjacent Islands. II. —Notes on three rare Luzon Birds. (Bureau of Government Laboratories, no. 34.) [With plates.] Manila, 1905. 8°. 154. C. 97.

MACGREGOR (RICHARD C.) and WORCESTER (DEAN C.) A Handlist of the Birds of the Philippine Islands. (Bureau of Govt. Laboratories, no. 36.) Manila, 1906. 4°. 154. C. 4.

MACGREGOR (*Capt. ROBERT GUTHRIE*) Specimens of Greek Anthology. Translated by Major R. G. Macgregor. [1855]. 8°. 176. A. 83 (3).

MACGUICKIN DE SLANE (WILLIAM), *Baron*. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE [*Département des manuscrits*] Catalogue des manuscrits arabes, par M. C. Baron de Slane. 1883-1895. 4°. 161. M. 22.

MACHIAVELLI (NICCOLÒ) The Prince... Translated from the Italian by N. H. Thomson. Second edition, revised, etc. Oxford, 1897. 8°. 148. B. 121.

—See ROBERTSON (J. M.) Pioneer Humanists, etc. (Machiavelli) 1907. 8°. 156. E. 579.

MACINTIRE (A. L.) Notes on Sal in Bengal. (Forest Pamphlet, no. 5. Sylvicultural Series, no. 1.) Calcutta, 1909. 8°. 1668a.

MACINTOSH (JOHN GEDDES) See LIVACHE (ACH.) The Manufacture of Varnishes... Translated from the French... greatly extended... by J. G. McIntosh. 1899. 8°. 29. F.

—See SEELIGMANN (T.) INDIARUBBER AND GUTTA PERCHA... Translated... by J. G. Mc'Intosh, etc. 1910. 8°. 29. C.

MACIVOR (*Dr. WILLIAM GRAHAM*) Our Mountain Ranges, how their resources may be turned to account, and India converted into the garden, and grain store of the world... illustrated by G. Batcock. Madras, 1867. 8°. 163. D. 133.

MACKAIL (JOHN WILLIAM) Latin Literature. Second edition, revised. London, 1896. 8°. 156. H. 285.

—Lectures on Poetry. London, 1911. 8°. 156. D. 723.

MACKAIL (JOHN WILLIAM) The Springs of Helicon: a study in the progress of English poetry from Chaucer to Milton. London, 1909. 8°. 156. F. 773.

—See CATULLUS (GAIUS VALERIUS) Catullus... Penigilium Veneris. (Penigilium Veneris translated by J. W. Mackail, etc.) 1912. 8°. 156. G. 243 (6).

—See VERRALL (A. W.) Collected Literary Essays, etc. (Commemorative Address... by J. W. Mackail, etc.) 1913. 8°. 156. E. 753.

MACKAIL (M. A.) See VERRALL (A. W.) Collected Literary Essays, etc. (Commemorative Address. By J. W. Mackail.) 1913. 8°. 156. E. 753.

MACKAY (ALEXINA) A Mackay Ruthquist, or, Singing the Gospel among the Hindus and Gonds. By the author of "A. M. Mackay, Pioneer Missionary of the C. M. S. to Uganda". London, 1893. 8°. 179. B. 105.

MACKAY (CHARLES) See LEIGH (M.) Medora Leigh... Edited by C. Mackay, etc. 1869. 8°. 156. F. 473.

MACKAY (G. R. ABERIGH) See ABERIGH MACKAY (G. R.)

MACKAY (J. K.) See GRANT (J.) A Treatise on the law relating to Bankers and Banking Companies... Fifth edition by C. C. M. Plumptre... assisted by J. K. Mackay. 1897. 8°. 22. D.

MACKAYE (JAMES) The Economy of Happiness. Boston, 1906. 8°. 150. E. 97.

MACKECHNIE (WILLIAM SHARP) The Reform of the House of Lords. With a criticism of the Report of the Select Committee of 2nd December, 1908. Glasgow, 1909. 8°. 110. E. 119.

MACKENDRICK (*Dr. JOHN GRAY*). The Principles of Physiology. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) London [1912]. 8°. 156. A. 171 (44).

MACKENZIE (CHARLES FINCH) Zeila; the Fair Maid of Cabul. A tale of the Afghan insurrection, and massacre of the British troops in the Khoord-Cabul passes. London, 1850. 8°. 175. C. 163.

MACKENZIE (*Capt. COLIN*) Extracts from Capt. Colin Mackenzie's work, regarding the dominions of the late Tippoo Sultaun; and correspondence and memorials of Prince Gholam Mahomed & his family, addressed to the Government of India and the Hon'ble the Court of Directors. Calcutta, 1854. 8°. 167. F. 15.

MACKENZIE (F. A.) The Colonial Policy of Japan in Korea, etc. (Proceedings of the Central Asian Society) London, 1906. 8°. P. P. 1049.

—The Tragedy of Korea. With... illustrations. London, 1908. 8°. 115. E. 101.

- MACKENZIE (F. A.) *The Unveiled East.* With illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. 68. G. 1.
- MACKENZIE (J. S.) *Lectures on Humanism*, with special reference to its bearings on sociology. (Ethical Library Series.) *London*, 1907. 8°. 149. D. 123.
- MACKENZIE (K.) *The Prompt Calculator*, containing tables from  $\frac{1}{4}$  pie to 20 rupees and 20-40 rupees table in each page. Also price of one maund of article and a comparison of weights tables. *Calcutta*, 1898. 8°. 152. D. 12.
- MACKENZIE (V. ST. CLAIR) *The Modern Balance Sheet: an analysis of Company finance*. With historical chapters by A. Pulbrook. *London*, 1908. 8°. 152. F. 37.
- MACKENZIE (Rev. W. B.) *A Sermon on the late Merciful-Preservation of Her ... Majesty Queen Victoria, etc.* *London*, 1840. 8°. 160. A. 157 (2).
- MACKENZIE (W. LESLIE) *Health and Disease.* (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London*, [1911.] 8°. 156. A. 171. (17).
- MACKERRELL (JOHN) *A Grammar of the Carnataca Language.* *Madras*, 1820. 4°. 176. F. 22.
- MACKERROW (R. W.) See BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON *A Dictionary of Printers and Booksellers in England, Scotland and Ireland and of foreign printers of English books, 1557-1640* ... General editor: R. B. McKerrow. 1910. 8°. 161. B. 23.
- MACEY (ALBERT G.) *A Lexicon of Freemasonry*; containing a definition of all its communicable terms, notices of its history, traditions, and antiquities, and an account of all the rites and mysteries of the Ancient World. First English edition ... revised by D. Campbell. *London*, 1860. 8°. 149. D. 69.
- MACKIE (Capt. FREDERIC PERCIVAL) *Sleeping Sickness: a summary of the work done by the Sleeping Sickness Commission, 1908-1910.* [With illustrations.] *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. 04201.  
*Issued under the authority of the Government of India.*
- MACKIE (JOHN) *How to make a Woollen Mill pay.* *London*, 1904. 8°. 135. G. 159.
- MACKILLIAM (A. E.) *A Chronicle of the Popes, from St. Peter to Pius x.* *London*, 1912. 8°. 160. K. 65.
- MACKINDER (H. J.) *Britain and the British Seas*. With maps and diagrams. (The Regions of the World Series.) *London*, 1904. 8°. 16. F.
- MACKINLAY (Lieut. W. E. W.) *A Handbook and grammar of the Tagalog language.* [With folders.] *Washington*, 1905. 8°. 158. A. 131.
- MACKINLEY (WILLIAM) See MARQUIS (T. G.) *Presidents of the United States from Pierce to McKinley, etc.* (President William McKinley.) 1907. 8°. 124. D. 535.
- MACKINNEY (S. B. G.) *The Origin and Nature of Man.* *Edinburgh*, 1907. 8°. 155. F. 77.
- MACKINNON (JAMES) *A History of Modern Liberty.* *London*, 1906, etc. 8°. 2. F.  
*In progress.*
- MACKINTOSH (Sir JAMES) *Plan of a Comparative Vocabulary of Indian Languages: read at the Literary Society of Bombay, on the 26th May, 1806.* *Calcutta*, 1806. 4°. 0549.
- MACKINTOSH (Rev. W. L.) *Life of William Land.* With illustrations. (The Great Churchmen series.) *London*, 1907. 8°. 124. D. 591.
- MACKLIN (HERBERT W.) *The Brasses of England.* With ... illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. 205. A. 45.
- MACLACHLAN (ROBERT) See SCIENTIFIC *Scientific Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, etc.* (Neuroptera. By R. McLachlan.) 1878. 4°. 152. A. 18.
- MACLAGAN (E. D.) *Gazetteer of the Multan District* ... 1901-02. Revised edition. *Lahore*, 1902. 8°. 01007.
- *Monograph on the Gold and Silver Works [sic] of the Punjab.* 1888-89. *Lahore*, 1890. fol. 1920.
- MACLAGAN (R. ) *Materials* [Preface signed: R. M.] (Papers prepared for the use of the Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, no. 1.) *Umballa*, 1850. 8°. 130. A. 105.
- MACLAREN (Rev. ALEXANDER) *Leaves from the Tree of Life.* *London*, 1906. 8°. 160. C. 63.
- See NEWTON (J.) *W. S. Caine: a biography.* With an introduction by the Rev. A. McLaren, etc. 1907. 8°. 124. D. 487.
- MACLAREN (R. S.) *Mechanical Engineering for Beginners* ... with ... illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. 131. B. 187.
- MACLAUGHLIN (FANNY) See SILVAGNI (D.) *Rome, its princes, priests and people* ... Translated by F. McLaughlin. 1888. 8°. 107. D. 69.
- MACLEAN (ARTHUR JOHN) *A Dictionary of the dialects of Vernacular Syriac as spoken by the eastern Syrians of Kurdistan, North-West Persia, and the plain of Mosul, etc.* *Oxford*, 1901. 4°. 158. G. 2.

MACLEAN (JAMES MACKENZIE) *Free Trade with India. India's Place in an Imperial Federation. A paper read before the Society of Arts, with report of the discussion. London, 1904. 8°. 173. B. 75.*

MACLEAN (J. S.) *Exposure of the mal-administration of the East India Company ... Illustrated by an interesting case of the Government Chur of Kotrung. [Calcutta,] 1852. 8°. 172. A. 455(2).*

MACLEAN (MAGNUS) *Modern Electric Practice. Editor M. Maclean (Model of three-phase Induction Motor.) 7 vols. London, 1904-5. 8°. 14. D. & 239. B. 4.*

MACLEANE (DOUGLAS) *Reason, Thought and Language, or the Many and the One. A revised system of logical doctrine in relation to the forms of idiomatic discourse. London, 1906. 8°. 150. G. 51.*

MACLEOD (ANNE C.) *See WILSON (Lady ANNE C.)*

MACLEOD (Sir DONALD FRIELL) *Reply of the Hon'ble Donald Friell McLeod ... to the address of the Native nobility and gentry of Lahore and Umritsur. Calcutta, 1866. 8°. 160. A. 19(21).*

— *See MORRIS (H.) Heroes of our Indian Empire, Vol. I. etc. (Sir Donald F. Macleod) 1908. 8°. 169. C. 391.*

MACLEOD (FIONA) *pseud. See SHARP (WILLIAM.)*

MACLEOD (HENRY DUNNING) *Economics for Beginners. Third edition. London, 1884. 8°. 147. A. 179.*

— *The Elements of Economics. vol. I. London, 1881. 8°. 147. A. 223.*

*All published.*

— *The Elements of Economics ... Reissue. 2 vols. London, 1899. 8°. 147. A. 305.*

*Containing only vol. 1, pt. 1 of vol. 2, which complete "Pure Economics."*

— *The Principles of Economica Philosophy. Second edition. Vol. I. Vol. II., pt. 1 London, 1872 (75.) 8°. 147. A. 175.*

— *The Theory and Practice of Banking ... Sixth impression. 2 vols. London, 1902 (1906.) 8°. 147. F. 275.*

— *The Theory of Credit .. Second edition. London, 1897. 8°. 21. H.*

MACLEOD (HERBERT W. G.) *Methods and Calculations in Hygiene and Vital Statistics, including the use of logarithms and logarithmic tables ... Illustrated. London, 1904. 8°. 132. F. 105.*

MACLEOD (J. M.) *See The INDIAN PENAL CODE ... with notes by J. M. Macleod, etc. 1888. 8°. 171. E. 81.*

MACLEOD (Col. KENNETH) *See BIRENDRANATH GHOSA and JAHARLAL DAS. A Treatise on Hygiene and Public-Health ... With an introduction by Col. K. Macleod, etc. 1912. 8°. 132. F. 219.*

MACLISE (DANIEL) *See BURGER (G. A.) Leonora ... with illustration, by D. MacLise. 1847. 4°. 156. D. 143.*

MACMAHAN (ANNA BENNESON) *See BYRON, 1st Baron [GEORGE GORDON NOËL, BYRON]. With Byron in Italy ... Edited by A. B. McMahan, etc. 1907. 8°. 205. A. 189.*

MACMAHAN (ANNA BENNESON) *See SHELLEY (P. B.) With Shelley in Italy ... Edited by A. B. MacMahon. 1907. 8°. 156. F. 645.*

MACMAHON (Col. Sir A. HENRY) *See MAYNARD (Dr. F.P.) Letters on the Baluch-Afghan Boundary Commission of 1896. Under Capt. A. H. McMahon, etc. 1909. 8°. 67. C. 13.*

— *See TATE (G. P.) The Frontiers of Baluchistan ... With an introduction by Col. Sir A. H. McMahon, etc. 1909. 8°. 67. C. 11.*

MACMAHON (Capt. G. F. W.) *A Guide to correct framing of charges under the Indian Articles of War, suitable for all occasions. Bombay, 1887. obl. 8°. 129. C. 7.*

MACMILLAN (ALEXANDER) *See GRAVES (C. L.) Life and Letters of Alexander Macmillan, 1910. 8°. 156. F. 1003.*

MACMILLAN (D.) *The Life of George Matheson, D.D. ... Second edition. London, 1908. 8°. 124. D. 565.*

MACMILLAN (Rev. HUGH) *The Riviera ... New and revised edition. Illustrated, etc. London, 1892. 4°. 64. G. 17.*

MACMILLAN (MARGARET) *Labour and Childhood, etc. London, 1907. 8°. 132. F. 151.*

MACMILLAN (R. A. C.) *The Crowning Phase of the Critical Philosophy; a study in Kant's Critique of Judgment. London, 1912. 8°. 150. A. 203.*

MACMINN (CHARLES) *The Principles and Practical Success of the Competition System; an argument for its extension. Calcutta, 1870. 8°. 172. G. 17.*

— *The Wealth and Progress of India: facts and fictions. (Reprinted from the "Journal of the East-India Association," new series no. 49. vol. 42.) [London,] 1909. 8°. 172. F. 319.*

MACMINN (CHARLES W.) *Indian Trade and Bullion Import in the eighteenth century. Calcutta, 1904. 8°. 173. B. 13 (16).*

MACMURDO (Capt. JAMES) Dissertation on the River Indus, etc. [Bombay, 1833.] 8°. 169. A. 177(3).

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

— Memoir on the province of Kattywar; with remarks on the Runn of Kutch and the district of Okhamundul. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Govt., no. 37.) Bombay, 1856. 8°. 10006 (37).

MACMURRY (CHARLES A.) The Elements of General Method; based on the principles of Herbart. New edition. New York, 1906. 8°. 148. G. 275.

— Special Method in Geography, etc. New York, 1905. 8°. 61. D. 23.

MACNAGHTEN (ELLIOT) The General Stamp Act, no. XVIII of 1869, with the notifications of the Government of India, a few High Court Rulings, and notes of some of its provisions. Allahabad, 1873. 8°. 171. A. 859.

MACNAGHTEN (Capt. R. A.) Annotations on the Mutiny Act, 4th Geo. IV. Cap. 81. Calcutta, 1825. 8°. 166. D. 195.

MACNAGHTEN (Sir WILLIAM HAY) Principles of Hindu and Mahomedan Law, by the late Sir W. H. Macnaghten and edited by G. C. Tarkalankar. Calcutta, 1873. 8°. 171. C. 175.

— Principles of Hindu Law ... compiled by P. C. Sen. Second edition, etc. Serampur, 1883. 8°. 171. C. 143.

— Reports of Cases determined in the Court of Sudder Dewanny Adawlut, with tables of the names of the cases and principal matters. A new edition. Containing select cases and reports from 1791 to 1848. 7 vols. Calcutta, 1827 (-49.) 8°. 171. B. 207.

MACNAIR (Major J. F. A.) Prisoners their own Warders. A record of the convict prison at Singapore in the Straits Settlements ... with a cursory history of the convict establishment at Bencoolen, Penang and Malacca from the year 1797, by Major J. F. A. MacNair ... Assisted by W. D. Bayliss ... With maps and illustrations, etc. Westminster, 1899. 8°. 146. F. 183.

MACNAIR (WILLIAM WATTS) See HOWARD (J. E.) Memoir of William Watts McNair, of the Indian Survey Department, etc. [1890?] obl. 4°. 169. C. 345.

MACNALLY (Surg.-Maj. C. J.) The Elements of Sanitary Science ... Third edition, revised ... by Capt. J. W. Cornwall. Madras, 1903. 8°. 132. F. 107.

MACNAMARA (T. J.) See BINNS (H. B.) A Century of Education ... With appendices by T. J. Macnamara, etc. 1908. 8°. 148. G. 421.

MACNAUGHTON (JOSEPH) Factory Book-keeping for Paper Mills. London, 1900. 4°. 152. E. 53.

MACNAY (WALTER L.) Old London; a series of ... reproductions of old engravings illustrative of the London of our ancestors. Compiled by W. L. McNay. London, [1908?] 8°. 205. B. 48.

MACONACHIE (ROBERT) See CLARK (Rev. R.) The Missions of the Church Missionary Society and the Church of England Zenana Missionary Society in the Punjab and Sindh ... Edited by R. Maconachie, etc. 1904. 8°. 179. A. 369.

MACONCHY (G. C.) Problems connected with Flood-Drainage. A series of six lectures delivered at the Sibpur Engineering College ... 1904. Calcutta, 1905. fol. 2060.

MACOUN (JAMES M.) See MACOUN (J.) and MACOUN (J. M.) Catalogue of Canadian Birds. 1909. 8°. 155. C. 12.

MACOUN (JOHN) Catalogue of Canadian Birds, Water Birds, Gallinaceous Birds, and Pigeons, etc. 3 pts. Geological Survey of Canada: Ottawa, 1900-(04). 8°. 155. C. 11.

*Imperfect; wanting part II.*

MACOUN (JOHN) and MACOUN (JAMES M.) Catalogue of Canadian Birds. Ottawa, 1909, 8°. 155. C. 12.

*Published by the Department of Mines, Geological Survey Branch, Canada.*

MACPHAIL (Rev. JAMES M.) A Christian Devotee: being reminiscences of Jane W. Adam, Baidyanath, Bengal. Collected by J. M. Macphail, etc. Manbhum, 1907. 12°. 179. B. 115.

— Five Years' Practice among the Village Population in India; with an analysis of 10,865 cases. A thesis submitted to the Medical Faculty of the University of Glasgow, ... June 1895. Pokkuria, 1895. 8°. 132. D. 91 (5).

— Kenneth S. Macdonald ... Missionary of the Free Church of Scotland, Calcutta. Edinburgh and London, 1905. 8°. 179. E. 95.

— Missions of the United Free Church of Scotland. Santalia. [With plates.] Edinburgh, 1904. 8°. 179. A. 343.

— See MEDICAL MISSIONS IN INDIA ... Editor, J. M. Macphail. 1909. 8°. P. P. 1533.

MACPHERSON (ARTHUR GEORGE) The Law of Mortgage in Bengal and the North-West Provinces. Sixth edition. Calcutta, 1877. 8°. 171. A. 875.

MACPHERSON (HECTOR) A Century of Political Development. London, 1908. 8°. 148. C. 175.

MACPHERSON (Dr. JOHN) Sketch of the Modern Views regarding Physiological and Pathological Chemistry. [Calcutta, 1850?] 8°. 152. A. 145. (1).



- MACPHERSON (WILLIAM) Principles and Method in the Study of English Literature. *Cambridge*, 1908. 8°. 156. F. 737.
- MACPHERSON (WILLIAM CHARLES) Aid to Revenue and Magisterial Duties in the Lower Provinces of Bengal, being a general index to Acts and Regulations and to important rules, notifications and orders in force in the Lower Provinces. *Calcutta*, 1892. 8°. 01606.
- MACQUADE (W.) Engines & Boilers practically considered: a handbook for ... engineers ... With ... illustrations. *Exeter* [1909]. 8°. 131. C. 85.
- MACQUER ( ) See HELLOT ( ) The Art of Dying Wool, Silk, and Cotton. Translated from the French of M. Hellot, M. Macquer, *etc.* 1901. 8°. 135. G. 193.
- MACQUOID (PERCY) The Plate Collector's Guide: arranged from Cripps's "Old English Plate;" with ... illustrations and plate marks. *London*, 1908. 8°. 26. G.
- MACRAE (C. C.) The Indian Contract Act, Act IX of 1872, with a commentary, critical, explanatory, and illustrative. *Calcutta*, 1874. 8°. 171. A. 905.
- MACRAE (W.) Report on the outbreak of blister blight on Tea in the Darjeeling district in 1908-1909. (Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, Bulletin no. 18.) [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. 01267.
- MACRAY (W. DUNN) See CLARENDON, Earl of. [EDWARD HYDE] The History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England ... Re-edited ... by W. D. Macray, *etc.* 1888. 8°. 7. D.
- MACREYNOLDS (ROBERT) Thirty Years on the Frontier. [With illustrations.] *Colorado*, 1906. 8°. 98. A. 11.
- MACRITCHIE (DAVID). Celtic Civilization. (An article in the "Celtic Review," vol. 3, no. II, January 1907, pp. 252-256.) *London*, 1907. 8°. P. P. 814.
- MACROSTY (HENRY W.) The Trust Movement in British Industry: a study of business organisation. *London*, 1907. 8°. 147. E. 263.
- MACVAIL (JOHN C.) The Prevention of Infectious Diseases, being the Lare lectures delivered at Cooper Medical College, San Francisco in 1906, and revised for publication by J. C. M'Vail. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1907. 8°. 132. H. 99.
- MACWILLIAM (ANDREW) and LONGMUIR (PERCY) General Foundry Practice. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. 131. B. 169.
- MADAN (DHAÑJISHĀH MEHERJIBHĀI) See Dhapñjishāh MEHERJIBHĀI MADAN.
- MADAN (FALCONER) A Brief Account of the University Press at Oxford with illustrations, together with a chart of Oxford Printing. *Oxford*, 1908. 8°. 161. A. 59.
- See ALDIS (H. G.) A Dictionary of Printers and Booksellers in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of foreign printers of English books, 1557-1640. By ... F. Madan, *etc.* 1910. 8°. 161. B. 23.
- MADDĀLI LAKSHMI NARASAYYA A Short Grammar of the Telugu Language in which the Telugu and Roman characters are used. Second edition. (Madras Civil Engineering College Papers, no. 2.) *Madras*, 1870. 8°. 176. F. 119.
- MADGE (ELLIOT WALTER) Henry Derozio: The Eurasian poet and reformer. A lecture, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 169. C. 355.
- — — [Another Copy.] 169. C. 489.
- Illustrated Handbook to St. John's Church—Old Cathedral—*Calcutta*. [By E. W. Madge.] *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 163. B. 25.
- See DEROZIO (H. L. V.) The Poetical Works of H. L. V. Derozio ... With a ... memoir of the author by E. W. Madge, 1907. 8°. 175. C. 215.
- See THE PARK STREET CEMETERIES, *Calcutta*. Hand. List of the principal monuments. Compiled by ... E. W. Madge, *etc.* 1911. 4°. 163 B. 12.
- MADGE (W. C.) The Contagious Diseases' Acts in India: their complete failure proved from authentic returns. *Calcutta*, 1895. 8°. 132. G. 61.
- Critical analysis of *Calcutta* Temperance Federation's statement on the liquor problem. [*Calcutta*,] 1908. fol. 173. A. 10. (2).
- MĀDHABĀ RĀO I, *Peshvā*. See BALABANTARĀYA KALYĀNRĀYA THĀKUR. An Account of the first Madhavarav Peshva. 1897. 8°. 166. E. 13.
- MADHABA RAO, Sir, *Raja of Tanjore*. See INDIANS. Some Noted Indians of modern times, *etc.* (Raja Sir Tanjore Madhava Row) 1892. 8°. 169. D. 145.
- MĀDHAVĀ See MĀDHABA.
- MADHAVRAV PESHVA See MĀDHABĀ RĀO, *Peshvā*.
- MADHUSUDANA DATTA. (MICHAEL) The Fall of Meghnad, being a metrical translation of the famous Bengali poem "Meghnadbadh Kavya" ... By Umesh Chandra Sen. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 174. E. 291.

MADHUSUDANA DATTA. (MICHEEL) See HARSADIBA, Ratnavali : a drama ... translated ... by Michael M. S. Dutt. 1858. 8°. 174. E. 20.

MADIREDDI PAUPA RAO NAIDU The History of Railway Thieves, with hints on detection. Third edition (The Criminal Tribes of India, no. 1.) Madras, 1904. 8°. 171. E. 73. (1).

MADRAS Notes of a Journey across the Peninsula of India, from Madras to Bombay in 1834. By W. H. London, 1836. 16°. 62. C. 69.

— References to Madras in "The Asiatic Journal." 1829 to 1840. (Reprinted from "The Madras Mail.") Madras, 1886. 8°. 167. G. 41.

MADRAS ADYAR LIBRARY Report for 1905, etc. [With Plates.] Madras, 1905, etc. 8°. 161. F. 41.

*In progress.*

— [Two photographic views of the Library.] [Madras, 1905.] obl. 8°.

Guard File.

MADRAS AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings from 1875-1878. Madras, 1881. 8°. P. P. 595.

— Proceedings of a meeting of the Committee of the ... Society ... held ... on ... the 11th January, 1882 (—29th March, 1884). Madras, [1882-1884]. 8°. 135. A. 43.

— See SHAW (J.) A Synopsis of the Proceedings of the ... Society from July 1835 to December 1870, with an index to the Synopsis and to the proceedings of 1871, 1872, 1873 and 1874, by J. Shaw. 1877. 8°. 161. R. 15.

THE MADRAS BULLETIN OF CO-OPERATION. Vol. 1, no. 1, etc. Madras, 1909, etc. 8°. P. P. 714A.

*In progress.*

MADRAS CALEDONIAN SOCIETY. Proceedings of the Seventh Annual General Meeting of the ... Society. Annual Report and Treasurer's Statement, 1906-07, etc. [Madras, 1908.] 8°. 149. C. 19.

MADRAS CENTRAL COMMITTEE. Proceedings of the Madras Central Committee for the Universal Exposition of Industry and Art, held in Paris in the year 1855. Madras, 1854-55. 8°. 19249.

MADRAS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Report of the Proceedings ... July, 1890, etc. Madras, 1892, etc. 8°. P. P. 979.

*In progress.*

MADRAS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE AND FREE CHURCH MISSION INSTITUTION. Annual Report, 1901. Madras, 1902. 8°. 172. H. 193.

MADRAS CITY OF MADRAS YOUNG MEN'S LITERARY SOCIETY. The Report of the progress and state of the ... Society, during its first (—second) session for 1851-52, etc. Madras, 1852. 8°. 148. D. 189 (3).

MADRAS COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING. Professional Papers no. 1, etc. Madras Govt. Press : Madras, 1900, etc. fol. P. P. 784.

*In progress.*

MADRAS EDUCATIONAL CALENDAR AND DIRECTORY for 1889 (1890-91.) Edited by Cecil M. Barrow, 2 vols. Madras. 1889-90. 8°. P. P. 1311.

MADRAS GOVERNMENT CENTRAL MUSEUM. Catalogue of the Prehistoric Antiquities. By R. B. Foote. Madras, 1901. 8°. 172. B. 19.

MADRAS GOVERNMENT ORIENTAL MANUSCRIPTS LIBRARY A Descriptive catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras. By M. Rangacharya, vol. 1. etc. Madras, 1901, etc. 8°. 166. L. 1.

*In progress.*

— A Descriptive Catalogue of the Tamil Manuscripts in the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras. By M. Rangacharya. Vol. 1, etc. Madras, 1912, etc. 8°. 161. N. 9.

*In progress.*

MADRAS GOVERNMENT PANCHAMA TRAINING SCHOOL. Catalogue of Books in the Library of the Government Panchama Training School, Madras. Madras, 1907. 8°. 161. I. 97.

MADRAS INDUSTRIAL AND ARTS EXHIBITION OF 1903. Descriptive and Critical Report on the Exhibits, with ... plates ... compiled by H. T. Harris. Madras, 1905. 8°. 135. F. 3.

THE MADRAS JOURNAL OF LITERATURE AND SCIENCE for the sessions 1889-94 [With illustrations.] Madras, 1894. 8°. P. P. 479.

MADRAS KING INSTITUTE OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE. The work of the King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Madras, and Report on Vaccination in the Madras Presidency for the year 1904-1905, etc. Madras, 1905, etc. fol. 12365.

*In progress.*

MADRAS KUMBAKONAM COLLEGE. Calendar for 1908, etc. Madras, 1908, etc. 8°. P. P. 1439.

*In progress.*

MADRAS LADY AMPHILL NURSES' INSTITUTE. Third [etc.] Annual Report of the Lady Ampthill Nurses' Institute, Madras. From July 1st to June 30th, 1907, etc. Madras, 1907, etc. 8°. 106. E. 3.

*In progress.*

MADRAS LADY AMPHILL NURSES' INSTITUTE  
Rules of the ... Institute, no. 2. *Madras*, 1910. 8°. 106. E. 9.

— — — [Another edition.] *Madras*, 1911, 1912, 1913  
106. E. 11.17 & 19

MADRAS LAW COLLEGE. The Catalogue of Books  
in the Law College Library. *Madras*, 1908. 8°. 01467.

THE MADRAS LITERARY GAZETTE, or journal of  
belles lettres, science and the arts. Vol. I. *Madras*,  
1834. 4°. P.P. 66. A.

MADRAS MAHAJANA SABHA. Annual Report for  
1885-86. *Madras*, 1886. 8°. 173. A. 135.

MADRAS MILITARY FUND. Report on the Military  
Fund containing New tables of Mortality, Marriage,  
*etc.*, 1808 to 1858, by Samuel Brown, *etc.* With an  
Introductory Letter by Col. J. T. Smith. *London*,  
1863. 8°. 170. B. 14.

MADRAS NATIVE ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of  
the Madras Native Association on the resolution of the  
Government of India on Local Self-Government.  
*Madras*, 1883. 8°. 172. A. 513.

MADRAS OPIUM CLUB See COMASIBAYA PILLAI.  
Squibs and other papers ... being a collection of contri-  
butions to the Press ... by the Hon. Secretary of the  
Madras Opium Club, *etc.* 1862. 8°. 175. C. 185.

MADRAS PACHAIYAPPA MUDALIYAR'S CHARI-  
TIES. The Fiftieth Annual Report of the President  
and Trustees of Pachaiyappa Mudaliyar's Charities,  
1891. *Madras*, 1892. 8°. 149. C. 9.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY COLLEGE. Calendar, *etc.*  
*Madras*, 1902, *etc.* 8°. P. P. 1003.  
*In progress.*

MADRAS PROVINCIAL CONFERENCE. Report of  
the Proceedings of the ... Conference for. ... 1902.  
*Madras*, 1903, fol. P. P. 718.

MADRAS RELIGIOUS TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY.  
Thirty-third Annual Report, *etc.* *Madras*, 1852. 8°. 179. A. 383.

MADRAS SCHOOL OF ARTS. Weaving Department.  
Notes on Hand-Weaving and price-list of Fly-Shuttle  
Looms. *Madras*, 1904. 8°. 135. F. 223.

— — — Wood-Carving Department. Illustrated Price List of  
carved Furniture, *etc.* [*Madras*, 1905.] 8°. 137. A. 127.

MADRAS SECRETARIAT LIBRARY. See GOVERN-  
MENT OF MADRAS, SECRETARIAT LIBRARY, *Fort St.*  
*George*.

MADRAS STUDENTS' HOSTEL COMMITTEE.  
Report. *Madras*, 1900. 8°. 172. H. 177.

MADRAS TOWNS AND VILLAGES VERNACULAR  
SCHOOLS. Annual Report for 1852. *Madras*, 1853,  
8°. 172. H. 187.

MADRAS UNIVERSITY. Examination Papers set  
during the academic year, 1909-10, *etc.*  
*Madras*, 1910, *etc.* 8°. P. P. 275. A.  
*In progress.*

MADRAS VETERINARY COLLEGE. The Madras  
Veterinary College Prospectus. By D. A. D. Aitchison  
[*Madras*, 1909.] 8°. 02706.

— Rules and Regulations of the Madras Veterinary College.  
[*Madras*, 1907.] 8°. 0807.

MADRID REAL SOCIEDAD GEOGRÁFICA. Boletín ... Tom. 46. 2º trimestre de 1901. (Containing  
"Estudio sobre el Golfo Persico" by Fr. Pedro de la  
Madre de Dios.) *Madrid*, 1904. 8°. P. P. 1139.

MADROLLE (C.) De Marseille á Canton. Guide du  
voyageur Publié par le Comité de l'Asie Française. In-  
do-Chine, Canal de Suez, Djibouti et Harar, Indes  
Ceylon, Siam, Chine Méridionale. [With maps and  
sketches.] *Paris*, 1902. 12°. 68. A. 35.

MADURA THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. Report ...  
for the year 1904, *etc.* *Madras*, 1905. 8°. 149. D. 189 (4).

MAENNEL (B.) The Auxiliary Schools of Germany: six  
lectures by B. Maennel ... Translated by F. B. Dresslar.  
*Washington*, 1907. 8°. 148. G. 355.

MAETZNER (EDWARD) An English Grammar, metho-  
dical, analytical and historical ... Translated from the  
German ... by C. J. Grece. 3 vols. *London*, 1871.  
8°. 6. D.

MAFFEI (A.) Count. Brigand Life in Italy: a history  
of Bourbonist reaction. Edited from original and  
authentic documents by Count Maffei. 2 vols.  
*London*, 1865. 8°. 113. E. 135.

MAGDALENE COLLEGE, Cambridge—Pepysian Library.  
A Descriptive Catalogue of the Naval Manuscripts in  
the ... Library ... Edited by J. R. Tanner. (Publica-  
tion of the Navy Records Society.) [*London*,] 1903,  
*etc.* 8°. P. P. 819.

*In progress.*

MAGEE (WILLIAM CONNOR) Archbishop of York. See PAUL  
(HERBERT) Famous speeches ... second series (The  
Disestablishment of the Irish Church.) By Archbishop  
Magee. 1911 (1912). 8°. 110. E. 121.

MAGINI (GIOVANNI ANTONIO) See WYTFLIET (C.) Histoire  
universelle des Indes Occidentales et Orientales ... par  
C. Wytfliet & A. Magini et autres Historiens. 1611.  
fol. 165. A. 24.

MAGNABAL (Capt. G. J. B. M.) L'Indo-Chine française :  
géographie physique, politique, économique, organisation  
militaire et maritime ... contenant ... illustrations et  
... cartes. *Paris*, 1910. 8°. 68. A. 65.

MAGNAN (S. C. CROZE) See CROZE-MAGNAN.

MAGNUS (LAURIE) English Literature in the nineteenth century : an essay in criticism. *London*, 1909. 8°. 156. F. 321.

— See Gomperz (T.) Greek Thinkers ... Translated by L. Magnus, etc. 1901 (—1912). 8°. 24. E.

MAGNUS (Sir PHILIP) See EDUCATION Education in the Nineteenth Century, etc. (Industrial Education, by Sir Philip Magnus, etc.) 1901. 8°. 148. G. 423.

MAGUIRE (T. MILLER) Strategy and Tactics in Mountain ranges. *London*, 1904. 8°. 129. A. 285.

MAHĀBAMSA See MAHĀNĀMA.

MAHĀBHĀRATĀ. A Prose English Translation of the Mahabharata ... Edited ... by Manmatha Nath Dutt. *Calcutta*, 1895, etc. 8°. 179. E. 32. In progress.

— Wirātaparwā. Oudjavaansch prozageschrift Uitgegeven door H. H. Juynboll. 's-Gravenhage, 1912. 8°. 179. E. 385.

— See DARMESTETER (J.) Points de contact entre le Mahābhārata et le Shāh-Nāmā, etc. 1887, 8°. 179. E. 387.

— See DEUSSEN (P.) Vier Philosophische Texte des Mahābhāratam, etc. 1906. 8°. 178. C. 319.

MAHABHARATA.—*Indralokāgamana*. इन्द्रलोकगमनं Ardschuna's Reise zu Indra's Himmels nebst anderen Episoden des Mahā-bharata; in der Ursprache herausgegeben, metrisch übersetzt, und mit kritischen Anmerkungen versehen von F. Bopp. [*Sanskrit and German*.] *Berlin*, 1824. 8°. 179. E. 38.

MAHĀBHĀRATI (DHARMĀNANDA) *Svami*. See DHARMĀNANDA MAHABHARATI.

MAHABIR MISRA, *Pandit*. Police Reform, which means, Bribery : its means and methods, or the vagaries of the police exposed. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. 171. E. 71.

MAHABLESHWUR GUIDE, compiled and arranged by an old frequenter of the hills. With a map. *Bombay*, 1875. 16°. 163. F. 101.

MAHĀDĒB GŌBINDA RANADE Essays on Indian Economics : a collection of essays and speeches. Second edition. *Madras*, 1906. 8°. 172. F. 309.

— Introduction to the Satara Raja's and the Peishwa's Diaries. *Satara*, 1902. 8°. 166. E. 17. Published by the "Deccan Vernacular Translation Society," Poona.

— Life of Mahadeo Govind Ranade. [*Bombay*, 1901.] 8°. 169. B. 17 (15).

MAHĀDĒB GŌBINDA RANADE A Note on the Decentralization of Provincial Finance. (Reprinted from the Quarterly Journal of the Poona Sarvajani Sabha.) *Poona*, 1894. 8°. 172. F. 333.

— Religious and Social Reform : a collection of essays and speeches. Collected and compiled by M. B. Kolasker. *Bombay*, 1902. 8°. 173. A. 189.

— Rise of the Maratha Power. *Bombay*, 1900. 8°. 166. E. 33.

— See MANKAR (G. A.) A Sketch of the Life and work of the late Mr. Justice M. G. Ranade, etc. 1902. 8°. 169. D. 151.

MAHAFFY (JOHN PENTLAND) The Progress of Hellenism in Alexander's Empire. *London*, 1905. 8°. 107. C. 23.

— Rambles and Studies in Greece. Fifth edition. *London*, 1907. 8°. 107. B. 53.

MAHAN (Capt. ALFRED THAYER) Armaments and Arbitration : or the place of force in the international relations of states. *London*, 1912. 8°. 129. D. 53.

— Naval Administration and Warfare : some general principles with other essays. *London*, 1908. 8°. 129. E. 39.

— Naval Strategy, compared and contrasted with the principles and practice of military operations on land. Lectures delivered at U. S. Naval War College, Newport, R. I., between the years 1887 and 1911. [With maps and plans.] *London*, 1911. 8°. 129. D. 49.

— Some Neglected Aspects of War ... Together with the Power that makes for Peace by H. S. Pritchett ... and the capture of private property at sea by J. S. Corbett. *London*, 1907. 8°. 129. B. 75.

MAHĀNĀMA The Mahāvamsa edited by W. Geiger. (Published by the Pali Text Society.) *London*, 1908. 8°. 178. D. 389.

— The Mahāvamsa or the Great Chronicle of Ceylon. Translated into English by W. Geiger ... assisted by M. H. Bode, etc. (Pali Text Society : Translation Series.) *London*, 1912. 8°. 178. D. 379.

MAHARAJ NARAYAN VARMA. See MATA PRASAD SAKSENA and MAHARAJ NARAYAN VARMA. The Oudh Rent Act ... with notes by ... Maharaj Narayan Varma. 1908. 8°. 171. A. 605.

MAHĀRĀJĀ TAKHTASINGJI OBSERVATORY, *Poona*. Publications of the ... Observatory, *Poona*. Vol. I. *Bombay*, 1902. 4°. 173. F. 23.

MAHARATTA WAR See MAHRATTA WAR

MAHĀVAMSA. See MAHĀNĀMA

MAHAVARATI (SWAMI DHARMANANDA) See DHARMANANDA MAHĀBHĀRATI, *Sāmi*.

MAHĀVASTU. Le Mahāvastu. Texte sanscrit . . . accompagné d'introductions et d'un commentaire par E. Senart. महावस्तु अवदानं 3 tom. Sanskrit and French. Paris, 1882-1897. 8°. 178. D. 455.

Published by the Société Asiatique, Paris, Collection d'Ouvrages orientaux, 2me sér.

MAHĀYANA SŪTRA See SUTRAS.—*Mahāyana Sūtra*.

MAHDI 'ALI KHĀN, Nawab Muhsin-ul-Mulk. Causes of the decline of the Mahomedan nation. Bombay, 1891. 8°. 109. B. 19.

MAHDI 'ALI KHAN, Nawab Muhsin-ul-Mulk. See ALIGARI. MUHAMMADAN ANGLO-ORIENTAL COLLEGE. Addresses and Speeches relating to the . . . College, . . . [Edited] by Nawab Mohsin-ul-Mulk, etc. 1898. fol. 172. H. 20.

MAHÉ DE LA BOURDONNAIS (A) Count. See MAURICE (1) Mahé de la Bourdonnais, etc. 1899. 8°. 169. B. 27.

MAHENDRACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR. The Hindu Wills Act—Act XXI of 1870, with which is incorporated the Prebate and Administration Act. With . . . commentaries. Calcutta, 1904. 8°. 171. C. 223.

————— [Another copy.]

171. C. 219.

————— Second edition. Calcutta, 1916. 8°. 22. K.

————— A Supplement to Majumdar's Hindu Wills Act, etc. Calcutta [1909]. 8°. 22. K.

MAHENDRACHANDRA MITRA. The Specific Relief Act, being Act I of 1877 as modified up to the 1st May 1896, with . . . notes . . . and index together with an appendix containing the objects and reasons as stated by Sir Arthur Hobhouse in introducing the Bill into Council. Second edition. Calcutta, 1897. 8°. 171. A. 771.

————— The Specific Relief Act, being Act I of 1877, as amended up to date. Third edition. Calcutta, 1907. 8°. 171. A. 691.

MAHENDRAKUMAR SĒN The Indian Limitation Act, being Act XV of 1877 as amended by subsequent Acts, with notes, etc. Calcutta, 1906. 8°. 171. A. 733.

————— The Indian Limitation Act, being Act ix of 1908 with notes of rulings of all the High Courts in India and of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. Second edition. Calcutta, 1909. 8°. 171. A. 841.

MAHENDRALĀL SARKĀR, Dr. On the desirability of a National Institution for the cultivation of the sciences by the Natives of India. Calcutta, 1869. 8°. 152. A. 147 (4).

MAHENDRALĀL SARKĀR, Dr. On the Supposed Uncertainty in Medical Science, and on the relation between diseases and their remedial agents . . . Reprinted, etc. Calcutta, 1903. 8°. 132. D. 93.

————— A Sketch of the Treatment of Cholera . . . Second edition, . . . enlarged. Calcutta, 1904. 8°. 133. A. 53.

————— See SARAT CHANDRA GHOSA. Life of Dr. Mahendralal Sircar, etc. 1909. 8°. 169. D. 219.

MAHENDRANATHA MUKŌPĀDHYĀYA. Onocool Chunder Mookerjee: a memoir. Seventh edition. Reprinted verbatim from the first edition. Calcutta, 1908. 16°. 169. D. 225.

MAHENDRANĀTHA RĀYA Sale laws of Bengal, being the laws of sale for arrears of Revenue, patni rents and public demands. Calcutta, 1906. 8°. 171. A. 721.

MAHENDRANĀTHA SOM. The Spirit of Anglo-Bengali Magazines, in a series of reviews. Calcutta, 1873. 8°. 175. G. 13.

MAHESACHANDRA NYĀYARATNA, Pandit See UDAYANA ĀCHĀRYA. The Kusumānjai . . . Edited and translated by E. B. Cowell assisted by Pandita Mahésa Chandra Nyāyaratna. 1864. 8°. 179. E. 271.

MAHESACHANDRA SARKAR See SURESH CHANDRA SARKAR. In Memoriam. A short memoir of the late Babu Mohes Chunder Sircar, etc. 1907. 8°. 169. D. 181.

MAHIMCHANDRA CHAKRABARTI, Synopsis. The Law of Specific Relief in British India. Comilla, 1904. 8°. 171. A. 679.

————— [Another edition.] Dacca, 1905. 8°. 171. A. 929.

MAHIMCHANDRA SARKĀR The Civil Procedure Code, being Act v of 1908 with notes . . . Fourth edition, revised and brought up to date. Calcutta, 1909. 8°. 171. A. 827.

————— The Land Acquisition Acts, being, Act I of 1894 and Act XVIII of 1885. With notes, etc. Calcutta, 1908. 8°. 171. A. 785.

————— The Specific Relief Act—Act I of 1877.—as amended up to date with notes, commentaries, etc. Calcutta, 1904. 8°. 171. A. 685.

MAHIPATRAM RUPRAM NILKANTH, Rao Sahib. See INDIANS. Some Noted Indians of modern times, etc. (Rao Sahib Mahipatram Rupram-Nilkant.) 1892. 8°. 169. D. 145.

MAHMUD KHAN, Hafiz, Shairani. See STUBBE (HENRY) An Account of the rise and progress of Mahometanism with the life of Mahomet. . . Edited, with an introduction and appendix, by Hafiz Mahmud Khan, Shairani. 1911. 8°. 178. G. 235.

MAHMUD SHABISTARI See GULSHAN-I-RĀZ. The Dialogue of the Gulshan-I-Rāz, or mystical garden of roses of Mahmoud Shabistari, etc. 1887. 8°. 174. G. 119.

MAHOMED See MUHAMMAD.

MAHOMET See MUHAMMAD, *the Prophet*.

MAHOMET (LEWIS MAXIMILIAN) Some Memoirs of the life of Lewis Maximilian Mahomet, Gent., late servant to his Majesty. With a true copy of his ... will, etc. London, 1727. 12°. 124. A. 167.

MAHON (GERTRUDE) See BLEACKLEY (H.) Ladies Fair and Frail, etc. (Gertrude Mahon.) 1909. 8°. 205. A. 72.

MAHON (PHILIP HENRY.) Viscount. See STANHOPE, 5th Earl of. [PHILIP HENRY STANHOPE.]

MAHON (Major R. H.) Manufacture of Iron and Steel in India. Report, etc. Govt. of India Central Printing Office : Calcutta, 1896. fol. 2119.

MAHRATTA WAR. The Origin and Authentic Narrative of the present Mahratta War and, also, the late Rohilla War, in 1773. and 1774. To which is added the unaccountable proceedings in the Military Store-Keeper's Office, in Bengal. 2 pts. London, 1781. 8°. 169. A. 103 (3).

— A Retrospective view and consideration of India affairs; particularly of the transactions of the Mharatta war, from its commencement to the month of October, 1782. London, 1783. 8°.

169. A. 129 (8).

— See EAST INDIA COMPANY. A State of the British Authority in Bengal ... Exemplified in the Principles and Conduct of the Mahratta War, etc. 1781. 8°.

169. A. 125 (6).

MĀHTĀB (BIJAYACHANDA), *Mahārājā of Burdwan*. See BIJAYACHANDA MĀHTĀB.

MAIGNE D'ARNIS (W. H.) *Lexicon manuale ad scriptores mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis, ex glossariis Caroli Dufresne, D. Ducangii, D. P. Carpentarii, Adelungii, et aliorum, in compendium ... redactum; Ou recueil, de mots de la basse latinité dressé ... Publié par M. l'Abbé Migne*. Paris, 1866. 8°.

158. B. 10.

MAILLARD (FIRMIN) pseud [i. e. FRÉDÉRIC PRIEUR], *La Cité des Intellectuels: scènes cruelles et plaisantes de la vie littéraire des gens de lettres au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle*. Paris [ ] 12°. 157 B. 259.

MAILLET (EDMOND) *Essais d'Hydraulique, souterraine & fluviale*. Paris, 1905. 8°. 132. A. 201.

MAIMONIDES. Moshe Nevochim [Guide to the Wandering.] *Heb. Warsaw*, 1872. 4°. 160. Q. 4.

MAIN (Rev. ROBERT) *Rudimentary Astronomy*. [With illustrations.] London, 1852. 8°. 153. A. 97.

MAIN (T. FORSTER) *Broach Cotton*. (Department of Agriculture, Bombay. Bulletin no. 46. Seed Selection Series I.) [With plates.] Bombay, 1911. 8°. 0153.

MAINDRON (MAURICE) *L'Art Indien*. Paris [1898]. 8°. 137. A. 129.

MAINE (Sir HENRY SUMNER) *Lectures on the Early History of Institutions*. Second impression of the seventh edition. London, 1905. 8°.

21. F.

— See ABINĀS CHANDRA GHŌSA *Notes on Maine's Ancient Law ... Published by Abinash Chandra Ghosh*. 1905. 8°.

145. D. 9.

MAIR (G. H.) *English Literature: modern*. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) London [1911]. 8°. 156. A. 171 (27).

MAIR (Dr. R. S.) See HULL (E. C. P.) *The European in India ... To which is added a Medical Guide for Anglo-Indians ... By R. S. Mair*. 1871. 8°.

173. A. 157.

MAIR (ROBERT H.) See DEBRETT (JOHN) *Debrett's Peerage ... Edited by R. H. Mair, etc.* 1882 (-1901). 8°.

126. A. 9.

MAISCH (RICHARD) *A Manual of Greek Antiquities*. Translated by L. D. Barnett. (The Temple Primers.) London, 1903. 12°. 156. G. 223.

MAISTRE DE LA TOUR ( ) *Histoire d'Ayder-Ali-Khan, Nabob-Bahader, ... ou nouveaux mémoires sur l'Inde, enrichis de notes historiques*. Par M. M(aistre) D(e) L(a) T(our). 2 tom. (in one). Paris, 1783. 8°.

169. D. 177.

— The History of Ayder Ali Khan, Nabob-Bahader: or new memoirs concerning the East Indies, with historical notes. By M. LeMaistre de la Tour ... Second edition. 2 vols. London, 1786. 8°.

169. D. 95.

— The History of Hyder Shah *alias* Hyder Ali Khan Bahadur or new memoirs concerning the East Indies, with historical notes. By M. M[aistre] D[e] L[a] T[our] ... London ... 1784. Re-printed etc. Calcutta, 1848. 8°.

169. D. 197.

— — — — [Another copy.]

169. D. 305.

MAISTRE DE LA TOUR ( ) The History of Hyder Shah *alias* Hyder Ali Khan Bahadur: and of his son Tipu Sultaun (extracted from Charles Stuart's Catalogue and memoirs of Tippoo Sultaun). By 'M. M[aistre] D[e] L[a]T[our] ... Revised and corrected by His Highness Prince Gholam Mohammed, *etc.* London, 1885. 8°. 15. C.

——— A facsimile reprint. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 169. D. 303.

MAITLAND (EDWARD) England and Islam: or, the Counsel of Caiaphas. *London*, 1877. 8°. 178. G. 101.

——— See KINGSFORD (A.) Clothed with the Sun. ... Edited by E. Maitland. 1889. 8°. 160. S. 23.

——— See KINGSFORD (A.) and MAITLAND (E.) The Perfect Way, *etc.* 1909. 8°. 160. A. 279.

MAITLAND (FREDERIC WILLIAM) The Collected papers of Frederic William Maitland ... Edited by H. A. L. Fisher. 3 vols. *Cambridge*, 1911. 8°. 145. E. 215.

——— The Constitutional History of England: a course of lectures, *etc.* *Cambridge*, 1908. 8°. 148. C. 187.

——— The Life and letters of Leslie Stephen. [With plates.] *London*, 1906. 8°. 124. D. 719.

——— See LIBER Memorandum Ecclesie de Bernewelle ... with an introduction by ... F. W. Maitland. 1907. 8°. 161. D. 55.

MAITLAND (J. A. FULLER) See GROVE (Sir G.) Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians. Edited by J. A. F. Maitland, *etc.* 1904 (-1910). 8°. 26. G.

MAITLAND (Lieut. Genl. Sir THOMAS) See LORD (W. F.) Sir Thomas Maitland. The Mastery of the Mediterranean, *etc.* 1897. 8°. 124. D. 721.

MAJENDIE (CONSTANCE) See LE MOTTE-ANGO (H. C. S. F. DE P. DE) Le Comte de Paris. Translated by C. Majendie, *etc.* 1889. 8°. 125. B. 87.

MAJER (FRIEDRICH) See JAYADEVA. Gita-Govinda ... übersetzt ... von F. Majer. 1802. 8°. 174. E. 329.

MAJJHIMANIKĀYA See SUTAPITAKA—*Majjhima-nikaya*.

MAJOR (DAVID R.) First Steps in Mental growth: a series of studies in the Psychology of Infancy. *New York*, 1906. 8°. 150. B. 161.

MAJOR (E.) Viscount Morley and Indian Reform. *London*, 1910. 8°. 172. A. 609.

MAJU PUBLIC LIBRARY. Report of the Maju Public Library for 3 [etc.] years. From Oct. 1902 to Sept. 1905, [etc.] *Calcutta*, 1905, *etc.* 8°. 161. Q. 13.

*In progress.*

MAJUMDAR (B.) Professor F. MaxMuller [*sic*] on Ramkrishna & the World on Keshub Chander Sen. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. 178. C. 189.

MAJUMDĀR (H. C.) See GHOSA (Rev. N. L.) and MAJUMDĀR (H. C.) An Enlarged English & Bengali Etymological Dictionary. Compiled by ... H. C. Majumdar. 1906. 8°. 176. C. 95.

MAJUMDAR (MAHENDRA CHANDRA) See MAHENDRA CHANDRA MAJUMDAR.

MAJUMDĀR (PURNA CHANDRA) See PURNA CHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.

MAKBŪL. [Hir et Ranjhan. Légende du Penjab. Traduite de l'hindoustani par Garcin de Tassv. Extract from the "Revue de l'Orient." *Paris*, 1857.] 8°. 175. B. 23 (9).

*Imperfect, wanting the title page.*

MALABAR Notes on some of the People of Malabar; Mala Védars of Travancore; Miscellanea. With ... plates. (Madras Govt. Museum, Bulletin, vol. 3 no. 1.) *Madras*, 1900. 8°. 173. C. 27.

MALĀBARĪ (BAHRĀMJI MEHARVĀNJĪ) See BAHRĀMJI MEHARVĀNJĪ MALĀBARĪ.

MALARIAL FEVER Instructions for the prevention of Malarial Fever. (Liverpool School of Tropical Diseases. Memoir i.) Second edition. *Liverpool*, 1900. 8°. 133. C. 19.

MALAY ANNALS: translated from the Malay language, by ... Dr. J. Leyden. With an introduction, by Sir T. S. Raffles. *London*, 1821. 8°. 115. C. I.

MALCOLM (Major G.) Extracts from the brief notes relative to Kolhapur and its dependent Jageerdars. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Govt. N. S., no. 8.) *Bombay*, 1854. 8°. 10006 (7).

MALCOLM (Sir JOHN) Miscellaneous poems, by Sir J—M—[i.e. John Malcolm]. *Bombay*, 1829. 8°. 203. B. 1 (1).

*An autograph letter of the author is prefixed.*

MALCOLM (Sir JOHN) See MORRIS (H.) Heroes of Our Indian Empire, vol. I. *etc.* (Sir John Malcolm.) 1908. 8°. 169. C. 391.

MALCOLM (NAPIER) Five Years in a Persian Town. *London*, 1905. 8°. 67. A. 97.

MALCOLM (Capt. NEILL) See HENDERSON (Col. G. F. R.) The Science of War ... Edited by Capt. N. Malcolm, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 9. D.

MALDEN (Rev. C. H.) List of Burials at Madras from 1749 to 1800 (1749 to 1900). 3 pts. *Govt. Press : Madras*, 1903—05, fol. 583.

MALET (ARTHUR) Statement containing information relative to the names of the towns and villages in the Province of Kutch; their estimated annual revenue, and the names of their respective owners. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, new series, no. 15.) *Bombay*, 1855. 8°.

10006 (15).

MALET (Maj. GEORGE GRENVILLE) See MUHAMMAD MASUM. A History of Sind ... Translated by Major G. G. Malet, etc. 1855. 8°.

10006 (13).

MALET (H. P.) Lost Links in the Indian Mutiny. *London*, 1867. 8°.

175. D. 313.

MALLESON (Col. G. B.) History of the Indian Mutiny, (1857—1858), commencing from the close of the second volume of Sir John Kaye's History of the Sepoy War. vol. 2. *London*, 1879. 8°.

166. D. 153.

— The Indian Mutiny of 1857. With portraits and plans. Ninth edition. *London*, 1906. 8°.

205. A. 190.

MALLET (BERNARD) Thomas George Earl of Northbrook, G. C. S. I.: a memoir. With portraits and ... illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°.

11. C.

MALLICK (Dr. Ś. K.) See SARAT KUMAR MALLIK.

MALLIK (MANMATHA CHANDRA) See MANMATHA CHANDRA MALLIK.

MALLOCH (CHRISTIAN A.) See WIESER (F. VON) Natural value ... translation by C. A. Malloch, etc. 1893. 8°.

147. F. 311.

MALLOCK (W. H.) A Critical Examination of Socialism. *London*, 1908. 8°.

149. D. 137.

— Lucretius on Life and Death, in the metre of Omar Khayyam, to which are appended parallel passages from the original. *London*, 1901. 8°.

156. D. 647.

MALLORY (GEORGE) Boswell the Biographer. With a portrait by G. Dance. *London*, 1912. 8°.

124. B. 17.

MALMESBURY (SUSAN HAMILTON) Countess, afterwards Lady Ardagh. The Life of Major-General Sir John Ardagh ... With portraits and illustrations, etc. *London*, 1909. 8°.

124. E. 281.

MALONE (ÉDOND) See SHAKESPEARE (W.) The Plays and Poems of William Shakespeare ... Comprehending a life of the poet and an enlarged history of the stage, by ... E. Malone, etc. 1873 (-79.) 8°.

156. C. 111.

MALOT (FERNAND) La Commune Annamite. Sa formation.—Sa constitution.—Ses rapports avec l'Etat. (Faculté de droit de l'Université de Paris.) *Paris*, 1903. 8°.

68. A. 33.

MALYON (FRANK HAILSTONE) Some Current Pushtu Folk stories. (Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. 3, no. 6.) *Pushtu and English*. *Calcutta*, 1912. 4°.

27. L.

MAN, a monthly record of anthropological science. Published under the direction of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland ... With plates. *London*, 1901, etc. 8°.

P. P. 453.

*In progress.*

MAN: Fragments of forgotten history. By Two Chelas, etc. *London*, 1885. 8°.

160. S. 33.

MANASSUKHARĀMA SŪRYARAMA TRIPĀTHI A Sketch of the Vedānta Philosophy. To which is prefixed that of the life of Sujna Gokulaji Zālā, a typical Vedāntin, by Manassukharāma Sūryarāma Tripāthi. Second edition. *Bombay*, 1901. 8°.

179. E. 229.

MANBY (CHARLES) See BRUCE (G. B.) Description of the Method of building bridges upon brick wells, in Sandy foundations ... Edited by C. Manby, etc. 1858. 8°.

130. C. 85.

MANCHERJI KAVASJI LANGRĀNĀ, called MANSUKH. See GOBINEAU (J. A. DE) Method of Reading Cuneiform Texts. Translated by Muncherjee Cowasjee Shapoorjee L., etc. 1865. 8°.

155. G. 153.

MANCHERSHAW PALLONJI KAIKOBAD. The Principles of Gujarati Grammar in English, etc. *Surat*, 1890. 12°.

176. H. 19.

MANCHESTER BRITISH COTTON GROWING ASSOCIATION. Banquet held ... November 12, 1904, to celebrate the incorporation of the Association by Royal Charter. [*Manchester*, 1904.] 8°.

149. D. 189 (5).

MANCHESTER COTTON SUPPLY ASSOCIATION. The Cultivation of Orleans staple cotton, from the improved Mexican cotton seed, as practised in the Mississippi cotton-growing region. Third edition. *Manchester*, 1864. 8°.

173. B. 83 (3).

— The Second Annual Report, etc. *Manchester*, 1859. 8°.

169. A. 151.

MANCHESTER GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. Journal. vol. 7, nos. 7—9, etc. *Manchester*, 1891, etc. 8°.

P. P. 1109.

*In progress.*



MANCHESTER—*John Rylands Library. See JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY—Manchester.*

MANCHESTER SILK ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Report no. 6 (9-10) for the year ending 30th July, 1894, (1896-97 and 1897-98) and of the National Silk textile Exhibition, May 1894. *Manchester*, (1894-1897-8). 8°. 161. R. 13.

MANCHESTER UNIVERSITY. Publications ... Economic Series. *Manchester*, 1904, etc. 8°. [See under separate authors]

29. F.

*In progress.*

MANDĀSĪ [ABU-USMAN SA'ID BIN ABDULLAH AT-TĪLĀMSĀNĪ, called AL-MANDĀSĪ.] *L'Aqīqa—la Cornaline—Texte arabe et traduction française avec notes par le général Faure-Biguet. Alger*, 1901. 8°. 174. G. 73.

MANDEVILLE (BERNARD DE) *See ROBERTSON (J. M.) Pioneer Hummanists, etc. (Mandeville). 1907. 8°. 156. E. 579.*

MANDEVILLE (*Lt.-Col.* CHARLES FREDERICK) *The Memorial of Charles Frederick Mandeville, Esq., late Lieut.-Col. of Artillery on the Madras Establishment. London*, 1804. 4°. 173. B. 26.

MANDEVILLE (*Sir JOHN*) *See FYVIE (J.) Some Literary Eccentrics, etc. (The Mandeville Myth—Sir John Mandeville.) 1906. 8°. 156. F. 699.*

MANDLIK (VISHVANATH NARAYAN) *See BISBANĀTHA NĀRĀYANA MANDLIKA.*

MANEKJĪ *See Manikjī.*

The MANGALORE MAGAZINE. The organ and record of St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore vols. 1-3. *Mangalore*, 1897-1899. 4°. P. P. 420.

*Imperfect, wanting vol. 3, no. 11.*

MANGALORE SAINT JOSEPH'S LEPER ASYLUM. Report, etc. *Mangalore*, 1894. 8°.

132. D. 171 (2).

MANGLES (ROSS D.) *See BELL (Major E.) Remarks on the Mysore Blue-Book, with a few words to Mr. R.D. Mangles. 1866. 8°. O. 1090.*

MANICHARAN BARMAN *See DUNDAS (W. C. M.) An Outline Grammar and Dictionary of the Kachari-Dimasa-language. Based on Mani Charan Barman's Kachari Grammar. 1908. 8°. 177. E. 183.*

MANICKAM (SAMUEL) *See CRY. A Cry from India on a question of humanity ... containing the proceedings of a Defamation case, etc. [against Sam. Manickam.] 1905. 8°. 172. A. 529.*

MANIK CHANDRA The Song of Mānik Chandra [In the Rangpuri dialect, with English translation and notes.] By G. A. Grierson. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, pt. 1. no. 3. 1878.) *Calcutta*, 1878. 8°. 174. E. 223.

MANIKJĪ BAMANJĪ DAVAR. *See ZENDAVESTA. The Pahlavi Version Yasna IX. Edited with ... a literal translation. By M. E. Davar, 1904. 8°. 178. E. 43.*

MANIKJĪ KAVASJĪ TODIVALA Calculator of measurement of packages, timber, cask, &c., &c., by fractions of an inch. 2 vols. *Bombay*, [1876?] 8°. 152. D. 18.

MĀNIKJĪ NASARVĀNJĪ NĀNĀVATĪ. The Revenue Survey & Settlement of the Bombay Presidency, as contrasted with the Land Systems of Lord Cornwallis and on the North-Western Provinces. (The Manockji Limjee Gold Medal Essay for 1871.) *Bombay*, 1872. 8°. 147. D. 33. (7).

MĀNIKJĪ NASARVANJĪ DHALLA. *See INDIA OFFICE. Iranian Manuscripts in the Library of the India Office. [1912.] 8°. 161. J. 25.*

— *See THE NVAISHES; or, Zoroastrian Litanies ... Edited ... and translated with notes by M. N. Dhalla, etc. 1908. 8°. 178. E. 69.*

MANILA GOVERNMENT LABORATORIES. Bulletins. *Manila*, 1904, etc. 8°. 154. C. 97.

*In progress.*

— I. Description of New Buildings. By P. C. Freer ... II. A Catalogue of the Library. By Mary Polk. (Department of the Interior, Bureau of Government Laboratories. Bulletin no. 22.) [With plates.] *Manila*, 1905. 8°. 154. C. 97.

MANIMOHAN RĀYA. The Annual Law Digest, for the year 1905, etc. *Calcutta*, 1906, etc. 8°. 171. A. 677.

*In progress. Each volume is issued in two parts, the first containing civil and the second criminal rulings.*

— A Digest of the Cases—civil and criminal—reported in the four series of the Indian Law Reports of the year 1902. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 171. B. 173.

MANIN (DANIEL) *See HOLLAND (R. S.) Builders of United Italy, etc. (Manin, the "Father of Venice"). 1908. 8°. 125. B. 55.*

MANKAR (G. A.) A Sketch of the Life and Works—of the late Mr. Justice M. G. Ranade, etc. 2 vols. *Bombay*, 1902. 8°. 169. D. 151.

MANLEY (HERBERT). *See REID (Dr. G.) Practical Sanitation ... With an appendix on sanitary law by H. Manley, etc. 1908. 8°. 132. F. 167.*

MANMATHACHANDRA MALLIK. Impressions of a Wanderer. *London*, 1907. 8°. 175. F. 45.

——— [Another copy.]

175. F. 119.

——— Orient and Occident: a comparative study. *London*, 1913. 8°. 172. A. 681.

——— The Problem of Existence: its mystery, struggle, and comfort in the light of Aryan wisdom. *London*, 1904. 8°. 179. E. 249.

MANMATHANĀTHA DATTA, *Sāstri*. Buddha: his life, his teachings, his order—together with the history of Buddhism.—Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. 178. D. 479.

——— Domestic Duty. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 178. C. 299.

*Imperfect, wanting all after page 304.*

——— Gleanings from Indian Classics. vol. I.—Tales of Ind. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. 174. E. 301.

——— Heroines of Ind: [an account of the heroic deeds of some Indian ladies of the past.] Third edition. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 169. E. 83.

——— A Short Sketch of the Posta Raj Family. Edited by Manmatha Nath Dutt. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. 169. E. 31.

——— See MANĀBHĀRATA. A Prose English Translation of the Mahabharata ... Edited ... by Manmathanath Dutt, 1895, etc. 8°. 179. E. 32.

——— See PURĀNAS—*Bisnu Purāna*. A Prose English translation of Vishnu-puranam ... Edited ... by Manmatha Nath Dutt, etc. 1896. 8°. 179. E. 337.

——— See UPANISADS. The Upanishads ... Edited ... by Manmatha Nath Dutt [1907.] 8°. 179. E. 367.

MANMATHANATHA GHOSA. The life of Grish Chunder Ghose, the founder and first editor of "The Hindu Patriot" and "The Bengalee." By one who knew him. Edited by his grandson Manmathanath Ghosh, *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. 169. D. 259.

MANMATHANĀTHA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ Essays and Speeches by Manmathanath Roy Chowdhury of Santosh, 1900-1904. Compiled by Jogindra Nath Sircar. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 175. F. 57.

——— A Humble Appeal of a Humble Heart. [Remarks on (1) the Proposed Rajkumar College of Bengal, (2) Our Present System of Education.] 2 pts. in one. *Calcutta*, [1900.] 8°. 172. H. 133.

——— Our Situation: as it is and as it should be. [A speech.] *Calcutta*, 1904.] 8°. 174. C. 111 (4).

*The author's name occurs in the preface.*

MANMATHANĀTHA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ The Royal Visit to Calcutta, 1905. [With illustrations.] *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 163. B. 23.

——— [Another Copy.]

163. B. 55.

——— See BANKIM CHANDRA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA. Chandra Sekhar ... Translated by Mamatha Nath Ray Chowdhury of Santosh. [1904.] 8°. 175. D. 291.

——— [Another copy.]

175. D. 499.

MANMÖHAN CHAKRAVARTĪ. Animals in the Inscriptions of Piyadasi. (Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Vol. 1.) [With a plate.] *Calcutta*, 1906. 4°. 15. K.

MANMÖHAN GĀNGULĪ. Orissa and her Remains.—Ancient and Medieval—District Puri—With an introduction by J. G. Woodroffe ... With ... illustrations. *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. 174. A. 109.

——— The Swami Vivekananda: a study. *Calcutta*, [1907.] 12°. 179. B. 127.

MANMOHAN GHOSA See SCOTT (Sir WALTER) Readings from the Waverley Novels. With a prefatory note by Manmohan Ghose, etc. 1909. 8°. 156. C. 277.

MANN (HAROLD H.) Agriculture as a science. (A lecture, etc.) [*Calcutta*, 1905?] 8°. 134. D. 115 (6).

——— The Blister Blight of Tea. [With plates.] (Indian Tea Association.) *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 134. E. 81.

——— The Ferment of the Tea Leaf, and its relation to quality in Tea. (Indian Tea Association.) 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1901-04. 134. E. 65.

——— The Fermentation of Tea. (Indian Tea Association.) Pts. 1 & 2. *Calcutta*, 1906-07. 8°. 134. E. 73.

——— The "Mosquito-Blight" of Tea. Investigations during the season of 1902 (1903). (Indian Tea Association.) 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1902-03. 8°. 134. E. 63.

——— The 'Rab' System of Rice Cultivation in Western India. By H. H. Mann, N. V. Joshi and N. V. Kanitkar. (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India, Chemical Series, vol. II, no. 3.) *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. P. P. 1187. A.

——— Red Rust. A serious blight of the Tea plant. (Indian Tea Association.) *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. 134. E. 61.

——— The Tea Soils of Assam and Tea Manuring. (Indian Tea Association.) *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. 134. E. 59.

- MANN (HAROLD H.) The Tea Soils of Cachar and Sylhet. (Indian Tea Association.) *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 134. E. 45.
- The Treatment of Deteriorated Tea. (Indian Tea Association.) *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 134. E. 73.
- See HOOPER (D.) and MANN (H. H.) Earth-eating and the Earth-eating habit in India, etc. 1906. 4°. 27. I.
- and ANTRAM (C. B.) The "Red Slug" Caterpillar: a serious pest of the tea plant. (Indian Tea Association.) [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 134. E. 73.
- and HUNTER (JAMES) Sisal-Hemp Culture in the Indian Tea districts. (Indian Tea Association.) *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. 135. F. 193.
- MANN (HAROLD H.) and HUTCHINSON (C. M.) Green Manuring in Tea Culture in India. [With plates.] (Indian Tea Association.) *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 134. E. 79.
- The Objects and plan of the Heeleaka Experimental Station. [With plates.] (Indian Tea Association.) *Calcutta*. 1905. 8°. 134. E. 39.
- Red Rust; a serious blight of the tea plant. Second edition. [With coloured and other plants.] (Indian Tea Association.) *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. 135. F. 195. (3).
- MANN (JAMES A.) The Cotton Trade of Great Britain: its rise, progress, & present extent, etc. *London*, 1860. 8°. 134. F. 43.
- MANNABERG (JULIUS) and LEICHTENSTERN (O.) Malaria, Influenza, and Dengue ... Translation from the German, under the editorial supervision of A. Stengel. *London*, 1905. 8°. 24. G. G.
- MANNERS AND RULES OF GOOD SOCIETY: or, solecisms to be avoided. By a Member of the Aristocracy. Thirty-first edition. *London*, 1910. 8°. 149. D. 211.
- MANNERS and Tone of Good Society; or, solecisms to be avoided. By a member of the Aristocracy. *London*, [1907?] 8°. 149. D. 107.
- MANNING (HENRY EDWARD), Cardinal, *Abp. of Westminster*. See BODLEY (J.E.C.) Cardinal Manning, etc. 1912. 8°. 156. E. 749.
- See TAYLOR (I.A.) The Cardinal Democrat: Henry Edward Manning, etc. 1908. 8°. 124. D. 609.
- MANNUCCI (ALDO) Le Azioni di Castruccio degli Antelminelli. *Pisa*, 1820. 8°. 125. B. 51.
- MANOCKJI COWASJI ENTEE A Memorial on the Shoe-Question, etc., to the Bombay Government. *Bombay*, 1862. 8°. 152. A. 187 (3).

- MANOCKJI KHARSEDJI. A Few passing ideas for the benefit of India and Indians. Fourth series. *London*, 1862. 8°. 165. A. 129 (1).
- MANOEL (JERONYMO P.A. DA CAMARA) See CAMARA MANOEL.
- MANOHAR LĀL Appeal from a well-wishing Indian friend to his countrymen. [*Calcutta*, 1908.] 8°. 172. A. 565.
- Our Motherland. [*Allahabad*, 1908.] 8°. 172. A. 567.
- MANSON (C. J.) Extract from a Report on the History, etc., of the District of Chikodee, in the Belgaum Col-lectorate. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, no. 12.) *Bombay*, 1853. fol. 10005 (12).
- MANSON (EDWARD) A Short View of the Law of Bankruptcy. *London*, 1904. 8°. 146. C. 33.
- MANSON (F. B.) and HAINES (H. H.) Tables for use, with Brandis' Hypsometer for measuring the height of trees, etc. *Bengal Secretariat Press: Calcutta*, 1892. 12°. 152. D. 55.
- MANTEGAZZA (PAOLO) Physiognomy and Expression. *New York*, [1906?] 8°. 153. I. 11.
- MANU. Les Lois religieuses, morales et civiles de Manou, traduites du Sanskrit par Loiseleur-Deslongchamps. *Paris*, 1850. 16°. 178. C. 241.
- Mānava Dharma-Sāstra, the Code of Manu. Original Sanskrit text ... Edited ... with critical notes. By J. Jolly (Trübner's Oriental Series.) *London*, 1887. 8°. 27. F.
- [Another copy.] 171. A. 1143.
- See MONIER-WILLIAMS (Sir MONIER) An Elementary Grammar of the Sanskrit Language ... To which is added a Selection from the Institutes of Manu, etc. 1846. 8°. 176. B. 77.
- See SRIDHAR V. KETKAR! The History of Caste in India. Evidence of the Laws of Manu, etc. 1909 (1911). 8°. 178. C. 435.
- MANUCCI (NICOLAO) Histoire générale de l'empire du Mogol depuis sa fondation ... sur les Mémoires Portugais de M. Manouchi. Par F. Catrou, etc. *Paris*, 1715. 4°. 165. C. 6.
- Storia do Mogor or Mogul India, 1653-1708. Translated with introduction and notes by W. Irvine. (Indian Texts series.) [With illustrations]. 9 vols. *London*, 1907-08. 8°. 205. A. 191.
- [Another copy.] 165. C. 89.

- MANUEL (R. A.) A Comprehensive, alphabetical and analytical index, to all the Acts,—Repealed and Unrepealed,—of the Legislative Councils of the Governor General of India, the Governors of Bombay and Madras, and the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, to 1873. *Calcutta*, 1874. 8°. 01400.
- MANUTIUS (ALDUS PIUS) See ILSYCHIUS, of *Alexandria*. Ilesychii Dictionarium [Edited by A. P. Manutius. 1514.] fol. 158. B. 14.
- MANWARING (Rev. A.) Marathi Proverbs. Collected and translated by the Rev. A. Manwaring. *Oxford*, 1899. 8°. 176. G. 15.
- MANZONI (A.) See HOLLAND (R. S.) Builders of United Italy, etc. (Manzoni, the man of letters.) 1908. 8°. 125. B. 55.
- MAPLE (WILLIAM) A Method of Tanning without Bark. *Dublin*, 1729. 8°. 135. G. 399 (5).
- MAPLESON (J. H.) The Mapleson Memoirs. 1848—1888, etc. 2 vols. *London*, 1888. 8°. 138. D. 83.
- MAQRIZI. See AHMAD IBN 'ALĪ IBN 'ABD AL KĀDIR (TAKĪ AL DĪN ABŪ AL 'ABBĀS.) *Al makrīzī*.
- MARATTA WAR See MAHRATTA WAR.
- MARBLE The Marble-workers' Manual ... Translated from the French by M. L. Booth. *Philadelphia*, 1895. 8°. 137. D. 21.
- MARBLE (ANNIE RUSSELL) Heralds of American Literature: a group of patriot writers of the Revolutionary and National periods. [With illustrations.] *Chicago*, 1907. 8°. 156. F. 663.
- See CARLYLE (T.) On Heroes, Hero-worship and the Heroic in history. Edited ... by Mrs. A. R. Marble. 1898. 8°. 25. C.
- MARCELLINO, da Civezza. Histoire universelle des Missions Franciscaines. D'après Marcellin de Civezza ... Ouvrage traduit de l'italien par ... Victor-Bernardin de Rouen, etc. 3 tom. *Paris*, 1898. 8°. 160. M. 83.
- MARCH (FRANCIS A.) A Comparative Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Language; in which its forms are illustrated by those of the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, Gothic, Old Saxon, Old Friesic, Old Norse, and Old High German. *New York*, 1875. 8°. 158. C. 113.
- See BALG (G. H.) A Comparative Glossary of the Gothic Language ... With a preface by F. A. March, etc. 1887 (-89). 8°. 158. C. 12.
- MARCHANT (JAMES) See BARNARDO (Mrs.) and MARCHANT (JAMES). Memoirs of the late Dr. Barnardo, etc. 1907. 8°. 124. D. 593.
- MARCHANT (WILLIAM) See CHEVRILLON (A.) In India. Translated ... by W. Marchant. 1896. 8°. 162. A. 557.
- MARCO, della Tomba, Capuchin. Gli Scritti del Padre Marco della Tomba, missionario nelle Indie orientali, raccolti ordinati ed illustrati, sopra gli autografi del Museo Borgiano da Angelo de Gubernatis. *Firenze*, 1878. 8°. 179. A. 323 (1).
- MARCUS AURELIUS, Emperor of Rome. See AURELIUS ANTONINUS (MARCUS).
- MARCUS (S. PH.) Monism? thoughts suggested by Professor Haeckel's book "The Riddle of the Universe." Translated by R. W. Felkin. *London*, 1907. 8°. 160. A. 241.
- MARDEN (ORISON SWETT) Every Man a King, or Might in Mind-mastery. By O. S. Marden. With the assistance of E. R. Holmes. *London*, [1908?] 8°. 150. B. 191.
- MARDEN (PHILIP SANFORD) Greece and the Aegean Islands. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1907. 8°. 205. A. 193.
- MARDRUS (J. C.) See ARABIAN NIGHTS Le livre des mille nuits et une nuit ... Traduction ... par J. C. Mardrus. 1899 (-1904). 8°. 175. A. 39.
- MARETT (R. R.) Anthropology. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge series.) *London* [1912.] 16°. 156. A. 171 (4).
- The Threshold of Religion. *London*, 1909. 8°. 160. A. 271.
- See FOLK-LORE SOCIETY-TRANSACTIONS. Vol. XI. no. 2. (Pre-animistic Religion by R. R. Marett.) 1900. 8°. P. P. 999.
- MARGOLIOUTH (Rev. D. S.) Cairo, Jerusalem & Damascus: three chief cities of the Egyptian Sultans. With illustrations ... by W. S. S. Tyrwhitt ... and additional plates by R. Barratt, etc. *London*, 1907. 8°. 205. A. 195.
- Mohammed and the Rise of Islam. (Heroes of the Nations series.) [With plates.] *London*, 1905. 8°. 20. D.
- Mohammedanism. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge series.) New edition. *London* [1911]. 16°. 156. A. 171 (15).
- See 'ABD AL-KARĪM IBN MUHAMMAD (TAJL-ISLAM ABU SA'D) al-Samanī The Kitāb al-Ansāb of 'Abd al-Karīm ibn Muḥammad al-Sam'ānī ... With an introduction by D. S. Margoliouth, etc. 1912. 8°. 174. G. 85.
- See QUAR'ĀN Chrestomathia Baidawiana, the commentary of El-Baidāwī on Sura III. Translated and explained for the use of students of Arabic by D. S. Margoliouth. 1894. 8°. 178. G. 173.

**MARGOLIOUTH** (*Rev. D. S.*) See YAKÚT IBN 'ABD ALLAH (Shiháb Al-Din Abú 'Abd Allah). The Irshád Al Aríb Ilá Ma 'Rifat Al-Adib; or Dictionary of learned men of Yakut. Edited by D. S. Margoliouth. *etc.* 1907. *etc.* 8°. 174. G. 85.

— See Zaidan (G.) Umayyads and 'Abbásids ... Translated by D. S. Margoliouth. 1907. 8°. 174. G. 85.

**MARIE** [For Saints, Sovereigns, and princess of this name.] See MARY.

**MARK LANE EXPRESS AGRICULTURAL JOURNAL.** vol. LX. no. 2975—vol. LXX. no. 3131. *London*, 1889-1891. fol. P. P. 512.

**MARKAND NANDSHANKAR MEHTĀ.** Nana Phadnavis. [A biography.] (Manockji Limji Gold Medal Essay, 1891.) *Bombay*, 1894. 8°. 196. B. 13 (28).

**MARKBY** (*Sir WILLIAM*) Elements of Law considered with reference to principles of general Jurisprudence. Fifth edition. *Oxford*, 1896. 8°. 22. D.

— An Introduction to Hindu and Mahomedan Law for the use of students. *Oxford*, 1906. 8°. 171. C. 11.

**MARKHAM** (A. MACAULAY) An Epitome of the Laws, Regulations, and Circulars appertaining to the Magisterial, Collectorial, and Police Departments, N. W. Provinces, up to last October, 1866, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1867. 8°. 172. A. 673.

**MARKHAM** (CHRISTOPHER A.) Pewter Marks and Old Pewter Ware, domestic and ecclesiastical. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1909. 8°. 135. G. 62.

**MARKHAM** (*Sir CLEMENTS*) Early Spanish Voyages to the Strait of Magellan. Translated and edited with a preface, introduction and notes by Sir C. Markham. [With illustrations, maps and a chart.] (Hakluyt Society's Publication, second series, no. 28.) *London*, 1911. 8°. 61. B. 275.

— King Edward VI: An appreciation ... With ... portraits. *London*, 1907. 8°. 110. A. 89.

— Life of Admiral Sir Leopold McClintock ... With an introductory note by ... Rev. W. Alexander. With portraits, maps and illustrations. *London*, 1909. 8°. 205. A. 83.

— A Memoir of Archbishop Markham, 1719-1807. *Oxford*, 1906. 8°. 160. L. 201.

— See BOOKS: Books of the Knowledge ... Written by a Spanish Franciscan ... Translated and edited by Sir C. Markham. 1912. 8°. 61. B. 275.

**MARKHAM** (*Sir CLEMENTS*) See ESPINOSA (*Frair ALONSO DE*) The Guanches of Tenerife, the Holy Image of our Lady of Candelaria. Translated and edited ... by Sir C. Markham, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 17. B. 10.

— See KARSTEN (H.) Notes on the medicinal cinchona barks of New Granada ... Translated from the German. [by C. R. Markham.] 1861. 8°. 134. D. 113. (1).

— See QUIROS (P. F. DE) The Voyages of Quiros. Translated and edited by Sir C. Markham, *etc.* 1904. 8°. 61. B. 275.

— SARMIENTO DE GAMBOA (P) HISTORY of the Incas by Pedro Sarmiento De Gamboa and the Execution of the Inca Tupac Amaru by Capt. Baltasar de Ocampo. Translated and edited with notes and an introduction by Sir C. Markham, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 17. B.

— [Another copy.] 61. D. 35.

**MARKHAM** (GERVASE) The Inrichment of the Weald of Kent, or a direction to the husbandman for the true ordering, munuring, and inriching of all the grounds within the wealds of Kent and Sussex ... Painfully gathered ... by a man of great eminence and worth [*i.e.* Gervase Markham.] Printed by G.P. for Roger Jackson: *London*, 1625. 4°. 202. D. 17. (4).

**MARKHAM** (JOHN) Selections from the Correspondence of Admiral J. Markham during the years 1801-4 and 1806-7. Edited by Sir Clements Markham, K.C.B. (Publications of the Navy Records Society, vol. 28.) *London*, 1904. 8°. P. P. 819.

**MARKHAM** (WILLIAM) Bishop of Chester and Archbishop of York. See MARKHAM (*Sir C.*) A Memoir of Archbishop Markham, 1719-1807. 1906. 8°. 160. L. 201.

**MARKINO** (YOSHIO) See YOSHIO MAKINO.

**MARKS** (ALFRED) Tyburn Tree: its history and annals. [With illustrations.] *London* [1908]. 8°. 146. F. 139.

**MARKS** (ANNE) The Cat in history, legend and art ... Illustrated. *London*, 1909. 4°. 205. B. 24.

**MARKS** (G. CROYDON) Hydraulic Power Engineering: A practical manual on the concentration and transmission of power by hydraulic machinery ... Second edition, enlarged. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1905. 8°. 132. A. 83.

— Inventions, Patents and Designs. With notes and the full text of the New British Patents & Designs Act, 1907. *London* [1907] 8°. 145. E. 187.

**MARKS** (MAYR A. M.) England and America, 1763 to 1783: the history of reaction. 2 vols. *London*, 1907. 8°. 122. D. 21.

**MARKS** (PERCY L.) The Principles of Architectural design. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. 137. C. 65.

- MARLOWE (CHRISTOPHER) *Tragical History of Dr. Faustus*. Greene. Honourable History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. Edited by A. W. Ward .. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. *Oxford*, 1901. 8°. 156. C. 131.
- See SWINBURNE (A. C.) *The Age of Shakspeare, etc.* (Christopher Marlowe) 1903. 8°. 156. F. 715.
- MAROUZEAU (J. E.) See Lévi (S.) *Mélanges d'Indi- nisme offerts par ses élèves A. S. Lévi, etc.* (J. et E. Marouzeau. Sur les formes et l'emploi du verbe "être" dans le Divyavadāna.) 1911. 8°. 175. E. 19.
- MARQUART (JOSEF) *Die Chronologie der alttürkischen Inschriften. Mit einem Vorwort und Anhang von W. Bang, etc.* *Leipzig*, 1898. 8°. 155. G. 159.
- *Untersuchungen zur Geschichte von Erān. (Sonderab- ruck aus dem "Philologus" Bd. 54, 489-527, Bd. 55, 212-240 und supplementband X, Heft 1.) 2 Heft. Göttingen und Leipzig 1896 (1905.) 8°. 114. D. 39.*
- See MOSES, of Choren. *Erānšahr nach der Geographie des Ps. Moses Xorenac'i. Mit historisch-kritischem Kommentar und historischen und topographischen Excursen von J. Marquart.* 1901. 4°. 67. A. 34.
- MARQUIS (T. G.) *Presidents of the United States from Pierce to McKinley. ("Nineteenth Century" series.) Toronto*, 1907. 8°. 124. D. 535.
- MARRIOTT (Mrs. CHARLES BRUCE) See LEE (IDA) after- wards Mrs. C. B. MARRIOTT.
- MARRIOTT (J. A. R.) *'England since Waterloo ... With maps. (A History of England in Seven volumes. vol 7.) London*, 1913. 8°. 10. A. 103. (7).
- *The Remaking of modern Europe, from the outbreak of the French Revolution to the Treaty of Berlin, 1789-1878. With .. maps. (Six Ages of European History- vol 6.) London*, 1909. 8°. 108. D. 29.
- MARRYAT (Capt. E. L.) *Specifications, rates and notes on work, compiled for the use of the F. W. Department in the Bombay Presidency. Revised and brought up to date under the orders of the Government of Bombay. [With plates. Sixth edition.] Bombay*, 1910. 8°. 130. B. 22.
- MARRYAT (FLORENCE) *There is no Death. London*, 1891. 8°. 160. T. 27.
- MARS (GERHARDT C.) *The Interpretation of Life, in which is shown the relation of modern culture to Christian Science. London*, 1908. 8°. 150. E. 111.
- MARSDEN (Rev J. B.) *The Hi-tory of the Early Puritans. from the Reformation to the opening of the Civil War in 1642. London*, 1850. 8°. 160. O. 21.
- MARSDEN (JOSHUA) *The Improved Indian Ready Reekoner ... By J. M(arsden). Second edition. Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. 152. D. 117.
- MARSDEN (R. G.) *A Treatise on the Law of Collisions at Sea. Fifth edition. London*, 1901. 8°. 22. D.
- MARSDEN (RICHARD) *Cotton Spinning: its development, principles, and practice ... With an appendix on steam engines and boilers. (One of the Technological Hand- books.) London*, 1903. 8°. 135. G. 393.
- *Cotton Weaving: its development, principles, and practice. (One of the Technological Handbooks.) London*, 1895. 8°. 135. G. 405.
- MARSDEN (WILLIAM) *A Grammar of the Malayan Language with an introduction and praxis. London*, 1812. 4°. 159. A. 2.
- MARSH (CHARLES F.) *Reinforced Concrete ... With ... illustrations ... Second edition. London*, 1905. 4°. 130. G. 6.
- MARSHALL, Miss. See St. JOHN (Christopher) pseud.
- MARSHALL (ALFRED) *Principles of Economics. An introductory volume. Sixth edition. London*, 1910. 8°. 21. H.
- MARSHALL (ALFRED W.) and GREENLY (HENRY) *Flying Machines: past, present and future ... illustrated. London [1907 ?] 8°. 131. B. 173.*
- MARSHALL (F. H.) See BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities.*] *Catalogue of the Finger Rings, Greek, Etruscan, and Roman, in the Departments of Antiquities, British Museum. By F. H. Marshall. 1907. 8°. 223. B. 20.*
- See BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities.*] *Catalogue of the Jewellery, Greek, Etruscan, and Roman, in the Departments of Antiquities, British Museum. By F. H. Marshall. [With plates.] 1911. 4°. 138. C. 22.*
- MARSHALL (FRANCIS H. A.) *The Physiology of Repro- duction ... With a preface by .. E. A. Schäfer ... and contributions by W. Cramer ... and J. Lochhead ... With illustrations. London*, 1910. 8°. 153. C. 73.
- MARSHALL (GEORGE) *Epistles in Verse between Cynthio and Leonora, ... descriptive of a voyage to and from the East Indies, etc. Newcastle*, 1812. 4°. 175. C. 10.
- MARSHALL (GEORGE W.) *The Genealogist's Guide. Guildford*, 1893. 8°. 126. B. 41.  
*Privately printed for the author.*
- MARSHALL (JOHN HUBERT) See FURNIVAL (W. J.) *Leadless Decorative Tiles, Faience, and Mosaic, etc. (Notes on the Tile Decoration found on Buildings in Punjab and Bengal by J. H. Marshall.) 1904. 4°. 205. B. 36.*

- MARSHALL (WALKER) Reports of Cases on Appeal to the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, from the establishment of the Court. Civil Cases. Calcutta, 1864. 8°. 171. B. 91.
- MARSHMAN (JOHN CLARK) Abridgment of the History of India from the Earliest Period to the close of the East India Company's Government. Serampore, 1873. 8°. 165. A. 205.
- Guide to the Revenue regulations of the Presidencies of Bengal and Agra; containing all the unrepealed enactments of Government in revenue matters ... Corrected to the 1st September 1835. Vol. 2. Serampore, 1835. 8°. 172. F. 265.
- MARSHMAN (Rev. JOSHUA) Divine Grace the source of all Human Excellence. A Sermon occasioned by the death of the late Rev. William Ward ... Including a brief memoir of the deceased. Serampore, 1823. 8°. 169. B. 13 (18).
- MARSTON (JOHN) See SWINBURNE (A. C.) The Age of Shakespeare, etc. (John Marston.) 1908. 8°. 156. F. 715.
- MARTEL (FELIX) See IBN-'ĀSIM. Traité de droit musulman ... avec traduction française, commentaire juridique et notes philologiques par ... F. Martel. 1882(—1893). 8°. 171. D. 59.
- MARTEN (J. T.) Monograph on the Woollen Fabrics in the Central Provinces ... 1899. [With illustrations.] Allahabad, 1899. fol. 4302.
- MARTEN (NATHANIEL) The Seventh Voyage; made in the Globe into East India ... Written by N. Marten, Master's Mate in the said shippe. [1611—15.] See PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, etc. Vol. 3. 1905, etc. 8°. 16. E.
- MARTHOLD (JULES DE) See UMAR KHAYYAM. Rubaiyât d'Omar Khâyyâm. Mis en rimes françaises ... par J. de Marthold. 1910. 4°. 205. B. 59.
- MARTIN (ARTHUR J.) The Sewage Problem. A review of the evidence collected by the Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal. London, 1905. 8°. 132. C. 61.
- MARTIN (C. TRICE) See THOYTS (E. E.) The Key to the Family Deed Chest. How to decipher and study old documents ... Introduction by C. T. Martin. 1909. 8°. 161. E. 107.
- MARTIN (CHARLES) La Puissance militaire des Anglais dans l'Inde et l'insurrection des cipayes. Résumé historique et critique des campagnes de l'armée anglaise dans l'Inde en 1857 et 1858, avec une carte générale de l'Inde, etc. Paris, 1859. 8°. 166. D. 149.
- MARTIN (DAVID) The Glasgow School of Painting. With an introduction by F. H. Newbery. [Illustrated.] London, 1897. 8°. 137. E. 8.
- MARTIN (ÉTIENNE) Histoire financière et économique de l'Angleterre—1066-1902. 2 tom. Paris, 1912. 8°. 147. F. 389.
- MARTIN (F. R.) The Miniature Painting and Painters of Persia, India and Turkey, from the 8th to the 18th century. [With plates.] 2 vols. London, 1912. fol. 239. B. 54.
- Vol. 2, plates only.
- Die persischen Prachtstoffe im Schlosse Rosenberg in Kopenhagen. Stockholm, 1901. 4°. 239. A. 33.
- MARTIN (FRANK A.) Under the Absolute Amir. Illustrated, etc. London, 1907. 8°. 205. A. 192.
- [Another copy.] 205. A. 261.
- MARTIN (Rev. GAVIN) See MARTIN (Rev. WILLIAM F.) Martin Memorials: life and work of William and Gavin Martin, etc. 1886. 8°. 179. B. 73.
- MARTIN (J. R.) A Monograph on Tanning and working in Leather in the Bombay Presidency. [Bombay,] 1903. fol. 135. F. 84.
- MARTIN (Sir JAMES RANALD) Memoir on the advantages, political, naval, military, and commercial, of the re-occupation of our ancient settlements of Negrais Island, and of Bassein: including their advantages as places of resort to the European sick of Calcutta & Madras ... Third edition. London, 1852. 8°. 164. D. 1.
- See FAYRER (Surg.-Gen. Sir JOSEPH) Inspector-General Sir James Ranald Martin, etc. 1897. 8°. 169. C. 341.
- See JOHNSON (Dr. JAMES) Influence of Tropical Climates ... on European Constitutions, etc. [Written in collaboration with Sir J. R. Martin.] 1813. 8°. 132. F. 53.
- MARTIN (PERCY F.) Mexico of the twentieth century. [With illustrations.] 2 vols. London, 1907. 8°. 122. G. 11.
- MARTIN (RUDOLF) Die Inlandstämme der Malayischen Halbinsel. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse einer Reise durch die Vereinigten Malayischen Staaten ... Mit ... Tafeln, etc. Fena, 1905. 4°. 229. C. 1.
- MARTIN (SAMUEL) See HAMMERSMITH PUBLIC LIBRARIES. Catalogue of the Public Library, Ravenscourt Park ... Compiled by S. Martin. 1899. 8°. 161. G. 45.
- See HAMMERSMITH PUBLIC LIBRARIES—Passmore Edwards Library, Shepherd's Bush Branch. Catalogue. Edited by S. Martin. 1903. 8°. 161. G. 43.
- MARTIN (Surgeon T. E. P.) Sketch of the Medical History of the Native Army of Bombay, for the years 1870 (1871). Extracted from the annual reports, from the reports of regimental medical officers and from the inspection reports of Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals. 2 pts. Bombay, 1871-1872. fol. 443.
- MARTIN (W. A. P.) The Awakening of China. Illustrated, etc. London, 1907. 8°. 115. E. 10.

- MARTIN (*Rev. WILLIAM F.*) Martin Memorials: life and work of William and Gavin Martin, missionaries in Rajputana, India. *Edinburgh*, 1886. 8°. 179. B. 73.
- MARTIN-DUNCAN (F.) Insect Pests of the farm and garden. Illustrated, etc. *London*, 1906. 8°. 134. C. 119.
- MARTINEAU (JAMES) Endeavours after the Christian Life: discourses. Tenth impression. *London*, 1900. 8°. 20. C.
- Essays, Reviews, and Addresses ... Selected and revised by the author. 4 vols. *London*, 1901(—1891.) 8°. 20. C.
- See DRUMMOND (J.) and UPTON (C. B.) The Life and Letters of James Martineau, etc. 1902. 8°. 20. A.
- See MELLONE (S. H.) Leaders of Religious Thought in the nineteenth Century, etc. (James Martineau.) 1902. 8°. 150. A. 119.
- MARTINEAU (JOHN) The Life and Correspondence of Sir Bartle Frere, Bart. [With maps and other illustrations.] 2 vols. *London*, 1895. 8°. 169. C. 445.
- Vol. 2 is of the second edition.
- MARTINEZ (ALBERTO B.) and LEWANDOWSKI (MAURICE) The Argentine in the Twentieth Century ... With a preface by ... E. Levasseur ... and an introduction by ... C. Pellegrini ... Translated by B. Miall from the French of the third edition, revised and brought up to date. With a map. *London*, 1911. 8°. 122. H. 23.
- MARTINI (RAYMUNDUS) R. Martini ... Pugio Fidei ... cum observationibus, Josephi de Voisin, et introductione J. B. Carpzovj, qui appendicis loco Hermanni Judæi opusculum De sua Conversione ex Mscto ... recensuit. *Lipsiæ*, 1687. fol. 160. F. 8.
- MARTINO (PIERRE) L'Orient dans la littérature française au xvii<sup>e</sup> et au xviii<sup>e</sup> siècle. *Paris*, 1906. 8°. 107. G. 17.
- MARTINS (JOSÉ FREDERICO FERREIRA) Dom Frei Aleixo de Menezes e a misericórdia de Goa: esboço histórico. *Nova Goa*, 1909. 8°. 169. G. 25.
- Historia da Misericórdia de Goa—1520-1620, etc. Vol. 1, etc. *Nova Goa*, 1910, etc. 8°. 179. A. 493.
- In progress.
- MARTYN (*Rev. HENRY*) See SARGENT (*Rev. J.*) Life and Letters of the Rev. Henry Martyn, B.D., etc. 1885. 8°. 179. B. 141.
- MARVELL (ANDREW) See BIRRELL (A.) Andrew Marvell, 1905. 8°. 25. 1.
- MARX (CARL) Capital: a critique of political economy ... Translated from the second (third) German edition by E. Untermann. 2 vols. *Chicago*, 1906 (07) 8°. 147. F. 321.
- MAX (CARL) See SPARGO (JOHN) Karl Marx: his life and work etc. [1909.] 8°. 149. D. 241.
- MARY I. Queen of England. See STONE (J. M.) The History of Mary I., Queen of England, etc. 1901. 8°. 205. A. 219.
- MARY, Queen of Scots. See COWAN (S.) The Last days of Mary Stuart, etc. 1907. 8°. 205. A. 132.
- See DEANS (R. S.) The Trials of Five Queens; Katherine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn, Mary Queen of Scots, Marie Antoinette and Caroline of Brunswick, etc. 1909. 8°. 205. A. 138.
- See HENDERSON (T. F.) The Casket Letters and Mary Queen of Scots, etc. 1889. 8°. 111. C. 131.
- See HOSACK (J.) Mary Queen of Scots and her accusers, etc. 1869. 8°. 124. C. 149.
- MARY ANTOINETTE, Queen Consort of Louis XVI, King of France. See DEANS (R. S.) The Trials of Five Queens; Katherine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn, Mary Queen of Scots, Marie Antoinette and Caroline of Brunswick, etc. 1909. 8°. 205. A. 138.
- See TSCUDI (C.) Marie Antoinette. Authorised translation, etc. 1898. 8°. 125. B. 83.
- See LENOTRE (G.) The Last Days of Marie Antoinette, etc. 1907. 8°. 124. C. 135.
- MARY DE MÉDICIS See BATIFFOL (L.) Marie de Medicis and the French Court in the 17th century, etc. 1908. 8°. 125. B. 21.
- MARY THERESA LOUISA [OF SAVOY CARIGNAN] Princess de Lamballe. Secret Memoirs of the Royal Family of France during the Revolution ... Now first published from the journal, letters and conversations of the Princess Lamballe, by a Lady of Rank [i.e., Marchioness Govion Broglio Solari.] With a portrait and cypher of the secret correspondence of Marie Antoinette. 2 vols. *London*, 1826. 8°. 113. A. 37.
- MARZIALS (FRANK T.) Life of Victor Hugo. *London*, 1888. 8°. 157. B. 161.
- MAS (SINIBALDO DE) L'Angleterre, la Chine et l'Inde. [With a map.] *Paris*, 1858. 8°. 115. E. 79.
- MASAHAR ANESAKI. See ANESAKI (MASAHAR).
- MASAYOSHI (MATSUKATA) Count. Report on the Post-Bellum Financial Administration in Japan. 1896-1900. *Tokio*, 1900. 8°. 147. F. 203.
- MASAYOSHI TAKAKI. The History of Japanese Paper Currency,—1868-1890. (Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, series 21, No. 5.) *Baltimore*, 1903. 8°. P. P. 1031.



MASCALL (EDWARD JAMES) A Digest of the Duties of Customs and Excise payable upon the foreign articles imported into, or exported from Great Britain ... Eleventh edition. *London*, 1814. 8°. 147. F. 377.

MASCARENHAS (F. X.) A Few hints on the management and treatment of elephants and bullocks. [*Madras*, 1906.] 8°. 154. D. 93.

MASCARENHAS (M. S.) Law and Rules regulating the Appointment and Punishment of Village Munsiffs and Hereditary village officers compiled by M. S. Mascarenhas. *Madras*, 1892. 8°. 172. G. 27.

MASCRIER (J.-B. LE) See LE MASCRIER.

MASEFIELD (JOHN) William Shakespeare. New ... edition. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge Series.) *London* [1911]. 16°. 156. A. 171. (2.)

MASKELL (ALFRED) Ivories. With plates. *London*, 1905. 8°. 137. D. 20.

MASKELYNE (JOHN NEVIL) Sharps and Flats: a complete revelation of the secrets of cheating at games of chance and skill. Second edition. *London*, 1895. 8°. 136. D. 101.

MASON (A. E. W.) The Broken Road. *London*, 1907. 8°. 175. D. 393.

MASON (ARTHUR JAMES) See NIELSEN (F.) The History of the Papacy in the XIXth century. Translated under the direction of A. J. Mason, etc. 1906. 8°. 160. K. 53.

MASON (C. W.) The Food of Birds in India. Edited by H. Maxwell-Lefroy. (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India, Entomological series, vol. 3. Jan. 1912.) *Calcutta*, 1912. P. P. 1187.

MASON (ETHEL OSGOOD). See EATON (J.) Grant, Lincoln and the Freedmen ... By J. Eaton, in collaboration with E. O. Mason, etc. 1907. 8°. 124 A. 135.

MASON (Major GEORGE HENRY). The Costume of China, illustrated by ... engravings: with explanations in English and French. *London*, 1806. 4°. 138. C. 8.

MASON (JAMES) Fra Angelico. Illustrated with ... reproductions in colour. (Masterpieces in Colour series.) *London*, [1907.] 8°. 137. B. 151.

MASON (OMIS TUFTON) Indian Basketry: studies in a textile art without machinery. [With illustrations.] 2 vols. *London*, 1905. 8°. 137. A. 40.

MASON (W. B.) See CHAMBERLAIN (B. H.) and MASON (W. B.) A Hand-book for Travellers in Japan, etc. 1903. 8°. 18. E.

MASON (WILLIAM) See GRAY (T.) The Correspondence of Thomas Gray and William Mason, etc. 1853. 8°. 156. F. 861.

MASPERO (Sir GASTON CAMILLE CHARLES) Art in Egypt. (Part of Arsuna: species mille General History of Art.) [With illustrations.] *London*, 1912. 8°. 137. A. 181.

—The Dawn of Civilization. Egypt and Chaldaea. Edited by A. H. Sayce ... Translated by M. L. MacClure ... Reprint: fifth edition—the fourth edition was brought up to date by the author. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1910. 8°. 7. I.

—Histoire ancienne des peuples de l'Orient. Ouvrage contenant ... gravures ... cartes en couleurs et ... spécimens des écritures hiéroglyphiques etcunéiformes. Huitième édition, revue. *Paris*, 1909. 8°. 107. G. 21.

—New Light on ancient Egypt. Translated from the French by Elizabeth Lee. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1905. 8°. 205 A. 196.

—The Passing of the Empires, 850 B. C. to 330 B. C. Edited by A. H. Sayce ... Translated by M. L. MacClure ... With maps, ... Coloured plates, and ... illustrations. *London*, 1900. 8°. 7. I.

—The Struggle of the Nations: Egypt, Syria and Assyria. Edited by A. H. Sayce. Translated by M. L. MacClure. With map. coloured plates and illustrations. Second edition with corrections and additions by the author. *London*, 1910. 8°. 7. I.

MASPERO (H.) See Lévi (S.) Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à S. Lévi, etc. (H. Maspero. Sur la date et l'authenticité du Fou tsang yin yuan tchouan.) 1911. 8°. 175. E. 19.

MASSA (L. A.) The Star of the Alhambra, or the Maiden and the Moor: an original fantastic opera ... The Music by G. F. Checcacci. *Calcutta*, 1892. 8°. 175. D. 371.

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. Advanced study and Research, 1903-4, etc. *Boston, Mass.* 1903, etc. 8°. 152. A. 169.

*In progress.*

—A Brief Account of its foundation, character and equipment. *Boston, Mass.*, [1904.] 8°. 152. A. 163.

—Bulletin. Jan., 1905, etc. *Boston, Mass.*, 1905, etc. 8°. 152. A. 161.

*In progress. Imperfect, wanting the issues for March and June, 1905.*

—Courses in Chemistry and Chemical Engineering. *Boston, Mass.*, 1903. 8°. 152. A. 177.

—Courses in Physics and Electro-Chemistry. *Boston, Mass.*, 1904. 8°. 152. A. 175.

—Department of Architecture. [Circulars.]  
Department of Biology. [Circulars.]  
Department of Mining Engineering and Metallurgy. [Circular.]  
Department of Naval Architecture. [Circulars.]  
[With plates.] *Boston, Mass.*, 1902, 04. 8°. 152. A. 179.

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.  
Entrance Examinations. [Questions.] 1904 (-1905).  
[*Boston, Mass., 1904-05.*] 8°. 152. A. 165.

—Graduate School of Engineering Research. Programme for 1903-04, *etc.* *Boston, Mass., 1903, etc.* 8°. 152. A. 173.  
*In progress.*

MASSEE (GEORGE). A Text-book of Plant Diseases caused by Cryptogamic Parasites. *London, 1907.* 8°. 155. D. 87.

MASSON (CHARLES) Legends of the Afghan Countries. In verse, *etc.* *London, 1848.* 8°. 174. D. 21.

MASSON (DAVID) Memoires of London in the 'Forties ... arranged for publication and annotated by his daughter Flora Masson. *London, 1908.* 8°. 124. A. 149.

— See MILTON (JOHN) The Poetical Works of John Milton. Edited ... by D. Masson, *etc.* 1896 (-1903.) 8°. 26. C.

MASSON (DAVID P.) and JONES (B. GORDON) The Postage Stamps of Afghanistan, *etc.* [With ... plates and ... illustrations.] (Philatelic Society of India. vol. 9.) *Birmingham, 1908.* 8°. 147. F. 22.

MASSON (GUSTAVE) A Compendious Dictionary of the French language, French-English and English-French, *etc.* *London, 1896.* 8°. 158. D. 25.

— See GUIZOT (F. P. G.) The History of France, from the earliest times to the outbreak of the Revolution. Abridged ... by G. Masson. 1912. 8°. 113. B. 149.

MASSON (L. R.) Les Bourgeois de la Compagnie du Nord-Ouest récits de voyages, lettres et rapports inédits relatifs au Nord-Ouest Canadien. Publiés avec une esquisse historique et des annotations. Deuxième serie. *Quebec, 1890.* 8°. 98. E. 61.

MASSY (Col. CHARLES FRANCIS) See Griffin (Sir L. H.) and MASSY (Col. C. F.) Chiefs and Families of note in the Punjab, *etc.* 1909. fol. 169. E. 75.

MASTER (ARDESHIR BURJORJI) See ARDESHIR BURJORJI MASTER.

MASTER (Sir STREYNHAM) The Diaries of Streynsham Master, 1675—1680, and other contemporary papers relating thereto. Edited by R. C. Temple. (Indian Records Series.) [With illustrations.] 2 vols. *London, 1911.* 8°. 10. B.

MASTERMAN (C. F. G.) Frederick Denison Maurice. (Leaders of the Church series.) *London, 1907.* 8°. 124. D. 501.

MAS'UDI. كتاب مروج الذهب  
[Kitāb Maruwaj-uz-zahab.] El-Mas'ud-is Historical Encyclopædia, entitled "Meadows of Gold and Mines of Gems;" translated from the Arabic by A. Sprenger. (Oriental Translation Fund Series.) Vol. I. *London, 1841.* 8°. 114. B. 4.

MATA PRASAD SAKSENA and MAHARAJ NARAYAN VARMA. The Oudh Rent Act—Act XXII of 1886—as amended up to date, with notes, *etc.* Meerut, 1908. 8°. 171. A. 605.

MATHEMATICS L'Enseignement Mathématique ... revue internationale paraissant tous les deux mois, *etc.* VI Année—no 1. (15 Janvier 1904). *Paris, 1904.* 8°. P. P. 1373.

MATHESON (DONALD) Our Mission in China: a narrative. With remarks on the social life and religious ideas of the Chinese, by the Rev. J. Macgowan, and notes on climate, health, and outfit, by J. Carnegie. Third ... edition. *London, 1882.* 8°. 160. M. 113.

MATHESON (EWING) Aid-book to Engineering Enterprise ... Third edition, revised. [With illustrations.] *London, 1898.* 8°. 14. D.

— The Depreciation of Factories Mines, and Industrial undertakings, and their valuation ... Third edition. *London and New York, 1903.* 8°. 131. B. 193.

MATHESON (Rev. GEORGE) Can the old faith live with the new? or the problem of evolution and revelation. Third edition. *London, 1889.* 8°. 160. F. 89.

— See Macmillan (D.) The Life of George Matheson, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 124. D. 565.

MATHEW (FRANK JAMES) See WOODROFFE (J. G.) and AMER ALI, Sayyad. Woodroffe and Ameer Ali's Law of Evidence applicable to British India. Fifth edition by ... F. J. Mathew. 1911. 8°. 22. F.

MATHEW (THEOBALD) Hills and Plains: a very old story. 2 vols. *London, 1861.* 8°. 175. D. 37.

*Published anonymously.*

— The Practice of the Commercial Court. *London, 1902.* 8°. 146. C. 23.

MATHEWS (WILLIAM) Words; their use and abuse. *Chicago, 1896.* 8°. 158. C. 71.

MATHURA ARCHÆOLOGICAL MUSEUM. Catalogue of the Archæological Museum at Mathura by J. Ph. Vogel. [With plates.] *Allahabad, 1910.* 8°. 01709.

MATHURA TENT CLUB. Records of Muttra Tent Club, 1905-1909. *Calcutta, 1910.* 8°. 136. B. 291.

MATI LAL M. MUNSHI. Useful Instruction—in matters religious, moral, and other — being selections made and ... arranged. 3 vols. *Bombay, 1904.* 8°. 160. A. 217.

— — [Another copy.] 160. A. 367.

MATI LAL SET. A Brief Ethnological Survey of the Khattris. *Agra*, 1905. 8°. 173. H. 117.  
Published by the Khattri Hitkari Association, Agra.

MATILDA, *Queen Consort of Christian VII, King of Denmark and Norway*. See CAROLINE MATILDA.

MA-TOUAN-LIN. See MA-TWAN-LIN.

MATTEI (CESARE), *Count*. See BEPINABEHARI BATARYALA. Cholera. Its prevention and cure by Count Mattei's remedies. 1897. 16°. 133. A. 63.

— See MULLER (Rev. AUG.) Guide for the use of the Electro-Homœopathic Medicines of Count Cesare Mattei, etc. 1892. 12°. 134. A. 67.

MATTHEWS (F. H.) The Principles of Intellectual Education. *Cambridge*, 1907. 8°. 148. G. 329.

MATTHEWS (J. MERBITT) The Textile Fibres. Their physical, microscopical and chemical properties ... First edition. *New York*, 1904. 8°. 135. G. 207.

MATTHEWS (JOSEPH BRIDGES) and ADLER (HERBERT M.) The Law relating to Covenants in restraint of trade. Second edition. *London*, 1907. 8°. 145. E. 193.

MATTOS (A. T. De) See GRENARD (F.) Tibet ... Translated by A. Teixeira de Mattos, etc. 1904. 8°. 67. F. 61.

— See HUMIERES (R. D') *Viscount*. Through Isle and Empire ... Translated by A. T. De Mattos, etc. 1905. 8°. 62. A. 37.

— — [Another copy.] 62. A. 41.

MA-TWAN-LIN Ethnographie des peuples étrangers à la Chine, ouvrage composé au XII<sup>e</sup> siècle de notre ère ... Traduit ... du Chinois avec un commentaire ... par le marquis d'Hervey de Saint-Denys. *Paris*, 1876. 4°. 155. F. 14.

MAU (August) Pompeii: its life and art ... Translated into English by F. W. Kelsey. With illustrations, etc. *New York*, 1899. 8°. 113. E. 131.

MAUBERT DE GOUVEST (JEAN HENRI) See MOGINIÉ (D.) L'illustre Paisan, etc. [By J. H. M. de Gouvest.] 1754, 16°. 67. A. 131.

MAUDE (AYLMER) The Life of Tolstoy: first fifty years (later years.) [With illustrations.] 2 vols. *London*, 1908-1910. 8°. 205. A. 194.

MAUDE (Col. E.) Oriental Campaigns and European Furloughs. The autobiography of a Veteran of the Indian Mutiny. *London*, 1908. 8°. 169. C. 387.

MAUDSLAY (ALFRED PERCIVAL) See DIAZ DEL CASTILLO (B.) The True History of the Conquest of New Spain ... Translated into English, with introduction and notes, by A. P. Maudslay. 1908 (-1912). 8°. 17. B.

MAUDSLEY (HENRY) Heredity, Variation and Genius; with essay on Shakspeare: "Testimonied in his own Bringingsforth" and address on Medicine, present and prospective. *London*, 1908. 8°. 156. E. 655.

MAUNDER (E. WALTER) The Astronomy of the Bible. An elementary commentary on the Astronomical references on Holy Scripture ... With ... illustrations. *London*, [1908?] 8°. 160. F. 107.

— Astronomy without a Telescope: a guide to the constellations, and introduction to the study of the Heavens with the unassisted sight. Illustrated, etc. *London*, 1904. 8°. 153. A. 103.

MAUNDRELL (HENRY) A Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem, at Easter, A.D. 1697 ... (Tenth edition.) Also a Journal from Grand Cairo to Mount Sinai and back again. Translated from a manuscript written by the Prefetto of Egypt by ... R. Clayton, Lord Bishop of Clogher. To which is added a faithful account of the Religion and manners of the Mahometans, by J. Pitts. *London*, 1810. 8°. 66. C. 123. (1).

MAURBHANJ *Maharājā* of [SRI RAM CHANDRA BHANJ, DĒŌ]. Theism: the nation's need: [an address delivered at the All-India Theistic Conference. *Calcutta*, 1907.] 8°. 178. B. 73.

MAURER (FRANZ) Die Nikobaren. Colonial-Geschichte und Beschreibung nebst motivirtem Vorschlage zur Colonisation dieser Inseln durch Preussen ... Mit 4 Karten. *Berlin*, 1867. 8°. 68. C. 1.

MAURICE (*Major-Gen. Sir* FREDERICK) History of the War in South Africa, 1899-1902. Compiled by direction of His Majesty's Government by Major-Gen. Sir Frederick Maurice. Vol. I, etc. (Maps to Vol. I, etc.) *London*, 1906, etc. 8°. 129. B. 69.

*In progress.*

MAURICE (ILE) Mahé de la Bourdonnais: documents réunis par le comité du bi-centenaire de La Bourdonnais ... 1899. Avec des annotations par le Comité des Souvenirs Historiques. [Avec illustrations.] *Port Louis*, 1899. 8°. 169. B. 27.

MAURICE (*Maj.-Genl. Sir* J. F.) The Balance of Military Power in Europe: an examination of the war resources of Great Britain and the Continental States. (Reprinted from "Blackwood's Magazine.") [With a map.] *Edinburgh*, 1888. 8°. 129. C. 139.

— See MOORE (*Sir* JOHN) The Diary of Sir John Moore. Edited by Major-Gen. Sir J. F. Maurice, etc. 1904. 8°. 124. E. 309.

MAURICE (WILLIAM) The Shot-firer's guide: a practical manual on blasting and the prevention of blasting accidents. [With illustrations.] *London* [1909]. 8°. 154. A. 69.

- MAUSS (MARCEL) See LÉVI (S.) *Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à S. Lévi, etc.* (Marcel Mauss. Anna-Viraj.) 1911. 8°. 175. E. 19.
- MAUTORT (LOUIS FRANÇOIS DE PAULE TILLETTE DE) *Mémoires*. . . 1752-1802. Publiés par . . . le Bon Tillet de Clermont-Tonnerre, etc. Paris, 1895. 8°. 165. G. 55.
- The writer served in the wars of the Carnatic, 1781-83.*
- MAVOR (WILLIAM) *The History of Hindostan, of the Mogul Empire, parts of Tartary and of China.* London, 1802. 12°. 165. C. 63.
- MAW (FREDERICK TRENTHAM). See Goodeve (L. A.) *The Modern Law of Real Property* . . . Fifth edition. By F. T. Maw. 1906. 8°. 21. K.
- See KEY (T.) and ELPHINSTONE (Sir H. W.) *Key and Elphinstone's Compendium of Precedents in conveying.* Eighth edition by . . . F. T. Maw, etc. 1904. 8°. 145. B. 18.
- MAWJEE (P. V.) *The Murder of Narayan Rao Peshwa.* (Reprinted from the *Modern Review*.) [Allahabad 1909.] 4°. 166. E. 23.
- MAWSON (E. O.) *Note on the Protection from Drought of areas subject to Scarcity and Famine.* Rajkot, 1901. fol. 130. B. 14.
- MAXIM (Sir HIRAM S.) See HEAME (R. P.) *Aerial Warfare.* With an introduction by Sir H. Maxim, etc. 1909. 8°. 153. F. 31.
- MAXWELL (GEORGE) *In Malay Forests.* Edinburgh, 1907. 8°. 68. B. 27.
- MAXWELL (Right Hon. Sir HERBERT EUSTACE) *Bart. A Century of Empire. 1801-1900.* [With illustrations.] 3 vols. London, 1909 (-1911). 8°. 205. A. 198.
- See Creevey (T.) *The Creevey Papers* . . . Edited by . . . Sir Herbert Maxwell, etc. 1903. 8°. 156. E. 725.
- MAXWELL (JAMES CLERK) *An Elementary Treatise on Electricity* . . . Edited by W. Garnett. (Clarendon Press series.) Second edition. Oxford, 1888. 8°. 153. E. 3.
- *A Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism* . . . Third edition. 2 vols. Oxford, 1904. 8°. 153. E. 59.
- A reprint.*
- See POINCARÉ (H.) and VREELAND (F. K.) *Maxwell's Theory and Wireless Telegraphy, etc.* 1905. 8°. 131. E. 1.
- MAXWELL (W. H.) See *ENCYCLOPEDIA.* *The Encyclopædia of Municipal and Sanitary Engineering* . . . Edited by W. H. Maxwell, etc. 1910. 4°. 148. E. 8.
- MAXWELL-LEFROY (H.) *The Bombay Locust.*—*Acridium succinctum.* Linn.—A report on the investigation of 1903-1904. (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India, Entomological Series, vol. 1, no. 1.) Calcutta, 1905. 4°. P. P. 1187.
- *Indian Insect Life: a manual of the insects of the plains—tropical India.* By H. Maxwell-Lefroy assisted by F. M. Howlett. [Illustrated.] Calcutta, 1909. 8°. 205. B. 26.
- [Another copy.] 205. B. 60.
- *Indian Insect Pests.* Calcutta, 1906. 8°. 173. E. 70.
- [Another copy.] 173. E. 92.
- *Insect Pests of Coffee in South India.* (Department of Agriculture in India. Bulletin no. 2.) Bombay, 1903. 8°. 0849.
- *Insecticides: mixtures and recipes for use against insects in the field, the orchard, the garden and the house.* [With illustrations.] (Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa. Bulletin no. 23, 1911.) Calcutta, 1911. 8°. 01267.
- *Notes on Cotton in Behar in 1904.* (Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa. Bulletin no. 1.) Calcutta, 1908. 8°. 01267.
- *A Preliminary Account of the Biting Flies of India.* [With illustrations.] (Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa. Bulletin no. 7.) Calcutta, 1907. 8°. 01267.
- See BUTLER (Dr. E. J.) and MAXWELL-LEFROY (H.) *Report on trials of the South African Locust Fungus in India, etc.* 1907. 8°. 01267.
- See MASON (C. W.) *The Food of Birds in India.* Edited by H. Maxwell-Lefroy. 1912. 8°. P. P. 1187.
- MAXWELL-LEFROY (H.) and CHĀRUCHANDRA GHŌSA. *Eri Silk.* (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India. Entomological Series. Vol. 4, no. 1, May 1912.) Calcutta, 1912. 4°. P. P. 1187.
- MAXWELL-SCOTT (M. M.) *Hon. Mrs. J. C. Maxwell-Scott. Madame Elizabeth De France, 1764-1794.* With Illustrations. London, 1908. 8°. 205. A. 199.
- MAY (Lieut.-Col. Edward S.) *Principles and Problems of Imperial Defence.* London, 1903. 8°. 21. C.
- MAY (J. LEWIS) See TURQUAN (J.) *The Love affairs of Napoleon.* Translated from the French . . . by J. L. May, etc. 1909. 125. B. 53.
- MAY (Right Hon. Sir THOMAS ERSKINE) *Baron Farnborough. The Constitutional History of England since the accession of George the Third.* Edited and continued to 1911 by P. Holland. [New edition.] 3 vols. London, 1912. 8°. 111. F. 21.

- MAYER (E. V.) *Pompeii as an Art City.* [With coloured plates.] *London*, 1907. 8°. 62. H. 155.
- MAYER (LUIGI) *Artist.* Views in the Ottoman Dominions in Europe, in Asia, and some of the Mediterranean Islands, from the original drawings taken for Sir Robert Ainslie, by Luigi Mayer, F.A.S., with descriptions, historical and illustrative. (Plates.) 2 vols. *London*, 1810. fol. 211. I. 7.  
The half-title has "*Views in Egypt, Palestine and other parts of the Ottoman Empire.*" Imperfect, wanting plate no. 30 in vol. 2.
- MAYER (T. J. L.) [Mr. Mayer's English-Biluchi Dictionary. *Fort Munro*, 1909.] 8°. 174. D. 24.
- [Another copy.] 2 pts. only.  
[*Fort Munro*, 1909.] fol. 174. D. 4.
- MAYERS (WM. FRED.) *Treaties between the Empire of China and Foreign Powers ... Fourth and ... enlarged edition, etc.* *Shanghai*, 1902. 8°. 115. E. 85.
- MAYET (P.) *Agricultural Insurance in organic connection with Savings-Banks, Land-Credit, and the Commutation of Debts ... Translated from the German by the Rev. A. Lloyd.* *London*, 1893. 8°. 134. C. 57.
- MAYNARD (Dr. FREDERIC PINSENT) *Letters on the Baluch-Afghan Boundary Commission of 1896, under Captain A. H. McMahon, C.I.E., British Commissioner, written to the Englishman—Calcutta—and Times of India—Bombay—by their Special Correspondent with the Mission.* [Edited by Dr. F. P. Maynard.] *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 67. C. 13.
- *Manual of Ophthalmic Operations .. [with] ... plates and ... illustrations.* *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 132. G. 65.
- and PRAJN (Major DAVID) *A Note on the Botany of the Baluch-Afghan Boundary Commission, 1896. (Records of the Botanical Survey of India, vol. 1, no. 8.) Supdt. Govt. Printing: Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. 0392.
- MAYNE (Lieut.-Col. C. B.) *The Infantry Weapon and its use in war, etc.* *London*, 1903. 8°. 129. A. 279.
- MAYNE (ETHEL COLBURN) *Enchanters of Men. With ... illustrations.* *London* [1909]. 8°. 205. A. 65.
- MAYNE (JOHN DAWSON) *Commentaries on the Indian Penal Code—Act xlv of 1860. Eighth edition.* *Madras*, 1874. 8°. 171. E. 79.
- Thirteenth edition, revised and enlarged. *Madras*, 1886. 8°. 171. E. 63.
- *A Review of Mr. Nelson's letter to the Right Honourable James Wilson, on the proposal for a Government Paper Currency in India.* *Madras*, 1860. 8°. 148. G. 393. (4.)
- MAYNE (JOHN DAWSON) *A Treatise on Hindu Law and Usage Third edition ... Enlarged.* *Madras*, 1883. 8°. 171. C. 127.
- [Another copy.] 171. C. 221.
- MAYO (ISABELLA) *See FYVIE.*
- MAYO, *Earl of* [Rt. Hon. RICHARD SOUTHWELL BOURKE] *Viceroy and Governor-General of India. See JORE (C. E.) The Assassination of Lord Mayo and other poems.* 1896. 16°. 174. C. 111. (3.)
- MAYO-SMITH (RICHMOND) *Statistics and Economics. (Forming pt. 2. of the "Science of Statistics.") New York*, 1899. 8°. 147. A. 225.
- MAYR (GEORG VON) *Doctor der Staatswirtschaft. Statistik und Gesellschaftslehre. Erster Band, Theoretische Statistik. Aus Handbuch des Oeffentlichen Rechts. Einleitungsband. Leipzig*, 1895. 8°. 113. D. 6.
- MAZELIÈRE (Marquis DE LA) *See LA MAZELIÈRE.*
- MAZUCHELLI (NINA ELIZABETH) *See The INDIAN ALPS and how we crossed them ... By a Lady Pioneer [i.e. Nina Elizabeth Mazuchelli], etc.* 1876. 8°. 164. F. 6.
- MAZZINI (GIUSEPPE) *See HOLLAND (R. S.) Builders of United Italy, etc. (Mazzini, the prophet.)* 1908. 8°. 125. B. 55.
- MAZZINI (JOSEPH) *Life and Writings of Joseph Mazzini. 6 vols. London*, 1866-70. 8°. 124. A. 117.
- Imperfect, wanting vols. I and II.
- New edition, 6 vols. *London*, 1891. 8°. 157. C. 67.
- *See MACCUNN (J.) (Six Radical Thinkers J. Mazzini, etc.)* 1907. 8°. 151. A. 15.
- MEABURN, *See " CERBERUS " S. S. Reports of the proceedings in the two actions ... Meaburn V. Leckie, etc.* 1822. 8°. 171. B. 115.
- MEAD (G. R. S.) *The World-Mystery: four essays. London*, 1895. 8°. 160. S. 29.
- MEADE (GEORGE GORDON) *See JOHNSTON (R. M.) Leading American Soldiers, etc. (George Gordon Meade.)* 1907. 8°. 124. A. 129.
- MEADOWS (F. C.) *New Spanish and English Dictionary, etc. London*, 1899. 8°. 6. E.
- MEAGHER (Major D. J.) and VAUGHAN (Major R. E.) *Dairy Farming in India. A practical manual. [With illustrations]. Superintendent of Govt. Printing: Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. 29. A.
- MEAKIN (ANNETTE M. B.) *In Russian Turkestan. A garden of Asia and its people ... With illustrations. London*, 1903. 8°. 67. B. 27.

MEAKIN (ANNETTE M. B.) *Woman in Transition.*  
London, 1907. 8°. 149. E. 23.

MEARES (J. W.) *Electrical Engineering, with particular reference to conditions in Bengal. Six lectures, etc.*  
*Bengal Secretariat Press: Calcutta, 1900.* 8°. 131 D. 69.

— *The Indian Electricity Act, 1903. Act III of 1903.*  
*Calcutta, 1904.* 8°. 24. E.

— — [Another copy.] 131. D. 125.

MEATH, 2nd Earl of. [REGINALD BRABAZON]. *Our Empire, past and present ... With ... illustrations and maps. Vol. 2.—Great Britain in Asia.*  
London, 1905. 8°. 165. B. 79.

MECREDY (R. J.) *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA. *The Encyclopædia of Motoring, containing full definitions of every term used in motoring with special articles on roadside troubles, electric ignition, and similar ... subjects.*  
Edited by R. J. Mecredy. [1906?] 8°. 153. E. 73.

MEDICAL COLLEGE--*Bombay.* *See* Morehead (Dr. C.) *An Introductory Lecture delivered in the Grant Medical College at Bombay, etc.* 1853. 8°. 132. D. 171(3).

MEDICAL COLLEGE--*Calcutta.* *Annual Report of the Medical College of Bengal ... session 1850-51.*  
*Calcutta, 1851.* 8°. 132. D. 125.

— *Catalogue of Books in the Medical College Library.*  
*Bengal Secretariat Press: Calcutta, 1903.* 8°. 134. D. 75.

— *Catalogue of the Pathological Museum, Medical College, Calcutta.* By J. F. P. McConnell. Revised by L. Rogers. 2 vols. *Calcutta, 1910 (1912).* 8°. 132. G. 71.

— *Pharmacopœia of the Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.* *Calcutta, 1901.* 16°. 134. A. 61.

— — *Revised edition.* *Calcutta, 1909.* 16°. 134. A. 71.

MEDICAL COLLEGE, *Ceylon.* *The Ceylon Medical College Syllabus series. vol. I.* *Govt. Printer: Colombo, 1901.* 8°. 132. D. 119.

THE MEDICAL REGISTER ... 1909. *London, 1909.* 8°. 24. F.

MEDICAL MISSIONS IN INDIA: *The quarterly journal of the Medical Missionary Association of India.*  
Editor, J. M. Macphail. Nos. 56-58.  
*Pokhuria, 1909.* 8°. P. P. 1533.

MEDLEY (Maj.-Gen. JULIUS GEORGE). *A Year's Campaigning in India, from March, 1857, to March, 1858.*  
With plans of the military operations.  
*London, 1858.* 8°. 166. D. 71.

— — [Another copy.] 166. D. 207.

MEDLEY (Maj.-Gen. JULIUS GEORGE) and GLOVER (Capt. T. G.) *Lectures delivered at the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee. Roorkee, 1865.* 8°. 130. B. 29.

MEDLICOTT (HENRY B.) *Note on the occurrence of Petroleum in India. By H. B. Medlicott ... And Report on the Petroleum Exploration at Khâtan. By R. A. Townsend. (With ... plates.) (From the "Records, Geological Survey of India.")*  
[Calcutta] 1886. 8°. 173. F. 27.

MEDLYCOTT (Rev. A. E.) *India and the Apostle Thomas ... With a critical analysis of the Acta Thomæ. [With plates.]* *London, 1905.* 8°. 20. C.

MEE (ARTHUR) *See* WORLD *The World's Great Books ...*  
Editors A. Mee, etc. [1909, etc.] 8°. 156. A. 159.

MEEBOLD (ALFRED) *Indien. Mit ... Vollbildern nach Bleistiftskizzen des Verfassers.* *München, 1908.* 8°. 162. A. 647.

MEGASTHENES. *Megasthenis Indica. Fragmenta collegit commentationem et indices addidit* E. A. Schwanbeck. *Bonnae, 1846.* 8°. 162. A. 487.

— — [Another copy.] 162. A. 813.

MEGAW (Major JOHN WALLACE DICK) *See* BARNARDO (Capt. F. A. F.) and MEGAW (Major J. W. D.) *Report on Experiments with Nastin B in Leprosy, etc.* 1912. fol. 20543.

MEGGITT (A. A.) *Annual Report on the Laboratory Work [of the Agricultural Chemist] during the year 1906-1907. (Department of Agriculture, Bombay.)*  
*Bombay, 1907.* 8°. 01286.

— *Note on Manures. (Department of Agriculture, Assam, Bulletin no. 23.)* *Calcutta, 1912.* 8°. 0148.

MEHREN (M. A. F.) *See* MUHAMMAD IBN ABI TALIB. *Manuel de la cosmographie du Moyen Age ... accompagnée d'éclaircissements par M. A. F. Mehren.*  
1874. 8°. 61. A. 43.

MEHRJIBHĀI NASARVANJĪ KUKA. *The Era of Zoroaster in the light of recent Babylonian researches, a paper. (The Gatha Society's Publications No. 3.)*  
[Bombay, 1905.] 16°. 178. E. 51.

MEHTA (G. D.) *An Examination of the Seed-Supply of the Ahmednagar district. (Department of Agriculture, Bombay, Bulletin, nos. 49 and 50.)* 2 pts.  
*Bombay, 1911-12.* 8°. 0153.

— *An Examination of the Seed supply of the Broach district. (Department of Agriculture, Bombay, Bulletin no. 43, 1911.)* pt. II. *Bombay, 1911.* 8°. 0153.

— and GOKHAB (V. G.) *A Method of improving the quality of Cotton Seed. [With plates.] (Department of Agriculture, Bombay, Bulletin, no. 53 of (1912))* *Bombay, 1912.* 8°. 1053

MEHTA (P. R.) Prickly-Pear and Aloe as fodder for cattle during scarcity. (Department of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay, Bulletin no. 22.)  
Bombay, 1904. 8°. 0153.

MEIKLEJOHN (J. M. D.) See KANT (I.) Critique of Pure Reason. Translated ... by J. M. D. Meiklejohn.  
1905. 8°. 24. E.

MEILLET (ANTGINE) Introduction à l'étude comparative des langues indo-européennes. Troisième édition, etc.  
Paris, 1912. 8°. 158. A. 169.

— See ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H. d') *Mélanges H. D'Arbois de Jubainville, etc.* (Le génitif singulier irlandais du type tuarthe par A. Meillet.)  
[ ]. 8°. 109. D. 23.

— See LÉVI (S.) *Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à S. Lévi, etc.* (A. Meillet. La finale-uh de skr. pituh, viduh, etc.) 1911. 8°. 175. E. 19.

MELBOURNE, 2nd Viscount. [WILLIAM LAMB] See PEGGS (Rev. J.) A letter to ... Viscount Melbourne ... on the present state of British connection with Idolatry in India ... and Ceylon. 1841. 8°  
178. C. 267(1).

MELBOURNE PUBLIC LIBRARY, MUSEUMS, AND NATIONAL GALLERY OF VICTORIA.  
Catalogue of current Periodicals, etc.  
Melbourne, 1905. 8°. 161. G. 51.

MELDOLA (RAPHAEL) Chemistry. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge Series.)  
London, 1913. 16°. 156. A. 171 (67.)

MELLONE (SYDNEY HERBERT) An Introductory Text-book of Logic, with numerous examples and exercises. Fifth edition. Edinburgh, 1911. 8°. 150. G. 69.

— Leaders of Religious Thought in the Nineteenth Century—Newman, Comte, Martineau, Spencer, Browning. London, 1902. 8°. 150. A. 119.

MELO (F. MANUEL DE) See TESORO DE HISTORIADORES ESPAÑOLES, que contiene ... Historia de los movimientos, separación y Guerra de Cataluña por F. M. de Melo, etc. 1840. 8°. 113. G. 183.

MELVILLE, 1st Viscount. [HENRY DUNDAS.] See FRANCIS (Sir PHILIP) Heads of Mr. Francis's Speech, in reply to Mr. Dundas, on the 23rd of April 1793, in a committee of the whole House, to consider of the Government and trade of India, etc. 1793. 8°  
169. A. 141 (2.)

MELVILLE (HELEN) and MELVILLE (LEWIS) pseud. [i.e. HELEN BENJAMIN AND LEWIS S. BENJAMIN]. London's Lure: an anthology in prose and verse.  
London, 1909. 16°. 156. B. 179.

MELVILLE (LEWIS) pseud. [i.e., LEWIS S. BENJAMIN]. The Beaux of the Regency. With ... portraits, caricatures and ... illustrations ... in colour. 2 vols.  
London, 1908. 8°. 124. A. 183.

MELVILLE (LEWIS) pseud. [i.e. LEWIS S. BENJAMIN]. Farmer George. With ... portraits and illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1907. 8°. 205. A. 200.

— The First Gentleman of Europe. With ... illustrations, etc. 2 vols. London, 1906. 8°. 124. C. 151.

— The First George in Hanover and England. With ... portraits and illustrations. 2 vols.  
London, 1908. 8°. 111. D. 201.

— The Life and Writings of Philip, Duke of Wharton. [With illustrations.] London, 1913. 8°. 156. E. 1005.

— The Life of William Makepeace Thackeray. With ... portraits and illustrations. 2 vols.  
London, 1899 (1890). 8°. 156. F. 815.

— The Thackeray Country. With ... illustrations, etc. (The Pilgrimage series.) London, 1905. 8°. 156. F. 627.

— Victorian Novelists ... with portraits.  
London, 1906. 8°. 29. L.

— See MELVILLE (H.) and MELVILLE (L.) London's Lure, etc. 1909. 16°. 156. B. 179.

MEMORIALS. Memorials of Old London. Edited by P. H. Ditchfield. With ... Illustrations. 2 vols.  
London, 1908. 8°. 205. A. 141.

MEN AND WOMEN OF INDIA. Edited by S. M. Rutnagur. Vol. I. ( -2). Bombay, 1905 (-1906). 8°. P. P. 426.

Not in existence.

MENANT (D.) Un Réformateur Parsi dans l'histoire-contemporaine de l'Inde. Behramji M. Malabari. Traduit de l'Anglais d'après M. Dayaram Gidumal, avec une introduction par l'auteur de l' "Histoire des Parsis." Préface de J. Menant. Paris, 1898. 8°. 169. D. 191.

MÉNANT (JOACHIM) Babylone et la Chaldée.  
Paris, 1875. 8°. 66. B. 4.

— Les Écritures Cunéiformes; exposé des travaux qui ont préparé la lecture et l'interprétation des Inscriptions de la Perse et de l'Assyrie. Paris, 1860. 8°. 155. G. 40 (2).

— Inscriptions assyriennes des briques de Babylone: essai de lecture et d'interprétation. (Extrait du "Bulletin de la Société des Beaux-arts.") Paris, 1859. 8°. 155. G. 40 (1).

— Les Langues Perdues de la Perse & de l'Assyrie. 2 vols. Paris, 1885-86. 16°. 174. C. 93.

— Les Noms propres Assyriens: recherches sur la formation des expressions idéographiques. Paris, 1861. 8°. 155. G. 40(3).

- MÉNANT (JOACHIM) Rapport (2<sup>e</sup> rapport) à son Excellence M. Le Ministre d'Etat sur les Inscriptions Assyriennes du British Museum. *Paris*, 1862 (1863.) 8°. 155. G. 40 (4).
- See HAMMURABI, *King of Babylon*. Inscriptions de Hammourabi.... traduites ... par J. Ménant. 1863. 8°. 155. G. 40 (5).
- MENDEL (GREGOR) See PUNNETT (R. C.) Mendelism, etc. 1911. 8°. 153. K. 13.
- MENDES (A. LOPES) See LOPES MENDES.
- MENDEZ PINTO (F.) See PINTO (FERDINAND MENDEZ.)
- MENDIES (JOHN) A Companion to Johnson's Dictionary, in English and Bengalee. To which is prefixed an introduction to the Bengalee language, etc. vol. 2. *Serampore*, 1828. 8°. 176. C. 59.
- Vol. I. is formed by the second edition of the author's "Abridgement of Johnson's Dictionary in English and Bengalee."
- An Abridgement of Johnson's Dictionary, in English and Bengalee ... By J. Mendies. *Serampore*, 1822. 8°. 176. C. 57.
- MENDOZA (DIEGO HURTADO DE) See HURTADO DE MENDOZA (DIEGO).
- MENEZES (ALEIXO DE) *Archbishop of Goa*. See MARTINS (J. F. F.) Dom Fr. Aleixo de Menezes e a misericordia de Goa, etc. 1909. 8°. 169. G. 25.
- MENEZES (DUARTE DE) Don Duart de Meneses the Viceroy, his tractate of Portugall Indies, containing the lawes, customes, revenues, expenses and other matters remarkable therein ... Abbreviated. [1584.] See PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, etc. Vol. 9. 1905, etc. 8°. 16. E.
- MENKEN (E.) See BOECK (J.) Zincography ... as practised in connexion with letter press printing ... Translated by E. Menken, etc. *London* [1886]. 8°. 161. A. 29.
- MENON (C. ACHYUTA). See ACHYUTA MENON (C.)
- MENON (C. KARUNAKARA). See KARUNAKARA MENON.
- MENPES (DOROTHY) See MENPES (MORTIMER). *Paris* Text by D. Menpes. 1907. 8°. 62. H. 137.
- MENPES (MORTIMER) *China* [With coloured plates.] Text by Sir H. A. Blake. ("Menpes Crown Series.") *London*, 1909. 8°. 68. E. 26.
- *The Durbar*. [With coloured plates.] ... Text by D. Menpes. *London*, 1903. 8°. 205. A. 27.
- *India*. [With coloured plates.] ... Text by Flora Annie Steel. *London*, 1895. 8°. 205. A. 16.
- *Paris*. Text by Dorothy Menpes. With ... illustrations, etc. *London*, 1907. 8°. 62. H. 137.
- MENPES (MORTIMER) See FINNEMORE (J.) Peeps at Great Cities. Delhi and the Durbar. With ... illustrations ... by Mortimer Menpes. 1912. 8°. 165. B. 95.
- MENZEL (WOLFGANG) *The History of Germany* ... Translated ... by Mrs. G. Horrocks. 3 vols. *London*, 1859. 8°. 113. D. 155.
- MENZIES (SUTHERLAND) *Turkey, old and new: historical geographical and statistical*. 2 vols. *London*, 1880. 8°. 64. F. 81.
- MERAVIGLIA (OLGA) *Countess*. *Reise-Erinnerungen aus Indien* ... 1902. [With illustrations.] *Graz* [1903.] 8°. 162. A. 473.
- Printed for private circulation.*
- The MERCANTILE Year Book and Directory of Exporters ... 1905, etc. Edited by W. L. Jones, F.R.G.S. *London* [1905], etc. 8°. 1. F. & 147. E. 183.
- In progress.*
- MERCATOR (NICOLAUS) *Logarithmo-Technia: sive methodus construendi Logarithmos nova, accurata & facilis* ... Huic etiam jungitur Michaelis Angeli Riccii exercitatio geometrica de maximis & minimis, etc. *Typis Guilielmi Godbid impensis moses Pitt*: *London*, 1668. 4°. 220. D. 21 (11).
- Badly Wormed.*
- MERCERISATION. A practical and historical manual. By the editors of "The Dyer and Calico Printers". With plates ... and specimens of dyed farbies and yarns [in box]. 2 vols. *London*, 1903. 8°. 202. E. 3.
- MERCES (F. A. D.) A New and Simple System of Book-keeping by double entry, etc. *London*, 1906. 8°. 152. E. 31.
- *Tables of Interest*. A new edition, etc. *Calcutta*, 1878. 8°. 152. D. 115.
- MERCHANT SHIPS. List of Merchant Ships in the Port of Calcutta, 1813-21 (1834-35). Corrected to the 1st Jan. 1813 (—1st April 1835). [London, 1813-36 ?]. fol. P. P. 494.
- MERCHISTON CASTLE SCHOOL REGISTER, 1833 to 1903. [Preface signed: J. H. T.] *Edinburgh*, 1906. 8°. 148. G. 233.
- MERCIER (CHARLES). *Crime and Insanity*. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge Series.) *London* [1911]. 16°. 156. A. 17 (22).
- MERCIER (CHARLES ARTHUR). *Conduct and its Disorders biologically considered*. *London* 1911. 8°. 150. E. 119.
- MEREDITH (CHRISTABEL.) Mrs. H. O. Meredith. See ANDRÉADES (A) *History of the Bank of England*. Translated by C. Meredith, etc. 1909. 8°. 147. F. 353.



MEREDITH (GEORGE.) *The Adventures of Harry Richmond.* [A novel.] Surrey edition. 2 vols. *London*, 1912. 8°. 30. A.

— *The Amazing Marriage.* [A novel.] Surrey edition. *London*, 1912. 8°. 30. A.

— *Beauchamp's Career.* [A novel.] Surrey edition. 2 vols. *London*, 1912. 8°. 30. A.

— *Celt and Saxon: a novel—unfinished.* Surrey edition. *London*, 1912. 8°. 30. A.

— *Diana of the Crossways: a novel.* Surrey edition. *London*, 1912. 8°. 30. A.

— *The Egoist: a comedy in narrative.* Surrey edition. 2 vols. *London*, 1912. 8°. 30. A.

— *Essai sur la Comédie de l'idée de comédie et des exemples de l'esprit comique précédé d'une introduction par A. Symons. Traduits par H. D. Davray.* *Paris*, 1898. 8°. 156 E. 669.

— *Evan Harrington: a novel.* Surrey edition. *London*, 1912. 8°. 30. A.

— *Lord Ormont and his Aminta: a novel.* Surrey edition. *London*, 1912. 8°. 30. A.

— *One of our conquerors.* [A novel.] Surrey edition. *London*, 1912. 8°. 30. A.

— *The Ordeal of Richard Feverel—a history of a father and son.* Surrey edition. *London*, 1912. 8°. 30. A.

— *Poems.* Surrey edition. 3 vols. *London*, 1912. 8°. 30. A.

— *Rhoda Fleming: a story.* Surrey edition. *London*, 1912. 8°. 30. A.

— *Sandra Belloni: originally Emilia in England.* Surrey edition. 2 vols. *London*, 1912. 8°. 30. A.

— *The Shaving of Shagpat: an Arabian entertainment.* Surrey edition. *London*, 1912. 8°. 30. A.

— *Short Stories.* [Farina. *The Case of General Ople and Lady Camper.* *The Tale of Chole.*] Surrey edition. *London*, 1912. 8°. 30. A.

— *The Tragic Comedians. Essay on Comedy. The House on the Beach.* Surrey edition. *London*, 1912. 8°. 30. A.

— *Vittoria.* [A novel.] Surrey edition. 2 vols. *London*, 1912. 8°. 30. A.

MEREDITH (GEORGE) *See* Hammerton (J. A.) *George Meredith in anecdote and Criticism, etc.* 1909. 8°. 156. F. 805.

— *See* JACKSON (H.) *Great English Novelists, etc.* (George Meredith.) [1908.] 8°. 156. F. 725.

— *See* Trevelyan (G. M.) *The Poetry and Philosophy of George Meredith, etc.* 1912. 16°. 156. F. 957.

MEREDITH (HUGH OWEN) *Outlines of the Economic History of England. A study in social development.* *London* [1908.] 8°. 110. A. 105.

— *Protection in France. (Protection in Various Countries series.)* *London*, 1904. 8°. 147. A. 245.

MEREJKOWSKI (C.) *The Life-work of Hendrik Ibsen.* [Translated] from the Russian ... by G. A. Mounsey. *London*, [1908?] 16°. 156. F. 689.

— *The Life-work of Montaigne.* [Translated] from the Russian ... by G. A. Mounsey. *London*, [1908?] 16°. 156. F. 691.

— *The Life-work of Pliny the Younger.* [Translated] from the Russian ... by G. A. Mounsey. *London*, [1908?] 16°. 156. F. 687.

MERENESS (NEWTON D.) *Maryland as a Proprietary Province.* *New York*, 1901. 8°. 99. A. 27.

MEREWETHER (F. H. S.) *A Tour through the famine districts of India.* [Illustrated.] *London*, 1898. 8°. 162. A. 641.

MERGUI ARCHIPELAGO. *Narrative of a two months' cruise amongst the islands of the Mergui Archipelago.* [*London*, 1880?] 8°. 164. B. 20.

MÉRIMÉE (J. F. L.) *The Art of Painting in Oil, and in Fresco: being a history of the various processes and materials employed. Translated from the ... French . . . With observations on the rise and progress of British Art, the French and English chromatic scales, and theories of colouring, by W. B. S. Taylor.* *London*, 1839. 8°. 137. E. 47.

MERIVALE (CHARLES) *See* HOMER. *Homer's Iliad. In English rhymed verse by C. Merivale. Vol. 11.* 1869. 8°. 156. G. 213.

— *See* SALLUST, *the Philosopher.* C. Sallustii Crispi Catilina et Jugurtha ... by C. Merivale. 1852. 8°. 156. H. 211.

MERIVALE (HERMAN CHARLES) *Bar, Stage, & Platform. Autobiographic memories ... Second edition.* *London*, 1902. 8°. 157. H. 105.

- MERK (J. N.) Acht Vorträge über das Pandsebab, etc.  
*Bern*, 1869. 8°. 162. G. 123.
- MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ (JEAN HENRI) History of the Reformation of the sixteenth century. Volume fifth. The Reformation in England ... Translated by H. White. *Edinburgh*, 1853. 8°. 160. J. 39.
- MERRIAM (LUCIUS S.) See HOLLANDER (J. H.) The Cincinnati Southern Railway .. a memorial of Lucius S. Merriam, etc. 1877. 8°. P. P. 1031.
- MERRILL (ELMER DREW) A Review of the Identifications of the species described in Blanco's Flora de Filipinas. (Philippine Islands, Department of the Interior, Bureau of Govt. Laboratories [Publication] No. 27.) *Manila*, 1905. 8°. 154. C. 97.
- MERRILL (GEORGE P.) The Non-metallic Minerals: their occurrence and uses. *New York*, 1905. 8°. 154. A. 45.
- MERRIMAN (MANSFIELD) and JACOBY (HENRY S.) A Text-Book of Roofs and Bridges. Sixth edition, ... enlarged. 4 pts. *New York, London*, 1905. 8°. 130. C. 69.  
*Pts. 2, 3, and 4 are of the third, fourth and second edition respectively.*
- MERRIMAN (ROGER BIGELOW) Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell ... With a portrait and facsimile: 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1902. 8°. 124. B. 33.
- MERZ (JOHN THEODORE) A History of European Thought in the Nineteenth Century. (Vols. 1 and 2 Second unaltered edition.) 4 vols. *Edinburgh*, 1904 (-1914) 8°. 24. A.
- MERZBACHER (GOTTFRIED) The Central Tian-Shan Mountains, 1902-1903. *London*, 1905. 8°. 65. F. 75.  
*Published under the authority of the Royal Geographical Society.*
- MESSMORE (J. H.) The Life of Edwin Wallace Parker, D.D., Missionary Bishop in Southern Asia .. With an introduction by Bishop James M. Thoburn. *New York* [1903]. 8°. 179. B. 79.
- METCALFE 1st Earl [CHARLES THEOPHILUS METCALFE] See MORRIS (H.) Heroes of Our Indian Empire; vol. I. etc. (Lord Metcalfe) 1908. 8°. 169. C. 391.
- METCHNIKOFF (ÉLIE) The Nature of Man: studies in optimistic philosophy. The English translation edited by P. C. Mitchell. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1906. 8°. 154. C. 107.
- The New Hygiene: three lectures on the prevention of infectious diseases ... With a preface by E. R. Lankester. *London*, 1906. 12°. 132. F. 163.
- METCHNIKOFF (ÉLIE) The Prolongation of Life: optimistic studies. The English translation edited by P. C. Mitchell. *London*, 1907. 8°. 154. C. 119.
- See BANOVARI LĀLA CHAUDHURI. Elie Metchnikoff and his Studies on human Nature. 1905. 8°. 132. F. 187.
- METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS made at the Meteorological Bungalow on Dodabetta, 8,610 feet above the level of the sea, in the years 1851-55, etc. *Madras*, 1857. 4°. 153. B. 8.  
*Undertaken at the request of the Honorable the Court of Directors of the East India Company, and with the sanction and assistance of the Madras Government.*
- METERIA MEDICA Condensed Materia Medica. *Calcutta*, 1890. 12°. 133. E. 67.
- MÉTIN (ALBERT) La Transformation de l'Égypte. *Paris*, 1903. 12°. 121. B. 73.
- METTAYYA (ANANDA), Bhikkhu. See ANANDA METTAYYA.
- M'EWEN (BRUCE) See HUME (D.) Dialogues concerning Natural Religion. Reprinted with an introduction by B. M'Ewen, 1907. 8°. 160. A. 235.
- MEXIA (PEDRO) The Imperiall Historie: or the lives of the Emperours, from Julius Cæsar ... unto this present yeere ... First written in Spanish by P. Mexia and since continued by some others to the death of Maximilian the Second. Translated into English by W. T. and now corrected ... and continued to these times by E. Grimeston. *London*, [1623?] fol. 124. C. 22.  
*Imperfect, some pages are mutilated.*
- MEXICO—Junta Colombina See JUNTA COLOMBINA DE MEXICO.
- MEXICO MUSEO NACIONAL. ANALES Anales del Museo Nacional de Mexico. Segunda época. Tom. 1, no. 1, [etc.] *México*, 1903, etc. fol. P. P. 266. B.  
*In progress.*
- Boletín ... Segunda época. Tom. 1, no. 1 [etc.] *México*, 1903, etc. 8°. P. P. 266. A.  
*In progress.*
- MEYER (A. B.) Über einige europäische Museen und verwandte Institute ... Mit 40 Abbildungen. ("Abhandlungen und Berichte des könig. zoolog. und anthrop.-ethnogr. Museums zu Dresden," 1902-03. Bd. 10, no. 1.) *Berlin*, 1902. 4°. 227. F. 1.
- MEYER (ELARD HUGO) Indogermanische Mythen. Gandharvas-Kentauren. (II. Achilleis.) 2 tom. *Berlin*, 1883-(87.) 8°. 173. H. 87.
- MEYER (FRANZ SALES) A Handbook of Ornament. With ... plates ... Third English edition, revised by H. Stannus, etc. *London*, 1896. 8°. 26. I.

- MEYER (GUSTAV) *Essays und Studien zur Sprachgeschichte und Volkskunde*. 2 Bde. *Strassburg*, 1885 (1893) 8°. 157. D. 111.
- *Griechische Grammatik*. (Bibliothek Indogermanischer Grammatiken, Bd. 3.) *Leipzig* 1896. 8°. 158. B. 67.
- MEYER (HERMANN HENRY BERNARD) *List of Works relating to the Supreme Court of the United States*. (Washington Library of Congress.) *Washington*, 1909. 8°. 161. D. 72.
- *Select List of References on the valuation and capitalization of Railroads*. (Washington Library of Congress.) *Washington*, 1909. 8°. 161. D. 74.
- *See WASHINGTON Library of Congress*. *List of References on Reciprocity* ... Second edition, with additions by H. H. B. Meyer, etc. 1910. 8°. 161. D. 78.
- MEYER (JOHN JACOB) *See DAMODAR GUPTA* *Dāmodara-gupta's Kuttānimatam* ... Ins deutsche übertragen von J. J. Meyer, etc. 1903. 8°. 174. E. 219.
- *See JACOBI (H. G.)* *Hindu Tales: an English translation* ... by J. J. Meyer. 1909. 8°. 175. D. 409.
- MEYER (Sir WILLIAM) *See CHAILLEY (J.)* *Administrative Problems of British India* ... Translated by Sir W. Meyer. 1910. 8°. 172. A. 601.
- *See MORISON (Sir THEODORE)* and Hutchinson (G. T.) *The Life of Sir Edward FitzGerald* *Law* ... With contributions by Sir W. Meyer, etc. 1911. 8°. 169. C. 453.
- MEYNARD (C. BARBIER) *See BARBIER DE MEYNARD (C.)*
- MEZO-KÖVESD (CH. E. DE UJFALVY DE) *See UJFALVY DE MEZÖ-KÖVESD.*
- MEZZOFANTI (GINSEPPE GASPARE) *Cardinal*. *See RUSSELL (C. W.)* *The Life of Cardinal Mezzofanti*, etc. 1858. 8°. 158. A. 35.
- MHIR COSSIM ALY CHAWN *See MIR QASIM ALI KHAN.*
- MIALL (BERNARD) *See AULARD (F. V. A.)* *The French Revolution* ... Translated from the French of the third edition with a preface, notes, and historical summary by B. Miall 4 vols. 1910. 8°. 113. C. 479.
- *See CABATON (A.)* *Java, Sumatra and the other Islands of the Dutch East Indies* ... Translated ... by B. Miall, etc. 1911. 8°. 70. C. 25.
- *See MARTINEZ (A. B.)* and LEWANDOWSKI (M.) *The Argentine in the Twentieth Century* ... Translated by B. Miall, etc. 1911. 8°. 122. H. 23.
- MIALL (BERNARD) *See OLLONE (Viscount H.M.G.D.)* *In Forbidden China* ... Translated ... by B. Miall, etc. 1912. 8°. 68. E. 251.
- MICHAEL (WILLIAM H.) *The Declaration of Independence*. Illustrated story of its adoption with the biographies and portraits of the signers and of the Secretary of the Congress. *Washington*, 1904. 8°. 122. D. 10.
- & WILL (JOHN SHIRESS) *Michael & Will on the Law relating to Gas and Water*. Fifth edition. By J. S. Will. *London*, 1901. 8°. 148. E. 33.
- MICHAEL, MADHU SUDAN DATTA *See MADHUSUDANA DATTA (MICHAEL)*
- MICHAELIS (Prof. A.) *A Century of Archaeological Discoveries* ... Translated by Bettina Kahnweiler. With a preface by P. Gardner. With illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. 155. G. 133.
- MICHAUD (J.) *Histoire des progrès et de la chute de l'Empire de Mysore, sous les règnes d'Hyder-Aly et Tippoo-Saïb* ... Ornée de cartes, portrait, plans, etc. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1801. 8°. 167. F. 13.
- MICHELIS (E. DE) *L'Origine degli Indo-Europei*. *Torino*, 1903. 8°. 173. H. 85.
- MICHELL (ROBERT) *Bam-i-Dunia; or, the Roof of the World*. (Reprinted from the Asiatic Quarterly Review.) [With an autograph letter in MS. *London*, 1892.] 8°. 67. E. 5.
- MICHELL (STEPHEN) *Mine Drainage: being a complete practical treatise on direct-acting. Underground Steam Pumping Machinery* ... Second edition ... enlarged. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1899. 8°. 131. F. 47.
- MICHIE (ALEXANDER) *The Englishman in China during the Victorian era, as illustrated in the career of Sir R. Alcock*. [With illustrations.] 2 vols. *London*, 1900. 8°. 68. E. 227.
- MICKLE (WILLIAM JULIUS) *The Poetical Works of W. J. Mickle* ... To which is prefixed, the life of the author. *Edinburgh*, 1795. 8°. 156. D. 567. (12.)
- THE MICROCOSM OF LONDON, 'or London in miniature. With ... illustrations. 3 vols. *London*, 1904. 8°. 62. H. 20.
- MIDDLETON (CHARLES) *See BARHAM, 1st Baron.*
- MIDDLETON (G. A. T.) *English Church Architecture, from the earliest times to the Reformation*. [Illustrated.] *London*, 1909. 8°. 137. C. 81.
- *Stresses and Thrusts* ... Third edition ... enlarged. Illustrated, etc. *London*, 1904. 8°. 131. B. 27.

- MIDDLETON (Sir HENRY) *The Sixth Voyage, set forth by the East-Indian Company in three shippes; the Trades Increase [and two others] ... and in her Sir H. Middleton, Admirall, etc.* [1610-12.] See PURCHAS (S.) *Hakluytus Posthumus, etc.* Vol. 3. 1905, etc. 8°. 16. E.
- MIDDLETON (J.) Description of the specimens of Stone common in Agra, Allahabad, Banda and Mirzapur. (Selections from the Records of Govt., N. W. P., vol. 5, Stone Quarries no. 3.) *Allahabad*, 1869. 8°. 10012 (5).
- MIDDLETON (J. R.) See O'CONNOR (V. C. S.) *The Silken East ... With ... coloured plates by J. R. Middleton, etc.* 1904. 8°. 18. D. D.
- MIDDLETON (THOMAS) See SWINBURNE (A. C.) *The Age of Shakespeare, etc.* (Thomas Middleton) 1908. 8°. 156. F. 715.
- MIDDLETON (Right Rev. THOMAS FANSHAW) *Lord Bishop of Calcutta. See LEE BAS (Rev. C. W.) The Life of the Right Rev. T. F. Middleton, etc.* 1831. 8°. 179. B. 83.
- MIDGLEY (W. W.) See DOBSON (Sir B. A.) *Humidity in Cotton Spinning. Revised and Supplemented by W. W. Midgley.* [1901.] 4°. 135. G. 195.
- MIDNAPUR Notes on the early Judicial Administration of the District of Midnapore ([By] E. G. Drake Brockman.) *Midnapore*, 1904. 8°. 172. C. 57.
- The MIDNAPUR RYOT'S CASE : a legal episode in the Bengal Rent Law Controversy. *Calcutta*, 1885. 8°. 171. B. 149.
- MIDRASCH See GASTFROUND (I.) *Mohamed nach Talmud und Midrasch, etc.* 1875. 8°. 178. G. 155.
- MIERZINSKI (S.) *The Waterproofing of Fabrics ... Translated from the German by A. Morris and H. Robson. With ... illustrations.* *London*, 1908. 8°. 135. G. 517.
- MIGNON (GASTON) *In Japan : pilgrimages to the shrines of art. Translated from the French by F. Simmonds. With ... illustrations.* *London*, 1908. 8°. 69. A. 93.
- MIGNET (F. A.) *History of the French Revolution from 1789 to 1814.* *London*, 1867. 8°. 113. C. 489.
- [Another copy] 113. C. 529.
- MIGNON (A.) *De Paris à Bénarès et Kandy ... Avec ... illustrations etc., Paris*, 1913. 8°. 162. A. 745.
- MIGNON (FRANKLIN A. C.) *Every Man his own Financier. A practical handbook.* *London*, [1908 ?] 8°. 147. A. 221.
- MIJATOVICH (CHEDOMILLE) *A Royal Tragedy : being the story of the assassination of King Alexander and Queen Draga of Servia.* *London*, 1906. 8°. 113. G. 161.
- MIKKELSEN (EJNAR) *Conquering the Arctic Ice. With ... illustrations and maps.* *London*, 1909. 8°. 98. C. 91.
- MILAN, *First King of Servia. See GERARD (F.) A King's Romance : the story of Milan and Natalie, first King and Queen of Servia, etc.* 1903. 8°. 113. G. 173.
- MILBOURNE (J. S.) *Heraldry for Amateurs ; handbook for beginners, including concise instructions regarding the tracing of pedigrees ... illustrated.* *London*, 1909. 8°. 126. C. 19.
- MILES (ALFRED H.) *A Book of Heroes : Boys and Men. A record of the past, and an inspiration for the future. With ... illustrations.* *London*, 1907. 8°. 205. A. 201.
- MILES (C. A.) See KRUEGER (G.) *The Papacy ... Translated by ... C. A. Miles.* 8°. 160. K. 61.
- MILES (EUSTACE) *The Power of Concentration : how to acquire it.* *London*, 1907. 8°. 150. B. 177.
- MILES (J. C.) See RADCLIFFE (F. R. Y.) and MILES (J. C.) *Cases illustrating the principles of the Law of Torts.* 1904. 8°. 145. E. 167.
- MILES (Major WILLIAM) *Miscellaneous information relative to the Edur State and its Dependencies. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, new series, no. 12.) [Bombay, 1855.]* 8°. 10006. (12.)
- MILFORD (L. S.) *Haileybury College, past and present. [With plates.]* *London*, 1909. 8°. 148. G. 389.
- MILHAM (W. I.) *How to Identify the Stars. [With diagrams.]* *New York*, 1909. 8°. 153. A. 147.
- MILINDA, *King of Sagala. Die Fragen des Königs Menandros. Aus dem Pali zum ersten Male ins Deutsche übersetzt von Dr. phil. F. Otto Schrader. Erster—älterer—Teil.* *Berlin* [1905]. 8°. 178. D. 367.
- MILINDA *King of Sagala. The Milindapañho : being dialogues between King Milinda and the Buddhist sage Nāgasena. The Pali text edited by V. Trenckner.* *London*, 1880. 8°. 177. D. 481.
- MILITARY LAW *Manual of Indian Military Law, 1911. [Prepared in the Judge Advocate General's Department With a preface by Major-General M. H. S. Grover.]* *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. 171. A. 923.
- MILITARY SECRETARIES *List of the Military Secretaries to the Governors-General and Viceroy from 1774 to 1908. With biographical sketches.* *Calcutta*, 1908. 4°. 169. C. 28.
- MILL (GARRETT) *Captain Grant's Despatch.* *Edinburgh*, 1908. 8°. 175. D. 395.
- MILL (HUGH ROBERT) *The International Geography. By Seventy Authors. Edited by H. R. Mill. With ... illustrations.* *London*, 1907. 8°. 61. A. 39.

MILL (HUGH ROBERT) See SHACKLETON (Sir E. H.) The Heart of the Antarctic ... With an introduction by H. R. Mill, etc. 1909. 8°. 205. B. 34.

MILL (JOHN STUART) The Letters of J. S. Mill. Edited with an introduction, by Hugh S. R. Elliot. With a note on Mill's private life, by Mary Taylor. With portraits. 2 vols. London, 1910. 8°. 156. F. 993.

— On Liberty. (New Universal Library series.) London, [1905 ?] 16°. 148. B. 193.

— Principles of Political Economy, with some of their applications to social philosophy, etc. London, 1867. 8°. 147. A. 177.

— A System of Logic, ratiocinative and inductive ... Fifth edition. 2 vols. London, 1862. 8°. 150. G. 57.  
Imperfect, wanting vol. I.

— See MACCUNN (J.) Six Radical Thinkers (J. S. Mill, etc.) 1907. 8°. 151. A. 15.

MILLAIS (J. G.) Newfoundland and its untrodden ways. With illustrations, etc. New York, 1907. 4°. 122. B. 2.

MILLAR (W. J.) See RANKINE (W. J. M.) A Manual of Civil Engineering ... Twenty-second edition ... revised by W. J. Millar. 1904. 8°. 14. A.

MILLARD (THOMAS F.) The Far Eastern Question: an examination of modern phases of the Far Eastern question, including the new activities and policy of Japan and the situation of China. [With] maps and illustrations. London, 1909. 8°. 115. F. 27.

— The New Far East. An examination into the new position of Japan and her influence upon the solution of the Far Eastern question, with special reference to the interests of America and the future of the Chinese Empire. London, 1906. 8°. 115. F. 15.

The MILLER. No. 1354, etc. Jan. 2, 1905, etc. London, 1905, etc. fol. R. R. & P. P. 496.  
In progress. Imperfect, wanting nos. 1355-58, 1360-62, 1364-66, 1368-70, 1372-75, 1377-79, 1381-84, 1386-88, and 1390-92.

MILLER (A. V.) Sermons on Modern Spiritualism. London, 1908. 8°. 160. T. 45.

MILLER (BARNETIE) Leigh Hunt's relations with Byron, Shelley and Keats. New York, 1910. 8°. 156. F. 935.

MILLER (Rev. E.) A Brief Sketch of the Life and Character of Mary Miller ... Extracted from the Free Churchman. Calcutta, 1850. 8°. 169. B. 13 (21.)

MILLER (GUSTAVUS HINDMAN) Dreams: their scientific and practical interpretations. London [1910]. 8°. 160. R. 45.

MILLER (HUGH) The Old Red Sandstone; or, new walks in an old field. [With plates.] Fifth edition. Edinburgh, 1852. 8°. 153. H. 73.

— The Testimony of the Rocks; or, Geology in its bearings on the two Theologies, Natural and Revealed. [With illustrations.] Edinburgh, 1857. 8°. 160. A. 207.

MILLER (KEMPSTER B.) American Telephone Practice. Fourth edition ... rewritten. New York, 1905. 8°. 131. E. 14.

MILLER (MARY) See MILLER (Rev. E.) A Brief sketch of the Life and Character of Mary Miller, etc. 1850. 8°. 169. B. 13 (21.)

MILLER (SPENCER) Coaling Warships at Sea—Recent Developments. [With illustrations.] New York, 1905. 4°. 129. E. 4.

MILLER (WILLIAM) The Ottoman Empire, 1801-1913. [With maps.] (Cambridge Historical Series.) Cambridge, 1913. 8°. 114. E. 9.

MILLETT (F.) See The INDIAN PENAL CODE ... with notes by F. Millett, etc. 1888. 8°. 171. E. 81.

MILLHOUSE (JOHN) New English and Italian pronouncing and explanatory Dictionary. With ... corrections and ... additions by F. Bracciforti. Seventh edition. 2 vols. London, 1897. 8°. 58. F. 97.

MILLIGAN (Rev. GEORGE) See ST. NINIAN LECTURES etc. (Paulinism and the Religion of Jesus, by Rev. G. Milligan.) 1909. 8°. 160. A. 187.

MILLINGTON (POWELL,) pseud. [i.e. Major MARK SYNGE?] On the Track of the Abor. [With plans.] London, 1912. 8°. 164. A. 65.

— pseud. [i.e. Major MARK SYNGE?] To Lhasa at last, etc. London, 1905. 8°. 67. F. 63.

MILLOUÉ (L. DE) Le Brahmanisme. Paris, 1905. 8°. 178. C. 295.

— See MUSÉE GUIMET. Annales, etc. (Textes Sanscrits découverts au Japon ... traduit de l'anglais par M. de Milloué, etc.) 1881. 8°. 178. D. 54.

MILLS (D. Y.) See FRIEBOROUGH (E.) and RANKEN (Rev. C. E.) Chess Openings ... With ... original variations and suggestions by ... D. Y. Mills, etc. 1910. 8°. 136. D. 111.

MILLS (EDMUND JAMES) Destructive Distillation: a manuscript of the paraffin, coal tar, rosin oil, petroleum, and kindred industries ... Fourth edition. London, 1892. 8°. 135. G. 83.

— The Secret of Petrarch. Illustrated. London, 1906. 8°. 156. F. 799.

MILLS (J. SAXON) *The Panama Canal : a history and description of the enterprise. With maps and illustrations. London, 1913. 8°.* 132. A. 209.

MILLS (Rev. LAWRENCE H.) *The Initiative of the Avesta. An inaugural lecture delivered at the Indian Institute in Oxford, etc. Hertford, 1899. 8°.* 160. A. 175 (15).

— Zoroaster and the Bible. (The Wisdom of Zarathushtra series.) *London* [1911]. 12°. 178. E. 79.

— Zoroaster, Philo and Israel : being a treatise upon the antiquity of the Avesta. 2 vols. *Leipzig, 1903-1906. 8°.* 178. E. 55.

— [Another copy.] 178. E. 143.

— See ZENDAVESTA.—*Gāthās*. A Study of the five Zarathushtrian-Zoroastrian-Gāthās, with texts and translations ... by L. H. Mills, etc. 1894. 8°. 20. D.

— See ZENDAVESTA.—*Yasna*. The Ancient manuscript of the Yasna ... generally quoted as J 2 ... Edited by L. H. Mills. 1893. 4°. 225. H. 5.

MILN (LOUISE JORDAN) *Quaint Korea. London, 1895. 8°.* 68 F. 9.

MILNE (DAVID) *A Readable English Dictionary etymologically arranged with an alphabetical index. London, 1888. 8°.* 158. C. 73.

MILNE (Mrs. LESLIE) *Shans at Home ... with two chapters on Shan history and literature by the Rev. W. W. Cochrane, with illustrations. London, 1910. 8°.* 164. B. 127.

MILNE (THOMAS) See WOODHOUSE (T.) and MILNE (T.) *Jute and Linen Weaving. 1904. 8°.* 135. G. 497.

MILNER, Viscount. [ALFRED MILNER] *England in Egypt ... Eleventh edition, with additions, etc. London, 1904. 8°.* 7. E.

MILNER (Rev. ISAAC) *Dean of Carlisle. See MILNER (Rev. J.) The History of the Church of Christ. With additions and corrections by Isaac Milner, etc. [1875.] 8°.* 160. H. 123.

MILNER (Rev. JOSEPH) *The History of the Church of Christ. With additions and corrections by Isaac Milner. Revised and continued to the close of the Reformation in Germany by G. Stokes. 6 vols. London [1875]. 8°.* 160. H. 123.

MILTON (JOHN) *Milton's Tractate on Education ... Edited ... by O. Browning. (A facsimile reprint from the edition of 1673.) Cambridge, 1897. 8°.* 143 G. 313.

MILTON (JOHN) *The Poetical Works of J. Milton. Edited, with ... an essay on Milton's English and versification; by D. Masson. [With portraits.] 3 vols. London, 1896-1903. 8°.* 26. C.

— See DOWNES (R. P.) *Seven Supreme Poets, etc. (Milton.) [ ] 8°.* 166. F. 671.

— See MACAULAY, Lord. *Macaulay's Essay on Milton, etc. 1908, 8°.* 156. E. 735.

— See RALEIGH (W.) *MILTON, etc. 1900. 8°.* 25. D.

— See ROYAL SOCIETY OF LITERATURE. *Milton Memorial Lectures, 1908, etc. 1909. 8°.* 156 F. 813.

MILTOUN (FRANCIS) *In the Land of Mosques & Minarets ... With illustrations from drawings and paintings done by B. McManus. London, 1908. 8°.* 205. A. 202.

MIMANDE (PAUL) *Le Mamoul. [Sketches of the religious and social customs of Southern India.] Paris, 1904. 8°.* 163. D. 141.

MIMR. *Icelandic Institutions and Addresses. 1903. Copenhagen, 1903. 16°.* 64. A. 41.

MINAEV (Ivan Pavlovich) *Grammaire Palie esquisse d'une phonetique et d'une morphologie de la langue palie. Traduite du Russe par S. Guyard. Paris, 1874. 8°.* 176. B. 143.

MINARELLIFITZ-GERALD (Maj.-Gen.) *Die Gefechte in Natal und der Kap-Kolonie, 1899. Mit 3 Übersichts und 11 Gefechtsskizzen, etc. Wien, 1904. 8°.* 121. G. 67.

MINAYEF (JEAN) See MINAEV (IVAN PAVLOVICH).

MINCHIN (Capt. C.) *Memorandum on the Beloch Tribes in the Dera Ghazee Khan district. (Selections from the Records of the Punjab Govt. N. S. no. 3) [Lahore,] 1869. 8°.* 10017 (3).

The MINERAL INDUSTRY, its statistics, technology and trade, in the United States and other countries to the end of 1896, [etc.] Edited By R. P. Rothwell (J. Struthers). Vol. 5, [etc.] *New York and London, 1897, etc. 8°.* P. P. 967.

*In progress. Imperfect, wanting vols. 6-10.*

MINERVA LIBRARY AND THE STUDENTS' LITERARY CLUB, *Calcutta. Rules and Regulations, etc. [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°.* 161. I. 113 (5).

MINET (ADOLPHE) *The Production of Aluminum and its industrial use ... Translated, with additions, by L. Waldo. First edition. New York, 1905. 8°.* 136. A. 51.

MINHADJ AT-TALIBIN See MUHY-UD-DIN.

MINING AND GEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF INDIA, *Calcutta*. Member List, 1909. [*Calcutta*, 1909.] 8. P. P. 780.

The MINING MANUAL for 1905 [etc.] .. With ... lists of mining company directors and secretaries ... and ... mining engineers ... and a dictionary of mining terms. *London*, 1905, etc. 8°. P. P. 1329.

*In progress.*

The MINING WORLD AND ENGINEERING RECORD: a weekly Journal of Mining, Railway, Banking, Assurance, and Joint Stock Enterprise. no. 1748; 1st October 1904, etc. *London*, 1904, etc. fol. P. P. 716.

*In progress. Imperfect, wanting nos. 1912-1915; 1917-1921; 1923-1953 & 1962-1966.*

The MINISTER'S PRAYERS. Third edition. *Brahmo Tract Society: Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. 178. H. 59.

MINNS (E. H.) See BRUECKNER (A.) A Literary History of Russia. Edited by E. H. Minns, etc. 1908. 8°. 157. E. 111.

MINNS (F. M.) See LAVERTON (Mrs. H. S.) The Romance of a Hill Station ... Pictured by F. M. Minns, etc. 1902. 8°. 175. D. 279.

MINSHEN (JOHN) See PERCYVALL (R.) A Dictionary in Spanish and English ... Enlarged ... by J. Minshen. 1599. fol. 158. K. 4.

MINTO, Earl of [Sir GILBERT JOHN ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNNYMOUND] Speeches by the Earl of Minto, Viceroy and Governor General of India. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. 169. F. 67.

— See CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY Convocation Address for 1905 (-1910). 172. H. 181.

— See CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY. Jubilee Convocation Addresses by the Right Hon'ble Sir Gilbert John Elliot-Murray Kynynmound ... Earl of Minto, etc. 1908.

— See MORRIS (H.) The Governors-General of India, Vol. I. etc. (Earl of Minto.) 1907. 8°. 169. C. 377.

MINTO (WILLIAM) Characteristics of English Poets from Chaucer to Shirley. Second edition. *Edinburgh*, 1885. 8°. 156. F. 757.

— Logic, Inductive and Deductive. (University Extension Manuals.) *London*, 1912. 8°. 150. G. 71.

MINTON (FRANCIS) The Evil of the Millionaire. *London*, 1908. 8°. 147. A. 217.

MINTZ (FRANCES SANKSTONE) The New American Citizen: a reader for foreigners. [With preface, &c., by A. B. Poland and illustrations.] *New York*, 1909. 8°. 122. A. 9.

MIRKHOND, entitled RAUZAT-US-SAFA. The Rauzat-us-Safa; or, Garden of Purity. Containing the histories of Prophets, Kings, and Khalifs ... Translated from the ... Persian by E. Rehatsek ... Edited by F. F. Arbuthnot. (Oriental Translation Fund N. S. 3 vols.) *London*, 1891-94. 8°. 29. K.

*Imperfect, wanting pt. I. of vol. 3.*

MIRABEAU, (HONORE GABRIEL, DE RIQUETI) Count. See TROWBRIDGE (W. R. H.) Mirabeau, etc. 1907. 8°. 205. A. 94.

MIR QASIM ALI KHAN See DEFENCE A defence of Mr. Vansittart's conduct in concluding the Treaty of Commerce with Mhir Cossim Aly Chawn, etc. 1764. 4°. 172. C. 20.

— See Vansittart (H.) A Defence of Mr. Vansittart's conduct in concluding the Treaty of Commerce with Mhir Cossim Aly Chawn, etc. 1764. 4°. 172. C. 20.

MIRZĀ JĀNĪ, *Hājī of Kashān*. Kitāb-i-Nuqtatu'l-Kāf, being the earliest history of the Bābis; ... Edited ... by E. G. Browne. (E. J. W. Gibb Memorial Series, vol. 15.) *London*, 1910. 8°. 175. G. 85.

MIRZĀ MUHAMMAD See FAQIR The Story of Valeh and Hadijeh. Translated ... by Mirza Mahomed, etc. 1903. 4°. 174. E. 231.

MIRZĀ MUHAMMAD of Qazwin. See AHMAD IBN'UMAR IBN ALI, *al-Nizāmī al-'Arūdī as-Samarqan'dī*. Chāhar Maqāla ... edited by Mirzā Muhammad of Qazwin. 1910. 8°. 174. G. 85.

— See SHAMSALD-DIN MUHAMMAD IBN QAYS, *al-Rāzī*. Al Mu'jam fī Ma'āyiri Ash'ari'l-'Ajam ... edited with introduction and indices by Mirza Muhammad of Qazwin. 1909. 8°. 174. G. 85.

MIRZĀ Y. DAWUD See MUHAMMAD RIZĀ, *Nau'i of Khabushan*. Burning and Melting, being the Suz-u-Gudāz of Muhammad Riza Nā'ī of Khabushan. Translated into English by Mirza Y. Dawud, etc. [1912.] 8°. 174. G. 159.

MIRZAPORE PHENIX UNION. The Fifth, etc. Annual Report ... 1903-04, [etc.] *Calcutta*, 1904, etc. 8°. P. P. 543 B.

*In progress.*

MISCELLANEOUS Papers relating to Indo-China (and the Indian Archipelago). Reprinted from the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society from Dalrymple's "Oriental Repertory" and the "Asiatic Researches" and "Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal" (Royal Asiatic, Bengal Asiatic and Royal Geographical Societies, the "Transactions" and "Journals" of the Asiatic Society of Batavia and the Malayan Miscellanies. [Edited by Dr. Reginald Rost.] 4 vols. (Trübner's Oriental Series.) *London*, 1886 (-1887). 8°. 30. G.

— — — — — [Another copy. 2 vols. of Second Series.]

68. A. 71.

- MISRA (C. S.) *The Cultivation of Lac in the plains of India—Tachardia lacca*, Kerr. [With plates.] Agricultural (Research Institute, Pusa. Bulletin no. 28.) Calcutta, 1912. 8°. 01267.
- [Another Revised edition.] Calcutta, 1913. 8°. 01267.
- MISSELDEN (EDWARD) *The Circle of Commerce, or the Ballance of Trade in defence of free trade ...* By E. M. [i.e. Edward Misselden.] Printed by John Dawson for Nicholas Bourne: London, 1623. 4°. 202. D. 17. (3).
- The author's name appears in the preface.*
- THE MISSIONARY GUIDE-BOOK; or a Key to the Protestant Missionary Map of the World. Illustrated by ... woodcuts [and a map]. London, 1846. 8°. 160. M. 71.
- MISSION SCIENTIFIQUE DU MAROC Publication de la Mission, etc. See ARCHIVES Archives marocaines, etc. 1908, etc. 8°. P. P. 1467.
- MISSIONS Missions & Missionaries to India. Remarks by a Native Convert, etc. Calcutta, 1868. 8°. 160. A. 157 (19).
- Revised Statistics of Missions in India and Ceylon. [Calcutta, 1852.] 8°. 178. C. 107 (5).
- Thoughts on Missions to India. Serampore, 1825. 8°. 160. A. 157 (1).
- MISSISSIPPI RIVER See UNITED STATES OF AMERICA [RIVERS] *Mississippi River*.
- MITĀKSARĀ SAMHITĀ See BIJNANESBARA.
- MITCHELL (ARTHUR) See BERGSON (H.) *Creative Evolution ...* Translation by A. Mitchell, etc. 1912. 8°. 154. C. 161.
- MITCHELL (C. AINSWORTH) and HEPWORTH (T. C.) *Inks. Their composition and manufacture. With ... plates.* London, 1904. 8°. 135. G. 563.
- MITCHELL (DONALD GRANT) See VINCENT (L. H.) *American Literary Masters, etc.* (D. G. Mitchell.) 1906. 8°. 156. F. 575.
- MITCHELL (FREDERICK SCOTT-) See SCOTT-MITCHELL.
- MITCHELL (Rev. J. MURRAY) *The Great Religions of India ...* With prefatory note by ... Rev. J. Mitchell, etc. London, 1905. 8°. 20. E.
- Notes of a visit to Jejuri, [Reprinted from the Oriental Christian Spectator.] [Bombay, 1855.] 8°. 169. A. 145 (7).
- Recent Investigations in Zend Literature. [Reprinted from the Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.] [Bombay, 1852.] 8°. 169. A. 145 (3).
- MITCHELL (Rev. JAMES) See MITCHELL (Rev. J. M.) *The Great Religions of India ...* With prefatory note by ... Rev. J. Mitchell, etc. 1905. 8°. 20. E.
- MITCHELL (L. K.) *The Art of Photography, with special reference to its practice in India.* Bombay [1908]. 12°. 137. G. 47.
- MITCHELL (Rev. MURRAY) *Abstract of a Lecture on the Parsees and the Zendavesta.* (Reprinted from Minutes of Proceedings of the Bethune Society, Calcutta.) Calcutta [1870]. 8°. 160. A. 159 (2).
- MITCHELL (PETER CHALMERS) *Outlines of Biology ...* Revised and Supplemented by G. P. Mudge ... With ... plates ... Third edition, etc. London, 1911. 8°. 154. C. 157.
- See HAGENBECK (C.) *Beasts and Men ...* with an introduction by P. C. Mitchell, etc. 1909. 8°. 153. K. 5.
- See METCHNIKOFF (É.) *The Nature of Man ...* The English translation edited by P. C. Mitchell. 1906. 8°. 154. C. 107.
- See METCHNIKOFF (É.) *The Prolongation of Life Optimistic Studies ...* Edited by P. C. Mitchell, 1907. 8°. 154. C. 119.
- MITCHELL (ROBERT G. M.) *The Provincial Insolvency Act—Act III of 1907. With notes.* Calcutta, 1910. 8°. 171. A. 869.
- MITCHELL (W.) *Structure & Growth of the Mind.* London, 1907. 8°. 150. B. 169.
- MITCHELL (Rev. WALTER) *The Properties of Matter; and elementary Statics.* London, 1860. 8°. 152. D. 69.
- MITCHESON (RICHARD EDMUND) *Charitable Trusts: the jurisdiction of the Charity Commission, being the Acts conferring such jurisdiction, 1853-1883, with introductory essays and notes on the sections.* London, 1887. 8°. 145. E. 175.
- MITFORD (Rev. JOHN) See GRAY (T.) *The Correspondence of Thomas Gray and William Mason ...* with notes and illustrations by the Rev. J. Mitford. 1853. 8°. 156. F. 861.
- MITHAN LAL *The Juvenile Jail at Bareilly.* Allahabad, 1911. 8°. 171. E. 109.
- MITRA (ABINASACHANDRA) See ABINASACHANDRA MITRA.
- MITRA (AMBICACHARANA) See AMBICACHARANA MITRA.
- MITRA (B.) *Calculator for calculating the value of goods by number, quantity, weight or measure with tables of income, wages, rents and income-tax under Act II of 1886.* Calcutta, 1910. 12°. 152. D. 101.



MITRA (BIJAYAKESABA) See BIJAYAKESABA MITRA.

MITRA (HEMACHANDRA) See HEMACHANDRA MITRA.

MITRA (LALIT CHANDRA) See LALITA CHANDRA MITRA.

MITRA MISRA. The Law of Inheritance as in the Viramitrodaya of Mitra Misra. Translated by Goláph-chandra Sarkár. [With the original text in Sanskrit.] Calcutta, 1879. 8°. 171. C. 22.

MITRA (N. N.) Introductory Lecture on the law of ultra-vires, and a brief synopsis of the proposed lectures. Calcutta, 1902. 8°. 171. A. 961.

MITRA (R.) The Hindústáni Self-Instructor; or, every man his own Moonsi, being a ... manual for ... self-tuition, etc. Calcutta, 1909. 8°. 177. B. 127.

MITRA (SARAT CHUNDRA) See SARAT CHANDRA MITRA.

MITRA (S. M.) See SIDDHA MOHAN MITRA.

MITTER See MITRA.

MITTER (P.) See PRAMATHA NÁTHA MITRA.

MIXED HERBS: a working woman's remonstrance against the Suffrage agitation. By M. E. S. London, 1908. 8°. 149. E. 39.

MOBERLY (A. N.) Amulets as agents in the prevention of Disease in Bengal. Compiled under the superintendence of A. N. Moberly. (Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. 1.) Calcutta, 1906. 4°. 27. L.

MOBERLY (Major F. J.) Notes for two lectures on the Russo-Japanese War up to the 25th August, 1904, delivered at Darjeeling, etc. Darjeeling, 1909. 8°. 113. F. 205.

MOBERLY Rev. (ROBERT CAMPBELL) Atonement and Personality. London, 1911. 8°. 160. C. 73.

MOCATTA LIBRARY—London. See London—Frederic David Mocatta Library.

MOCKLER-FERRYMAN (Lieut.-Col. A. F.) See LYDE (LIONEL W.) and MOCKLER-FERRYMAN (Lieut.-Col. A. F.) A Military Geography of the Balkan Peninsula, etc. 1905. 8°. 64. F. 85.

MODERN ELECTRIC PRACTICE. Editor, Magnus Maclean. (Model of Three-phase Induction Motor.) [With illustrations.] 7 vols. London, 1904 (-05) 8°. 25. D. & 239. B. 4.

MODERN JOURNALISM: a guide for beginners. By a London Editor. With a preface by George R. Sims. London, 1909. 8°. 157. G. 25.

The MODERN REVIEW: a monthly review & miscellany. Edited by Ramananda Chatterjee. Vol. 1, etc. January, 1907, etc. [Illustrated]. Alkhabad, 1907. 8°. R. R. & P. P. 1237.

In progress.

MODONA (LEONELLO) See ITALY—Libraries Cataloghi dei codici orientali dialeune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. (Catalogo dei codici ebraici della R. Università di Bologna. Per L. Modona.) 1878 (-1904). 8°. 161. O. 5.

MODY (COOVERJEE RUSTOMJEE) See KUYERJI RUSTOMJI MUDI.

MODY (H. P.) The Political Future of India: a study of the aspirations of educated Indians. A prize essay by H. P. Mody. With two other essays ... [with preface by R. Laidlaw]. London, 1908. 8°. 172. A. 571.

MOEGLING (H.) and WEITBRECHT (V. D. M. T.) Das Kurgland und die evangelische Mission in Kurg. Mit ... Karte und ... Bildern, etc. Basel, 1866. 8°. 179. A. 413.

MOENS (ADRIAAN) Memoir written in the year 1781 A. D. by A. Moens ... copied by P. Groot, etc. (Selections from the Records of the Madras Government. Dutch Records, no. 2.) Madras, 1908. fol. Dutch. 19961.

MOFFATT (Rev. JAMES) An Introduction to the Literature of the New Testament. (International Theological Library Series). Second revised edition. Edinburgh, 1912. 8°. 20. F.

— See ST. NINIAN LECTURES, etc. (Modern Criticism and the Religion of Jesus, by Rev. J. Moffat.) 1909. 8°. 160. A. 187.

The MOFUSSIL LAW LIST for the Lower Provinces of Bengal and Assam, being a list of civil judicial officers and of practising barristers, attorneys, vakeels, pleaders and mooktars attached to each district, at Head-quarters and at out-stations ... Corrected up to the first June 1878. Calcutta, 1878. 8°. 01435.

The edition of 1875 was entitled "Bengal Mofussil Law List, etc."

MOGGALLĀNĀ THĒRO, Abhidhānappadīpika; or, Dictionary of the Pāli Language. With English and Sinhalese interpretations, notes, and appendices, by Waskaduwe Subhūti ... Third edition. Colombo, 1900. 8°. 177. D. 13.

MOGINIÉ (DANIEL) L'illustre Paisan, ou Memoires et Avantures de Daniel Moginié ... mort, à Agra le 22 de Mai 1749 ... Où se trouvent plusieurs Particularités Anecdotes des dernières Révolutions de la Perse & de l'Indostan ... Ecrit ... Par lui même, etc. [By J. H. Maubert de Gouvest.] Lausanne, 1754. 16°. 67. A. 131.

MOGUL TALES; or, the dreams of men awake, being stories told to divert the grief of the Sultanas of Guzarat, for the supposed death of the Sultan. Written in French by ... Mr. Guellette ... now first translated into English ... with ... cuts engraven on copper plates. Second edition. 2 vols. London, 1743. 16°. 175. D. 439.

MOHAMED See MUHAMMAD.

The MOHAMMADAN Anglo-Oriental College Magazine, and Aligarh Institute Gazette... New series. vol. 8. No. 1. January 1900. *Cawnpore*, 1900. 8°. 148. G. 387. (7).

MOHAMMED See MUHAMMAD.

MOHENDRANATHA See MAHENDRANĀTHA.

MOHIDEEN BEG See MUHI-UDDIN BEG.

MÖHINIMÖHANA CHATTÖPĀDHYĀYA Indian Spirituality ; or, the travels and teachings of Sivanarayan. *London and Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 160. T. 25.

— See BHAGABADGĪTĀ. The Bhagavad Gīta .. Translated... by Mohini M. Chatterji. [1888.] 8°. 179. E. 305.

MÖHINIMÖHAN RĀYA. A Review of the procedure sections of the Bengal Tenancy Bill—as revised by the Select Committee and a few suggestions for the simplification of procedure. *Calcutta*, 1885. 8°. 171. A. 927.

MOHITACHANDRA SEN The Elements of Moral Philosophy. Second edition, revised. *London*, 1904. 8°. 150. E. 89.

MOHL (JULES) An Introduction to the Shah-Nameh of Firdousi from the French of Jules Mohl, by Jamshedji Dorabji Khandalwala. [*Baroda*,] 1898. 8°. 174. F. 9.

— Vingt-sept ans d'histoire des études orientales. Rapports faits à la Société Asiatique de Paris de 1840 à 1867. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1879-(80). 8°. 174. C. 67.

MOHSĀN FĀNĪ. The Dabistān, or School of Manners, [by Mohsān Fānī] translated from the original Persian, with notes and illustrations by D. Shea... and A. Troyer... Edited with a preliminary discourse, by the latter. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1843. 8°. 174. C. 14.

*Published anonymously.*

MOHSIN-UL-MULK, *Nawāb*. See MAHDĪ 'ALĪ KHĀN, *Nawab Mushin ul Mulk*.

MOIN-UD-DIN (MD) See MUHAMMAD MU'IN-UD-DIN.

MOIR (JOHN) Transactions in India, from the commencement of the French War in 1756, to the conclusion of the late Peace, in 1783, containing a history of the British interests in Indostan, during a period of near thirty years ; distinguished by two wars with France, several revolutions and treaties of alliance, the acquisition of an extensive territory, and the administration of Governor Hastings. [By. J. Moir?] *London*, 1786. 8°. 165. G. 19.

MOISSAN (HENRI) The Electric Furnace... Translated by A. T. de Moulipied, etc. [With plates.] *London*, 1904. 8°. 153. G. 71.

MOISSEIFF (LEON S.) See CONSIDÉRE (A.) Experimental Researches on Reinforced Concrete... Translated... by L. S. Moisseiff, etc. 1903. 8°. 130. G. 45.

MOKSADHARMA (MAHĀBHĀRATA) See DEUSSEN (P.) Vier philosophische Texte des Mohābhāratam... Mokshadharma, etc. 1906. 8°. 178. C. 319.

MOLÉ (A.) See JAMES (W.) and MOLÉ (A.) Dictionary of the French and English Languages, etc. 1903. 8°. 158. D. 23.

MOLE (ALBERT C.) Students' Epitome of Accountancy & Book-keeping... together with a glossary of useful definitions and information. *London*, 1908. 8°. 152. E. 39.

MOLENAER (SAMUEL PAUL) See COLONNA (E.) Li Livres du Gouvernement des Rois... Published... by S. P. Molenaer. 1899. 8°. 157. B. 215.

MOLESWORTH (Capt. J. T.) A Compendium of Molesworth's Marathi and English Dictionary. By Baba Padmanji. Third edition. Revised. *Bombay*, 1882. 8°. 176. G. 13.

MOLIERE (JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN DE) The Dramatic Works of... Molière. Rendered into English by H. Van Laun, etc. 6 vols. *Edinburgh*, 1875-78. 8°. 157. B. 217.

— The Dramatic Works of Molière. Translated into English prose with... notes by C. H. Wall. 3 vols. *London*, 1904. 8°. 26. C.

— See LENNARD (D. B.) Tales from Molière's Plays, etc. 1859. 8°. 157. B. 249.

MOLLISON (J.) A Text-Book on Indian Agriculture. [Illustrated.] 3 vols. *Bombay*, 1901. 8°. 23. H.

*Published at the expense of the Bombay Government.*

MOLLISON (J. W.) Cultivation of the betel-palm, cardamom and pepper in the Kanara District of the Bombay Presidency, with notes on the manures used in the spice gardens of that district. (Department of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay. Bulletin no. 20.) *Bombay*, 1900. 8°. 0153.

— [Another copy.] 0153.

MOLLOY (FITZGERALD) The Russian Court in the Eighteenth Century. With illustrations, etc. 2 vols. *London*, 1905, 8°. 113. F. 201.

— Sir Joshua and his Circle With... photogravure frontispieces and... full-page illustrations on art paper. 2 vols. *London*, 1906. 8°. 137. B. 169.

— Victoria Regina : her court and her subjects from her accession to the death of the Prince-Consort... With... illustrations, etc. 2 vols. *London*, 1908. 8°. 8 C.

MOLLOY (J. FITZGERALD) Court Life below Stairs ; or London under the first (last) Georges. 1714-1760 (1760-1830)... A new edition, with portraits, etc. 2 vols. *London*, 1897. 8°. 111. D. 157.

**MOLLOY (J. FITZGERALD)** *The Life and Adventures of Edmund Kean, tragedian. 1787-1833, etc. London, 1897. 8°. 157. H. 103.*

— *The Life and Adventures of Peg Woffington ... Revised edition, etc. London, 1897. 8°. 157. H. 75.*

— *The Most Gorgeous Lady Blessington ... Fourth edition. London, 1897. 8°. 156. F. 521.*

**MOLONY (Col. C. P.)** *Brigade Manœuvres in accordance with the Field Exercise and Evolutions of Infantry, 1870. Madras, 1872. 8°. 170. B. 251 (2).*

**MOLONY (E. A.)** *Irrigation Wells in the western portion of the North-West Provinces of India. (Department of Land Records & Agriculture, N.-W. P. & Oudh, Bulletin no. 12.) Allahabad, 1901. 8°. 0161.*

— *Manual of Irrigation Wells. (Department of Land Records and Agriculture, United Provinces. Bulletin no. 22.) Allahabad, 1907. 8°. 0161.*

**MOLONY (LAMBLT)** *The Memorial of Lambert Molony, Senior Merchant on the Bengal Civil Establishment. [London, 1806.] 8°. 171. A. 505.*

**MOLYNEUX (Major E.)** *See YOUNGHUSBAND (Sir F.) Kashmir ... Painted by Major E. Molyneux. 1909. 8°. 162. F. 57.*

**MOMMSEN (THEODOR)** *Die unteritalischen Dialekte. Mit ... Tafeln und ... Karten. Leipzig, 1850. 8°. 158. F. 10.*

— *See BRUNS (C. E. G.) Fontes Juris Romani Antiqui ... Cura T. Mommseni, etc. 1893. 8°. 145. C. 29.*

**MONAHAN (ADA)** *See JANET (P.) and SÉAILLES (G.) A History of the Problems of Philosophy ... Translated by Ada Monahan, etc. 1902. 8°. 23. H.*

**MONCADA (FRANCISCO, DE)** *See TESORO DE HISTORIADORES ESPAÑOLES, que contiene ... Expedicion de los catalanes y Aragoneses contra Turcos y Griegos, por F. de Moncada, etc. 1810. 8°. 113. G. 183.*

— *See VEGA CARRIO (L. F. de) Coleccion de las obras Sueltas ... Honras a Lope de vega en el Parnaso, Comedia Famosa by F. A. de Moncada, etc. 1776 (-79). 8°. 157. E. 4.*

**MONCKTON (C. C. F.)** *Radio-Telegraphy. London, 1908. 8°. 14. E.*

**MONCRIEFF (A. R. HOPE)** *London. With ... illustrations in colour. London, 1910. 8°. 62. H. 171.*

**MONCRIF (F. A. PARADIS DE)** *See PARADIS DE MONCRIF.*

**Le MONDE DES PLANTES**, revue illustrée et bi-mensuelle de botanique. No. 31 (36-47). Janvier (mars-septembre) 1891. *Le Mans*, 1891. 8°.

P P. 1053

**MONEY (Lieut.-Col. EDWARD)** *The Cultivation and Manufacture of Tea ... Third editoin ... enlarged. London, 1878. 8°. 134. E. 67.*

**MONEY (L. G. CHIOZZA)** *Elements of the Fiscal problem. London, 1903. 8°. 147. E. 167.*

**MONEY (ROBERT COTTON)** *Journal of a tour in Persia, during ... 1824 and 1825. By R. C. M. [i.e., R. C. Money], etc. London, 1828. 8°. 67. A. 103.*

*Published anonymously.*

— *Memoir on the Education of the Natives of India ... With an introductory notice by Rev. C. F. S. Money. London, 1857. 8°. 179. A. 417 (4).*

**MONGAN (ROSCOE)** *See VIRGIL Virgil's Works complete. Literally translated by H. Owgan ... and R. Mongan, etc. [1900.] 156. H. 221.*

**MONGE (G.)** *An Elementary treatise on descriptive Geometry, with a theory of shadows and of perspective : extracted from the French of G. Monge. To which is added a description of the principles and practice of Isometric projection ... [with] Atlas of plates I to XIV. By J. F. Heather. London, 1851. 4°. 152. G. 1.*

**MONGEZ (ANTOINE)** *See GALERIE DE FLORENCE. Tableaux, statues ... de la Galerie de Florence ... avec les explications par M. Mongez l'aîné, etc. 1789. fol. R. R. T. C. c.*

**MONGREDIEN (AUGUSTUS)** *Wealth Creation. London, 1882. 8°. 147. A. 151.*

**MONIE (HUGH)** *The Cotton Fibre and the Mixing of Cotton. Manchester, 1904. 8°. 135. G. 205.*

— *Sizing Ingredients, Size Mixing and Sizing ... With illustrations. Manchester [1902]. 8°. 135. G. 143.*

**MONIER-WILLIAMS (Sir MONIER)** *An Elementary Grammar of the Sanscrit Language .. with short extracts in easy prose ... To which is added a Selection from the Institutes of Manu, with ... references to the Grammar, and an English translation. London, 1846. 8°. 176. B. 77.*

— *Mystical Buddhism in connection with the Yoga Philosophy of the Hindus. (An Annual address read before the Victoria Institute ... 4 June, 1888.) London, 1888. 8°. 178. C. 353.*

— *Non-Christian Religious Systems. Hinduism ... With map, etc. London, 1906. 8°. 178. C. 375.*

— *A Practical Grammar of the Sanskrit Language, arranged with reference to the classical languages of Europe ... Fourth edition. Enlarged and improved. Oxford, 1877. 8°. 6. D.*

- MONIER-WILLIAMS (*Sir* MONIER) Sanskrit Manual. Second edition, enlarged, with a vocabulary, English and Sanskrit, by A. E. Gough. *London*, [1868]. 8°. 176. B. 123.
- [Another copy.] 176. B. 139.
- See KĀLIDĀSA Śakuntalā ... With notes . . by Monier Williams. *Sanskrit & Eng.* 1876. 8°. 26. D.
- See MORRIS (H.) Heroes of Our Indian Empire, Vol. II, etc. (Sir Monier Monier-Williams.) 1908. 8°. 169. C. 391.
- MONKHOUSE (W. C.) See BUSHELL (S. W.) A History and Description of Chinese Porcelain. By W. C. Monkhouse. 1901. 8°. 205. B. 40.
- See TURNER (J. M. W.) Selections from the Turner Gallery ... With a descriptive text by W. C. Monkhouse. [1878 ?] 4°. T. C. C.
- MONNIER (E. H.) The Law of Confessions. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 171. A. 577.
- MONRO (C. H.) See JUSTINIAN, *Emperor of the East*. The Digest of Justinian. Translated by C. H. Monro, etc. 2 vols. 1904 (1909). 8°. 22. K.
- MONROE (PAUL) A Text-Book in the History of Education. *New York*, 1906. 8°. 21. A.
- See ENCYCLOPÆDIA. A Cyclopædia of Education. Edited by P. Monroe, etc. 1911 (-1913). 8°. 3. B.
- MONROE (WILL S.) Bibliography of Education. (International Education series.) *New York*, 1897. 8°. 21. C.
- MONROE (W. S.) Turkey and the Turks: an account of the lands, the peoples, and the institutions of the Ottoman Empire. Illustrated. *London*, 1908. 8°. 114. A. 91.
- See COMENIUS (J. A.) Comenius' School of Infancy ... Edited ... by Will. S. Monroe. 1901. 8°. 148. G. 293.
- MONSON (FREDERICK JOHN) *Baron Monson*. See ELLERS (Capt. G.) Memoirs of George Ellers ... Edited ... by Lord Monson, etc. 1903. 8°. 124. E. 235.
- MONTAGU (Mrs. ELIZABETH) Elizabeth Montagu, the Queen of the Blue-stockings: her correspondence from 1720 to 1761. By ... E. J. Climençon. With illustrations. 2 vols. *London*, 1906. 8°. 124. D. 659.
- See WHEELER (E. R.) Famous Blue-Stockings, etc. (Mrs. Montagu) 1910. 8°. 124. A. 197.
- MONTAGU, Lord [J. W. E. DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU] A Short History of Balloons and Flying Machines. Edited by Lord Montagu, with a chapter by Major B. Baden-Powell. *London*, 1907. 8°. 153. F. 111.
- MONTAGU (Lord ROBERT) See BROWN (C. W.) The Petrol Engine ... Edited by Lord Montagu, etc. 1907. 8°. 29. B.
- MONTAGU (MARY WORTLEY) *Lady*. See FYVIE (J.) Some Famous Women of wit and beauty, etc. (The Queen of the "Blue-Stockings"—Mrs. Montagu.) 1905. 8°. 149. E. 29.
- See PASTON (G.) Lady Mary Wortley Montagu and her times, etc. 1907. 80. 124. D. 483.
- MONTAGUE (FRANCIS CHARLES) The History of England from the accession of James I. to the Restoration.—1603-1660. (Political History of England. Vol. 7.) *London*, 1907. 8°. 9. A.
- See MACAULAY, 1st Baron. Critical and Historical Essays ... Edited ... by F. C. Montague, etc. 1903. 8°. 156. E. 777.
- MONTAGUE (GILBERT HOLLAND) The Rise and Progress of the Standard Oil Company. *New York*, 1904. 8°. 135. G. 93.
- MONTAGUE'S ACADEMY, *Calcutta*. First (-Seventh) Annual Report, etc. *Calcutta*, 1849-55. 8°. 172. H. 175.
- Imperfect, wanting 3rd to 5th Reports.
- MONTAIGNE (MICHEL DE) See FRIENDSHIP Friendship and Love, etc. (Friendship. By Montaigne.) 1909. 16°. 156. E. 701.
- See MEREJKOWSKI (C.) The Life-Work of Montaigne, etc. [1908 ?] 16°. 156. F. 691.
- MONTENFIORE (CECIL SEBAG) See SEBAG-MONTENFIORE.
- MONTENFIORE-LEVY (C.) and KUNKEL (C.) Essay on the Use of various Alloys, especially of Phosphorous Bronze, for the founding of Cannon. *Government Printing Office: Washington*, 1872. 4°. 129. A. 30.
- MONTÉLIUS (OSCAR) Die älteren Kulturperioden im Orient und in Europa, pt I. *Stockholm*, 1903. 4°. 217. G. 17.
- MONTESQUIEU See DUNNING (W. A.) A History of Political Theories from Luther to Montesquieu. 1905. 8°. 106. A. 61.
- MONTET (E.) De l'État présent et de l'avenir de l'Islam: six conférences faites au Collège de France en 1910, *Paris*, 1911. 8°. 178. G. 217.
- See CONGRESSES—3rd International Council of Unitarian and other Liberal Religious Thinkers and Workers. Actes du III<sup>me</sup> Congrès ... Genève 1905. Publiés par les soins du ... E. Montet, etc. (1906). 8°. 160. A. 319 (3).
- MONTFAUCON (BERNARD DE) L'Antiquité expliquée; et représentée en figures. . . Les dieux des Grecs & des Romains. 5 tom. (Supplément. 5 tom.) *Fr. & Lat.* 10 tom. *Paris*, 1719 (-24.) fol. 208. F. 1.

MONTGOMERY (Major H.). Memorandum on the Mulnaad of the Ashtagram division. [*Bangalore*, 1864.] 8°. 172. D. 35 (5).

MONTGOMERY (HELEN BARRETT.) The Empire of the East ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. 18. A.

— Western Women in Eastern lands: an outline study of fifty years of woman's work in foreign missions. [With illustrations.] *New York*, 1910. 8°. 160. M. 117.

MONTGOMERY (HUGH) and CAMBRAY (PHILIP G.) A Dictionary of Political Phrases and Allusions; with a short bibliography. *London*, 1906. 8°. 4. B.

MONTGOMERY (R. M.) The Licensing Laws relating to the sale of intoxicating liquors and to theatres, music, dancing and billiards ... Third edition, etc. *London*, 1905. 8°. 147. E. 175.

MONTGOMERY (W.) See SCHWEITZER (A.) Paul and his Interpreters ... Translated by W. Montgomery, etc. 1912. 8°. 160. F. 139.

THE MONTHLY CRIMINAL LAW JOURNAL, containing summary of criminal cases, ... edited by Bakshish Lal. vol. I, no. 1, etc. *Patna*, 1905, etc. 8°. P. P. 768.

*In progress.*

THE MONTHLY INDEX TO THE TIMES See TIMES. The Monthly Index to the Times.

MONTOYA (ANTONIO RUIZ DE) See RUIZ DE MONTOYA.

MONTRIOU (WILLIAM AUSTIN) Institutes of Jurisprudence. *Calcutta*, 1866. 8°. 171. A. 521.

— See MORTON (T. C.) Decisions of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal ... Second edition, with additional cases and notes by W. A. Montriou. 1851. 8°. 1966.

MONYPENNY (WILLIAM FLAVELLE). The Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. With portraits and illustrations. 4 Vols. *London*, 1910 (-16.) 8°. 124. D. 579.

MOOKERJI (D. N.) See DEBENDRA NATHA MUKHOPADHYAYA.

MOON (G. WASHINGTON) The Revisers' English with photographs of the revisers: a series of criticisms showing the revisers' violations of the laws of the language. *London*, 1882. 8°. 158. C. 81.

MOON (JAMES H.) Why Friends—Quakers—do not baptize with water. *Fallsington*, 1909. 16°. 160. O. 41.

MOOR (Rev. ALLEN PAGE) See MOOR (MAJOR E.) Sri Sarba Dēb Sabhā. Plates illustrating the Hindu Pantheon ... Edited ... by A. P. Moor. 1861. 4°. 204. A. 34.

MOOR (C. G.) The Recognition of Minerals, being a collection of notes ... for the use of travellers and prospectors. With monographs on geology, ore deposits, etc., by D. A. MacAlister. *London* [1909]. 8°. 154. A. 65.

MOOR (Major EDWARD) Oriental Fragments [with illustrations]. By the Author of the Hindu Pantheon. [Lieut. E. Moor]. *London*, 1834. 8°. 165. A. 159.

— Sri Sarba Dēb Sabhā श्री सर्व देव सभा Plates illustrating the Hindu Pantheon, reprinted from the work of Major E. Moor. Edited with ... descriptive index by A. P. Moor. *London*, 1861. 4°. 204. A. 34.

MOOR (J. H.) Notices of the Indian Archipelago, and adjacent countries; being a collection of papers relating to Borneo, Celebes, Bali, Java, Sumatra, Nias, the Philippine Islands, Sulus, Siam, Cochin China, Malayan Peninsula, etc. Accompanied by ... maps, [and appendix] ... Pt. I. pp. 276, 117. *Singapore*, 1837. 4°. 70. A. 6.

MOORE (Dr. ) See GHOSA (K. D.) A Plea for Malaria. A criticism on Dr. Moore's article entitled Malaria vs. recognizable climatic influences, etc. 1884. 8°. 132. D. 91 (1.)

MOORE (ABRAHAM) See PINDAR. The Odes of Pindar ... translated into English Prose by D. W. Turner. To which is adjoined a metrical version by A. Moore. 1898. 8°. 156. G. 211.

MOORE (BENJAMIN) The Origin and Nature of Life. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London*, [1913]. 8°. 156. A. 293.

MOORE (DANIEL O'BRIEN) See O'TELL (MAX), pseud.

MOORE (FRANK) American Eloquence: a collection of speeches and addresses, by the most eminent orators of America; with biographical sketches and illustrative notes ... With ... portraits, etc. 2 vols. *New York*, 1858. 8°. 122. D. 17.

MOORE (FRANK FRANKFORT) A Georgian Pageant. With illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. 156. F. 729.

— The Life of Oliver Goldsmith. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1910. 8°. 156. F. 943.

MOORE (FREDERIC) See SCIENTIFIC Scientific Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, etc. (Lepidoptera. By F. Moore.) 1879. 4°. 152. A. 18.

— [Another copy.] 152. A. 42 (2).

MOORE (G. E.) Ethics. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London*, [1912]. 12°. 156. A. 259.

MOORE (Rev. G. F.) See BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—Judges [Hebrew.] The Book of Judges ... with notes by the Rev. G. F. Moore. 1900. 4°. 160. E. 26.

- MOORE (H. KEATLEY) *See* LIBRARIES. A Collection of 19 pamphlets on library matters, vol. 3, etc. (Open Access in public Libraries exposed, being a reply to Mr. H. K. Moore's paper in the Library by E. Foskett. *London*, 1900. 8°. 161. E. 55.
- MOORE (HENRY CHARLES) *Marching to Ava*, a story of the first Burmese War ... Illustrated. *London*, [1905]. 8°. 175. D. 287.
- MOORE (J.) S F. *The History of the Diocese of Mangalore*. [The preface signed: J. Moore.] *Mangalore*, 1905. 8°. 179. A. 349.
- MOORE (*Maj.-Gen.* SIR JOHN) *The Diary of Sir John Moore*. Edited by Major-Gen. Sir J. F. Maurice ... With ... maps. 2 vols. *London*, 1904. 8°. 124. E. 309.
- MOORE (JOHN BASSETT) *See* DICEY (A. V.) A Digest of the Law of England ... With notes of American cases by J. B. Moore. 1896. 8°. 145. E. 171.
- MOORE (JUSTIN HARTLEY) *See* ITIVUTTAKA. Sayings of Buddha, the Iti-Vuttaka ... Translated with an introduction and notes by J. H. Moore. 1908. 8°. 178. D. 431.
- MOORE (LEWIS) *Malabar Law and Custom* ... Third edition. *Madras*, 1905. 8°. 171. A. 483.
- MOORE (*Rev.* P. E.) and CARVELL (*Rev.* J. M.) *Mikir Primary Arithmetic: Arleng Kalakha Akitap ... Tika, Assam*, 1903. *Shillong*, 1904. 8°. 152. E. 21.
- MOORE (*Mrs.* P. H.) *Further Leaves from Assam: a continuation of my journal "Twenty years in Assam."* Edited ... by Mrs. P. H. Moore. *Nowgong*, 1907. 8°. 164. A. 61.
- MOORE (STUART ARCHIBALD). *A History of the Fore-shore and the law relating thereto*. With a hitherto unpublished treatise by Lord Hale, Lord Hale's "Do Jure Maris," and Hall's essay on the Rights of the Crown in the Sea-shore. With notes and an appendix relating to fisheries. Third edition. *London*, 1888. 8°. 145. B. 209.
- MOORE (SYDNEY H.) *See* RICHTER (J.) *A History of Missions in India*. Translated by S. H. Moore, etc. 1908. 8°. 179. A. 463.
- MOORE (THOMAS) *See* PARBURY (F.) دور مرصع با مرزاید "The Emerald set with Pearls." ... also T. Moore's "Lalla Rookh", etc. [1908]. 8°. 205. B. 16.
- MOORE (SIR WILLIAM) *The Immediate and general treatment of Accidents and Injuries* ... Published under the authority of the Government of Bombay. *London*, 1889. 8°. 132. D. 169.
- *A Manual of Family Medicine and Hygiene for India*. ... Seventh edition. Revised by Major J. H. Tull Walsh. *London*, 1903. 8°. 24. G. G.
- MOORE (SIR W. J.) *Health Resorts for Tropical Invalids in India, at Home, and Abroad*. *London*, 1881. 8°. 132. F. 109.
- *The Other Side of the Opium Question*. *London*, 1882. 8°. 134. F. 69 (6).
- MOOS *See* MUS.
- MORAN (CLARENCE) *The Business of Advertising*. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1905. 8°. 147. E. 207.
- MORAN (THOMAS FRANCIS) *The Theory and Practice of the English Government* ... New edition. *London*, 1903. 8°. 148. C. 147.
- MORE (*Mrs.* HANNAH) *See* BIRRELL (A.) *Essays about Men, Women, and Books*. (Hannah Moore.) 1894. 8°. 156. E. 713.
- *See* BIRRELL (A.) *In the name of the Bodleian and other essays*. (Hannah More once more.) 1906. 8°. 156. A. 113.
- *See* WHEELER (E. R.) *Famous Blue-Stockings, etc.* (H. More) 1910. 8°. 124. A. 197.
- MORE (SIR THOMAS) *Utopia*. Edited ... by J. Churton Collins. *Oxford*, 1904. 8°. 147. A. 155.
- *The Utopia of Sir Thomas More*. In Latin from the edition of March 1518, and in English from the first edition of Ralph Robynson's translations, in 1551. With additional translations, introduction and notes by J. H. Lupton. ... With facsmiles. *Oxford*, 1895. 8°. 147. A. 157.
- *See* LEE (S.) *Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century, etc.* (Sir Thomas More.) 1907. 8°. 205. A. 182.
- MOREHEAD (DR. CHARLES) *An Introductory Lecture delivered in the Grant Medical College at Bombay ... at the opening of the session 1853-54*. *Bombay*, 1853. 8°. 132. D. 171 (3).
- MORELAND (W. H.) *The Agriculture of the United Provinces: an introduction for the use of landholders and officials*. *Allahabad*, 1904. 8°. 134. D. 73.
- *Conditions determining the area sown with crops in the United Provinces*, pt. 1. (Department of Land Records and Agriculture, United Provinces. Bulletin No. 23.) *Allahabad*, 1907. 8°. 0161.
- *A Note on Agricultural Improvements suitable to the North-Western Provinces and Oudh*. (Dept. of Land Records and Agriculture, N.-W. P. and Oudh, Bulletin no. 17.) *Allahabad*, 1901. 8°. 0161.
- *Note on the Oudh Seed depôts*. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 01078.

**MORELAND (W. H.)** A Note on Trials of an Aermotor in Well Irrigation. (Dept. of Land Records and Agriculture, N.-W. P. and Oudh, Bulletin no. 11.) *Allahabad*, 1900. 8°. 0161.

— Use of Town Drainage as Manure. (Dept. of Land Records and Agriculture, N.-W. P. and Oudh, Bulletin no. 18, Agricultural series.) *Allahabad*, 1901. 8°. 0161.

— [Another copy.] 0161.

**MORENO (H. W. B.)** Freemasonry Revealed! being a series of short stories of Anglo-Indian Life concerning Masons and Masonry. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 149. D. 111.

— [Another copy.] 149. D. 283.

— [Another Edition.] *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 149. D. 285.

— The Sorrows of Louis, Infant King of France: a story for the young and uninitiated. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 175. D. 325.

— [Another copy.] 175. D. 495.

— See **ARNOLD (M.)** Matthew Arnold's Sohrab and Rostum with illustration, life of author, introduction, notes and appendix by H. W. B. Moreno. 1908. 8°. 174. G. 141.

**MOREWOOD (CAROLINE C.)** English Episcopal Palaces—Province of Canterbury—Contributed by C. C. Morewood, V. Hawtrey, L. J. Redstone, H. L. E. Garbett, C. M. Calthrop, E. M. Woodcock. Edited by R. S. Rait. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1910. 8°. 160. L. 217.

**MORFILL (W. R.)** A Grammar of the Russian Language. *Oxford*, 1889. 8°. 158. F. 45.

**MORGAN (Rev. ANDREW)** See **BIOGRAPHICAL** Biographical sketch of the late Rev. A. Morgan, etc. [1860?] 8°. 124. A. 87 (5).

**MORGAN (C. LLOYD)** Psychology for teachers. New edition, rewritten. *London*, 1906. 8°. 150. B. 249.

— [Another copy.] 150. B. 251.

**MORGAN (Rev. G. CAMPBELL)** See **SWIFT (Rev. A.)** First Principles of Christian Citizenship ... With an introduction by the Rev. G. C. Morgan, etc. 1908. 8°. 160. A. 255.

**MORGAN (J. DE)** Délégation en Perse. Mémoires. [With plates.] Tom I, etc. *Paris*, 1900, etc. 4°. 227. B. 23.

*In progress. Published by the Ministère de l'Instruction publique.*

— Histoire et travaux de la Délégation en Perse du Ministère de l'Instruction publique, 1897-1905. *Paris*, 1905. 8°. 67. A. 101.

**MORGAN (J. DE)** Mission scientifique au Caucase. Études archéologiques & historiques. [With illustrations.] 2 tom. *Paris*, 1889. fol. 155. G. 26.

— Mission scientifique en Perse, etc. [With plates and maps.] 11 pts. *Paris*, 1894 (-1905.) 4°. 67. A. 24. & 216. H. 6.

— Les Recherches archéologiques, leur but et leurs procédés. *Paris*, 1906. 8°. 155. G. 127.

— Recherches archéologiques. Première [etc.] série, etc. (DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE. Mémoires, etc. Tom I, etc.) 1900, etc. 4°. 227. B. 23.

**MORGAN (JOSEPH)** See **MUHAMMAD RABADAN**. Mahometism explained ... Translated by Mr. Morgan. 1723. 8°. 178. G. 103.

**MORGAN (MORRIS H.)** See **HARVARD UNIVERSITY** A Bibliography of Persius by M. H. Morgan including the Catalogue of a collection made by him and by D. B. Fearing. 1909. 8°. 161. D. 76.

**MORGAN (Sir RICHARD FRANCIS)** See **DIGBY (W.)** Forty years of official and unofficial life in an Oriental Crown Colony; being the life of Sir Richard F. Morgan, etc. 1879. 8°. 169. C. 393.

**MORGAN (THOMAS HUNT)** Evolution and Adaptation. *New York, London*, 1903. 8°. 154. C. 95.

**MORGAN-BROWNE (H.)** Balfourism: a study in contemporary politics. *London*, 1907. 8°. 148. C. 177.

**MORICE (Rev. FRANCIS DAVID)** See **PINDAR**. The Olympian and Pythian Odes of Pindar. Translated ... by F. D. Morice. 1876. 8°. 156. G. 239.

**MORISON (HENRY NORMAN)** Advocacy and Examination of witnesses, including the duties and liabilities of pleaders in India. Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 22. C.

— [Another copy.] 171. A. 1161.

— The Indian Arbitration Act—Act IX of 1899—with ... notes and the rules framed by the High Courts of Calcutta and Bombay. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. 171. A. 951.

— See **COLLETT (CHARLES)** The Law of Specific Relief in India ... Revised ... by H. N. Morison, etc. 1907. 8°. 171. A. 575.

— See **CURRIE (Major-Gen. FENDALL)** The Indian Law Examination Manual ... Revised ... by H. N. Morison, etc. 1907. 8°. 171. A. 539.

**MORISON (M.)** See **CONSTABLE (ARCHIBALD)** Time Table of Modern History. A. D. 400—1870. Compiled and arranged by M. Morison. Second edition. 1908. obl. 108. A. 2.

MORISON (MARGARET COTTER) *A Lonely Summer in Kashmir*. [With illustration.] *London*, 1904. 4°. 162. F. 45.

MORISON (MARY) *See* RUVILLE (A. V.) William Pitt Earl of Chatham ... Assisted by Mary Morison, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 124. D. 557.

MORISON (Prof. T.) *See* NAOROJI M. DUMASIA. *A Brief History of the Aga Khan ... With a preface by Prof. T. Morison.* 1903. 8°. 169. D. 105.

MORISON (Sir THEODORE) *The Economic Transition in India.* *London*, 1911. 8°. 172. F. 341.

— *The History of the M. A.-O. College, Aligarh, from its foundation to ... 1903; together with the Annual Report for ... 1902-03, etc.* *Allahabad*, 1903. 8°. 172. H. 159.

— — — — — [Another copy.] 172. H. 263.

— *The Industrial Organization of an Indian Province.* *London*, 1906. 8°. 147. A. 327.

— and HUTCHINSON (GEORGE T.). *The Life of Sir Edward FitzGerald Law ... Compiled and edited by Theodore Morison and George T. Hutchinson with contributions by Sir William Meyer and Mr. J. L. Garvin. [With illustrations.]* *Edinburgh*, 1911. 8°. 169. C. 453.

MORITZ (B.) *See* KHEDIVAL LIBRARY—*Cairo*. *Arabic Palæography ... Edited by B. Moritz.* 1904. fol. 239. A. 35.

MORLAND (GEORGE) *See* DOWNMAN (F.) *Great English Painters, etc.* (George Morland.) 1908. 8°. 205. A. 73.

MORLAND (JACQUES) *Enquête sur l'Influence allemande, etc.* *Paris*, 1903. 8°. 157. D. 95.

MORLEY (HARRY) *See* D'AUVERGNE (E. B.) *The Night Side of Paris. With illustrations ... by H. Morley.* [1910]. 8°. 205. A. 38.

MORLEY (HENRY) *See* SCOTT (Sir WALTER) *Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft ... With an introduction by H. Morley, etc.* 1898. 8°. 160. R. 33.

MORLEY of Blackburn, 1st Viscount [JOHN MORLEY] *Indian Speeches—1907-1909.* *London*, 1909. 8°. 169. F. 57.

— *The Life of Richard Cobden ... popular one volume edition with a bibliography.* *London*, 1905. 8°. 147. G. 17.

— *The Life of William Ewart Gladstone.* 3 vols. *London*, 1903. 8°. 11. F.

— *Miscellanies. Fourth Series.* *London*, 1908. 8°. 156. E. 647.

MORLEY of Blackburn, 1st Viscount [JOHN MORLEY] *Studies in Literature.* *London*, 1904. 8°. 29. L.

— *See* CECIL (A.) *Six Oxford Thinkers, etc.* 1909. 8°. 124. B. 57.

— *See* MAJOR (E.) *Viscount Morley and Indian Reform.* 1910. 8°. 172. A. 609.

— *See* PAUL (HERBERT) *Famous speeches ... Second series. (Speech in the Town Hall at Rochdale, after the Statue of John Bright had been unveiled, on the 24th of Oct. 1891. By Lord Morley.)* 1911 (1912). 8°. 110. E. 121.

— *See* ROMANES (G. J.) *Romanes Lectures. Decennial issue. 1892—1900, etc.* (Machiavelli. *The Romanes Lecture delivered in the Sheldonian Theatre, June 2, 1897. By the Right Hon. J. Morley.*) 1897. 8°. 156. E. 563.

MORRIS (ARTHUR) *See* HAUSNER (A.) *The Manufacture of Preserved Foods and Sweetmeats ... Translated ... by A. Morris, etc.* 1902. 8°. 135. G. 203.

— *See* KINZER (H.) and WALTER (K.) *Theory and Practice of Damask Weaving ... Translated by A. Morris, etc.* 1903. 8°. 135. G. 249.

— *See* MIERZINSKI (S.) *The Waterproofing of Fabrics. Translated from the German by A. Morris, etc.* 1903. 8°. 29. D.

— *See* REISER (F.) *The Hardening and Tempering of Steel in theory and practice. Translated ... by A. Morris, etc.* 1903. 8°. 136. A. 49.

MORRIS (Sir DANIEL) *Cantor lectures on the plants yielding commercial India-Rubber, with special reference to the Rubber Industries connected with Her Majesty's Colonial and Indian Possessions. [With illustrations.]* *London*, 1906. 8°. 135. G. 307.

MORRIS (H.) *Text to the Practical Calculator—with diagrams—for Marine and Mill Engineers, Architects & Roof Builders.* *Calcutta*, 1896. 12°. 130. A. 87 (3).

— *The Governors-General of India. [With illustrations.]* 2 vols. *London*, 1907. 8°. 169. C. 377.

— *Heroes of our Indian Empire. [With portraits.]* 2 vols. *London*, 1908. 8°. 169. C. 391.

— *The Life of Charles Grant, sometime member of Parliament for Inverness-shire and Director of the East India Company, etc.* *London*, 1904. 8°. 169. C. 317.

— *The Life of John Murdoch, LL.D., the literary evangelist of India.* *London*, 1906. 8°. 179. A. 419.



MORRIS (JAMES) Cases disposed of by the Sudder Dewanee Adawlut of Bombay, 1854(-57.) 4 vols. *Bombay*, 1855(-60.) 8°. 1623.

———— January 1854 (—June 1855). 9 vols. *Bombay*, 1854(—1858). 8°. 01046.

———— Selected Decisions of the Court of Sudder Dewanee Adawlut of Bombay, 1848—53. *Bombay*, 1852. 8°. 1622.

MORRIS (J. W.) A Guide to Bangalore and its neighbourhood, with a ... Directory ... for 1903. *Bangalore*, 1902. obl. 8°. 163. D. 117.

———— See DIRECTORIES. A Guide to Bangalore and Mysore Directory, 1905, etc. Third [etc.] year of publication. [With plates]. 1905, etc. 8°. 163. D. 139.

MORRIS (LEWIS) Metrical Versions in Arabic, Persian, & Sanskrit of Lewis Morris' Ode on the opening of the Imperial Institute. By G. F. Nicholl. *London*, 1893. 8°. 135. G. 435 (2.)

MORRIS (Rev. RICHARD) Historical outlines of English accident ... Revised by L. Kellner, etc. *London*, 1903. 8°. 158. C. 91.

———— Notes and Queries [on Pali lexicography]. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Pali Text society, 1884-1887.) 4 pts. [*London*, 1884-1887]. 8°. 178. D. 317.

———— See DHAMMAKITHI, *Saṅgharāja Thera*. The Dāthāvamsa. [translated] by R. Morris, etc. [1884.] 8°. 178. D. 323.

———— See PUGGALA—PAÑNATTI. Edited by the Rev. R. Morris. 1883. 8°. 178. D. 383.

———— See SPECIMENS of Early English ... Edited by R. Morris, etc. 1898. 8°. 158. C. 95.

MORRIS (WILLIAM) See BROOKE (Rev. S. A.) A Study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti and Morris, etc. 1908 8°. 156. F. 697.

———— See NOYES (A.) William Morris, etc. 1908. 8°. 25. I.

———— See PAYNE (W. M.) The Greater English Poets of the Nineteenth Century. (William Morris.) 1907. 8°. 156. F. 703.

MORRISON (ARTHUR) The Painters of Japan [With illustration.] 2 vols. *London*, 1911. 4°. 137. E. 16.

MORRISON (CAMERON) A New Geography of the Indian Empire. With maps and diagrams. *London*, 1907. 8°. 162. A. 633.

MORRISON (G. JAMES) Journeys in the Interior of China, etc. [*London*, 1880.] 8°. 68. E. 181.

MORRISON (JOHN) The advantages of an alliance with the Great Mogul, etc. *London*, 1774. 8°. 169. A. 149.

MORRISON (Rev. JOHN) New Ideas in India during the nineteenth century: a study of social, political and religious development. *Edinburgh*, 1906. 8°. 165. H. 63.

———— [Another copy.] 165. H. 67.

———— [Another copy.] 165. H. 69.

MORSE (HOSEA BALLOU) The Trade and Administration of China. With illustrations, maps and diagrams. Revised edition. *London*, 1913. 8°. 17. I.

———— The Trade and Administration of the Chinese Empire. With illustrations, maps and diagrams. Revised edition. *London*, 1908. 8°. 115. E. 121.

MORSE (IRVING H.) Calculations used in Cane-Sugar factories. A practical system of chemical control for Louisiana sugar-houses and other cane-producing countries. *New York*, 1904. 16°. 135. G. 119.

MORSE (J. T.) Life and Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes. [With illustrations.] 2 vols. *London*, 1896. 8°. 156. F. 817.

MORTIMER (Rev. ALFRED G.) Life and its Problems: a volume of sermons. (World's Pulpit series.) *London*, 1904. 8°. 160. A. 237.

MORTON (ARTHUR E.) Practical Typewriting and Examination Guide. *London*, [1907?] 8°. 29. F.

MORTON (T. C.) Decisions of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal; on the Plea, Equity, Ecclesiastical, Admiralty, and Crown Sides, from the date of the Charter of 1774 to 1841. With notes. Second edition, with additional cases and notes by W. A. Montrieu. *Calcutta*, 1851. 8°. 1966.

MORTON (W.) Biblical and Theological Vocabulary, English and Bengali. [*Calcutta*, 1845.] 8°. 169. A. 107 (3).

MOSA (P.) See HOCHSTETTER (F. von) The Coal-Fields of Asia. [A translation of Chapter V of F. von Hochstetter's "Asien, seine Zukunftsbahnen und seine Kohlenschätze, by P. Mosa.] [1877.] 8°. 154. A. 16.

MOSCHUS. See BUCOLICI GRAECI [i.e. Theocritus, Bion and Moschus].

MOSELY EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION. Reports of the Mosely Educational Commission to the United States of America, October-December, 1903. [With plates.] *London*, 1904. 8°. 21. B.

MOSELY INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION to the United States of America, Oct.-Dec., 1902. Reports of the Delegates. *London*, 1903. 4°. 135. G. 48

- MOSES, *of Choren*. Eränšahr nach der Geographie des Ps. Moses Xorenac'i. Mit historisch-kritischem Kommentar und historischen und topographischen Excursen. Von J. Marquart. (Abhandlungen der Königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen Philologisch-Historische Klasse. Neue Folge, Band III, no. 2.) Berlin, 1901. 4°. 67. A. 34.
- THE MOSLEM CHRONICLE AND THE MUHAMMADAN OBSERVER: a weekly newspaper of politics, literature and society. 10th Jan. 1895 (-29th Dec. 1906). Calcutta, 1895 (-1906). fol. N. P. 132.  
*Imperfect, wanting the issues for 1897-1904.*
- MOSLEM INSTITUTE, Calcutta. The first [etc.] Annual Report, 1902-03, etc. Calcutta, 1904, etc. 8°. P. P. 301 A.  
*In progress.*
- Journal of the Moslem Institute, etc. vols. 1 (-6. no. 1.). Calcutta, 1905 (-1910). 8°. P. P. 1149.  
*Imperfect, wanting vol. 2. no. 4, vol. 5. nos. 3 & 4.*
- THE MOSLEM REFORM. [A fortnightly journal.] Vol. I, no. 11 (-Vol. 2, no. 3). Calcutta, 1904-1905. 4°. P. P. 390.  
*Imperfect, wanting the nos. 14-24 of vol. 1.*
- MOSS (WILLIAM) Cotton Spinning Companies' Accounts. (The Accountants' Library, vol. 39.) London, 1905. 8°. 135. G. 445.
- MOSSO (ANGLO) The Palaces of Crete and their builders. Illustrated. London, 1907. 8°. 137. C. 73.
- MOTILĀL KATHJU, Pandit. Memorandum on Female Infanticide in the Punjab. [Lahore, 1868.] fol. 2111.
- MOTILAL SIL. See KISORI CHAND MITRA. Mutty Lall Seal; being a lecture, etc. 1869. 8°. 124. A. 89. (5).
- MOTLEY (DANIEL ESTEN) Life of Commissary James Blair, founder of William and Mary College. A dissertation, etc. Baltimore, 1901. 8°. 148. G. 33.
- MOTLEY (JOHN LOTHROP) See VINCENT (L. H.) American Literary Masters, etc. (J. L. Motley) 1906. 8°. 156. P. 575.
- THE MOTOR BOAT MANUAL ... Compiled by the Staff of the Motor Boat. ... Illustrated, etc. London, 1907. 4°. 14. E.
- THE MOTOR, incorporating Motor Cycling and Motoring. vol. 5, no. 108, etc. London, 1904, etc. 4°. P. 706.  
*In progress. Imperfect, wanting nos. 274-277; 279-334; 347 and 351.*
- MOTOR TRACTION. The industrial section of the Autocar. [With plates.] (Forming a Supplement to the "Autocar" vol. 14, no. 496.) London, 1905. 4°. P. P. 472.
- THE MOTORING ANNUAL AND MOTORIST'S Year Book for 1905. Illustrated. London, 1905. 8°. P. P. 1557.
- MOTTEAU (A.) Esperanto-English Dictionary. London, [1906]. 16°. 158. I. 5.
- MOUILPIED (A. T. DE) See MOISSAN (HENRI) The Electric Furnace ... Translated by A. T. de Mouilpied, etc. 1904. 8°. 153. G. 71.
- MOULAY (ALBERT) Un Arbre à caoutchouc du Brésil. Le Manisoba—Manihot Glaziovii. Paris, 1906. 8°. 134. C. 51.
- MOULE (ARTHUR EVANS) Rector of Burwarton. Half a Century in China: recollections and observations ... With illustrations and map. London [1911]. 8°. 68. E. 255.
- MOULTON (JAMES HOPE) Early Religious Poetry of Persia. (Cambridge Manuals of Science and Literature Series.) Cambridge, 1911. 16°. 156. A. 309 (21.)
- MOULTON (J. F.) See BOOLE (G.) A Treatise on the Calculus of Finite Differences. Edited by J. F. Moulton 1880. 8°. 152. H. 55.
- MOULTON (LOUISE CHANDLER) The Poems and Sonnets of Louise Chandler Moulton. [With an introduction by H. P. Spofford.] London, 1909. 8°. 156. D. 669.
- MOULTON (RICHARD G.) The Ancient Classical Drama: a study in literary evolution, etc. Oxford, 1890. 8°. 156. F. 777.
- Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist. ... Third edition revised and enlarged. Oxford, 1897. 8°. 29. L.
- MOUNSEY (G. A.) See MEREJKOWSKI (C.) The Life-Work of Hendrik Ibsen. Translated from the Russian ... by G. A. Mounsey, etc. [1908?] 16°. 156. F. 689.
- See MEREJKOWSKI (C.) The Life-Work of Montaigne. Translated from the Russian ... by G. A. Mounsey. [1908?] 16°. 156. F. 691.
- See MEREJKOWSKI (C.) The Life-Work of Pliny the Younger. Translated from the Russian ... by G. A. Mounsey, etc. [1908?] 16°. 156. F. 687.
- MOUNT SOLDIERS' WIDOWS' and ORPHANS' FUND Thirty-Eighth Annual Report, etc. for 1867. Madras, 1868. 8°. 172. F. 211.
- MOURA (JOÃO HERCULANO DE) Inscriptões Indianas em Cintra. Notulas de archeologia historica e bibliographia acerca dos templos Hindūs de Somnathpatane e Elephanta. Nova Goa, 1906. 8°. 174. A. 91.
- MOURADJA D'OHSSON (IGNACE DE) Tableau général de l'Empire Othoman, divisé en deux parties, dont l'une comprend la Législation Mahométane l'autre, l'histoire de l'Empire Othoman. 2 tom. Paris, 1787-90. fol. 215. I. 28.

- MOUSOUROS (CONSTANTINOS) Pasha.** See DANTE ALIGHIERI. Dante's Inferno, Purgatorio and Paradiso. Translated into Greek verse by MUSURUS Pasha, etc. 1890. 8°. 157. C. 121.
- MOXON (THOMAS BOUCHIER)** English Practecal Banking. Thirteenth edition. London, 1906. 8°. 147. B. 69.
- Indian Finance. (Manchester Statistical Society.) Manchester, 1881. 8°. 172. F. 301. (10).
- MOXON (Dr. WALTER)** See WILKS (Dr. S.) and MOXON (Dr. W.) Lectures on Pathological Anatomy, etc. 1875. 8°. 132. E. 9.
- MOYLE (J. B.)** See JUSTINIAN, *Emperor of the East*, Imperatoris Justiniani Institutionum libri quattuor, with introductions, commentary, and excursus by J. B. Moyle, etc. 1903. 8°. 145. C. 23.
- See JUSTINIAN, *Emperor of the East*. The Institutes of Justinian. Translated into English, with an index, by J. B. Moyle, etc. 1896. 8°. 145. C. 25.
- MOZART (WOLFGANG AMADEUS)** The Letters of W. A. Mozart. 1769-1791. Translated ... by Lady Wallace, etc. 2 vols. London, 1865. 8°. 137. B. 3.
- MU'ALLAQĀT.** The Seven Golden Odes of Iqan Arabia, known also as the Moallakat. Translated ... by Lady A. Blunt. Done into English verse by W. S. Blunt. London, 1903. 4°. 175. A. 21.
- MUCH (MATTHAEUS)** Die Hiemat der Indogermanen im Lichte der urgeschichtlichen Forschung. Zweite mit Berücksichtigung der neueren Forschungen vermehrte Auflage. Berlin, 1904. 8°. 155. F. 51.
- MUDAJEE BOOSLA, Raja of Berar.** See EAST INDIA COMPANY. A State of the British Authority in Bengal ... and his Negotiations with Moodajee Boosla, etc. 1781. 8°. 169. A. 125. (6).
- MUDALIAR (A. GOVINDARAJA)** India's Memorial Tribute to Her Late Gracious Majesty Queen Victoria ... with an introduction by ... N. G. Chandavarkar. Second Edition. Bombay, 1901. 4°. 124. C. 119.
- MUDALIAR (T. CHELVAKESAVARAYA)** See CHELVAKESAVARAYA MUDALIAR.
- MUDDIMAN (ALEXANDER PHILLIPS)** The Provincial Insolvency Act, being an annotated edition of Act III of 1907, together with the Rules made thereunder by the High Courts of Calcutta and Madras. Calcutta, 1908. 8°. 171. A. 697.
- — — [Another copy.] 171. A. 1157.
- MUDDOCK (J. E. PRESTON)** Pages from an Adventurous Life by "Dick Donovan." With illustrations. London, [1907 ?] 8°. 124. D. 503.
- — — [Another copy.] 124. D. 703.
- MUDDONJEE (DINANĀTH)** See DINANĀTH MUDDONJEE.
- MUDGE (GEORGE PERCIVAL)** See MITCHELL (P. C.) Outlines of Biology ... Revised ... by G. P. Mudge, etc. 1911. 8°. 154. C. 157.
- MUDHOLKAR (R. N.)** Directory of Technical Institutions in India. ... Compiled [by R. N. Mudholkar] in the office of the General Secretary, Indian Industrial Conference, Amraoti. Allahabad, 1909. 8°. 135. F. 279.
- MUDIE (ROBERT)** The Picture of India: geographical, historical & descriptive. Second edition. 2 vols. London, 1832. 8°. 162. A. 639.
- MUEGGE (M. A.)** Friedrich Nietzsche: his life and work. London, 1908. 8°. 156. F. 763.
- MUELLER (AUGUST)** Der Islam im Morgen und Abendland. Mit Abbildungen und Karten. 2 Bde. Berlin, 1885, 87. 8°. 178. G. 141.
- See BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—Proverbs [Hebrew]. The Book of Proverbs ... with notes by ... A. Müller, etc. 1901. 4°. 160. E. 12.
- MUELLER (CARL)** Geographi græci minores. E. codicibus recognovit, prolegomenis, annotatione, indicibus instruxit, tabulis æri incisus illustravit, etc. (Tabulæ, pars 1.) 3 vols. Paris, 1882. 61. B. 68.
- MUELLER (D. H.)** Die südarabische Expedition der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien und die Demission des Grafen Carlo Landberg. Actenmässig dargestellt. Wien und Leipzig, 1899. 8°. 66. E. 69.
- See LANDBERG (C. G.) Die Südarabische Expedition der Kaiserlichen Academie der Wissenschaften in wien und das vorgehen des Prof. Dr. D. H. Müller, etc. 1899. 8°. 66. E. 67.
- MUELLER (Dr. EDWARD)** Ancient Inscriptions in Ceylon ... Collected ... for the Government. London, 1883. 8°. 174. A. 73.
- — — Plates. obl. fol. 239. E. 46.
- MUELLER (FRIEDRICH C. G.)** Krupp's Gusstahlfabrik. Illustriert von F. Schmidt und A. Montan. Dusseldorf [1898]. 4°. 131. B. 36.
- Krupp's Steel Works with ... illustrations by F. Schmidt and A. Montan. London, 1898. 4°. 131. B. 34.
- — — Authorised translation from the German.
- L'Usine Krupp. Illustrations de F. Schmidt et A. Montan. Lausanne, 1898. 4°. 131. B. 38.
- — — Traduit de l'Allemand.
- MUELLER (Right Hon. FRIEDRICH MAX)** On the Veda and Zend-Avesta. [London, ]. 8°. 175. B. 23 10.

MUELLER (Right Hon. FRIEDRICH MAX) A Sanskrit Grammar for beginners in Devānagrī and Roman letters throughout. *London*, 1886. 8°. 176. B. 115.

————— [Another copy.]

176. B. 165.

— The Six Systems of Indian Philosophy. New edition. *London*, 1903. 8°. 20. E.

— See CONGRESSES—*International Congress of Orientalists*. Address delivered at the opening of the Ninth International Congress of Orientalists, etc. 1892. 8°. 176. A. 67. (11).

— See D'Alwis (J.) Buddhist Nirvāṇ; a review of Max Müller's *Dhammapāda*, etc. 1871. 8°. 178. D. 251.

— See MAJUMDAR (B.) Professor F. Max Müller, etc. 1900. 8°. 178. C. 189.

— See Musée Guimet. *Annales*, etc. (Textes Sanscrits découverts au Japon: lecture Faite devant la Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland par M. F. Max Müller . . . traduit de l'anglais par M. de Milloué. Revu, Corrigé et annoté par l'auteur.) 1881. 8°. 178. D. 54.

— See RAMESCHANDRA DATTA, C. I. E. The Great Epics of ancient India . . . with an introduction by F. Max Müller, etc. 1900. 8°. 174. E. 345.

— See SCHERER (W.) A History of German Literature . . . Edited by F. Max Müller, etc. 1886. 8°. 29. L.

— See VEDAS.—*Rig Veda*. *Rig Veda Sanhita* . . . Translated . . . by F. Max Müller. vol. I. 1869. 8°. 179. E. 247.

MUELLER (FRED. VON) *Baron*. See CASSEL GALLERY Die Galerie zu Cassel . . . Mit einer einleitung von Fr. Müller, etc. 1872. 4°. 207. F. 4.

— See FRASER (M.) Western Australia. General Information respecting the present condition of the Forests and Timber Trade of the southern part of the Colony . . . Together with a Report on the Forest Resources of the Colony, by Baron F. von Mueller, etc. 1882. 4°. 147. E. 32.

— See WITTSTEIN (G. C.) The Organic Constituents of plants and vegetable Substances . . . Translation from the German . . . enlarged with . . . additions by Baron F. von Mueller, etc. 1878. 8°. 155. D. 69.

MUELLER (WILLIAM) Müller's Sketches of the age of Francis 1st. [Plates.] *London*, 1841. fol. 214. I. 23.

MUENSTERBERG (HUGO) The Americans. Translated by E. B. Holt. *London*, 1905. 8°. 99. A. 29.

MUENSTERBERG (HUGO) On the Witness Stand: essays on psychology and crime. [New revised edition.] *New York*, 1909. 8°. 146. F. 143.

————— [Another edition.] *London*, 1909. 8°. [The title is "Psychology and Crime."]

146. F. 137.

— (OSKAR) Bayern und Asien im XVI, XVII. und XVIII. Jahrhundert . . . Mit . . . Illustrationen. *Leipzig*, 1895. 4°. 135. G. 32.

MUFAZZAL HUSAIN. A Hand-Book of Persian Grammar, etc. *Dacca*, 1910. 8°. 177. F. 95.

MUHAMMAD, *the Prophet*. The Life of Mohammed, from various authors. To which is added a chapter on Islam by Mirza Abul Fazl. [Calcutta, 1910.] 8°. 178. G. 207.

— See DAVENPORT (J.) An Apology for Mohammed and the Koran, etc. 1882. 8°. 178. G. 193.

— See DELAPORTE (P. H.) Vie de Mahomet, etc. 1874. 8°. 178. G. 26.

— See FALKE (R.) Buddha, Mohammed, Christus, etc. 1908. 8°. 178. B. 65.

— See GASTFREUND (J.) Mohamed nach, Talmud und Midrasch, etc. 1875. 8°. 178. G. 155.

— See Grimme (H.) Mohammed . . . Mit einer Karte und abbildungen, etc. 1904. 8°. 178. G. 12.

— See KOELLE (S. W.) Mohammed and Mohammedanism, etc. 1889. 8°. 178. G. 195.

— See MARGOLIOUTH (D. S.) Mohammed and the Rise of Islam, etc. 1905. 8°. 20. D.

— See MUIR (Sir WILLIAM) The Life of Mohammad, etc. 1912. 8°. 20. D.

— See MUIR (Sir WILLIAM) Mahomet and Islam, etc. [1884] 8°. 178. G. 209.

— See RECKENDORF (H.) Mohammed und die Seinen. 1907. 8°. 178. G. 159.

— See SAYID AHMAD, *Khān Bahadur*, A Series of Essays on the Life of Mohammed, etc. vol. I. 1870. 8°. 20. D.

— See STUBBE (H.) An Account of the rise and progress of Mahométanism, with the life of Mahomet, etc. 1911. 8°. 178. G. 235.

MUHAMMAD ABUL-FAZL. Hinduism and Islam: their affinity. *Calcutta*, 1909. 4°. 178. B. 67.

MUHAMMAD ALI. Thoughts on the present discontent. (Reprinted from the "Times of India" and the "Indian Spectator.") *Bombay*, 1907. 8°. 172. A. 531.

————— [Another copy.] 172. A. 763.

MUHAMMAD ALI See THE "COMRADE" a weekly journal. Edited by Mohamed Ali. 1911 (-14). fol. N. P. 141.

MUHAMMAD ALI KHAN, *Nawab of Arcot*. Original papers relative to the rights and pretensions of the Nabob of Arkot, and the Rajah of Tanjore, and to the demands of British Subjects on the Nabob of Arcot. London, 1785. 8°. 169. A. 133(2).

— See TANJORE. Original Papers relative to Tanjore: Containing all the letters which passed, and the Conferences which were held, between His Highness the Nabob of Arkot, etc. 1777. 4°. 172. A. 94.

MUHAMMAD BABUR ZAHIR-UD-DIN, *Emperor of Hindustan*, See BABUR.

MUHAMMAD BIN AL-HASAN BIN ISFANDIYAR. See IBN ISFANDIYAR.

MUHAMMAD HADI, *Sayyad*. A Note on Breeds of Cattle in the district of Bahraich (Oudh.) (Dept. of Land Records and Agriculture, N.-W. P. and Oudh, Bulletin no. 2.) Allahabad, 1895. 8°. 0161.

— A Note on Breeds of Cattle in the district of Kheri (Oudh). (Dept. of Land Records and Agriculture, N.-W. P. and Oudh, Bulletin no. 3.) Allahabad, 1895. 8°. 0161.

— Note on the Sugarcane Disease known as Rind Fungus, Red Patch, or Red Smut. (Dept. of Land Records and Agriculture, N.-W. P. and Oudh, Bulletin no. 7.) [With plates.] Allahabad, 1899. 8°. 0161.

— The Sugar Industry of the United Provinces of Agia and Oudh. Allahabad, 1902. 4°. 135. F. 72.

MUHAMMAD HOSAIN. See POLLOCK (W.) and MUHAMMAD HOSAIN. Pollock's Pocket Hindustani. 1900. 16°. 177. B. 91.

MUHAMMAD IBN 'ABD ALLAH, called *Ibn Malik* Alliya ou la quintessence de la grammaire arabe ouvrage ... d'Ebn Malec. Publié en original, avec un commentaire par le B<sup>en</sup> Silvestre de Saey. Paris, 1833. 8°. 177. G. 83.

MUHAMMAD IBN ABI TALIB (SHAMS AL-DIN) *Al-Dinashki*, Manuel de la Cosmographie du Moyen Age. Traduit de l'Arabe "Nokhbet ed dahr fi 'Adjaib-il birr wal-bah'r de Shems ed-din ... de Damas, et accompagné d'éclaircissements par M. A. F. Mehren. Copenhague, 1874. 8°. 61. A. 43.

MUHAMMAD IBN JARIR ('ABU JA'FAR), *Al-Tabari*. Geschichte der Perser und Araber zur Zeit der Sasaniden. Aus der arabischen Chronik des Tabari. übersetzt und mit ausführlichen Erläuterungen und Ergänzungen versehen von T. Noldeke. Leipzig, 1879. 8°. 114. D. 21.

— — — — — [Another copy.]

114. D. 53.

MUHAMMAD IBN MUHAMMAD (ZAIN AL-DIN ABU HAMID) *Al Gazzali*, called *Hujjat Al Islam*. The Alchemy of Happiness. Translated from the Hindustani by C. Field. (Wisdom of the East series.) London, 1910. 12°. 175. A. 51.

— The Confessions of Al Ghazzali. Translated .. into English by C. Field. (Wisdom of the East series.) London, 1909, 12°. 175. A. 43.

MUHAMMAD IBN UMAR, *Al-Wakidi*. See STRENGER (Dr. A.) Notes on Alfred von Kremer's edition of Wakidy's Campaigns. etc. [1855?]. 8°. 175. B. 123(2)..

MUHAMMAD IBN ZAKARIYA (ABU-BAKR), *al-Razi* and JACOB, *ben Joseph Taous*. Die philosophischen Ansichten von Razi und Tusi—1209+ und 1273+. Mit einem Anhang die griechischen Philosophen in der Vorstellungswelt von Razi und Tusi. Aus Originalquellen übersetzt und erläutert von M. Horten. Bonn, 1910. 8°. 178. G. 239.

MUHAMMAD IQBAL, *Shaiikh*. The Development of Metaphysics in Persia: a contribution to the history of Muslim Philosophy. London, 1908. 8°. 150. C. 45.

MUHAMMAD ISMAIL, *Sayyad*. Sketch of the life and career of late Nawab Bahadur Haji Syed Willayet Ali Khan, c. 1. E. Calcutta, 1909. 4°. 169. D. 20.

MUHAMMAD Jalal-al-Din Akbar, *Emperor of Hindustan*. See JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI MODI. The Parsees at the Court of Akbar, etc. 1903. 8°. 165. C. 49.

MUHAMMAD Jalal-al-Din Akbar, *Emperor of Hindustan*. See WADDY (S.) The Great Moghul: stories of Akbar the Mighty Emperor of India. 1913. 8°. 165. C. 71.

MUHAMMAD KADIRI. The Tooti Nameh, or Tales of a Parrot. Translated from the Persian Language [of Muhammad Kadir's version of Ziyā-'al-Dīn Nakshabī's Tūti nameh]. Reprinted .. by Cawasjee Furdoonjee. Bombay, 1844. 8°. 174. G. 161.

MUHAMMAD KARIM AGHĀ, *Sayyid*. See ATA-UR-RAHMĀN and MUHAMMAD KARIM AGHĀ, *Sayyad*. A Treatise on the Mnemonic System, etc. [1897.] 8°. 148. G. 385(12).

MUHAMMAD KAZVINI, *Mirzā*. See NUR-UD-DIN 'ABD-AL-RAHMĀN JĀMI. Lawā'ih ... with a translation by ... Mirzā Muhammad Kazvini. 1906. 8°. 20. D.

MUHAMMAD MASUM. A History of Sind, from ... the eighth to ... the sixteenth century. Translated .. by Major George Grenville Malet, etc. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, new series, no. 13.) Bombay, 1855. 8°. 10006 (13.)

MUHAMMAD MOHSIN, *Hazi*. See BRADLEY-BIRT (F.B.) Twelve men of Bengal in the Nineteenth Century, etc. (Hazi Mahomed Mohsin.) 1910. 8°. 169. D. 223..

MUHAMMAD MU'IN-UD-DIN. The History of the Taj and the buildings in its vicinity. With ... illustrations ... and ... plans. *Agra*, 1905. 8°.

174. A. 95.

MUHAMMAD RABADAN. Mahometism fully explained ... Written in Spanish and Arabic in the year M.D.C. iii for the instruction of the Moriscos in Spain ... Translated ... and illustrated with ... notes by Mr. Morgan. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1723. 8°.

178. G. 103.

MUHAMMAD RAHMAT-ULLAH. The Art of Cross-Examination. *Allahabad*, 1907. 8°.

145. B. 179.

MUHAMMAD RIZA, *Na'wā of Khabūshan*. Burning and Melting, being the Sūz-ū-Gudāz of Muhammad Riza Na'wā of Khabūshan. Translated into English by Mirza Y. Dawud ... and Ananda K. Coomarswamy, etc. [*London*, 1912.] 8°.

174. G. 159.

MUHAMMAD SHAFI. The Law relating to Improvements in British India. *Lahore*, 1901. 8°.

171. A. 545.

MUHAMMAD SHAH, *Aga Khan, Sir Sultan*. See NAOROTI M. DUMASIA. A Brief History of the Aga Khan, etc. 1903. 8°.

169. D. 105.

MUHAMMAD YUSUF JA'FARI, *Maulavi*. See RANKING (*Surg.-Lieut.-Col.* G. S. A.) and MUHAMMAD YUSUF JA'FARI. Introductory Exercises in Urdu prose composition, etc. 1896. 8°.

177. B. 113.

MUHAMMAD YUSUF JA'FARI, *Maulavi* and PHILLOTT (*Lieut.-Col.* D. C.) English translation of the Vazir of Lankuran: a play in four acts, translated from Persian into Urdu and edited with ... notes. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. *English & Urdu*.

177. F. 91.

MUHAMMADAN ANGLO-ORIENTAL COLLEGE—*Aligarh*. The History of the M. A.-O. College, Aligarh, from its foundation to 1903; together with the Annual Report for 1902-03 ... by T. Morison. *Allahabad*, 1903. 8°.

172. H. 159.

———— [Another copy.] 162. H. 263.

MUHAMMADAN DEFENCE ASSOCIATION, *Calcutta*. The Quinquennial Report of the ... Association, for 1901-1906. With rules, regulations and bye-laws. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°.

P. P. 1369.

MUHAMMADAN LAW. An Easy introduction to the Mahomedan Law of Inheritance ... Second edition, etc. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°.

171. D. 77.

MUHAMMADAN LITERARY SOCIETY OF CALCUTTA. Abstract of the Proceedings of an extraordinary meeting of the Committee of the Mahomedan Literary Society of Calcutta, etc. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°.

172. H. 155.

— A Quarter Century of the Mahomedan Literary Society of Calcutta. A résumé of its work from 1863 to 1889. *Calcutta*, 1889. 8°.

174. C. 109(3).

MUHAMMADANISM. Value of early Mahometan Historical Sources. 8°. 178. G. 153.

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

MUHAMMADANISM. Value of early Mahometan Historical Sources. 8°. 17. G. 153.

MUHAMMEDAN PROVINCIAL EDUCATIONAL CONFERENCE. Report of the Second Session of the Provincial Muhammadan Educational Conference held at Mymensingh on the 18th and 19th April, 1908. *Dacca*, [1909]. fol. *English & Bengali*.

P. P. 778.

MUHY-UD-DIN, *Abu Zakaryyā Ihyā ibn-Sharaf* منہاج الطالبین Minhâdj At-tâlibîn. Le Guide des zélés croyants. Manuel de jurisprudence musulmane selon le rite de Chafi'i. Texte arabe, publié ... avec traduction et annotations par L. W. C. van den Berg. 3 vols. *Batavia*, 1882-84. 4°.

171. D 4.

MUHY-UD-DIN BEG. See SMITH (*Capt.* R. P.) Urdu Grammar ... by Captain R. P. Smith, assisted by Mohideen Beg. 1890. 8°.

177. B. 123.

MUIR (JOHN) The Oriental Studies. [A collection of papers by him on the Vedas, etc.] *Calcutta*, 1878. 8°.

179. E. 213.

MUIR (Sir WILLIAM) The Caliphate, its rise, decline and fall ... Third edition. *London*, 1898. 8°.

15. E.

— The Honourable James Thomason, Lieutenant-Governor, N.-W.P., India, 1843-1853. (Reprinted from the "Calcutta Review," 1853.) *Edinburgh*, 1897. 8°.

169. C. 379.

— The Life of Mohammad from original sources ... A new and revised edition by T. H. Weir. [With maps and plans.] *London*, 1912. 8°.

28. G.

— Mahomet and Islam: a sketch of the Prophet's life from original sources, and a brief outline of his religion. With ... illustrations and a ... map of Arabia. *London* [1884]. 8°.

178. G. 209.

— The Mameluke or Slave dynasty of Egypt, 1260-1517 A. D. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1896. 8°.

121. B. 91.

— See ALLEN (C.) and MUIR (Sir W.) Report on the Settlement of Zillah Humeerpore ... prepared by ... W. Muir, etc. 1846. 8°.

172. F. 289.

— See SAINT-CLAIR-TISDALL (*Rev.* W.) The Sources of Islam ... Translated ... by Sir W. Muir. 1901. 8°.

20. D.

— See SWEET FIRST-FRUITS ... Translated from the Arabic ... by Sir W. Muir. [1893.] 8°.

160. C. 55.

MUIRHEAD (JOHN H.) The Elements of Ethics. Second edition ... enlarged—New impression. *London*, 1904. 8°.

150. E. 93.

**MUIRHEAD (J. H.)** *The Service of the State. Four lectures on the political teachings of T. H. Green. London, 1908. 8°. 150. A. 147.*

**MUKAND SINGH, Thakur.** *An Inquiry into the Truth. An English translation, by F. Pincott... of the Tahqiq-ul-Haq or an exposition of the true principles of the Hindu, Jain and Muhammadan religions, with reference to certain customs calculated to disturb the public peace or the well being of Society. First edition. Aligarh, 1893. 8°. 178. B. 59.*

**MUKHERJEE (U. N.)** *See UPENDRA NATH MUKHOPADHYAYA. Lieut.-Col.*

**MUKHERJI** *See MUKHOPADHYAYA.*

**MUKHERJI (DAMODAR)** *See DAMODAR MUKHOPADHYAYA, Vidyānanda.*

**MUKHERJI (N. G.)** *See NRITYAGOPAL MUKHOPADHYAYA.*

**MUKHERJI (RAM SATYA)** *See RĀMSATYA MUKHOPADHYAYA.*

**MUKHERJI (S. C.)** *See SATĪS CHANDRA MUKHOPADHYAYA.*

**MUKHERJI (T. N.)** *See TRAILOKYANATHA MUKHOPADHYAYA.*

**MUKHOPADHYAYA (A. T.)** *Clerk's Guide, or, a manual for young men desirous of entering into mercantile firms, and for students preparing for the Government Clerkship, Accountantship, Subordinate Executive Service and Police Sub-Inspectorship examinations. With... illustrations on export, import, insurance, shipping, book-keeping, docketing, drafting, precis-writing, &c., and examination papers with answers. Fourth edition. Calcutta, 1901. 8°. 172. H. 203.*

**MUKHOPADHYAYA (ABHAYACHARANA)** *See ABHAYACHARANA MUKHOPADHYAYA.*

**MUKHOPADHYAYA (ANILACHANDRA)** *See ANILACHANDRA MUKHOPADHYAYA.*

**MUKHOPADHYAYA (APRAKASACHANDRA)** *See APRAKASACHANDRA MUKHOPADHYAYA.*

**MUKHOPADHYAYA (ASBINIKUMARA)** *See ASBINIKUMARA MUKHOPADHYAYA.*

**MUKHOPADHYAYA (ASUTOSA)** *See ĀSUTOSA MUKHOPADHYAYA.*

**MUKHOPADHYAYA (BĀMĀPADA)** *See BĀMĀPADA MUKHOPADHYAYA.*

**MUKHOPADHYAYA (BISBESBAR)** *See BISBESBARA MUKHOPADHYAYA.*

**MUKHOPADHYAYA (DEBENDRA NATH)** *See DEBENDRA NATHA MUKHOPADHYAYA.*

**MUKHOPADHYAYA (DINĀBANDHU)** *See DINĀBANDHU MUKHOPADHYAYA.*

**MUKHOPADHYAYA (G. C.)** *The Saints of India: [brief biographical sketches of the saints Buddha, Sanakacharyya, Chaitanya, Trailanga Sbami, Ramkrishna Paramhansa, Bibekananda Sbami and Bisuddhananda Sbami. With illustrations.] Calcutta, 1910. 8°. 169. D. 235.*

**MUKHOPADHYAYA (HARIBHŪSAṆA)** *See HARIBHŪSAṆA MUKHOPADHYAYA.*

**MUKHOPADHYAYA (J. N.)** *A Poem on the Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05. Second edition, etc. 3 pts. Calcutta, 1906. 8°. 156. D. 691.*

— *Principles of Equity Jurisprudence, or Equity made easy. Calcutta, 1902. 8°. 145. B. 227.*

**MUKHOPADHYAYA (J. N.) and MUKHOPADHYAYA (N. N.)** *The Law Relating to Pardanashins in British India—Civil & Criminal. Calcutta, 1906. 8°. 171. A. 581.*

— — — — — [Another copy.]

171. A. 1155.

**MUKHOPADHYAYA (NRITYA GOPĀL)** *See NRITYA GOPĀL MUKHOPADHYAYA.*

**MUKHOPADHYAYA (RĀMSATYA)** *See RĀMSATYA MUKHOPADHYAYA.*

**MUKHOPADHYAYA (S. C.)** *See TARAPADA BANDYOPADHYAYA. The Indian Evidence Act, no. 1 of 1872, as amended... together with an introduction... Fourth edition revised & enlarged by S. C. Mukherji, 1913. 8°. 171. A. 1233.*

**MUKHOPADHYAYA (T. N.)** *See Trailōkyanātha Mukhopadhyaya.*

**MULDER (EMILE)** *Cultivation of Tobacco in Sumatra. Govt. Printing Office: Washington, 1898. 8°. 134. C. 101.*

**MULHALL (MICHAEL G.)** *Industries and Wealth of nations. London, 1896. 8°. 21. G. G.*

**MULHAR RAO, Gaekwar of Baroda.** *See BARODA CASE. The Great Baroda case, being a full report of the proceedings of the trial and deposition of His Highness Mulhar Rao Gaekwar of Baroda, etc. 1905, 8°. 171. B. 117.*

**MULL (M.)** *See SHAKESPEARE (W) Macbeth... with... notes by M. Mull. 1889. 8°. 156. C. 247.*

**MULLA (S. F.)** *See SORABI FARDUNJI MULLA.*

**MULLALY (FREDERICK S.)** *Notes on Criminal Classes of the Madras Presidency. [With plates.] Supdt. Govt. Press: Madras, 1892. 8°. 171. E. 65.*

**MULLENS (Rev. JOSEPH)** *The Religious Aspects of Hindu Philosophy stated and discussed. London, 1860. 8°. 179. E. 391.*

MULLENS (*Rev. JOSEPH*) Revised Statistics of Missions in India and Ceylon. *Calcutta*, 1852. 8°. 160. A. 157 (6).

MÜLLER See MUELLER.

MULLER (*Rev. AUG.*) Guide for the use of the Electro-Homœopathic Medicines of Count Caesar Mattei. Second edition. *Mangalore*, 1892. 12°. 134. A. 67.

MULLER (G. F.) and PALLAS (*Dr. PETER SIMON*) Conquest of Siberia, and the History of the Transactions, Wars, Commerce, &c., &c., carried on between Russia and China, from the earliest period, *etc.* *London*, 1842. 8°. 69. B. 35.

MULLER (W. C.) See KONINKLIJK INSTITUUT VOOR DE TAAL-, LAND-, EN VOLKEN KUNDE VAN NED-INDIË. Catalogus der Koloniële Bibliotheek ... door G. P. Rouffaer en W. C. Muller. 1908. 8°. 2. K.

MULLER (W. C.) See HARTMANN (A.) Repertorium opde Literatuur betreffende Nederlandsche Koloniën ... Samengesteld door ... W. C. Muller, *etc.* 1895, *etc.* 8°. 159. A. 25.

MULLICK (I. M.) See INDUMADHAB MALLIK.

MULLICK (*Dr. S. K.*) See SARATKUMAR MALLIK, *Dr.*

MUMBY (FRANK ARTHUR) See LETTERS of Literary Men ... Arranged and edited by F. A. Mumby, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 156. F. 585.

MUMM (A. L.) Five Months in the Himalaya: a record of mountain travel in Garhwal and Kashmir. With illustrations and maps. *London*, 1909. 8°. 205. B. 49.

MUN (THOMAS) A Select Collection of early English tracts on commerce, from the originals of Mun, Roberts, North, and others, with a preface and index. *London*, 1856. 8°. 147. E. 43.

— Select Collection of early English tracts on Commerce, *etc.* (A Discourse of Trade, *etc.*) 1856. 8°. 147. E. 43 (1).

— Select Collection of early English tracts on commerce, *etc.* (England's Treasure by forraign trade, or the Ballance of our Forraign Trade is the rule of our Treasure, *etc.*) 1856. 8°. 147. E. 43 (3).

MUNCHERJEE COWASJEE SHAPOORJEE L. See MANCHERJI KAVASJI LANGRĀNĀ, called MANSUKH.

MUNDY (PETER) The Travels of Peter Mundy, in Europe and Asia, 1608-1667. Vol. 1. Travels in Europe, 1608-1628. (Vol. 2. Travels in Asia, 1628-1634). Edited by Lt.-Col. Sir R. C. Temple, Bart. (Hakluyt Society's Publication, Series II, no. 17.) *Cambridge*, 1907 (1914). 8°. 18. D.

MUNGULDAS NATHOOBHOY, *Sir*. See INDIANS. Some Noted Indians of modern times, *etc.* (*Sir Munguldas Nathoobhoy*,) 1892. 8°. 169. D. 145.

MUNICIPAL FINANCE See ALCOCK (J.) Municipal Finance for Students: a short elementary work on Municipal accountancy and finance. By a Municipal Accountant [*i.e.* J. Alcock,] 1904. 8°. 147. F. 369.

THE MUNICIPAL YEAR BOOK of the United Kingdom for 1908, *etc.* Edited by R. Donald. *London*, 1908, *etc.* 8°. 29. E. & P. P. 1419.  
*In progress.*

MUNICIPAL BILL—*Bengal*. PUBLIC MEETING at Baranagar, on the Bengal Municipalities' Bill. *Calcutta*, 1876. 8°. 172. A. 455 (5).

MUÑOZ Y RIVERO (Jesús) Idioma y escritura de España, Libro de lectura de manuscrito antiguo para las escuelas de primera enseñanza. *Madrid*, 1888. 16°. 158. F. 51.

MUNRO (ROBERT) Archaeology and False Antiquities. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1905. 8°. 155. G. 107.

MUNRO (*Sir THOMAS*) See MORRIS (H.) Heroes of Our Indian Empire, Vol. I. *etc.* (*Sir Thomas Munro*,) 1908. 8°. 169. C. 391.

MUNRO (WILLIAM BENNETT) The Government of European Cities. *New York*, 1909. 8°. 148. B. 151.

MUNROE (JAMES PHINNEY) The Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Illustrated. (Reprinted from the New England Magazine.) [*Boston, Mass.*,] 1902. 8°. 152. A. 167.

MUNSTER (WILHELMINA) *Second Countess*. My Memoirs and Miscellanies. [With portraits and illustrations.] *London*, 1904. 8°. 124. D. 625.

MURCHÉ (VINCENT T.) The Teacher's Manual of Object Lessons in Geography. *London*, 1904. 8°. 61. D. 21.

MURDOCH (*Rev. JOHN*) Inadequacy of Agricultural Banks to meet the needs of India ... First edition. *London and Madras*, 1903. 8°. 172. F. 303 (8).

— India: Past and Present. Including, Is India becoming richer or poorer? The reforms still necessary, and an appeal to the Indian National Congress for its co-operation ... First edition, *etc.* *Madras*, 1903. 8°. 172. A. 345.

— The Indian Young Man in the Battle of Life. Hints to students on leaving college ... First edition, *etc.* *London and Madras*, 1903. 8°. 172. H. 143.

— India's Greatest Educational Need: the adequate recognition of Ethics in her present transition state. *London*, 1904. 8°. 148. G. 197 (12).



- MURDOCH (*Rev. JOHN*) Letter to Babu Ishwar Chandra Bidyasagor on Bengali Typography. 8°. 160. A. 19 (6).
- Letter to the Calcutta Missionary Conference on the Reading Books chiefly used in Mission Schools in Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1872. 8°. 179. A. 285 (6).
- Theosophy Unveiled. *Madras*, 1885. 8°. 178. D. 205 (9).
- See MORRIS (*HENRY*) The Life of John Murdoch ... the literary evangelist of India. 1906. 8°. 179. A. 419.
- MURDOCH (*W. G. BLAIRIE*) The Royal Stuarts in their connection with Art and Letters. *Edinburgh*, 1908. 8°. 156. F. 761.
- MURDOCH (*W. G. BURN*) From Edinburgh to India & Burma... With ... illustrations, in colour, etc. *London*, [1908.]. 8°. 205. A. 203.
- MURET (*ED.*) *Oberlehrer an der Luisenschule in Berlin*. Muret-Sanders Encyclopædic English-German ... Giving the pronunciation according to the phonetic system employed in the method of Toussaint-Langenscheidt Abridged edition, etc. *London*, 1900. 4°. 158. E. 8.
- MURPHY (*Captain C. C. R.*) Stories and Adventures, being a miscellany of five and twenty stories of fiction, travel and adventure. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 175. D. 461.
- MURPHY (*W. J. BALFOUR*). See BALFOUR-MURPHY.
- MURRAY (*A. H. HALLAM*) The High-Road of Empire. Water-colour and pen-and-ink sketches in India. *London*, 1905. 8°. 205. A. 24.
- MURRAY (*Col. A. M.*) Imperial Outposts, from a strategical and commercial aspect, with special reference to the Japanese alliance. With a preface by Field-Marshal Earl Roberts. With maps and illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. 129. C. 136.
- MURRAY (*DAVID*) Japan ... Third edition. (Story of the Nations series) [With illustrations.] *London*, 1896. 8°. 15. B.
- Japan ... Fifth edition, revised to date, with a special war map, and a supplementary chapter by J. H. Longford. (Story of the Nations series.) *London*, 1904. 8°. 15. B.
- Museums. Their history and their use. With a bibliography and list of museums in the United Kingdom. 3 vols. *Glasgow*, 1904. 8°. 152. A. 155.
- MURRAY (*DAVID CHRISTIE*) Recollections. *London*, 1908. 8°. 124. A. 153.
- MURRAY (*MISS FANNY*) See BLEACKLEY (*H.*) Ladies Fair and Frail, etc. (Fanny Murray.) 1909. 8°. 205. A. 72.
- MURRAY (*GEORGE GILBERT AIMÉ*) Four Stages of Greek religion, etc. [Together with an English translation of] (Sallustius 'On the Gods and the World.') *New York (Oxford)*, 1912. 8°. 160. A. 331.
- MURRAY (*GILBERT*) Home University Library of Modern Knowledge. Editor . . G. Murray, etc. [1911]. 8°. [See under separate authors.] 156. A. 171.
- MURRAY (*Surgeon JAMES*) Notes on the Climate and Diseases of Safara. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Govt., no. 41.) *Bombay*, 1857. 8°. 10006. (41).
- MURRAY (*JAMES A.*) The Plants and Drugs of Sind; being a systematic account, with descriptions of the indigenous flora and notices of the value and uses of their products in commerce, medicine, and the arts. *London*, 1881. 8°. 173. D. 17.
- — [Another copy.] 173. D. 145.
- The Zoology of Beloochistan and Southern Afghanistan. [By J. A. Murray.] *Bombay and London* [1887]. 8°. 154. D. 93.
- MURRAY (*J. A. H.*) See HART (*H.*) Rules for Compositors and Readers at the University Press, Oxford. The English Spellings revised by J. A. H. Murray, etc. 1905. 16°. 161. A. 43.
- See ROMANES (*G. J.*) Romanes Lectures. Decennial issue 1892—1900, etc. (The Evolution of English Lexicography by J. A. H. Murray ... delivered in the Sheldonian Theatre, June 22, 1900.) 1900. 8°. 156. E. 563.
- MURRAY (*JAMES ERSKINE*). See ERSKINE-MURRAY (*JAMES*).
- MURRAY (*JOHN*) *Publisher*. Handbook for Travellers in Asia Minor, Transcaucasia, Persia, etc. Edited by Major-Gen. Sir C. Wilson. With maps ... With Directory for 1905. *John Murray: London*, 1895. 8°. 16. E. E.
- A Hand-Book for Travellers in India, Burma and Ceylon ... Fifth edition. With ... maps, etc. *John Murray: London*, 1905. 8°. 162. A. 711.
- — Seventh edition. *London*, 1909. 8°. 17. H. H.
- Murray's Hand book to the Japanese Empire. See CHAUBERLAIN (*B. H.*) and MASON (*W. B.*) A Handbook for Travellers in Japan, etc. 1903. 8°. 18. E.
- Murray's Small Classical Atlas. Edited by G. B. Giundy. *London*, 1904. fol. 106. B. 10.
- Topography and diseases of Futtehpore Seekree during the year 1849, 1850, and 1851. (Selections from the Records of the N. W. P. Govt. pt. 13.) *Agra*, 1853. 8°. 10011 (13).

MURRAY (JOHN) See EASTWICK (E. B.) Hand-book for India, etc. 1859. 8°.

162. A. 539.

— See PIERCY (Rev. WILLIAM C.) Murray's Illustrated Bible Dictionary, etc. 1908. 8°.

19. K.

MURRAY (Sir JOHN) and HJORT (Dr. JOHAN) The Depths of the Ocean: a general account of the modern science of oceanography based largely on the scientific researches of the Norwegian Steamer 'Michael Sars' in the North Atlantic. With contributions from A. Appellöf, H. H. Gran and Dr. B. Helland-Hansen [and maps, plates and other illustrations.] London, 1912. 8°.

154. H. 12.

MURRAY (M. A.) Ancient Egyptian Legends. (Wisdom of the East series.) London, 1913. 16°.

155. E. 203.

MURRAY (REGINALD) A Gospel of Credit.

Calcutta, 1903. 8°.

172. F. 303 (9).

— Wealth in India. Calcutta, 1902. 8°.

172. F. 303 (7).

MURRAY (T. DOUGLAS) and WHITE (A. SILVA) Sir Samuel Baker: a memoir. London, 1895. 8°.

124. A. 103.

MURSHIDABAD. A Short History of the Loyal House of Murshidabad. Calcutta, 1910. 12°.

165. C. 59.

MUS (ARDESHIR FRAMJİ) See ARDESHIR FRAMJİ MUS.

MUSA GRÆCA. Selecta ex poetis melioris notæ. In usum Scholæ Hergensis. Editio repetita, auctior et emendatior. Oxonii, 1833. 8°.

157. E. 99.

MUSÉE COMMUNAL, Haarlem. Notice des tableaux du Musée Communal de Haarlem. [Paris] 1904. 8°.

161. G. 69.

MUSÉE GUIMET, Paris. Annales du Musée Guimet. Tom 2 et 5. Lyon (Paris), 1881 (-1883). 4°.

178. D. 54.

— Le Jubilé du Musée Guimet. Vingt-cinquième anniversaire de sa fondation. 1879-1904. Paris, 1904. 8°.

155. E. 135.

MUSÉE NAPOLEON, Paris. See FILHOL (A. M.) Galerie du Musée Napoléon, etc. 1804. 8°.

R. R. T. C. B.

MUSEUMS, United Kingdom. See MURRAY (DAVID) Museums. Their history and their use, etc. 1904. 8°.

152. A. 155.

MUSIC The Oxford History of Music.

Oxford, 1901, etc. 8°.

10. A.

In progress.

THE MUSLIM REVIEW: a monthly record and review. Vol. v, no. 1, etc. Allahabad, 1912, etc. 8°.

P. P. 1631.

In progress.

MUSLINS—India. Letter to the Right Hon. Henry Dundas ... from the Committee of Buyers of East India piece goods for Home consumption, respecting the prohibition of India muslins. London, 1793. 8°.

162. A. 141 (8).

THE MUSSALMAN: an organ of Mohamedan public opinion published every Friday. vol. I, no. 6 (—vol. III, no. 4). Calcutta, 1907 (-1910). fol.

N. P. 133.

MUSTO (ARNOLD ALBERT) A Note on Steam Ploughing (Department of Agriculture, Bombay. Bulletin no. 54.) [With plates.] Bombay, 1913. 8°.

0153.

MUSURUS PASHA. See MOUSOUROS (CONSTANTINOS) Pasha.

MUTALAMMIS [JARIR BIN ABDUL-MASIH] Die Gedichte des Mutalammis. Arabisch und deutsch. Bearbeitet von K. Vollers. Leipzig, 1903. 8°.

175. A. 23.

MUTER (Mrs. DUNBAR DOUGLAS) My Recollections of the Sepoy Revolt—1857-58. With ... illustrations and a plan of Meerut Cantonment at the time of the Mutiny. London, 1911. 8°.

166. D. 199.

MUTHIAH & Co. (K. S.) Smiling Benâres, containing a sketch from the vedic days to the modern times. With ... illustrations, and a map of Benares and its environs. Madras, 1911. 8°.

162. G. 34.

The title on the cover runs "A Coronation Souvenir.  
'Smiling Benares.'"

THE MUTINY AND THE CONGRESS. By an old Bengalee. A friend to the great national cause. [Serampore,] 1891. 8°.

172. A. 643.

MUTINY. See SAMBHUCHANDRA MUKHOPADHYAYA. The Mutinies and the People, or statements of native fidelity exhibited during the outbreak of 1857-58, etc. 1905. 8°.

166. D. 173.

MUTINY See WOOD (Gen. Sir EVELYN) The Revolt in Hindustan, 1857-59, etc. 1908. 8°.

205. A. 75.

MUTTY LALL SEAL. See MOTILAL SIL.

MUTU KUMĀRA SBĀMI. See DHAMMAKITTĪ—Sāṅgharāja Thera. The Dāṭhabansa ... translated into English, with notes by Mutu Coomāra Swāmv, Mudeliar. 1874. 8°.

178. D. 263.

MUYBRIDGE (EADWEARD) Descriptive Zoopraxography, or the Science of Animal Locomotion made popular, etc. (Government Bureau of Education.) [Prospectus.] Chicago, 1893. 8°.

154. D. 99.

- MUZAFFAR-UD-DIN SHĀH, *Kajar*. See GORDON (Gen. Sir T. E.) *Persia Revisited*—1895. With remarks on H. I. M. Muzaffer-ed-din Shah, etc. 1896. 8°. 67. A. 117.
- MY GARDEN in the City of Gardens [Lucknow]. A memory, with illustrations. London and New York, 1905. 8°. 162. A. 567.
- MYERS (CHARLES S.) A Text-book of Experimental Psychology. With ... figures and diagrams. London, 1909. 8°. 150. B. 211.
- MYERS (JACK M.) The Story of the Jewish People, being a history of the Jewish people since Bible times. With maps and ... illustrations. With a prefatory note by the Very Rev. the Chief Rabbi [i.e. Rev. Hermann Adler]. vol. I. London, 1909. 8°. 109. A. 37.
- MYERS (WILLIAM STARR) The Maryland Constitution of 1864. (Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, series 19. Nos. 8-9.) Baltimore, 1901. 8°. P. P. 1031.
- MYLNE (LOUIS GEORGE) *Bishop of Bombay*. Missions to Hindus: a contribution to the study of missionary methods. London, 1908. 8°. 160. M. 111.
- MYRES (J. L.) The Dawn of History. (Home University of Modern Knowledge.) London [1911]. 16°. 156. A. 181.
- MYRICK (HERBERT) See KILLEBREW (J. B.) and MYRICK (H.) *Tobacco Leaf*, etc. 1903. 8°. 135. G. 233.
- MYSORE, *Mahārājā of*. [CHAMARĀJENDRA UDAYĀR, *Maharaja, Bahādur*] Proceedings of the Installation of His Highness the Maha Raja Chamarajendra Wodayar Bahadur, in the Government of the territories of Mysore. 25th March 1881. Bangalore, 1881. 4°. 172. D. 12.
- MYSORE Administration. [An anonymous pamphlet in defence of the present form of Government in Mysore. Signed: V.] Bangalore, [1900?] 8°. 172. A. 595 (6).
- MYSORE Notes on Mysore. [Bangalore? 1864?] 8°. 172. D. 35 (3).
- MYTHOLOGY Letters concerning mythology. [By T. Blackwell]. London, 1748. 8°. 155. E. 191.
- ... N
- NABINCHANDRA PĀL. The Indian Herbalist, or the indigenous remedies for the prevailing diseases of India. Calcutta, 1873. 8°. 132. D. 103 (8).
- A Treatise on the Yoga Philosophy. Second edition. Calcutta, 1883. 8°. 160. A. 173 (5).
- NACHRICHTEN aus der Heidenwelt. Herausgegeben von der Millions-Hülf-Gesellschaft in Stuttgart. [With illustrations.] Nro. v. 1823 (— Nro. xii. 1827). 2 pts. Stuttgart, 1823-27. 8°. 160. M. 73.
- NADIR SHAH, *King of Persia*. The COMPLETE History of Thamas Kouli Kan,—afterwards Schah Nadir ... late sovereign of Persia ... Written in French [by J. A. Du Cerceau], and rendered into English with improvements. To which are added an appendix by the translator, containing the history of Schah Nadir down to his death ... also ... a new map of Persia and the bordering countries, and a fine head of Kouli Kan, etc. 2 pts. London, 1742. 8°. 114. D. 17.
- See DURAND (Sir H. M.) *Nadir Shah*, etc. 1908. 8°. 12. F.
- See MOGINIÉ (D.) *L'illustre Paisan, ou Memoires et Aventures de Daniel Moginié, mort, à Agra le 22 de Mai 1749. Où se trouvent plusieurs Particularités Anecdotes des dernières Révolutions de la Perse & de l'Indostan, & du Règne de Thamas Kouli-Kan*. [By J. H. Maubert de Gouvest.] 1754. 16°. 67. A. 131.
- NAGAO (SKESABURO) *Der Weg zu Buddha* ... Berechtigte deutsche Ausgabe von K. B. Seidenstücker. Leipzig, [1905.] 8°. 178. D. 225.
- NĀGĀRJUNA. *Die Mittlere Lehre—Mādhyamika-Sāstra* — des Nāgārjuna. Nach der tibetischen Version übertragen von Max Walleser. (Die buddhistische Philosophie in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung von Max Walleser. Th. 2.) Heidelberg, 1911 (1912). 8°. 178. D. 451.
- [Another copy.] 178. D. 209.
- NAGENDRANĀTHA BANDYOPADHYĀYA Oxen ... Bankipore cross-bred Cattle. Note, etc. (Dept. of Land Records and Agriculture, Bengal, Bulletin no. 1.) Bengal Secretariat Press: Calcutta, 1896. 8°. 0150.
- NAGĒNDRANĀTHA BASU, *Prāchyavidyāmahārṇava*. The Archaeological Survey of Mayurabhanja. Vol. 1, etc. [With illustrations. Calcutta, 1911.] etc. 8°. 174. A. 54.
- In progress. Published by the Mayurabhanja State.
- The Modern Buddhism and its followers in Orissa. With an introduction by Haraprasād Shāstrī, etc. [With illustrations.] Calcutta, 1911. 8°. 178. D. 445.
- NAGENDRANĀTHA DĀSA. A Short History of the Great Roy Family or a brief sketch of the life of Raja Ram Mohun Roy and his worthy descendants ... Corrected by Sukumar Chatterji. Calcutta, 1907. 8°. 169. B. 13 (23).
- NAGĒNDRANĀTHA GHŌSA. England's Work in India by N. N. Ghose. Calcutta, 1909. 8°. 172. A. 619.
- [Another Edition.] Calcutta, 1910. 8°. 172. A. 637.

-NAGENDRANĀTHA GHŌSA. Indian Views of England. The effects of observation of England upon Indian ideas and institutions. A paper read before the Hitakari Sabha, Uterparah, on the 15th April 1877, and before the Family Literary Club, Burrabazar, on the 15th June 1877. *etc. Calcutta, 1877. 8°.* 172. A. 459 (2).

NAGENDRANĀTHA MITRA. Manual of surveying: a text book and reference book ... in surveying and engineering. With ... illustrations ... examples and examination papers. vol. 1. *Calcutta, 1907. 16°.* 131. A. 45.

NAGENDRANĀTHA SARKĀR. Hints on Office Business, containing ... instructions on docketing, noting, précis-writing and drafting and a general outline of office business, *etc. Calcutta, 1892. 8°.* 148. G. 417.

NAGENDRANĀTHA SĒN GUPTA, *Kabirāj*. The Aurvedic System of Medicine; or, an exposition, in English, of Hindu medicine as occurring in Charaka, Sūsruta, Bāgbhata, and other ... Sanskrit works, ancient and modern. Revised edition. 3 vols. *Calcutta, 1909 (=1914). 8°.* 23. G.

NAGPUR.—Free Church of Scotland Conference of Missionaries. See FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.—Conference of Missionaries.

NĀGRI-PRACHĀRINI SABHĀ, *Bēnāres*. Conclusions arrived at by the Nāgri Prachārini Sabha of Benares on certain questions, connected with the style and grammar of Hindi, *etc. Benares, 1902. 8°.* 156. A. 99 (7).

— Report ... from 1893-1904. *Benares, 1902-05. 8°.* P. P. 1017.

NAIB H'USSAIN See CLARKE (G.) Experiments on the cultivation of sugar-cane at the Partabgarh Experimental Station, 1909-1911 ... Assisted by ... Naib Hussain, 1912. 8°. 01267.

NAIDU (M. PAUPA RAO) See PAUPA RAO NAIDU.

NAIDU (SAROJINI) See SAROJINI NAIDU

NAIMA. Annals of the Turkish Empire, from 1591 to 1659 of the Christian Era. Translated from the Turkish by C. Fraser. Vol. 1. *London, 1832. 4°.* 113. G. 10.

NAIRNE (Rev. ALEXANDER KYD) The Flowering Plants of Western India. *London [1894]. 8°.* 173. D. 131.

— A Handbook for Revenue Officers in the Presidency of Bombay. *Bombay, 1872. 8°.* 15501.

— Second edition. Revised up to June 1878, and corrected in accordance with the Bombay Revenue Code. *Bombay, 1878. 8°.* 15501. A.

— Third edition. Revised up to the end of 1882 by H. A. Acworth. *Bombay, 1884. 8°.* 15501. B.

NAJIB AZURI. Le Réveil de la nation arabe dans l'Asie turque ... Partie asiatique de la question d'Orient et programme de la Ligue de la Patrie arabe, *etc. Paris [1905]. 8°.* 109. B. 21.

NAJM-UD-DĪN called SA'D-UD-DĪN MAHMŪD *Shabisturī Tabrizī* The Gulshan Rāz ... Translated by E. H. Whinfield, *etc. Calcutta, 1876. 8°.* 174. G. 137.

— [Another copy.] 174. G. 167.

The NĀLADIYĀR, or four hundred quatrains in Tamil, with introduction, translation, and notes ... to which is added a concordance and lexicon ... By the Rev. G. U. Pope. *Oxford, 1893. 8°.* 174. E. 265.

NALINBEHĀRI SĀRKĀR. Municipal Taxation of Port Property. Observations on Mr. Lyall's and Mr. Lee's notes on the subject. *Calcutta [1893.] fol.* 18547.

*For circulation amongst Port Commissioners.*

— A Note on the Collection of Municipal rates and the cost thereof. *Calcutta [1893.] fol.* 18546.

— A Note on the New Metropolitan Fire Brigade Bill. [Signed : Nalin Bihari Sircar.] [*Calcutta, 1893.] fol.* 18548.

*"For circulation amongst Commissioners."*

NALLINO (CAROLO ALPHONSO) See AL-BATTĀNĪ. Al-Battānī sive Albatenii Opus Astronomicum ... Edituma C. A. Nallino, *etc. 1899 (-1907). fol.* 185. La. 90. 1-3.

NALŌPĀKHYĀNĀM, or, the Tale of Nala; containing the Sanskrit text in Roman characters, followed by a vocabulary ... and a sketch of Sanskrit grammar. By the Rev. T. Jarrett, *etc. Cambridge, 1875. 8°.* 174. E. 309.

— New edition revised. *Cambridge, 1882. 8°.* 174. E. 339.

NAMBYAR (P. K.) An Index of Cases judicially noticed, 1811-1904. Second edition. *Madras, 1905. 8°.* 22. G.

NĀNĀBHAI NABROSJI KATRAK. See RUSTAMJI NASARBĀNJI KHORE and NĀNĀBHAI NABROSJI KATRAK. Materia Medica of India and their Therapeutics, *etc. 1903. 8°.* 24. I.

NANA FURNAVESE. See MACDONALD (Capt. A.) Memoir of the Life of the late Nana Furnuwees, *etc. 1851. 8°.* 169. D. 193.

NANA PHADNAVIS. See MARKAND NANDSHANKAR MEHTA. Nana Phadnavis: a biography, *etc. 1894. 8°.* 169. B. 13 (28).

NANA SAHIB. See LONDON (P.) Under the sun ... with a chapter dealing with the later life of Nana Sahib. 1906. 8°. 162. A. 611.

- NĀNĀTILOKA, *Bhikkhu*. Die Reden des Buddha aus der "Angereichten Sammlung" — *Āṅguttara-Nikāyo* — des Pāli Kanons, etc. Erster Band. Leipzig [1908?] 8°. 178. D. 345.
- See SUTTAPITAKA—*Anguttara Nikāya* Die Reden des Buddha aus der Angereichten Sammlung ... Übersetzt ... von Bhikkhu Nānatiloka, etc. Leipzig [1908, etc.]. 8°. 178. D. 345.
- NANDAGOPĀL MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA Delhi and Huldighat. [An historical drama.] Calcutta [1907]. 8°. 175. F. 49.
- NANDAKUMĀRA, *Mahārāja*. A Narrative of facts leading to the trials of MahaRajah Nundocomar and Thomas Fowke for conspiracies against Governor Hastings and Richard Barwell ... and to the trial of MahaRajah Nundocomar, for forgery ... By a gentleman Resident in Calcutta. London, 1776. 4°. 171. B. 40 (1).
- Trial of Maharaja Nand Kumar Verbatim Report.— With an introduction by P. Mitter, etc. Calcutta, 1906. 8°. 171. B. 129.
- See BEVERIDGE (H.) The Trial of Maharaja Nanda Kumar. 1886. 8°. 12. F.
- See FOWKE (J.) The Trial of Joseph Fowke ... Maha Rajah Nundocomar ... for a conspiracy against Warren Hastings, etc. 1776. 4°. 171. B. 40 (3).
- See PRICE (J.) A Letter to Edmund Burke on the latter part of the late report of the Select Committee on the state of justice in Bengal. With ... original anecdotes concerning the forgery committed by Maha Rajah Nund Comar, etc. 1782. 8°. 169. A. 181.
- NANDALĀL DĀS, Dr. See THE INDIAN FAMILY DOCTOR ... Edited ... by Dr. N. L. Doss, etc. 1909. 8°. P. P. 1531.
- NANDALĀL DE Civilization in Ancient India. Calcutta, 1903. 8°. 165. A. 145.
- — [Another copy.] 165. A. 249.
- NANDALĀL DHOLE, Dr. See SADĀNANDA JOGINDRA, *Paramahansa*. The Vedantasara ... Translated ... by Dr. Nandalal Dhole, etc. 1888. 8°. 179. E. 259.
- NANDALĀL GHOSA A Guide for Indian Females, from infancy to old age, comprising manners, customs, rules, etc. Lahore, 1896. 8°. 173. A. 79.
- NANDALĀL SARKĀR The Indian National Congress and the Revival of India, etc. Calcutta [1897]. 8°. 172. F. 227.
- NANI CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA The Story of Noni Chatterji, a tale of zenana life in Simla, etc. London [1903]. 8°. 175. D. 251.
- NANJUNDAYYA (H. V.) Agasa Caste. (The Ethnographical Survey of Mysore, no. 4.) Bangalore, 1906. 8°. 0774 a.
- NANJUNDAYYA (H. V.) Banjaras Caste. (The Ethnographical Survey of Mysore, Preliminary issue, no. 25.) Bangalore, 1912. 8°. 0774 a.
- Beda Caste. (The Ethnographical Survey of Mysore, no. 3.) Bangalore, 1906. 8°. 0774 a.
- Bestha Caste. (The Ethnographical Survey of Mysore, no. 5.) Bangalore, 1906. 8°. 0774 a.
- Bili Magga Caste. (The Ethnographical Survey of Mysore, no. 8. Preliminary Issue.) Bangalore, 1907. 8°. 0774 a.
- Dombar Caste. (The Ethnographical Survey of Mysore, no. 13. Preliminary Issue.) Bangalore, 1908. 8°. 0774 a.
- Holeya Caste. (The Ethnographical Survey of Mysore, no. 2.) Bangalore, 1906. 8°. 0774 a.
- Kadu-Gollas. (The Ethnographical Survey of Mysore, no. 14. Preliminary Issue.) Bangalore, 1908. 8°. 0774 a.
- Komati Caste. (The Ethnographical Survey of Mysore, no. 6.) Bangalore, 1906. 8°. 0774 a.
- Koracha Caste. (The Ethnographical Survey of Mysore, no. 7. Preliminary Issue.) Bangalore, 1906. 8°. 0774 a.
- Kuruba Caste. (The Ethnographical Survey of Mysore, no. 1.) Bangalore, 1906. 8°. 0774 a.
- Mādiga Caste. (The Ethnographical Survey of Mysore, no. 17. Preliminary Issue.) Bangalore, 1909. 8°. 0774 a.
- Morasu Okkalu. (The Ethnographical Survey of Mysore, no. 15. Preliminary issue.) Bangalore, 1908. 8°. 0774 a.
- Nayinda Caste. (The Ethnographical Survey of Mysore, no. 12. Preliminary Issue.) Bangalore, 1907. 8°. 0774 a.
- Sale Caste. (The Ethnographical Survey of Mysore, no. 10. Preliminary Issue.) Bangalore, 1907. 8°. 0774 a.
- Sanyasi Caste. (The Ethnographical Survey of Mysore, no. 16. Preliminary issue.) Bangalore, 1908. 8°. 0774 a.
- Tigala Caste. (The Ethnographical Survey of Mysore, no. 9. Preliminary Issue.) Bangalore, 1907. 8°. 0774 a.
- Vadda Caste. (The Ethnographical Survey of Mysore, no. 11. Preliminary Issue.) Bangalore, 1907. 8°. 0774 a.

- NAOROJI M. DUMĀSIA. A Brief History of the Aga Khan with an account of his predecessors, the Ismailian princes or Benefatimite Caliphs of Egypt. With a preface by Prof. T. Morison. *Bombay*, 1903. 8°. 169. D. 105.
- NAPIER (Sir CHARLES) See BUIST (G.) Contained in Sir William Napier's Life of his brother Sir Charles Napier, etc. 1857. 8°. 169. C. 397.
- See NAPIER (Gen. Sir W. F. P.) Comments . . with a Defence of Sir C. Napier's Government of Scinde, etc. 1854. 8°. 172. A. 459 (1).
- NAPIER (Lieut.-Gen. Sir CHARLES JAMES) See BUIST (GEORGE) Corrections of a few of the errors contained in Sir William Napier's life of his brother, Sir Charles Napier, etc. 1857. 8°. 169. C. 397.
- NAPIER (Gen. Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS PATRICK) Comments by Lieut.-General Sir William Napier, K.C.B., upon a Memorandum of the Duke of Wellington, and other documents censuring Lieut.-Gen. C. J. Napier, G.C.B., with a Defence of Sir C. Napier's Government of Scinde by Captain Rathborne. Second edition. *London*, 1854. 8°. 172. A. 459 (1).
- See BUIST (GEORGE) Corrections of a few of the errors contained in Sir William Napier's life of his brother, Sir Charles Napier, etc. 1857. 8°. 169. C. 397.
- NAPLES—*Museo Nazionale*. See NAPLES—*Real Museo Borbonico*, afterwards *Museo Nazionale*.
- NAPLES—*Real Museo Borbonico*, afterwards *Museo Nazionale*. Collection of the most remarkable Monuments of the National Museum. Published by Raphaël Gargiulo, etc. 4 vols. (in 2 pts.) *Naples*, 1872. 4°. 137. A. 20.
- NAPOLEON I., *Emperor of the French*. Napoleon and his fellow travellers, being a reprint of certain narratives of the voyages of the dethroned Emperor on the *Bellerophon* and the *Northumberland* to exile in St. Helena: the romantic stories told by George Home, Captain Ross, Lord Lyttelton, and William Warden. Edited, with introduction and notes, by Clement Shorter. With . . . plates. *London*, 1908. 8°. 205. A. 217.
- — [Another copy.] 125. B. 115.
- Napoleon in his own defence, being a reprint of certain letters written by Napoleon from St. Helena to Lady Clavering, and a reply by T. Hook. With which are incorporated notes and an essay on Napoleon as a man of letters by C. Shorter. With . . . plates. *London*, 1910. 8°. 125. B. 43.
- See BOYSEN (A.) Napoleon: a historical tragedy, etc. 1909. 8°. 156. C. 273.
- See BROWNE (H. A.) Bonaparte in Egypt and Egyptians of to-day. 1907. 8°. 121. B. 95.
- See DENON (D. V.) Voyages dans la basse et la haute Egypte, pendant les campagnes de Bonaparte, en 1798 et 1799, etc. 1807. 4°. 92. B. 18.
- NAPOLEON I., *Emperor of the French*. See DODGE (Lieut.-Col. T. A.) Napoleon: a history of the art of war . . . with . . . account of the Napoleonic wars, etc. 1904(-1907). 8°. 113. A. 33.
- See DRIAULT (E.) La Politique Orientale de Napoléon, etc. 1904. 8°. 113. C. 487.
- See FISHER (H. A. L.) Bonapartism, etc. 1908. 8°. 113. C. 503.
- See FISHER (H. A. L.) Napoleon, etc. [1913.] 8°. 156. A. 171 (61).
- See FOURNIER (AUGUST) Napoleon I: a biography, etc. 1912. 8°. 113. C. 519.
- See GONNARD (P.) The Exile of St. Helena, etc. 1909. 8°. 125. B. 59.
- See GONNARD (P.) Les origines de la légende Napoléonienne, etc. 1906. 8°. 124. E. 233.
- See GRUYER (P.) Napoleon King of Elba, etc. 1906. 8°. 205. A. 160.
- See HAZLITT (W.) The Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, etc. 1852. 8°. 11. C.
- See HOPKINS (T.) The Women Napoleon loved, etc. 1910. 8°. 125. B. 79.
- See LENZ (MAX) Napoleon: a biographical Study, etc. 1907. 8°. 205. A. 197.
- See LUMET (L.) Napoléon 1<sup>er</sup>: Empereur des Français, etc. 1908. 4°. 125. B. 4.
- See PHYFE (W. H. P.) Napoleon. The return from Saint Helena, etc. 1907. 8°. 124. C. 133.
- See ROSE (J. H.) The Personality of Napoleon, etc. 1912. 8°. 124. C. 169.
- See ROSE (J. H.) Pitt and Napoleon: Essays and Letters. 1912. 8°. 124. D. 575.
- See STEINER (G.) Napoleons I., etc. 1907, etc. 8°. 113. G. 169.
- See WATSON (T. E.) Napoleon: a sketch of his life, character, struggles and achievements, etc. 1910. 8°. 125. B. 15.
- See WHEELER (F. B.) The Mind of Napoleon, etc. [1909 ?] 8°. 125. B. 35.
- NAPOLEON III, *Emperor of the French*. See CHEETHAM (F. H.) Louis Napoleon and the Genesis of the Second Empire, etc. 1909. 8°. 205. A. 124.
- See VIEL CASTEL (HORACE DE) Count. Memoirs of Count Horace de Viel Castel. A Chronicle of the principal events, political and social, during the reign of Napoleon III, etc. 1888. 8°. 113. C. 471.

NAPOLEON III, *Emperor of the French*. See WALPOLE (Sir S.) *Studies in Biography, etc.* (Napoleon III.) 1907. 8°. 124. D. 481.

NARADA SUTRA. See SUTRAS — *Narada Sutra*.

NARAIN DAS BANERJĪ. See NĀRĀYAN DĀSA BANDYOPADHYĀYA.

NARASU (P. LAKSMĪ) *The Essence of Buddhism*. With illustrations of Buddhist Art. Second edition, revised and enlarged. *Madras*, 1912. 8°. 178. D. 437.

NĀRĀYAN BĀLAKRISNA GODĀBOLE and BISNU PĀNDURANG SHĀHĀNE. *Chronological Tables*, containing corresponding dates of the Christian, Hindu, Mahomedan and Parsi eras, from A. D. 1862 to 1880. *Bombay*, 1880. 8°. 106. D. 83 (4).

NĀRĀYAN BISBANĀTH MANDLIK See BISBANATH NĀRĀYAN MANDLIK, *Rāo Sāheb*. *Writings and Speeches of .. Vishvanath Narayan Mandlik ... Edited by Narayan Vishvanath Mandlik, etc.* 1896. 8°. 175. F. 31.

NĀRĀYANCHANDRA SĀHĀ. *The Statistics of the Hindus under Voidicism-Buddhism-Voisnovism-Brahmanism, etc.* *Calcutta*, 1911. 12°. 173. H. 157.

— *The Vaishya Khondo-Saha and the Shaundika and the Commentary on Hindu-castes* *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 173. A. 137.

NĀRĀYANDASA BANDYOPADHYĀYA See KALIGHAT. *Kalighat Temple case : or Emperor vs. Narain Das Banerji, etc.* 1904. 8°. 178. C. 261.

NĀRĀYAN RAO PESNWA See MAWJEE (P. V.) *The Murder of Narayan Rao Peshwa, etc.* 1909. 4°. 166. E. 23.

NARENDRAKUMĀR BASU. *Analysis of Nelson's Law of Property*, by N. K. Basu. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. 171. A. 965.

— *The Case-noted Indian Contract Act—Act no. IX of 1872—containing all cases under the Act brought up to date ... with index, etc.* *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 171. A. 843.

NARENDRA NĀTHA BHATTĀCHĀRYA *Newspaper cuttings, with ... notes. [Compiled] by N. N. Bhattacharya. Calcutta [1910.] 8°. 175. G. 22.*

NARENDRA NĀTHA DATTA, *Bibekānanda Śbāmī*. *Address at the Parliament of Religions ... Third edition. Calcutta*, 1907. 12°. 178. C. 359.

— *An Appeal to Young Bengal, with the reply to the address of the Hindus of Madras, with analysis and notes : [a] lecture ... Second edition. Calcutta [1910]. 12°. 179. E. 357.*

— *Bhakti-yoga. Second edition. Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 179. E. 349.

NARENDRA NĀTHA DATTA, *Bibekānanda Śbāmī*. *Karma-yoga. Second edition. Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 179. E. 331.

— *My Master (Paramhansa Srimat Ramakrishna). With an appended extract from the Theistic Quarterly Review. New York*, 1901. 8°. 20. E.

— *Realisation and its Methods. Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 179. E. 329.

— *Religion of Love. Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 179. E. 333.

— *The Sages of India. Lecture, etc. Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 179. A. 471 (20).

— *A Short Account of the life and teachings of the Swami Vivekananda ... Compiled by the Secretary of the Ramkrishna Mission, Dacca Branch. [Dacca.] 1904. 8°. 179. A. 471 (18).*

— *The Science and Philosophy of Religion—a comparative study of Sankhya, Vedanta and other systems of thought. [Calcutta,] 1908. 8°. 179. E. 301.*

— — — [Another copy.] 179. E. 425.

— *A Study of Religion. Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 178. C. 337.

— *Swami Vivekananda. A collection of his Speeches and Writings. With ... portraits. Madras*, 1905. 8°. 20. E.

— *Thoughts on Vedanta. [Howrah,] 1908. 8°. 178. C. 405.*

— See MANAMOHAN GANGULI. *The Swami Vivekananda : a study. [1907.] 12°. 179. B. 27.*

NARENDRA NĀTHA SĒN. *A Needed Disclaimer : [an article on Késab Chandra Sen and his times. (Reprinted from the "Unity and the Minister.") Calcutta, 1909] 16°. 178. B. 77.*

NARES (Rev. EDWARD) *Memoirs of the life and administration of the Rt. Hon. William Cecil, Lord Burghley, etc. 3. vols. London*, 1830. 4°. 124. D. 18.  
*Imperfect, wanting Vol. I.*

NARĒSCHANDRA SEN GUPTA. See JÖGENDRA NĀTH BHATTĀCHĀRYA. *Commentaries on Hindu Law. Third edition revised ... by Nares Chandra Sen Gupta. 1909, etc. 8°. 171. C. 149.*

— — — [Another copy.] Vol. I. 171. C. 217.

NARĒSCHANDRA SINHA. See ALLAN (Sir A.) *An Account of the Campaign in Mysore—1799. Edited by Nares Chandra Sinha. 1912. 8°. 167. F. 21.*

NARMADĀSĀNKAR DEVSĀNKAR MEHTA. Vedānta Siddhānta Bheda: or an account of the doctrinal differences among the various followers of Sāmkarācārya. (Sujna Gokulji Zālā Vedānt Prize Essay, 1894.) *Bombay*, 1903. 8°. 178. C. 191.

NARRATIVE of the Captivity of an Officer, who fell into the hands of the Burmahs during the late war. *Madras*, 1827. 8°. 169. C. 443.

A NARRATIVE of the Tour in Upper India of His Highness Prince Martanda-varma of Travancore. *Bombay*, 1896. 8°. 162. G. 141.

*Printed for private circulation.*

NARRATIVE of the Transactions in Bengal during the Soobahdaries of Azeem-us-shan, Jaffar Khan, Shuja Khan, Sirafrax Khan and Alyvardy Khan. Translated from the original Persian by Francis Gladwin. (Reprinted from the edition of 1788.) *Calcutta*, 1906. 12°. 167. A. 57.

NARSING PRASĀD See AJĪDHYĀ DĀS and NARSING PRASĀD. The N.-W. P. Tenancy Act. etc. 1906. 8°. 171. A. 739.

NARSING RĀO (A. V.) G. V. Juggarow Observatory, Duba Gardens, Vizagapatam. Results of meteorological observations, 1888. With an introduction containing astronomical observations, etc. *Calcutta*, 1889. 8°. 173. G. 41.

NURSING RĀO (G. L.) MEMORANDA ... on the various Revenue Systems of the Madras Presidency, etc. *Madras*, [1879]. fol. 1355. (23).

NASARVANJĪ BAI RĀMJĪ. Reference to a model of a Tower of Silence,—with explanatory notes relating to the mode of the disposal of dead bodies of the Parsees, etc. [With a plan.] *Bombay*, 1899. 8°. 178. E. 31.

NASARVĀNJI FRĀMJĪ TAMBOLĪ See DARMESTETER (J.) The Origin of Persian Poetry, translated ... by Nasarwanji Frāmji Tambolī. 1888. 8°. 174. F. 25.

NASARVANJĪ JIVANJĪ READYMONEY. Science of Nature-History: a line of study for assigning places to all events in creation in order of time, showing their genesis, which may define themselves. *Bombay*, 1907. 8°. 152. A. 26.

— [Another copy.] 152. A. 44.

— A University for research-record and instruction. Nature-History Museum and descriptive defining nature-history tables. Illustrated, etc. *Bombay*, 1905. 8°. 152. A. 157.

NASARVANJĪ MANECKJĪ COOPER. For God and Iran. *London*, [1910]. 12°. 178. E. 77.

— The Imitation of Zoroaster: quotations from Zoroastrian literature. *London* [1910]. 8°.

178. E. 95.

NASH (JOHN TULLOCH) Volunteering in India; or an authentic narrative of the military services of the Bengal Yeomanry Cavalry during the Indian Mutiny and Sepoy War. *London*, 1893. 8°.

166. D. 191.

NĀSIKETOPĀKHYĀNA. II "Nāsiketopākhyanam." Secondo i Mss. "1253" e "916c" dell' "India Office." Preceduto da una notizia sulle "Visioni indiane" (and with critical notes by F. Belloni-Filippi. Extract from the "Giornale della Società Asiatica Italiana," vol. 15., *Firenze*, 1905. 8°.

174. E. 267.

NASIR-I-KHUSRAU, *Alavi* [i. e., ĀBU MU'IN-UD-DIN NASIR-I-KHUSRAU] Sefer Nameh. Relation du voyage de Nassiri Khosrau en Syrie, en Palestine, en Égypte, en Arabie et en Perse, pendant les années de l'Hégire 437-444 ... Traduit et annoté par C. Schefer. *Paris*, 1881. 8°.

66. C. 10.

NASMITH (JOSEPH) Recent Cotton Mill Construction and Engineering. Second edition. *Manchester*, [1901?] 8°.

131. B. 149.

— The Student's Cotton Spinning. [With illustrations.] Twelfth thousand. *Manchester*, [1896.] 5°.

134. F. 29.

— The Students' Cotton Spinning. [With illustrations.] Thirteenth thousand. *Manchester*, [1897.] 8°.

134. F. 53.

NASRULLA KHĀN, *Nawābzāda*. The Rulers and the Ruled. ["Explaining the connection of the different sects of the Hindu, Muhammadan and Parsi communities with the Indian National Congress."] *Bombay*, 1905. 8°.

165. A. 179(7).

NATALIE, 1st Queen of Servia, See GERARD (F.) A Kings' Romance: the story of Milan and Natalie, first King and Queen of Servia, etc. 1903. 8°.

113. G. 173.

NATESA DIKŠITĀR (M. A.) A Short Account of Yaga, etc. [The author's preface signed: M. A. Natesa Dikshitar.] *Madras*, 1887. 8°.

178. C. 211.

NATHAN (Sir NATHANIEL) Economic Heresies, being an unorthodox attempt to appreciate the economic problems presented by "things as they are." *London*, 1909. 8°.

147. A. 227.

NATHAN (R.) Progress of Education in India, 1897-98—1901-02. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1904. fol.

1039.

THE NATION: [a weekly journal, with which is incorporated "The Speaker."] vol. 6, no. 14 (— vol. 8, no. 22.) [London] 1910 (1911.) fol.

P. P. 748.

NATIONAL ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION, 1901-1904. Album of photographs and sketches with a portfolio of a panoramic views. 2 vols. *London*, 1908. 4°.

153. K. 2.



NATIONAL ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION, 1901-1904.  
Meteorology. pt. 1, *London*, 1908. 4°.

153. K. 2.

— Natural History. 6 vols. *London*, 1907 (—12.) 4°.

153. K. 2.

— Physical observations with discussions by various authors, etc. [Illustrated.] *London*, 1908. 4°.

153. K. 2.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF EDUCATION, BENGAL,  
*Calcutta*. Calendar. 1906-1908. *Calcutta*, 1908, 8°.

P. P. 1587.

NATIONAL GALLERY, *London*. Descriptive and Historical Catalogue of the pictures in the National Gallery: with biographical notices of the painters. Foreign Schools ... Eightieth edition. *London*, 1906. 8°.

137. E. 57.

— The National Gallery. Edited by Sir E. J. Poynter. 3 vols. *London*, 1899 (—1900.) fol.

9. H.

— The National Gallery of Pictures by the Great Masters, presented by individuals or purchased by grant of Parliament. [With plates.] 2 vols. *London*, [1887?] 4°.

R. R. T. C. C.

NATIONAL GALLERY OF BRITISH ART, *London*. Descriptive and historical Catalogue of the Pictures and Sculptures in the National Gallery of British Art; with biographical notices of the deceased artists. Fifteenth edition. *London*, 1907. 8°.

137. E. 59.

NATIONAL INDIAN ASSOCIATION, *London*. Handbook of Information for Indian Students relating to University and professional studies, &c, in the United Kingdom. Issued by the committee of the National Indian Association. Tenth edition. *London*, 1904. 8°.

148. G. 487.

— — Eleventh edition. *London*, 1908. 8°.

148. G. 425.

— — Thirteenth edition. *London*, 1911. 8°.

21. C.

NATIONAL INDIAN ASSOCIATION. Journal of the ... Association in aid of Social progress (and female education) in India. January—June 1871 (August 1878, 1880-84.) *Bristol, London*, 1871-84. 8°.

[continued as:]

The Indian Magazine. Issued by the National Indian Association in aid of social progress and education in India. Nos. 181-240. *London*, 1886-1890. 8°.

Imperfect, wanting nos. 197, 201, 202 of 1887 and no. 227 of 1889.

[continued as:]

The Indian Magazine and Review. Nos. 241, etc. *London*, 1891. 8°.

P. P. 571.

In progress

The NATIONAL Mirror. Being a series of essays on the most important concerns: but particularly those of the East India Company. *London*, 1771. 8°.

172. A. 433(6).

NATIONAL MUHAMMADAN ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of an extraordinary general meeting of the National Mahomedan Association [on occasion of the departure of Shaikh Esau-bin Kurtas.] etc. *Calcutta*, 1879. 8°.

160. S. 35(11).

— Proceedings of the General meetings of the ... Association, held ... October and ... December 1878. [With an Urdu translation.] *Calcutta*, 1879. 8°.

149. D. 187(8).

NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY, *London*. Historical and descriptive Catalogue of the Pictures, Busts, &c, in the National Portrait Gallery, ... including every portrait up to the present date ... Twelfth edition, etc. *London*, 1907. 8°.

137. E. 61.

De Nationale beweging in Britisch-Indië. (Reprinted from the "Bataviaasch Nieuwsblad," June, 1889.) *Batavia*, 1889. 16°.

173. A. 141.

NATIVE INFANTRY, *Bombay*. Historical Record of the services of the 2nd—the Prince of Wales' Own—Grenadier Regiment. Bombay Native Infantry. [Bombay, 1878.] 4°.

170. A. 71.

NATIVE OPINION: [a newspaper] published every Thursday & Sunday. Vol. XXXI—XXXII. *Bombay*, 1894 & 1895. fol. Hindi & English.

N. P. 124.

NATURÆ NOVITATES. Bibliographie neuer Erscheinungen aller Länder auf dem Gebiete der Naturgeschichte und der exacten Wissenschaften. 26 vols. *Berlin*, 1879 (—1904.) 8°.

P. P. 1207.

NATURFORSCHENDE, GESELLSCHAFT, *Danzig*. Katalog der Bibliothek der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft. *Danzig*, 1904, etc. 8°.

161. G. 49.

In progress.

— Schriften, Neue Folge. Bd. 11, etc. *Danzig*, 1904, etc. 8°.

152. A. 159

In progress.

NAUPHAL (I DE.) Cours de droit musulman, présenté à l'Institut des langues orientales du Ministère des affaires étrangères en l'année 1884-85 ... Premier fascicule. La Propriété. *St. Petersburg*, 1886. 8°.

171. D. 45

— Législation musulmane. Filiation et divorce (Études Orientales.) *St. Pétersbourg*, 1893. 8°.

171. D. 39.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC for 1787, etc. *London*, 1783, etc. 8°.

P. P. 575.

In progress. Imperfect, wanting the issues for 1788-1823; 1837-1862; 1864; 1865; 1867; 1868; 1871-1874.

NAVAL AND MILITARY CLUB, *Junior*. See JUNIOR NAVAL AND MILITARY CLUB.

NAVIGATING THE AIR: a scientific statement of the progress of aeronautical science ... by the Aero Club of America. *London*, 1907. 8°. 153. F. 13.

NAVY LEAGUE. The Navy League Annual, 1908-1909 (—1912) corrected to October 10th, 1908 (—October 10th, 1912). Edited by A. H. Burgoyne ... Second (—Sixth) year of issue. *London*, 1908 (—1912). 8°. P. P. 1627.

NAZIR AHMED, *Shams-ul-Ulama, Maulavi*. The Bride's Mirror, a tale of domestic life in Dehli forty years ago ... Translated from the original Hindustani by G. E. Ward. *London*, 1903. 8°. 174. E. 213.

NEALE (C. M.) The Senior Wranglers of the University of Cambridge, from 1748 to 1907; with biographical, &c., notes. [*London*,] 1907. 8°. 152. B. 57.

NEAME (L. E.) The Asiatic Danger in the Colonies. *London*, 1907. 8°. 148. H. 61.

NEAVE (E. R.) *Etah*: a gazetteer, being volume XII of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. *Allahabad*, 1911. 8°. 0970.

— [Another copy.] 0970.

— *Farrukhabad*: a Gazetteer, being volume IX of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Edited and Compiled by E. R. Neave. *Allahabad*, 1911. 8°. 0970.

— *Mainpuri*: a Gazetteer, being volume X of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Edited and Compiled by E. R. Neave. *Allahabad*, 1910. 8°. 0970.

— [Another copy.] 0970.

NEBRASKA UNIVERSITY, *Lincoln*. The University Studies of the University of Nebraska. Vol. II, no 4, (—vol. IV. No. 1) *Lincoln, Neb.*, 1902, 1904. 8°. 148. G. 195.

NEBUCHADNEZZAR, *King of Babylon*. See SMITH (G.) The Assyrian Eponym Canon ... from the death of Solomon to Nebuchadnezzar, etc. 1875. 8°. 107. A. 65.

NEDDEN (F. zur) Engineering Workshop Machines and Processes. Translated and revised by J. A. Davenport with an introduction by Sir A. B. W. Kennedy ... and containing ... a report on the education and training of engineers adopted by the Council of the Institution of Civil Engineers. [With plan and diagrams.] *London*, 1910. 8°. 130. A. 79.

NEEDHAM (J. F.) A Few Digârô-Târoân, Mijû-Mijû, and Thibetian words, collected ... during a trip from Sadiya to Rima and back in December 1885 and January 1886. [*Shillong*, 1886.] 8°. 176. A. 81(10).

NEGRI (GAETANO) Julian the Apostate. Translated from the second Italian edition by the Duchess Litta-Visconti-Arese With an introduction by P. Villari. Illustrated. 2 vols. *London*, 1905. 8°. 125. B. 67.

NEHEMIA GOREH See NILAKANTHA GOREH.

NEIL (Rev. CHARLES) See WRIGHT (Rev. C. H. H.) and NEIL (Rev. C.) A Protestant Dictionary ... Edited by ... the Rev. C. Neil, etc. 1904. 8°. 20. B.

NEIL (R. A.) See JĀTAKAS. The Jātaka ... Translated ... Vol. III ... by ... R. A. Neil, etc. 1897. 8°. 20. D.

NEILL (CHARLES PATRICK) Daniel Raymond. An early chapter in the history of Economic Theory in the United States. A dissertation, etc. *Baltimore*, 1897. 8°. 174. A. 131.

NELSON (ROBERT M.) The Steam Turbine. With ... illustrations. Third edition, revised. *London*, 1904. 8°. 131. C. 79.

NEISON (FRANCIS G. P.) Report on the Madras Civil Fund. *London*, 1855. 4°. 172. G. 12.

NELSON (HENRY LOOMIS) The United States and its Trade. (Harper's International Commerce series.) *London*, 1902. 8°. 147. E. 311.

NELSON [HARATIO NELSON], *Fiscourt*. See Gutteridge (H. C.) Nelson and the Neapolitan Jacobins, etc. 1903. 8°. P. P. 819.

— See SOUTHEY (R.) The Life of Nelson, etc. 1868. 8°. 124. F. 97.

NELSON (J. H.) Indian Usage and Judge-made Law in Madras. *London*, 1887. 8°. 171. C. 131.

— See NARENDRA KUMĀRA BASU. Analysis of Nelson's Law of Property. 1901. 8°. 171. A. 965.

NELSON (REGINALD A.) The Indian Penal Code, [being] Act XLV of 1860—with all amendments to date—and notes, analyses and commentaries thereon. Fourth edition. *Madras*, 1903. 8°. 171. A. 561.

— The Law of Property including its nature, origin and history. Second edition. *Madras*, 1903. 8°. 22. F.

NELSON (ROBERT) Companion for the Festivals and Fasts of the Church of England with collects and prayers for each solemnity. Thirty-sixth edition. *London*, 1826. 8°. 160. L. 211.

NEMO, *pseud.* [i. e. ] THE FIRST TO CAST A STONE: an episode of frontier life & society in India. By "Nemo." Madras, 1891. 8°.

175. D. 421.

NEOGI (DVIJÉNDRA NĀIH) See DBIJENDRA NĀIH NEOGI.

NEPAL DURBAR LIBRARY. See HARAPRASADA SASTRI, *Mahamahopadhyaya*. A Catalogue of Palmleaf & selected Paper Mss. belonging to the Durbar Library, Nepal, etc. 1905. 8°.

I. B.

NERO, *Emperor of Rome*. See NERO CLAUDIUS CÆSAR DRUSUS GERMANICUS.

NERO CLAUDIUS CÆSAR DRUSUS GERMANICUS, *Emperor of Rome*. See DILL (S.) Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius. 1904. 8°.

107. D. 63.

— See HENDERSON (B. W.) The Life and principate of the Emperor Nero, etc. 1905. 8°.

205. A. 169.

— See SIENKIEWICZ (H.) "Quo Vadis." A narrative of the time of Nero, etc. 1900. 8°.

113. E. 113.

NETON (ALBÉRIC) L'Indo-Chine et son avenir économique, avec une préface par M. Eugène Étienne. Paris, 1904. 16°.

68. A. 29.

NETTLEFOLD (J. S.) Practical Housing. [With illustrations.] *Letchworth*, 1908. 8°.

130. G. 65.

NETTLESHIP (HENRY) See HENRY (V.) A Short Comparative Grammar of Greek and Latin ... With an introductory note by H. Nettleship. 1890. 8°.

158. B. 63.

— See PATTISON (M.) Essays ... collected and arranged by H. Nettleship, etc. 1889. 8°.

156. E. 25.

— See PERSIUS FLACCUS (A.) The Satires of A. Persius Flaccus ... Edited by H. Nettleship. etc. 1893. 8°.

156. H. 243.

NEUBAUER (ADOLF). See BIBLE—APOCRYPHA, *Book of Tobit* [Hebrew and English.] The Book of Tobit. Edited by A. Neubauer. 1878. 8°.

160. E. 59.

NEUMANN (CHARLES FRIEDRICH) See EWALD (H.) *Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes*. Herausgegeben von ... C. F. Neumann, etc. 1837. 8°.

66. A. 31.

— See CHOO-HUNG. The Catechism of the Shamans ... Translated ... with notes and illustrations, by C. F. Neumann 1831. 8°.

174. D. 1 (2).

— See VAHRAM. Vahram's Chronicle of the Armenian Kingdom in Cilicia ... Translated ... with notes and illustrations by C. F. Neumann. 1831. 8°.

174. D. 1 (3).

NEUMANN (CHARLES FRIEDRICH) See YUNG LUN YUEN. History of the Pirates ... Translated ... with notes and illustration by C. F. Neumann. 1831. 8°.

174. D. 1 (1).

NEUMANN (KARL EUGEN). BUDDHISTISCHE ANTHOLOGIE. Texte aus dem Pāli-Kanon zum ersten Mal übersetzt von K. E. Neumann. Leiden, 1892. 8°.

178. D. 377.

— Die innere Verwandtschaft buddhistischer und christlicher Lehren. Zwei buddhistische Suttas und ein Traktat Meister Eckharts aus den Originaltexten übersetzt ... mit einer Einleitung und Anmerkungen ... von K. E. Neumann. Leipzig, 1891. 8°.

178. D. 337.

— See BUDDHISTISCHE ANTHOLOGIE ... übersetzt von K. E. Neumann. 1892. 8°.

178. D. 377.

— See DIGHANIKAYO. Die Reden Gotamo Buddhō's aus der längeren Sammlung Dighanikāyo des Pāli-Kanons, übersetzt von K. E. Neumann. 1907, etc. 8°.

178. D. 62.

— See MAJJHIMANIKAYO. Die Reden Gotamo Buddhō's aus der mittleren Sammlung Majjhimanikayo des Pāli-Kanons ... uebersetzt von K. E. Neumann. 1896-1903. 8°.

178. D. 60.

— See SIDDHATTHA, *Pupil of Buddhappiya*. Des Sāra-saṅgaho ... erstes Kapitel ... Vorgelegt von K. E. Neumann. 1890. 8°.

178. D. 339.

— See SUTTA-PITAKA-Suttanipata. Die Reden Gotamo Buddhō's ... Übersetzt von K. E. Neumann, etc. 1905. 8°.

178. D. 36.

— See THERAGATHA. Die Lieder der Mönche und Nonnen Gotamo Buddhō's ... Edited von K. E. Neumann, etc. 1899. 8°.

178. D. 147.

NEUVILLE (H.) Technologie du thé, etc. [With plates.] Paris, 1905. 8°.

135. G. 281.

NEVE (ARTHUR) The Tourist's Guide to Kashmir, Ladakh, Skardo, &c. Edited by A. Neve. Sixth edition. [Lahore,] 1905. 8°.

162. F. 53.

NEVE (ERNEST F.) Beyond the Pir Panjal: life among the mountains and valleys of Kashmir. [With illustrations and a map.] London, 1912. 8°.

162. F. 65.

NÈVE (FÉLIX) Les Époques littéraires de l'Inde: études sur la poésie sanscrite. Bruxelles, 1883. 8°.

174. E. 365.

— Des Portraits de femme dans la poésie épique de l'Inde. Fragments d'études morales et littéraires sur le Mahabharata. Bruxelles, 1858. 8°.

173. A. 67.

— See BHAVABHŪTI. Le Dénouement de l'Histoire De Rama: Outtara-Rama-Charita. Drame de Bhavabhouti, traduit du Sanscrit ... par F. Néve. 1880. 8°.

174. E. 363.

NEVILL (DOROTHY) *Lady*. The Reminiscences of Lady Dorothy Nevill. Edited by her son R. Nevill. With portrait. Third impression. London, 1906. 8°. 124. D. 555.

— Under Five Reigns. Edited by her son [R. Nevill.] With ... illustrations. Fourth edition. London, 1910. 8°. 124. D. 515.

NEVILL (GEOFFREY) *See* SCIENTIFIC. Scientific Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, etc. (Mollusca. By G. Nevill.) 1878. 4°. 152. A. 18.

NEVILL (Capt. H. L.) Campaigns on the North-West Frontier. With [a foreword by Field-Marshal the Earl Roberts, illustration and] maps. London, 1912. 8°. 166. B. 57.

NEVILL (H. R.) Agra a gazetteer, being volume VIII. of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Allahabad, 1905. 8°. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

— Aligarh : a Gazetteer, being volume VI of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Allahabad, 1909. 8°. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

— Allahabad : a Gazetteer, being volume XXIII of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Allahabad, 1911. 8°. 0970.

— Bahraich : a Gazetteer, being vol. XLV of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Govt. Press, United Provinces : Allahabad, 1903. 8°. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

— Ballia : a gazetteer, being Volume XXX of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Allahabad, 1907. 8°. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

— Bara Banki : a gazetteer, being volume XLVIII of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Allahabad, 1904. 8°. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

— Bareilly : a Gazetteer, being volume XIII of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Allahabad, 1911. 8°. 0970.

— Basti : a Gazetteer being vol. XXXII of the District Gazetteer of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Allahabad, 1907. 8°. 0970.

NEVILL (H. R.) Benares : a Gazetteer, being volume XXVI of the District Gazetteer of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Allahabad, 1909. 8°. 0970.

— Bijnor : a Gazetteer, being volume XIV of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Allahabad, 1908. 8°. 0970.

— Budaun : a Gazetteer, being volume XV of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Allahabad, 1907. 8°. 0970.

— Bulandshahr : a Gazetteer, being vol. V of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Allahabad, 1903. 8°. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

— Cawnpore : a Gazetteer, being volume XIX of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Allahabad, 1909. 8°. 0970.

— District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, etc. Allahabad, 1903, etc. 8°. 0970.

*In progress.*

— Fatehpur : a gazetteer, being vol. XX of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Allahabad, 1906. 8°. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

— Fyzabad : a gazetteer, being volume XLIII of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Allahabad, 1905. 8°. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

— Ghazipur : a gazetteer, being volume XXIX of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Allahabad, 1909. 8°. 0970.

— Gonda : a gazetteer, being vol. XLIV of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Naini Tal, 1905. 8°. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

— Gorakhpur : a Gazetteer, being volume XXXI of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Allahabad, 1909. 8°. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

— Hardoi : a gazetteer, being volume XLI of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Naini Tal, 1904. 8°. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

NEVILL (H. R.) Jaunpur : a Gazetteer, being volume xxviii of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. *Allahabad*, 1908. 8°. 0970.

— Kheri : a gazetteer, being vol. xlii of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. *Naini Tal*, 1905. 8°. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

— Lucknow : a Gazetteer, being vol. xxxvii of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. *Allahabad*, 1901. 8°. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

— Meerut : a Gazetteer, being vol. iv of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. *Allahabad*, 1904. 8°. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

— Moradabad : a Gazetteer, being volume xvi of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. *Allahabad*, 1911. 8°. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

— Muzaffarnagar : a Gazetteer, being vol. iii of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. *Allahabad*, 1903. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

— Naini Tal : a gazetteer, being volume xxxiv of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. *Allahabad*, 1904. 8°. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

— Partabgarh : a gazetteer, being volume xlvii of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. *Allahabad*, 1904. 8°. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

— Pilibhit : a Gazetteer, being volume xviii of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. *Allahabad*, 1909. 8°. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

— Rai Bareilly : a gazetteer, being volume xxxix of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. *Allahabad*, 1905. 8°. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

NEVILL (H. R.) Saharanpur : a Gazetteer, being volume ii of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. *Allahabad*, 1909. 8°. 0970.

— Shahjahanpur : a Gazetteer, being volume xvii of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. *Allahabad*, 1910. 8°. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

— Sitapur : a gazetteer, being vol. xl of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. *Allahabad*, 1905. 8°. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

— Sultanpur : a Gazetteer, being vol. xlvii of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. *Allahabad*, 1903. 8°. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

— Unao : a Gazetteer, being vol. xxxviii of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. *Allahabad*, 1903. 8°. 0970.

— — — [Another copy.] 0970.

NEVILL (HUGH) See The TAPROBANIAN, a Dravidian Journal of Oriental studies in and around Ceylon . . . Edited by H. Nevill. 1885 (-88.) fol. P.P. 200. A.

NEVILL (RALPH) The Merry Past : [social life of the eighteenth century.] *London*, 1909. 8°. 205. A. 4.

— See NEVILL (DOROTHY) Lady. The Reminiscences of Lady Dorothy Nevill. Edited by her son R. Nevill, etc. 1906. 8°. 124. D. 555.

— See NEVILL (DOROTHY) Lady. Under Five Reigns. Edited by her son [R. Nevill, etc.] 1910. 8°. 124. D. 515.

The NEW ASIATIC REVIEW. [Edited by] C. M. Barrow and J. C. Adam, etc. Vol. 1. no. 1. *Madras*, 1907. 8°. P. P. 1231.

NEW DISPENSATION See NEW SAMHITA, or Sacred laws of the Aryans of the New Dispensation, etc. 1910. 12°. 178. H. 65.

A NEW GENERAL COLLECTION of Voyages and Travels . . . in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America . . . Illustrated, etc. [By John Green.] 4 vols. T. Astley : *London*, 1745-47. 4°. 61. B. 66.

NEW ORLEANS : what to see and how to see it. A standard guide to the city of New Orleans. Compiled . . . by the New Orleans Progressive Union. *New Orleans* [1909]. 8°. 99 C. 3.

- THE NEW SAMHITA, or sacred laws of the Aryans of the New Dispensation. Fourth edition. *Calcutta*, 1910. 12°. 178. H. 65.
- NEW SOUTH WALES. The Year Book ... for 1889, etc. *Sydney*, 1889. 8°. 104. B. 27.
- NEW TESTAMENT. See BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Manuscripts*.] The Codex Alexandrinus, etc. (New Testament and Clementine Epistles. 1909.). 1909, etc. 4°. 205. A. 244.
- The NEW Universal Library. [For "On Liberty." See under *Mill*, J. S.]
- THE NEW VIRGINIANS. 2 vols. *London*, 1880. 8°. 99. C. 1.
- NEW YORK CITY Catalogue of the Works of Art belonging to the City of New York. Prepared and issued by the Art Commission of the City of New York. *New York*, 1909. 8°. 137. A. 26.
- NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY. Contributions to a Catalogue of the Lenox Library. No. 2. The Jesuit Relations, etc. (No. 3. The Voyages of Thévenot.) *New York*, 1879. 4°. 161. G. 47.
- NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY, English Cataloguing Rules [containing the British Museum, Bodleian and Library Association rules.] (Bulletin no. 77.) *Albany*, 1902. 8°. 161. E. 127. (1.)
- Indexing: principles, rules and examples. [By Miss M. T. Wheeler assisted by Miss E. L. Bascom.] (Bulletin no. 94.) *Albany*, 1905. 8°. 161. E. 127. (2).
- NEWBERY (EDWARD) See CUNNINGHAM (Sir H. S.) and NEWBERY (E.) The Code of Criminal Procedure, etc. 1870. 8°. 171. A. 565.
- NEWBERY (FRANCIS H.) See MARTIN (D.) The Glasgow School of Printing. With an introduction by F. H. Newbery, etc. 1897. 8°. 137. E. 8.
- NEWBERY (PERCY E.) See NEWBERY (T.) A Booke in Englysh metre, of the great Marchauntman called "Dives Pragmaticus" ... With an introduction by P. E. Newbery, etc. 1910. 8°. 156. F. 947.
- NEWBERY (THOMAS) A Booke in Englysh metre, of the great Marchauntman called "Dives Pragmaticus" ... 1563. Reproduced in facsimile ... Together with an introduction by P. E. Newbery; and remarks on the vocabulary and dialect, with a glossary by H. C. Wyld. (The John Rylands Facsimiles series No. 2.) *Manchester*, 1910. 8°. 156. F. 947.
- NEWBIGGING (THOMAS) Handbook for Gas Engineers and Managers. Seventh edition, illustrated. *London*, 1904. 8°. 14. D.
- NEWBIGIN (MARION I.) Modern Geography: (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge). *London*, [1911]. 16°. 156. A. 171 (7).
- NEWBOLT (HENRY) See COLERIDGE (MARY E.) Poems. [With a preface by H. Newbolt.] 1908. 8°. 156. D. 635.
- NEWBOLT (Rev. W. C. E.) See FARRAR (F. W.) *Dean of Westminster*. Our English Ministers ... Second series. (St. Paul's Cathedral. By Rev. W. C. E. Newbolt.) [1907?] 8°. 205. A. 149.
- NEWBOULT (Rev. A. W.) See ELLIOTT (J. A.) Padri Elliott of Faizabad ... Edited by A. W. Nemboult. [1906.] 8°. 205. A. 36.
- NEWCASTLE FOREIGN AFFAIRS ASSOCIATION. FALSIFICATION of diplomatic documents. The Afghan papers. Report and petition of the Newcastle Foreign Affairs Association, etc. *London*, 1860. 8°. 166. C. 81 (3).
- NEWCUMB (H. T.) Railway Economics. *Philadelphia*, 1898. 8°. 130. A. 71.
- NEWCUMB (SIMON) A Compendium of Spherical Astronomy, with its applications to the determination and reduction of positions of the fixed stars. *New York*, 1906. 8°. 153. A. 161.
- NEWCOMBE (A. C.) Village, Town and Jungle Life in India. [With plates.] *London*, 1905. 8°. 162. A. 561.
- NEWCOMBE (L.) See LONDON-University College. Catalogue of the Periodical Publications, including the Serial Publications of Societies and Governments, in the Library of University College, *London*. By L. Newcombe 1912. 4°. 161. G. 79.
- NEWLAND (SIMPSON) Land-Grant Railway across Central Australia. The Northern Territory of the State of South Australia as a field for enterprise and capital ... With illustrations, maps, etc. *Adelaide*, 1902. fol. 4343.
- Printed for the S. Australian Government.
- NEWMAN (Maj. E. A. R.) Manual of Aseptic Surgery. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 133. F. 23.
- [Another copy.] 133. F. 53.
- Manual of Aseptic Surgery and Obstetrics. Second edition [with diagrams.] *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 133. F. 27.
- NEWMAN (JOHN) Metallic Structures: corrosion and fouling, and their prevention. A practical aidbook to the safety of works in iron and steel, and of ships; and to the selection of paints of them. *London*, 1896. 8°. 131. B. 153.
- NEWMAN (JOHN HENRY) See CECIL (A.) Six Oxford Thinkers, etc. 1909. 8°. 124. B. 57.
- See MELLONE (S. H.) Leaders of Religious Thought in the nineteenth century, etc. (John Henry Newman). 1902. 8°. 150. A. 119.

NEWMARCH (WILLIAM) See TOOKE (T.) and NEWMARCH (W.) A History of Prices, and of the State of the Circulation, during the nine years 1848-1856, etc. 1857. 8°. 147. F. 283.

NEWSHOLME (ARTHUR) See HORSLEY (Sir VICTOR) and STURGE (MARY D.) Alcohol and the Human Body ... with a chapter by A. Newsholme. 1907. 8°. 132. F. 133.

NEWSON (HARRY) The Law of Salvage, Towage, and Pilotage. London, 1886. 8°. 131. G. 77.

The NEWSPAPER PRESS DIRECTORY and ADVERTISER'S GUIDE ... [with map.] London, 1907. 4°. P. P. 508.

NEWTON (Sir ISAAC) See EMERSON (W.) A Short Comment on Sir Isaac Newton's Principia, etc. 1770. 8°. 152. A. 23.

NEWTON (JOHN) W. S. Caine: a biography, with an introduction by the Rev. A. McLaren & an appreciation by the Rt. Hon. Sir C. W. Dilke. With ... illustrations. London, 1907. 8°. 124. D. 487.

— See INMAN (Dr. T.) Ancient Pagan and Modern Christian Symbolism ... Second edition, revised and enlarged ... by J. Newton, etc. [1903 ?] 8°. 155. G. 83.

— The Assyrian "Grove" and other emblems. See INMAN (Dr. T.) Ancient Pagan and Modern Christian Symbolism, etc. [1903 ?] 8°. 155. G. 83.

NIBĀRANCHANDRA CHATTĪPĀDHYĀYA. See AMRITĀLĀ BASU. English Translation of "The Babu"—a Bengali society farce ... Translated into English by Nibran Chandra Chatterjee, etc. 1911. 8°. 174. E. 349.

NIBĀRANCHANDRA CHAUDHURI. Jute in Bengal, Calcutta, 1908. 8°. 135. G. 433.

NIBLETT (H. C.) Case-Law on Transfer of Property, being Act no. iv of 1882, as amended by Act no. iii of 1885, with notes and ... index, etc. Calcutta, 1896. 8°. 171. A. 765.

NICHOLL (EDWARD) Acts, Rules and Orders applicable to Municipalities in the Punjab. Amritsar, 1889. 8°. 01531.

— The Punjab Municipal Manual, being a collection of all the rules and orders issued by authority, and relating to Municipal Committees. Lahore, 1877. 8°. 01530.

NICHOLL (G. F.) Manual of the Bengālī Language ... Including an Assamese Grammar [With plates.] London, 1885. 16°. 6. E.

— See MORRIS (L.) Metrical Versions in Arabic, Persian & Sanskrit of Lewis Morris' Ode on the opening of the Imperial institute. By G. F. Nicholl. 1893. 8°. 135. G. 435 (2)

NICHOLL (W. R.) See BARNARDO (Mrs.) and MARCHANT (J.) Memoirs of the late Dr. Barnardo. With an introduction by W. R. Nicholl, etc. 1907. 8°. 124. D. 593.

NICHOLLS (ALBERT GEORGE). A Simple Method of demonstrating the presence of Bacteria in the Mesentery of normal Animals. [Montreal, 1904.] 8°. 132. D. 115. (9).

— See BIRKETT (H. S.) and NICHOLLS (A. G.) Otomycosis due to the Aspergillus Glaucus, etc. 1904. 8°. 132. D. 115. (6).

NICHOLLS (GEORGE) Outlines of Indian Geography, for the use of schools and colleges in India. Calcutta, 1849. 8°. 162. A. 469.

NICHOLS (FRANCIS H.) Through Hidden S'heni. Illustrated, etc. New York, 1902. 8°. 68. E. 193

NICHOLS (JOHN) See HOGARTH (W.) The Works of William Hogarth ... Explanations of the Subjects of the plates, by J. Nichols, etc. [1835-37.] fol. R. R. T. C. B.

NICHOLS (WILLIAM G.) Methods of Cost Finding in Cotton Mills, etc. Waltham, Mass., 1900. 8°. 135. G. 44.

NICHOLSON (E. W. B.) See WINTERITZ (M.) Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library vol. 2, ... with a preface by E. W. B. Nicholson, etc. 1905. 4°. 222. D. 7.

NICHOLSON (Sir F. A.) Manual of the Coimbatore District in the Presidency of Madras. 2 vols. Madras, 1887 (98). 8°. 63. D. 85.

— Note on Agriculture in Japan. Madras, 1907. 8°. 134. G. 135.

— Note on Fisheries in Japan. Madras, 1907. 8°. 01762.

— The Preservation and Curing of Fish. Madras, 1909. 8°. 01762. A.

NICHOLSON (FRANK C.) Old German Love Songs. Translated from the minnesingers of the 12th to 14th centuries. London, 1907. 8°. 138. D. 95.

NICHOLSON (J. SHIELD) Principles of Political Economy. 3 vols. London, 1893 (-1901.) 8°. 21. E.

— A Project of Empire: a critical study of the economics of imperialism, with special reference to the ideas of Adam Smith. London, 1909. 8°. 147. A. 231.

— Rates and Taxes as affecting Agriculture. London, 1905. 8°. 147. F. 269.

— See LIST (F.) The National System of Political Economy ... New edition, with an introduction by J. S. Nicholson. 1904. 8°. 147. A. 143.

- NICHOLSON (REYNOLD A.) A Literary History of the Arabs. *London*, 1907. 8°. 174. H. 11.
- See JALĀLU-'D-DIN MĤAMMAD-I-RUMI, *Mawlāna*. Selected Poems from the Divāni Shamsi Tabriz. Edited and translated ... by R. A. Nicholson. 1898. 8°. 174. G. 87.
- See KHAZRAJI. The Pearl-strings ... Edited by E. G. Browne, R. A. Nicholson and A. Rogers, etc. vol. I, etc. 1906, etc. 8°. 174. G. 85.
- See THORNTON (FREDERIC DU PRE) and NICHOLSON (REYNOLD A.) Elementary Arabic first reading-book. 1907. 8°. 177. G. 71.
- See THORNTON (FREDERIC DU PRE) and NICHOLSON (R. A.) Elementary Arabic; a grammar, etc. 1905. 8°. 177. G. 69.
- NICHOLSON (WILLIAM) Smoke Abatement ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1905. 8°. 135. G. 293.
- Sundry Remarks and Observations made in a voyage to the East-Indies, on board His Majesty's Ship the "Elizabeth," from the beginning of the year 1758, to the latter end of the year 1764. With the necessary directions for sailing to and from India, and into the several ports and harbours thereof. Being a proper Supplement to the New Directory for the East-Indies. *London*, 1765. 4°. 70. A. 12.
- NICOL (ANDREW) See FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon, etc. (Andrew Nicol, etc.) 1894 (-1900). 4°. 134. E. 15.
- NICOL (JAMES) Vital, social and economic statistics of the City of Glasgow, 1881 (-1891) with observations thereon by J. Nicol. 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1885 (-1891). 8°. 148. E. 49.
- NICOLAS (A. L. M.) See 'ALI MUHAMMAD, *Sayyad*, [known as the Bab.] Le Beyan arabe ... Traduit par A. L. M. Nicolas. 1905. 8°. 178. H. 47.
- See 'ALI MUHAMMAD. *Sayyad*. [Known as the Bab.] Le Béyan persan. Traduit ... par. A.-L.-M. Nicolas. 1911. 8°. 178. H. 67.
- NICOLAS (J. B.) Dialogues persans-français, accompagnés de notes sur les principales règles de la grammaire persane, et sur certaines locutions et idiotismes propres à cette langue. Deuxième édition, etc. *Paris*, 1906. 8°. 177. F. 26.
- See 'UMAR KHAYYAM. The Rubaiyat of 'Umar Khayyam. Done into English from the French of J. B. Nicolas, etc. 1903. 8°. 174. G. 111.
- NICOLAY (Rev. C. G.) Notes on the aborigines of Western Australia. (Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886.) *London*, 1886. 8°. 155. F. 91 (12).
- NICOLAY (JOHN G.) A Short Life of Abraham Lincoln; condensed from Nicolay and Hay's Abraham Lincoln, a history. *New York*, 1906. 8°. 146. G. 59.
- NICOLL (Sir WILLIAM ROBERTSON) See BRONTË (E.) The Complete Poems of E. Brontë ... With introductory essay by W. Robertson Nicoll. 1910. 8°. 156. D. 731.
- See ST. NINIAN LECTURES, etc. (Sin and Punishment: the teaching of Hawthorne and Browning, by W. R. Nicoll.) 1909. 8°. 160. A. 287.
- NICOLLS (Rev. G. E.) See WILKINSON (J. E.) The Parochial History of Simla, 1836-1900 ... With introduction by Rev. G. E. Nicolls. 1903. 8°. 179. A. 325.
- NICOLLS (J. R. C.) Agricultural Engineering in India. Irrigation. (Reprinted from "Engineering.") [With illustrations.] *London*, [ ]. 8°. 130. B. 16.
- NICOLSON (Mrs. ADELA VIOLET) See HOPE (LAURENCE) pseud.
- NICOLSON (JOHN T.) See MACGILL UNIVERSITY [Department of Geology] Papers from the Department of Geology. No. 11. An Experimental Investigation into the Flow of Marble ... By J. T. Nicolson, etc. 1901. 4°. 152. A. 20.
- NICOULLAUD (CHARLES). See DE BOIGNE, Comtesse. Recollections of a Great Lady ... Edited ... by C. Nicoullaud. 1912. 8°. 125. B. 65.
- NIDHĀMĪ-I-ARŪDĪ-I-SAMARQANDĪ. The Chahār Maqāla ... Translated into English by E. G. Browne. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, July and Oct. 1899.) *Hertford*, 1899. 8°. 6. C.
- NIEBUHR (CARSTEN) Beschreibung von Arabien, etc. *Kopenhagen*, 1772. 4°. 66. E. 20.
- NIEDERLAENDISCHE REICHSMUSEUM DER ALTERT EMER Beschreibung der aegyptischen Sammlung, etc. *Leiden*, 1905, etc. 4°.
- In progress.
- — Atlas. *Haag*, 1908. Fol. 224. I. 18.
- NIELD (JONATHAN) A Guide to the best historical Novels and Tales ... Third edition. *London*, 1904. 8°. 156. C. 267.
- See BOUTROUX (E.) Science & Religion in contemporary philosophy. Translated by J. Nield. 1909. 8°. 150. A. 175.
- NIELSEN (FREDRIK) The History of the Papacy in the XIXth century. Translated under the direction of A. J. Mason. 2 vols. *London*, 1906. 8°. 160. K. 53.
- NIEMANN (G. K.) Inleiding tot de kennis van den Islam, oox met betrekking tot den Indischen Archipel. *Rotterdam*, 1861. 8°. 178. G. 167.



- NIERMAYER (J. F.) See VRIJ (P. J.) Java . . .  
Bewerkt door . . . J. F. Niermeyer. 1912 8°. 70. D. 8.
- NIETZKI (R.) Chemistry of the Organic Dyestuffs . . .  
Translated with additions, by A. Collin and W. Richardson. London, 1892 8°. 153. E. 45.
- NIETZSCHE (FRIEDRICH) The Complete Works of  
Friedrich Nietzsche. Edited by Dr. Oscar Levy.  
18 Vols. London, 1908, (—1913). 8°. 150. A. 207.
- NIETZSCHE (FRIEDRICH) Thus Spake Zarathustra A  
book for all and none . . . Translated by A. Tille. (The  
works of Friedrich Nietzsche. Vol. 2.)  
London, 1908. 8°. 178. E. 65.
- See DORNER (A.) Pessimismus, Nietzsche und Naturalismus, etc. 1911. 8°. 151. E. 35.
- See DREWS (A.) Nietzsches Philosophie, etc. 1904. 8°. 150. A. 133.
- See MUGGE (M. A.) Friedrich Nietzsche : his life and work, etc. 1908. 8°. 156. F. 763.
- NIETZSCHE (FRIEDRICH WILHELM) See GAULTIER (J. de)  
De Kant à Nietzsche, etc. 1905. 8°. 150. A. 149.
- NIEUHOFF (JOAN) Joan Nieuhoffs Zee en Land-Reize door  
verscheide Gewesten van Oost-Indien, etc.  
Amsterdam, 1682. fol. 70. A. 14.
- NIEUWENHUIS (A. W.) Anthropometrische Untersuchungen bei den Dajak. Bearbeitet durch Dr. J. H. F. Kohlbrugge. Mit drei Tafeln, etc. (Reprinted from the "Mittheilungen aus dem Niederl. Reichsmuseum für Völkerkunde.") Haarlem, 1903. 4°. 155. E. 16.
- Quer durch Borneo. Ergebnisse seiner Reisen in den Jahren 1894, 1896-97 und 1898-1900 . . . Mit . . . Tafeln. 2 vols. Leiden, 1904 (—1907). 8°. 70. F. 8.
- NIGHTINGALE (FLORENCE) See DAYĀRĀM GIDUMĀL. Behnamji M. Malabari . . . With an introduction by Florence Nightingale, 1892. 8°. 12 E.
- [Another copy.] 169. D. 289.
- NIJENBURG (JOANNES AFGIDIUS VAN EGMOND VAN DER) and HEYMAN (JAN) Travels through part of Europe, Asia Minor, the Islands of the Archipelago, Syria, Palestine, Egypt, Mount Sinai . . . Translated from the Low Dutch. 2 vols. London, 1759. 8°. 162. A. 601.
- NILAKANTHA GOREH A Letter to the Brahmos, from a converted Brahman of Benares [Signed : Nehemiah (Nilakanthā) Goreh.] Calcutta, 1867. 8°. 160. A. 175 (1).
- NILGIRIS ILLUSTRATED GUIDE to the Nilgiris, with descriptions of Ootacamund, Coonoor, Kotagiri, Wellington and other places of interest, with map of the Coonoor-Ootacamund Railway extension. Madras, 1905. 16°. 163. D. 147.
- NILSSON ( ) See LIBRAIRIE FRANÇAISE, Paris. Catalogue Mensuel de la librairie française. Fondé par O. Lorenz, continué par la librairie Nilsson, etc. 1903, etc. 8°. 2. C.
- NIMMAT-ULLĀH Zur geschichte des Afghanischen Emires Chandschehan Lodi, nach Ni'met-Ullah, [Translated from the Persian] von B. Dorn. [Leipzig, 1846.] 4°. 125. G. 4.
- Forming pp. 371—400 of "Mém. VI. Serie," Sc. politiques, etc. t. 7.
- NINETEENTH CENTURY PROSE. Selected . . . by Mrs. L. Binyon. London, 1907. 8°. 156. B. 175.
- NIOX (COL.) Géographie. V. L'Expansion Européenne. Empire britannique. Asie-Afrique-Océanie. Troisième édition. Avec cartes et croquis. Appendice mis au courant jusqu'à la fin de l'année 1897. Paris, [1898] 8°. 62. B. 59.
- NISBET (JOHN) The Forester. A practical treatise on British forestry and arboriculture for landowners, land agents, and foresters. 2 vols. London, 1905. 8°. 24. G.
- Note on the Haskin process of Vulcanizing Timber. [Calcutta,] 1899. 8°. 155. D. 99.
- Studies in Forestry, being a short course of lectures on the principles of silviculture, etc. Oxford, 1894. 8°. 135. B. 81.
- NISIKĀNTA CHATTĪPĀDHYĀYA. Lecture on Zoroastrianism. Bombay, 1894. 8°. 178. E. 33.
- The Yātrās ; or, the popular dramas of Bengal. London, 1882. 8°. 174. C. 69(2).
- NISSIM (J.) A Monograph on Wire and Tinsel in the Bombay Presidency. [With plates.] Bombay, 1909. 8°. 20183.
- NISSOR SINGH (U.) Khasi-English Dictionary . . . Edited by Major P. R. T. Gurdon . . . U Dohory Rompay . . . and U Hajom Kissor Singh. Shillong, 1896. 8°. 177. E. 179.
- NITI-NIGHANDUVA ; or, The Vocabulary of Law, as it existed in the last days of the Kandy Kingdom. Translated by C. J. R. Le Mesurier . . . and T. B. Panabokke. Government Printer : Colombo, 1880. 8°. 171 A. 481.
- NITOBÉ (INAZO) Bushido, the Soul of Japan : an exposition of Japanese thought . . . Tenth . . . and enlarged edition. New York, 1905. 8°. 69. A. 87.
- NIVEDITA, Sister.  
See NOBLE (MARGARET E.), Sister Nivedita.

- NIXON (R. C. J.) *Elementary Plane Trigonometry, that is, Plane Trigonometry without Imaginaries.* (Clarendon Press series.) *Oxford*, 1892. 8°. 152. F. 57.
- NIZAMI, Lailî and Majnûn [A Poem]. From the Persian of Nizami by J. Atkinson. Re-edited, with an introduction, by L. C. Byng. *London*, 1905. 8°. 174. G. 105.
- NIZAM'S MILITARY CANTONMENTS AND ARMY. Report on the Medical Topography and Statistics of the Nizam's Military Cantonments and Army, compiled partly from records in the Superintending Surgeon's office, and reports furnished by medical officers attached to the Service. Published under the authority of Lieutenant-General J. S. Fraser. With introductory remarks by R. Riddell, and maps.] *Madras*, 1852. 8°. 163. D. 179.
- NOBBS (R. E.) and BERGER (W. T.) *The Commission of H. M. S. "Fox", East Indies Station. 1901-1904.* [With illustrations.] *London*, 1904. 8°. 162. A. 571.
- NOBLE (Sir ANDREW) Bart. *Artillery and Explosives.* Essays and lectures delivered at various times ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1906. 8°. 129. A. 303.
- NOBLE (F.) See SOUTHWARD (J.) *Practical Printing ... The fifth edition—embracing the work on colour Printing by F. Noble, etc.* [1900]. 8°. 161. A. 72.
- NOBLE (JAMES) *The Orientalist; or, letters of a Rabbi, with notes.* *Edinburgh*, 1831. 8°. 174. C. 97.
- NOBLE (MARGARET E.), *Sister Nivedita.* *Aggressive Hinduism ...* (Reprinted from the "Indian Review.") *Madras*, [1905?] 16°. 178. C. 283.
- *Cradle Tales of Hinduism, etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°. 178. C. 333.
- *An Indian Study of Love and Death.* *London*, 1908. 8°. 178. C. 371.
- *Lambs among Wolves ... Missionaries in India ...* (Reprinted ... from the Westminster Review.) *London*, 1903. 8°. 179. A. 331.
- *The Master as I saw Him, being pages from the life of the Swami Vivekananda.* *Calcutta*, [1910.] 8°. 178. C. 419.
- *The Web of Indian Life.* *London*, 1904. 8°. 172. B. 31.
- See GEDDES (P.) *Utopian Papers ... by ... Sister Nivedita, etc.* 1908. 8°. 156. B. 177.
- NOËL (OCTAVE) *Histoire du commerce du monde depuis les temps les plus reculés ... Ouvrage enrichi de planches et de cartes, etc.* 3 tom. *Paris*, 1891 (-1906). 8°. 147. E. 30.
- NOELDEKE (THEODOR) *Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Poesie der alten Araber.* *Hannover*, 1864. 8°. 175. A. 35.
- *Geschichte des Qorans.* *Göttingen*, 1860. 8°. 178. G. 185.
- *Sketches from Eastern History.* Translated [from the German] by J. S. Black, and revised by the author. *London*, 1892. 8°. 175. C. 203.
- See MUHAMMAD IBU Jarir ('ABÜ JA'FAR), *Al-Tabarî.* *Geschichte der Perser und Araber Zur zeit der Sasaniden.* Aus der arabischen chronik des Tabarî-Übersetzt und mit aus führlichen Erläuterungen und Ergänzungen versehen von T. Nöldeke. 1879. 8°. 114. D. 21.
- [Another copy.] 114. D. 53.
- NOËL-PATON (FREDERICK) *Burma Rice.* [With illustrations.] *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. 20720.
- *Indian Cotton Seed: its industrial possibilities.* *Calcutta*, 1908. 4°. 01134.
- *Indian Wheat and Grain Elevators.* [With illustrations.] *Calcutta*, 1913. 4°. 20641.
- *Notes on Sugar in India.* Third edition. *Calcutta*, 1911. 4°. 20366.
- NOETLING (FRITZ) *Report on the Upper Chindwin Coal-Fields.* [With plans.] *Govt. of India Central Printing Office: Calcutta*, 1890. 8°. 173 F. 25.
- NOGUCHI (YONE) See YONE NOGUCHI.
- NOLAN (EDWARD HENRY) *History of the War against Russia.* Illustrated. 2 vols (in 8 pts.) *London* [1855-1857]. 8°. 113. F. 4.
- NOLAN (THOMAS) *The Telescope ... Second edition ...* [With illustrations.] *New York*, 1904. 12°. 153. A. 131.
- NOLDE (EDUARD) *Baron.* *Reise nach Innerarabien, Kurdistan und Armenien, 1892.* Mit dem Bildniss des Reisenden und einer Karte. *Braunschweig*, 1895. 8°. 66. E. 55.
- NOLL (Dr. FRITZ) See STRASBURGER (Dr. E.) *A Text-book of Botany.* By Dr. E. Strasburger, Dr. F. Noll, etc. 1903. 8°. 155. D. 79.
- Third edition, 1908. 8°. 155. D. 111.
- NOMANI (SHIBLI) See SHIBLI NU'MÂNÎ, *Maulavi.*
- NONCONFORMITY AND POLITICS. By a Nonconformist Minister. *London*, 1909. 8°. 148. B. 149.
- ONI See NANI.

**THE NOZZLED AFFAIR:** a word for the people of India.  
London, 1832. 8°. 172. A. 545.

**NORADOUNGHIAN (GABRIEL)** *Effendi*. Recueil d'actes internationaux de l'Empire Ottoman ... Recueillis et publiés par Gabriel, Effendi Noradounghian ... 1300-1759 (—1902). 4 ton. Paris, 1897-1903. 8°. 114. A. 67.

**NORDAU (MAX)** The Interpretation of History. Translated from the German by M. A. Hamilton. London, 1910. 8°. 106. A. 55.

**NORGATE (Lieut.-Col. JAMES THOMAS)** See SĪTĀRĀM PĀNDY. From Sepoy to Subadar ... Translated by Lieut.-Col. Norgate, etc. 1911. 8°. 169. D. 237.

**NORGATE (T. S.)** See HOMER. The Iliad; or Achilles' Wrath; at the siege of Ilion. Reproduced in dramatic blank verse. By J. S. Norgate. 1864. 8°. 156. H. 283.

**NORIE (OSCAR)** See LIDDELL (Col. R. S.) The Memoirs of the Tenth Royal Hussars ... With illustrations by Oscar Norie. 1891. 8°. 110. D. 10.

**NORMAN (Sir HENRY)** The Peoples and Politics of the Far East: travels and studies in the British, French, Spanish and Portuguese Colonies, Siberia, China, Japan, Korea, Siam and Malaya. [With illustrations.] London, 1907. 8°. 17. D.

**NORMAN (H. C.)** See DHAMMAPADA. The Commentary on the Dhammapada. Edited by H. C., Norman. 1906, etc. 8°. 178. D. 253.

**NORMAN (Sir HENRY WYLIE)** Calcutta to Liverpool, by China, Japan, and America, in MDCCCLXXVII. By H. W. N[ORMAN.] Second edition. Calcutta, 1881. 12°. 65. C. 9.

— See DEL-WARNER (Sir WILLIAM) Memoirs of Field Marshal Sir Henry Wylie Norman, etc. 1908. 8°. 124. E. 297.

**NORMANN-FRIEDENFELS (EDWARD V.)** See DABOVICH (P. E.) Dizionario tecnico enautico di marina. Italiano, Tedesco, Francese ed Inglese ... (Vol. II, Pt. I First and supplementary Volume compiled by Edward V. Norman-Friedensfels, etc.) 1905. 8°. 8. F.

**NORTH, 8th Baron (FREDERICK NORTH)** See EAST INDIA COMPANY. A Letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord North ... Concerning the East India Company, etc. 1773. 8°. 172. A. 435(4).

— See FRANCIS (Sir PHILIP) Letters from Mr. Francis to Lord North, late Earl of Guildford, etc. (1877.) 8°. 169. A. 141(1).

— — [Another copy.] 172. A. 505(5).

**NORTH (Sir DUDLEY)** See MUN (T.) Select Collection of early English tracts on Commerce, etc. (Considerations on the East India Trade, etc.) 1856. 8°. 147. E. 43(8).

**NORTH (Sir DUDLEY)** See MUN (T.) Select Collection of early English tracts on Commerce, etc. (Discourses upon Trade; principally directed to the cases of the interest, coinage, clipping, increase of Money, etc.) 1856. 8°. 147. E. 43(7).

**NORTH (ROGER)** See BIRRELL (A.) Essays about Men, Women, and Books, (Roger North's Autobiography). 1894. 8°. 156. E. 713.

**NORTH (SYDNEY H.)** Oil Fuel: its supply, composition, and application. With ... illustrations. London, 1905. 8°. 135 G. 197.

**NORTHBROOK, 1st Earl of.** [THOMAS GEORGE BARING] The Teaching of Jesus Christ in his own words, compiled for the use of natives of India. London, 1900. 16°. 160. A. 147.

— See BARDLEY-BIRT (F. B.) Chota Nagpore ... With an introduction by the ... Earl of Northbrook, etc. 1910. 8°. 17. H. H.

— See GOSTHABIHARI Mallik. Lord Northbrook and his Mission in India: a lecture, etc. 1873. 8°. 169. C. 299.

— See MALLET (B.) Thomas George Earl of Northbrook ... a memoir, etc. 1908. 8°. 11. C.

**NORTH-WEST PROVINCES—Exhibition at Agra, 1867.** Letters to the "Englishman" on the North-West Provinces. Exhibition at Agra in February, 1867, etc. Calcutta, 1867. 8°. 173. B. 83(6).

*Imperfect, wanting all after p. 40.*

**NORTON, 1st Baron [CHARLES BOWYER ADDERLEY]** See CHILDE-PEMBERTON (W. S.) Life of Lord Norton, etc. 1909. 8°. 124. D. 643.

**NORTON, (CAROLINE ELIZABETH SARAH)** See FYVIE (J.) Some Famous Women of wit and beauty, etc. (The Real 'Diana of the crossways'—Mrs. Norton.) 1905. 8°. 149. E. 29.

— See KEEPSAKE. The Keepsake for 1829 (—1833, 1836 and 1837). Edited by Mrs. Norton, etc. 1829-1837. 8°. 156. A. 115.

— See PERKINS, (Miss. J. G.) The Life of Mrs. Norton, etc., 1910. 8°. 205. A. 254.

**NORTON (GEORGE)** Rudimentals; being a series of discourses on the Principles of Government—the Government of England—the East India Company—the Court of Directors—the Board of Control—the system of Government in India: and on Jurisprudence or the principles of administrative justice: addressed to the natives of India. Madras, 1841. 8°. 172. A. 445.

**NORTON (JOHN BRUCE)** Advocate General of Madras. See SANSKRIT LANGUAGE. A letter on the utility of the study of the Sanskrit Language to the Hon. John Bruce Norton, etc. 1865. 8°. 160. A. 19(16).

- NORWAY (ARTHUR H.) History of the Post-Office 'Packet Service between ... 1793-1815, etc. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1895. 8°. 149. F. 1.
- NORWOOD (CYRIL) and HOPE (ARTHUR H.) The Higher Education of Boys in England. With twenty-two special contributions. *London*, 1909. 8°. 148. G. 397.
- NOSS (CHRISTOPHER) See LANGE (R.) A Text-book of Colloquial Japanese ... English edition by C Noss, etc. 1903. 8°. 158. H. 23.
- NOSTRADAMUS (MICHAEL) The True Prophecies or Prognostications of Michael Nostradamus...Translated ...by Theophilus de Garencieres. *London*, 1685. 4°. 160. R. 4.
- NOTES ON BARODA 1896. See Cox (Capt. P. Z.) Notes on Baroda, etc. 1896. 8°. 163. F. 103.
- NOTES on Criminal Cases in the Bombay Presidency, with appendices regarding some foreign criminals who occasionally visit the Presidency including hints on the detection of counterfeit coin. With illustrations. *Bombay, Government Central Press*, 1908. 8°. 171. E. 85.
- NOTTINGHAM—City of Nottingham Public Libraries and Natural History Museum Committee. Annual Report... [for] 1906-1907, etc. *Nottingham* 1907, etc. 8°. P. P. 1303.  
In progress.
- NOTTINGHAM (CHARLES) 1st Earl of. See HOWARD (CHARLES) 1st Earl of Nottingham.
- NOVA GOA.—Catalogo do Museu Archeologico de Diu, etc. *Nova Goa*, 1907. 8°. 161. D. 89.
- NOVICOW (J.) See RAMBAUD (A.) The Expansion of Russia... with an essay on the Russian People by J. Novicow, etc. 1904. 8°. 15. A.
- NOYES (ALFRED) William Morris. (English Men of Letters series.) *London*, 1908. 8°. 25. I.
- NOYES (Colonel G. A.) See THE SONG OF SONGS... with a rhythmic translation by G. A. Noyes. [1909.] 8°. 160. A. 6.
- NRIPENDRANATHA CHATTOPADHYAYA. Original Mathematical Papers. pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 152. D. 77.
- NRISINHACHANDRA BANDYÖPĀDHĀYA. Lord Ripon in India—an historical reminiscence. [Calcutta, 1912.] 8°. 172. A. 665.
- NRITYAGOPĀL MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA A Bird's-eye View of Indian Sericulture. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 135. F. 255.
- Hand-Book of Indian Agriculture. Second edition, revised. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 134. D. 137.
- NRITYAGOPĀL MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. A Monograph on the Silk Fabrics of Bengal. [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1903. fol. 10. G.
- Report on an Enquiry into the state of the Tasar Silk Industry in Bengal and the Central Provinces of India *Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt: Calcutta*, 1905. fol. 504.
- Suggestions on the improvement of silk reeling in Bengal, based on a study of the systems prevailing in Kashmir and Bangalore. *Calcutta*, 1906. fol. 19232.
- The NUMISMATIC CHRONICLE and Journal of the Royal Numismatic Society. Fourth series vol. 5. no. 17, etc. *London*, 1905, etc. 8°. R. R. & P. P. 1551.  
In progress.
- NUNDOCOMAR See NANDAKUMARA.
- NUNN (H.) Industrial Monograph on Gold and Silverware of the Central Provinces. *Allahabad*, 1904. fol. 1917.
- NUNN (STEPHEN J.) See FREEMAN (A. C.) Antiquity of Cremation and Curious Funeral Customs... Illustrated by S. J. Nunn. [1910.] 8°. 149. D. 221.
- NUNN (T. PERCY) The Aim and achievements of scientific method: an epistemological essay. *London*, 1907. 8°. 150. D. 3.
- NUOVA, e distinta relezione [sic] del terribile, ed orrendo mostro comparso nel regno di Narsingo nell' Asia, il quale ha ucciso uomini, e bestie, etc. *Fanno*. [1772.] 4°. 202. D. 29.
- NŪR-UD-DIN 'ABD-AL-RAHMĀN JAMĪ Lawā'ih. A treatise on Sūfism. Facsimile of an old ms. With a translation by E. H. Whinfield and Mirzā Muḥammad Kaẓvīnī, etc. (Oriental Translation Fund, new series, vol. 16.) *London*, 1906. 8°. 20. D.
- The Persian Mystics [Translated] by F. H. Davis. (Wisdom of the East series.) *London*, 1908. 16°. 174. G. 117.
- کتاب یوسف و زلیخا The Book of Joseph and Zuleikhā, by Mullānā Abdulrahmān Jāmī. Historical romantic Persian poem. Translated into English verse by A. Rogers. *London*, 1892. 8°. 174. G. 147.
- Sālāman and Absāl: an allegory translated from the Persian of Jami by E. Fitzgerald. *London*, 1905. 16°. 174. G. 151.
- NUR-ULLAH, Shustarī, Qāzī. Idle Hours [Translations from Majalis-ul-Momenin.—Biographies of Shial worthies—of Qazi Nur-ullah Shustari.] By ...Amir-ud-Daulāh,...Raja of Mohmoodabad. *Lucknow*, 1897. 8°. 169. B. 5.
- [Another Copy.] 169. B. 39.
- NUTT (Major H. L.) Suburban Villas, Market Gardens, and Residential Farms in Kathiawar. [With plans.] *Bombay*, 1883. 8°. 134. D. 115. (4).

NWEEYA (Rev. S. K.) *Persia, the Land of the Magi...*  
Illustrated. *Indianapolis* [1904.] 8°. 67. A. 127.

THE NAYIRS; or, Zoroastrian Litanies. Avestan text  
with the Pahlavi, Sanskrit, Persian and Guzarati  
versions. Edited ... and translated with notes by  
M. N. Dhalla. *Kherdah Avesta*, pt. I. (Columbia  
University, Indo-Iranian Series, vol. 6.)  
*New York*, 1908. 8°. 178. E. 69.

NYĀYABHĪṢAṆA (KUNJA VIHARI) See KUNJA BHĪHARI  
NYĀYABHĪṢAṆA.

## O

O—MI—TO—KING. See AMITĀBHA.

OAKELEY (Sir CHARLES) *Bart.*, *Governor of Madras*.  
Some Account of the Services of Sir Charles Oakeley,  
*Bart.* in India: consisting of a narrative of events,  
drawn up by himself; and a collection of official letters,  
and other documents. Edited with notes and an appen-  
dix by ... Sir Herbert Oakeley, *Bart.*  
*London*, 1836. 8°. 169. C. 447.

OAKELEY (Sir HERBERT) *Bart.* See OAKELEY (Sir  
CHARLES) *Bart.* Some Account of the Services of Sir  
Charles Oakeley ... Edited ... by ... Sir Herbert  
Oakeley. 1836. 8°. 169. C. 447.

OAKES (Capt. HENRY) An Authentic Narrative of the  
treatment of the English, who were taken prisoners on  
the reduction of Bednore, by Tippoo Saib; from the  
28th of April, 1783 ... to ... the 25th of April,  
1784 ... To which is added an appendix, [regarding  
the conduct of British troops,] by Lieut. J. C. Sheen  
... A new Edition, containing a ... list of the sur-  
vivors, etc. *London*, 1785. 8°. 169. A. 103 (1).

— — — [Another copy.] 169. A. 133 (1).

OAKLEY (L. SHERMAN) *Holy Himalaya*. The religion,  
traditions, and scenery of a Himalayan Province—  
Kumaon and Garhwāl. [With plates.]  
*Edinburgh*, 1905. 8°. 205. A. 204.

OATEN (EDWARD FARLEY) *European Travellers in India*  
during the fifteenth, sixteenth and seventeenth centuries,  
etc. *London*, 1906. 8°. 162. B. 39.

— A Sketch of Anglo-Indian Literature. (The Le Bas  
Prize Essay for 1907.) *London*, 1908. 8°. 175. B. 19.

OATES (EUGENE W.) A Handbook to the Birds of British  
Burmah, including those found in the adjoining State  
of Kareneez [With a map of British Burmah.] 2 vols.  
*London*, 1883. 8°. 173. E. 82.

O'BEIRNE (IVAN) *Major Craik's Craze*.  
*Albany*, 1892. 8°. 175. D. 377.

O'BEIRNE (THOMAS LEWIS) *Bishop of Meath*. A Gleam  
of Comfort to this distracted empire in despite of faction,  
violence, and cunning, demonstrating the fairness and  
reasonableness of national confidence in the present  
Ministry ... [T. L. O'Beirne.] Second Edition.  
*London*, 1785. 8°. 172. A. 505 (4).

O'BRIEN (Capt. D. J. T.) *Grammar and Vocabulary of*  
the *Khowar* Dialect—Chitrali. With introductory  
sketch of country and people ... Second edition ...  
enlarged. *Calcutta*, 1898. 8°. 177. H. 45.

O'BRIEN (F.) *Glossary of the Multani Language, or—*  
*South-Western Panjabi* ... Revised by J. Wilson, ...  
and Pandit Hari Kishen Kaul. *Punjab Government*  
*Press: Lahore*, 1903. 8°. 177. C. 16.

— Guide to the practice of the *Calcutta Custom House*,  
etc. *Calcutta*, 1858. 8°. 0631.

O'BRIEN (R. BARRY) *The Life of Lord Russell of Killo-*  
*wen*. With a portrait and facsimiles. Third impres-  
sion—second edition. *London*, 1902. 8°. 146. G. 61.

OBRUTSCHEW (W.) *Aus China*. *Reiseerlebnisse, Natur-*  
*und Völkerbilder*. 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1896. 8°. 68. E. 173.

THE OBSERVER: [a newspaper] published every Wednesday  
and Saturday. 25th May, 1904 (-30th Dec. 1910)  
*Lahore*, 1901 (-1910). fol. N. P. 122.

— Imperfect, wanting the issues for 1905.

OCAMPO (Capt. BALTASAR DE) See SARMIENTO DE  
GAMBOA (P) *HISTORY of the Incas* by Pedro Sarmiento  
De Gamboa and the Execution of the Inca Tupac Amaru  
by Capt. Baltasar De Ocampo, etc. 1907. 8°. 17. B.

— — — [Another copy.] 61. D. 35.

OCHOA Y RONNA (EUGENIO DE) See TISORO DE HIS-  
TORIA DORES ESPAÑOLES ... con una introduccion por E  
de Ochoa. 1840. 8°. 113. G. 183.

O'CONNELL (DANIEL) See PAUL (HERBERT) *Famous*  
*Speeches* ... First series. (State of Ireland, House of  
Commons, Feb. 5th, 1823, By Daniel O'Connell). 1911  
(1912). 8°. 110. E. 121.

O'CONNELL (G.) See THE PARK STREET CEMETERIES,  
*Calcutta*. Hand list of the principal monuments.  
Compiled by G. O'Connell, etc. 1911. 4°. 163. B. 12.

O'CONNOR (J. C.) *Esperanto*. The students' complete  
text book. Containing full grammar, exercises, con-  
versations, commercial letters, and two vocabularies.  
Edited by J. C. O'Connor .. and revised by Dr.  
Zamenhof. *London*, 1906. 16°. 158. I. 1.

— and HAYES (C. F.) *English-Esperanto Dictionary*  
*London*, 1906. 16°. 158. I. 7.

O'CONNOR (PERCIVAL C. SCOTT) *The Indian Countryside:*  
a calendar and diary. Illustrated, etc.  
[*London*,] 1907. 8°. 162. A. 651.

O'CONNOR (T. P.) *Lord Beaconsfield: a biography*.  
Eighth edition. *London*, 1905. 8°. 124. D. 585.

- O'CONNOR (T.P.) Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman.  
*London*, 1908. 8°. 124. D. 595.
- O'CONNOR (V. C. SCOTT) Mandalay and other cities of the past in Burma. With ... illustrations ... coloured plates ... and ... maps and plans.  
*London*, 1907. 8°. 18. A.
- — — [Another copy.] 164. B. 139.
- — — The Silken East. A record of life and travel in Burma ... With ... illustrations including ... coloured plates by J. R. Middleton, Mrs. O. W. Cuffe and Saya Chone. 2 vols. *London*, 1904. 8°. 18. D. D.
- — — Travels in the Pyrenees, including Andorra and the coast from Barcelona to Carcassonne. With ... coloured plates and ... illustrations, and a map.  
*London*, 1913. 8°. 205. A. 258.
- O'CONNOR (Capt. W. F.) Folk Tales from Tibet: with illustrations ... collected and translated by Capt. W. F. O'Connor. *London*, 1906. 4°. 155. E. 157.
- ODLUM (GEORGE M.) The Culture of Tobacco. [With plates.] *British S. Africa Co.: London*, 1905. 8°. 135. G. 245.
- O'DONAHUE (T. A.) Colliery Surveying ... [With illustrations.] *London*, 1909. 8°. 131. A. 43.
- O'DONNELL (BRYAN) See LOLLIER (F.) The Life of an Empress ... English version by B. O'Donnell.  
1908. 8°. 205. A. 58.
- O'DONNELL (CHARLES JAMES) The Causes of Present Discontents in India. *London*, 1908. 8°. 172. A. 539.
- O'DONNELL (ELLIOTT) Haunted Houses of London.  
*London*, 1909. 8°. 113. G. 185.
- O'DONOGHUE (FREEMAN) See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Prints and Drawings] Catalogue of Engraved British Portraits preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. By F. O'Donoghue, etc. 4 vols. 1908 (—1914). 137. H. 11.
- O'DORICUS [MATTHUSI] A. *Minorite Monk*. Itinerarium fratris Odorici ... de mirabilibus Orientalium Tartarorum. The journal of Frier Odoricus concerning strange things which hee sawe among the Tartars of the East. [Lat. & Eng. 1330.] See HAKLUYT (R.) The Principal Navigations, etc. vol. 1. 1903-05. 8°. 16. C.
- THE ECONOMY OF HUMAN LIFE, translated from an Indian manuscript, written by an ancient Bramin, to which is prefixed an account of the manner in which the said manuscript was discovered. In a letter from an English gentleman now residing in China to the Earl of E. \*\*\* *London*, 1798. 8°. 174. C. 125.
- O'FARRELL (Mrs. F. H.) See DICEY (Sir E.) King Edward VII, etc. (III. At Home. IV. As guest. By Mrs. O'Farrell.) 1910. 8°. 124. C. 145.
- OGAWA (TAKUDZI) See WADA (T.) Minerals of Japan ... Translated by T. Ogawa, etc. 1904. 8°. 154. A. 12.
- OGG (FREDERIC AUSTIN) The government of Europe, *New York*, 1913. 8°. 148. B. 169.
- OGILVY (T.) Memoir on the Satara territory, etc. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Govt., no. 41.) *Bombay*, 1857. 8°. 10006 (41).
- OGLE (JOHN J.) The Free Library: its history and present condition. (Library Series). *London*, 1897. 8°. 2. C.
- O'HARA (PATRICK) A Letter to a friend in Ireland on Indian affairs. *London*, 1813. 8°. 169. A. 193.
- OIL The Manufacture of Cottonseed Oil and allied products, including cake, meal, foots, soap-stock, etc.  
*New York*, [1898 ?] 8°. 135. G. 237.
- OKAKURA (KAKASU) The Book of Tea.  
*London*, 1906. 8°. 134. E. 93.
- OKEY (THOMAS) The Old Venetian Palaces and Old Venetian Folk. With ... coloured and other illustrations by T. Haddon. *London*, 1907. 8°. 205. A. 42.
- O'KINEALY (J.) *Justice of the Calcutta High Court*. The Code of Civil Procedure; being Act xiv of 1882, as amended by Acts vi, vii, and Act x of 1888 With notes and an appendix. Third edition.  
*Calcutta*, 1889. 8°. 171. A. 617.
- Code of Criminal Procedure—Act xxv of 1861—and Act viii of 1869, with notes and an Index. Third edition. *Calcutta*, 1870. 8°. 171. A. 86.
- The Indian Penal Code and other laws relating to the Criminal Courts of India ... New edition, revised by C. P. Caspersz. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. 171. A. 64.
- and CASPERSZ (C. P.) *Justice of the Calcutta High Court*. The Indian Penal Code and other laws relating to the Criminal Courts of India ... revised ... and brought up to date. Fourth edition.  
*Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 171. A. 829.
- The previous editions were by J. O'Kinealy only.
- and RAMPINI (R. F.) *Justice of the Calcutta High Court*. The Code of Civil Procedure, being Act no. v of 1908, with a commentary. Revised and brought up to date by H. Stokes. New edition. 2 vols.  
*Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. 171. A. 917.
- — — [Another edition.] 2 vols.  
*Calcutta*, 1908 (1909). 8°. 171. A. 761.
- O'KINEALY (P.) See THE CALCUTTA LAW REPORTS ... Edited by P. O'Kinealy, etc. 1878-79. 8°. 171. B. 12.

OKUMA (SHIGENOBU) *Count: Fifty Years of New Japan—Kaikoku Gojūnen Shi*—Compiled by Count S. Okuma. English version edited by M. B. Huish. 2 vols. London, 1909. 8°. 115. F. 25.

OLCOTT (Col. HENRY S.) Colonel Olcott and the Society for Psychical Research. *Indian Daily News Press: [Calcutta, 1885?]* 8°. 178. D. 205 (8).

—The Spirit of the Zoroastrian Religion: a lecture delivered ... at the Town Hall, Bombay, on the 14th of February, 1882, before the Parsi community. *Bombay, 1882.* 8°. 178. E. 93.

—See PATANJALI—*Yoga Sūtra*. The Yoga Philosophy ... With an introduction by Col. H. S. Olcott, etc. 1882. 8°. 179. E. 373.

OLD TESTAMENT. See BRITISH MUSEUM [Department of Manuscripts.] The Codex Alexandrinus, etc. (Old Testament 1915) 1909. etc. 4°. 205. A. 244.

OLDENBERG (HERMANN) Aus dem alten Indien: drei Aufsätze über den Buddhismus, altindische Dichtung und Geschichtschreibung. *Berlin, 1910.* 8°. 178. D. 419.

—Buddha, sein Leben, seine Lehre, seine Gemeinde ... Vierte Auflage. *Stuttgart, 1903.* 8°. 178. D. 163.

—Die Literatur des alten Indien. *Stuttgart and Berlin, 1903.* 8°. 174. E. 227.

—Vedaforschung. *Berlin, 1905.* 8°. 174. C. 83.

—See INDIA OFFICE. Catalogue of Pali MSS. in the India Office Library, etc. 1882. 8°. 161. N. 5.

—See DIPAVANSA The Dipavamsa ... Translated by H. Oldenberg. 1879. 8°. 178. D. 195.

—See VEDAS—*Rigveda*. Rigveda ... Erstes bis sechstes Buch. Von H. Oldenberg. 1909. 4°. 179. E. 42.

—See VEDAS—*Rigveda*. Die Hymnen des Rigveda. Herausgegeben von H. Oldenberg, etc. 1888. 8°. 179. E. 141.

OLDENBURG (SERGEI FEDOROVIC) Notes on Buddhist Art ... Translated ... by L. Wiener. (Reprinted from the Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. 18.) [New Haven, 1897.] 8°. 137. A. 151 (14).

OLDENBURG (SERGEI FEDOROVIC) [Collection of drawings of 300 Burkhans in the album of the Asiatic Museum, St. Petersburg. Edited with notes by S. F. Oldenburg.] (Bibliotheca Buddhica, no. 5.) *St. Petersburg, 1903, etc.* 8°. In Russia. 178. D. 89.

OLDFIELD (ANNE) See FYVIE (JOHN) Tragedy Queens of the Georgian Era, etc. (Anne Oldfield.) 1908. 8°. 157. H. 139.

OLDFIELD (JOSIAH) A Groaning Creation. Being a short record of some ways in which the human race inflicts sufferings on ... fellow-creatures, for ... obtaining ... food. [With illustrations.] *London, [1895.]* 8°. 146. F. 133.

OLDHAM (Brigade Surgn. C. F.) The Sun and the Serpent. A contribution to the history of Serpent-worship. [With plates.] *London, 1905.* 8°. 178. A. 11.

OLDHAM (R. D.) Earthquake of 12th June [1897]. [With plates.] (From the Records, Geological Survey of India.) [Calcutta,] 1897. fol. 173. G. 38.

OLDHAM (THOMAS) Memorandum of the results of an examination of specimens of Gold Dust and Gold from Shuy-Gween. [Calcutta, 1853.] 8°. 135. F. 199 (3).

—Report on the Coal Mines of Lakadong, in the Jynteah Hills. [Calcutta, 1853.] 8°. 135. F. 199 (2).

OLDHAM (W. B.) Hunting and Chasing in the seventies, in Bengal, Ireland and Australia. [With plates.] *Calcutta, 1899.* 8°. 136. B. 193.

OLDYS (WILLIAM) See HARLIAN MISCELLANY. The Harbian Miscellany ... Interspersed with ... annotations by the late W. Oldys, etc., 1808 (-1813). 4°. 156. E. 10.

OLIPHANT (LAURENCE) Episodes in a Life of Adventure, or Moss from a Rolling Stone ... New edition. *Edinburgh, 1896.* 8°. 124. D. 463.

OLIPHANT (M. O. W.) Mrs. The Makers of Venice. Doges, Conquerors, Painters and Men of Letters ... With illustrations by R. R. Holmes. *London, 1891.* 8°. 113. E. 109.

—See MELVILLE (L.) Victorian Novelists. (Mrs. Oliphant.) 1906. 8°. 29. L.

OLIPHANT (PHILIP LAURENCE) Maya: a tale of East and West. *London, 1908.* 8°. 175. D. 383.

OLIVER & BOYD'S New Edinburgh Almanac and National Repository for the year 1870 (1880). *Edinburgh, 1870 (1880).* 16°. 126. A. 35.

OLIVER (E. E.) Mrs. A. K. Oliver. The Hill Station of Matheran. With illustrations and map. *Bombay, 1905.* 4°. 163. F. 63.

OLIVER (E. W.) Note on Surra. (Department of Land Records and Agriculture, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Bulletin No. 27. Agriculture series.) [With a plate.] *Allahabad, 1912.* 8°. 0161.

—Note on the foot and mouth disease of cattle in the United Provinces. (Department of Land Records and Agriculture, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Bulletin No. 24. Agriculture series.) [With illustrations.] *Allahabad, 1910.* 8°. 0161.

OLIVER (E. W.) and WILSON (C. W.) Breeds of Indian Cattle. Notes on the Indigenous Cattle of the United Provinces. By E. W. Oliver, with additional notes contributed by C. W. Wilson. [With illustrations.] *Allahabad*, 1911. 8°

173. E. 143

OLIVER (FREDERICK SCOTT) Alexander Hamilton: an on American Union. New edition, with frontispiece and a map. *London*, 1907. 8°.

124. A. 127.

OLIVER (GUILLAUME ANTOINE) Voyage dans l'Empire Othoman, l'Égypte, et la Perse, etc. 6 tom. *Paris*, 1801 (-1807.) 8°.

61. B. 329.

—— Atlas. 3 tom. (in one). *Paris*, 1807. fol.

61. B. 74.

OLIVER (JOHN) Milk, Cheese, and Butter. A practical handbook on their properties and the processes of their production ... With ... plates. *London*, 1894. 8°.

134. G. 35.

OLIVER (WILLIAM DUDLEY) Crags and Craters. Rambles in the island of Réunion. With illustrations and a map. *London*, 1896. 8°.

94. A. 51.

OLLIVIER-BEAUREGARD (G. M.) En Asie. Kachmir. et Tibet. Étude d'ethnographie ancienne et moderne. *Paris*, 1883. 8°.

162. F. 47.

OLLONE (H. M. G. D') *Viscount*. [Documents scientifiques de la ] Mission d'Ollone, 1906-1909, vols. 1-6-7. *Paris*, 1911 (12.) 4°.

68. E. 32.

——— Ecritures des peuples non-chinois de la Chine. Quatre dictionnaires, Lolo et Miao Tseu, dressés par le commandant D'Ollone, avec le concours de Monseigneur De Guébriant ... Ouvrage contenant . . . planches . . . et une carte, etc. (Vol. VII of the Scientific Documents of the "Ollone Mission" 1906-1909). *Paris*, 1910. 4°.

68. E. 32.

——— In Forbidden China. The d'Ollone Mission, 1906-1909. China-Tibet-Mongolia. Translated from the French of the second edition by B. Miall. With ... illustrations, a map and a portrait. *London*, 1912. 8°.

68. E. 251.

——— Langues des peuples non-chinois de la Chine ... Ouvrage comprenant quarante-cinq vocabulaires Avec une carte hors texte. (Scientific Documents of the "Ollone Mission," Vol. 6. 1906-1909. *Paris*, 1912. 4°.

68. E. 32.

——— Recherches sur les Musulmans chinois ... Études de A. Vissière ... Notes de E. Blochet ... et de divers savants. Ouvrage orné de ... photographies, etc. (Scientific Documents of the "Ollone Mission," Vol. 1. 1906-1909) *Paris*, 1911.

68. E. 21.

OLSEN (ALFRED B.) and OLSEN (M. ELLSWORTH) Health for the Million. A book of practical health culture with helps towards the prevention of disease and the attainment of the highest physical efficiency ... With an introduction by G. S. Woodhead. [Illustrated.] *London*, 1908. 8°.

132. F. 157.

OLSEN (M. ELLSWORTH) See OLSEN (A. B.) and OLSEN (M. E.) Health for the Million, etc. 1908. 8°.

132. F. 157.

OLTRAMARE (PAUL) L'Histoire des Idées théosophiques dans l'Inde. Tom. I. La Théosophie brahmanique (Ministère de l'Instruction publique. Annales du Musée Guimet. Bibliothèque d'Études. Tom. 23.) *Paris*, 1906. 8°.

179. D. 89.

——— La Religion des Sikhs. (Part of the "Annales du Musée Guimet." A review of M. A. Macauliffe's "The Sikh Religion: its Gurus, sacred writings and authors.") *Paris*, 1910. 8°.

178. F. 11.

OLUFSEN (Lieut. O.) Through the Unknown Pamirs. The Second Danish Pamir Expedition, 1898-99 ... With maps and ... illustrations. *London*, 1904. 8°.

162. D. 35.

——— A Vocabulary of the Dialect of Bokhara. (A supplement to the Second Danish Pamir Expedition.) *Copenhagen*, 1905. 8°.

177. H. 55.

O'MALLEY (L. S. S.) Memorandum on the material condition of the people of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, in the years 1902-03 to 1911-12. *Darjeeling*, 1912. fol.

20544.

——— Shahabad. ("Bengal District Gazetteers.") *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°.

16. B.

OMAN (C.) The History of England from the accession of Richard II. to the death of Richard III.—1377-1455. (Political History of England. Vol. 4.) *London*, 1906. 8°.

9. A.

OMAN (CHARLES WILLIAM CHADWICK) The Byzantine Empire . . . Third edition. With illustrations. (Story of the Nations Series.) *London*, 1892. 8°.

15. B.

——— The Dark Ages, 476-918 . . . Seventh impression. Fifth edition [With maps.] (Periods of European History. Period I.) *London*, 1908. 8°.

108. B. 61 (1)

——— England and the Hundred Years' War. 1327-1485 A. D. (The Oxford Manuals of English History. No. 3.) *London*, [1898]. 16°.

111. A. 43.

——— England before the Norman conquest, being a history of the Celtic, Roman and Anglo-Saxon periods down to the year A. D. 1066 . . . Second edition. [With maps.] ("A History of England in seven volumes," vol. I.) *London* (1910). 8°.

110. A. 103 (2).

——— England in the Nineteenth Century. Eighth impression. *London*, 1913. 8°.

111. E. 79.



OMAN (CHARLES WILLIAM CHADWICK) *The Great Revolt of 1381. With ... maps. Oxford, 1906. 8°.*

111. B. 151.

—A History of England . . . Twenty-first impression. *London, (1912.) 8°.*

8. E.

—A History of England in seven volumes. General editor: Charles Oman. 7 vols. *London, 1910 (—13.) 8°.*

110. A. 103 (1-7).

[See under separate authors.]

—A History of Greece, from the earliest times to the death of Alexander the Great . . . New impression. With maps . . . and illustrations. *London, 1910. 8°.*

7. F.

—The OXFORD MANUALS of English History. Edited by C. W. C. Oman. [1898, etc.] 16°.

[See under separate authors.]

—Seven Roman Statesmen of the later republic. The Gracchi. Sulla. Crassus. Cato. Pompey. Caesar . . . With portraits and illustrations. *London, 1902. 8°.*

125. B. 103.

—Wellington's Army, 1809-1814 . . . With illustrations. Second impression. *London, 1913. 8°.*

111. D. 209.

OMAN (JOHN CAMPBELL) *The Brahmins, Theists and Muslims of India: Studies of Goddess-worship in Bengal. Caste, Brahmanism and Social Reform, with descriptive sketches of curious Festivals, Ceremonies, and Faquirs. With illustrations, from photographs and from drawings by W. C. Oman. London, 1907. 8°.*

20. D.

—Cults, Customs and Superstitions of India, being a revised and enlarged edition of "Indian Life, Religious and Social" . . . With illustrations, etc. *London, 1908. 8°.*

18. C.

—The Mystics, Ascetics, and Saints of India: a study of Sadhuism with an account of Yogis, Sanyasis, Bairagis, and other Hindu Sectarians . . . With illustrations by W. C. Oman. *London, 1903. 8°.*

20. E.

OMAN (W. C.) See OMAN (J. C.) *The Brahmins, Theists and Muslims of India . . . With illustrations . . . from drawings by W. C. Oman, 1907. 8°.*

20. D.

—See OMAN (J. C.) *The Mystics, Ascetics, and Saints of India . . . With illustrations by W. C. Oman, etc., 1903. 8°.*

20. E.

OMAR BEY LOUTFY See UMAR BLY LUTFI.

OMOND (T. S.) *The Romantic Triumph. (Periods of European Literature series, edited by G. Saintsbury.) London, 1900. 8°.*

156. F. 873.

OMONT (HENRI) *Missions archéologiques françaises en Orient aux xvi<sup>e</sup> et xvii<sup>e</sup> siècles. Documents publiés par H. Omont. 2 pts. Paris, 1902. 4°.*

155. G. 22.

OMONT (HENRI) See BIBLIOTHEQUE NATIONALE. *Paris. [Département des Manuscrits]. Nouvelles Acquisitions du Département des manuscrits pendant les années 1891-1910. 1912, etc. 8°.*

167. J. 7.

O'NEAL (C. F.) *Farishta; or, Buckshot & Bullet: [an Indian romance]. Calcutta, 1890. 8°.*

175. D. 433.

O'NEILL (CHARLES) *The Practice and Principles of Calico Printing, Bleaching, Dyeing, etc. 2 vols. Manchester, 1878. 8°.*

135. G. 123.

O'NEILL (ELIZA) See FYVIE (JOHN) *Tragedy Queens of the Georgian era, etc. (Eliza O'Neill). 1908. 8°.*

157. H. 139.

O'NEILL (Lieut. J.) *Ferrottype and other printing processes . . . Third edition. (Thomason Civil Engineering College Manuals.) Roorkee, 1903. 8°.*

P. P. 953A.

—Second edition. (Thomason Civil Engineering College Manuals. No. 13.) *Roorkee, 1899. 8°.*

P. P. 953A.

ONIONS (C. T.) *A Shakespeare Glossary. Oxford, 1911. 8°.*

156. F. 979.

ONO (YEIJIRO) *The Industrial Transition in Japan ("Publications of the American Economic Association." Vol. 5, No. 1). Baltimore, 1890. 8°.*

135. G. 449.

ONOCOOL CHUNDER MOOKERJEE. See ANUKUL CHANDRA MUKHOPADHYAYA.

ONSLOW (Lieut.-Col. G. C. P.) *Report on the methods of Disposal of Sewage adopted in certain towns in Europe, with a view to ascertaining the most suitable method for adoption in Indian Cantonments. [With plates.] Roorkee, [1904]. fol.*

329.

ONTARIO—*Agricultural and Experimental Union. See AGRICULTURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL UNION,—Ontario.*

OPENHEIM (NATHAN) *The Development of the Child. New York, 1902. 8°.*

150. B. 159.

OPIUM IN INDIA *The Consumption of Opium in India. A Critique on the memorandum presented by Sir William Roberts, etc. (Reprinted, after revision, from the "Indian Medical Record.") Calcutta, 1895. 8°.*

147. E. 301(1).

OPIUM QUESTION *The Indo-Chinese Opium Question as it stands in 1893. (Extracts from the "Calcutta Review" and "Pall Mall Gazette," 1893.) London, 1894. 8°.*

135. G. 435 (3).

OPPE (A. P.) *The New Comedy. (University of St. Andrews Gray Prize Essay.) St. Andrews, 1897. 8°.*

156. C. 281.

OPPENHEIM (ANNIE ISABELLA) *The Face and how to read it : scientific character-reading from the face based on anatomical values — illustrated — physiognomical studies of well-known men and women of the day — with portraits.* London, 1907. 8°. 153. A. 129.

— — [Another copy.] 153A. 181.

OPPENHEIM (LASSA FRANÇOIS LAWRENCE) *International Law, a treatise.* 2 vols. London, 1905 (06). 8°. 145. B. 235.

— — Second edition, 2 vols. London, 1912. 8°. 22 C.

OPPENHEIM (MAX VON) *Baron. Vom Mittelmeer zum Persischen Golf durch den Haurân, die syrische Wüste und Mesopotamien ... Mit ... Originalkarten ... und ... Abbildungen.* 2 Bde. Berlin, 1899. 8°. 65. B. 27.

OPPERT (GUSTAV) *Lists of Sanscrit Manuscripts in Private libraries of Southern India.* 2 vols. Madras, 1880 (1885). 8°. 161. H. 11.

— *Ne Sutor ultra crepidam In selfdefence.* Madras, 1884. 8°. 124. A. 89 (9).

— *Ueber die Toda und Kôta in den Nilagiri oder den blauen Bergen.* (Reprinted from the Zeitschrift für Ethnologie.) Berlin [1896]. 8°. 155. F. 87 (4).

OPPERT (JULLES) *Éléments de la Grammaire Assyrienne.* (Extrait du "Journal Asiatique.") Paris, 1860. 8°. 159. A. 19 (2).

— *Histoire des empires de Chaldée et d'Assyrie d'après les monuments depuis l'établissement définitif des Sémites en Mésopotamie ... jusqu'aux Séleucides, etc.* (Extrait des "Annales de philosophie chrétienne," 1865.) Versailles, 1865. 8°. 159. A. 19 (5).

— [Les inscriptions en langue susienne. Essai d'interprétation.] (Extrait no. 13 des Mémoires du Congrès international des Orientalistes, t. II—1re Session—Paris—1873.) [Paris, 1873.] 8°. 159. A. 19 (4).

*Imperfect, wanting title page.*

— [Origine commune de la chronologie cosmogonique des Chaldéens et des dates de la Genèse. (Extrait des "Annales de philosophie chrétienne," 1877.) Versailles, 1877.] 8°. 159. A. 19 (3).

— *Le Peuple et la langue des Mèdes.* Maisonneuve et Cie: Paris, 1879. 8°. 107. A. 45.

ORANGES. *Cultivation of oranges in Dominica.* (Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies. Pamphlet Series no. 37.) Barbados, 1905. 8°. 134. D. 113 (7).

ORBILIUS INDICUS, *pseud.* *STATE Education in the N. W. Provinces and Oudh.* [Calcutta.] 8°. 170. B. 203 (7).

ORCHARD (W.) *An Improved Method of Raising Sunken Ships, as adopted in the instance of the Barque "Roslin Castle" September 1854. With diagrams and explanatory notes, etc.* Second edition. Plymouth, 1856. 4°. 131. G. 26.

OREGON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. *Annual Catalogue ... for 1904-1905, (1906-07) and Announcements for 1905-1906, (1906-07.)* Carvallis, 1905 (07.) 8°. 134. C. 47.

— *Biennial Report of the President of the College, 1906-1908.* Carvallis, [1909]. 8°. 134. C. 159.

— *Catalogue of the Oregon Agricultural College for 1910-1911, With List of Students for 1909-1910. With illustrations.* Carvallis, Oregon, 1910. 8°. 134. C. 161.

— *The Quarter Centennial Jubilee of the ... Collège, MDCCCX, to be celebrated on the Collège Campus, June tenth to fourteenth.* [Oregon, 1910.] 8°. P. P. 1577.

O'REILLY (T. E.) *See IMPERIAL The Imperial Tariff for 1905 to 1907, etc.* London. [1905-1907.] 8°. P. P. 1501.

The ORIENTAL BAPTIST, published under the auspices of the association of Baptist Churches in Bengal. Vols. 8-11. Calcutta, 1854-57. 8°. P. P. 1415.

ORIENTAL MAGAZINE, or East India Intelligencer. No. 1. London. 1782. 8°. 169. A. 167 (6-7).

The ORIENTAL MISCELLANY, consisting of original productions and translations. [With coloured plates.] Vol. 1. Calcutta, 1798. 8°. 174. F. 15.

THE ORIENTAL MYSTIC MAGAZINE: [published monthly and] devoted to the study of the Holy Scriptures of all nations. Edited by Mrs. M. C. Robinson. Vols. 1, 2 and 3 (Nos. 1-8.) Calcutta, 1909, (-1912.) 8°. P. P. 1507.

ORIENTAL OBITUARY *See URQUHART (W.) The Oriental Obituary, etc.* 1809 (1813). 8°. 202. D. 36.

The ORIENTAL OBSERVER or general record of news and literature for the year 1827 (— 1828). 2 Vols. Calcutta, 1827 (— 1828). 4°. P. P. 304.

— — [Another copy.] Vol. I. P. P. 304A.

ORIENTAL PUBLIC LIBRARY, Bankipore. *Catalogue of the Arabic and Persian Manuscripts in the Oriental Public Library at Bankipore, etc.* Calcutta, 1908, etc. 8°. 161. M. 17.

*In progress.*

ORIENTAL SEMINARY, Calcutta. *Report of the Oriental Seminary and Branch Schools for the year 1853-54 (1855-56).* Calcutta, (1854-56). 8°. 172. H. 173.

- ORIENTAL SEMINARY, *Calcutta*. Report on the distribution of prizes at the Town Hall, Feb. 21, 1852, to the successful students of the Oriental Seminary. *Calcutta*, 1852. 8°. 148. G. 201 (2).
- O ORIENTE PORTUGUEZ. Revista da Comissão archeologica da India portugueza. [With maps.] *Nova Goa*, 1904, etc. 8°. P. P. 983.  
*In progress.*
- O'RILEY (Major E.) Journal of a tour (east) from Tounghoo to the Salween river. (Selections from the Records of the Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., no. 20.) *Calcutta*, 1856. 8°. 10001 (20).
- ORISSA TRIBUTARY STATES. The Orissa Tributary States: their present condition: and how to improve it. Reprinted from the "Bengali," etc. *Cuttack* 1877. 8°. 172 A. 455 (7).
- ORLOFF (Graf NIKOLAI A.) Die Eroberung der Mandschurei durch die Transbaikal-Kasaken im Jahre 1900. Deutsch von Ullrich ... Kurze Darstellung der Expedition des Chailar-Detachements, sowie des Lebens in der Mandschurei. Mit einer Karte and Textskizzen. *Strassburg*, 1904. 8°. 68. F. 5.
- ORME (ELIZA) See SYĀMĀCHARANA PĀLA. The Trial of Shama Charan Pal ... — With an introduction by Miss Orme, etc. 1897. 8°. 171. B. 113.
- O'ROURKE (LORENZO) See HUGO (VICTOR) Victor Hugo's Intellectual Autobiography ... Translated with a study of the last phase of Hugo's Genius by L. O'Rourke. 1907. 8°. 156. F. 681.
- ORR (JOHN WILLIAMS) See ALEXANDER (R. D.) Alexander's Indian Case-Law on Torts. Fifth edition by J. W. Orr. 1910. 8°. 171. A. 883.
- ORR (Mrs. SUTHERLAND) Life and Letters of Robert Browning ... New edition revised and in part re-written by F. G. Kenyon. With ... portraits. *London*, 1908. 8°. 156. F. 695.
- ORROCK (JAMES). See SPARROW (W. S.) Old England ... Pictures by James Orrock, etc. 1908. 8°. 62. D. 20.
- ORTA (GARCIA DE) Aromatum et simplicium aliquot Medicamentorum apud Indos nascentium historia, Lusitana lingua διαλογικῶς conscripta, à D. Garcia ab Horto. deinde Latino sermone in epitomen contracta ... à C. Clusio ... Quarta editio ... auctior. *Antuerpia*, 1593. 8°. 132. H. 77.
- ORTWEIN (FELIX) Von den Tagenbaren zu den Malabaren. Eine Reiseskizze ... Mit ... Abbildungen. *Leipzig*, 1905. 8°. 163. D. 149.
- OSBORN (Rev. ALEXANDER) See BOYSE (J.) A Vindication of the Rev. Mr. Alexander Osborn in reference to the affairs of the north of Ireland, etc. 1690. 4°. 202. D. 21 (13).
- OSBORN (HENRY FAIRFIELD) See DARWIN (C.) Fifty years of Darwinism, etc. (Darwin and Paleontology. By H. F. Osborn.) 1909. 8°. 154. C. 139.  
— — — [Another copy.] 154. C. 173.
- OSGOOD (HERBERT LEVI) See WASHINGTON.—Library of Congress. The Records of the Virginia Company of London, the Court book ... Preface by H. L. Osgood. 1906. 4°. 161. P. 12.
- O'SHAUGHNESSY (Sir WILLIAM BROOKE) Private Code, verbal and syllabic, for the use of the Government of India in the transmission of secret despatches by the Electric Telegraph. *London*, 1857. 8°. 2065.
- OSORIO DA FONSECA (JERONIMO) *Bishop of Silves*. Historiæ Hieronymi Osorii ... de rebus Emmanuelis, Lusitaniæ Regis, ... domi forisque gestis, libri duodecim ... Item, J. Matalii Metelli ... in eandem ... præfatio et commentarius, de reperta ab Hispanis et Lusitanis in Occidentis et Orientis Indiam navigatione, deq. populorum eius vita, moribus, ac ritibus ... Omnia jam recognita & emendata. *Coloniæ, Agrippinæ*, 1581. 8°. 203. C. 22.
- OSSOLI (MARGARET) See FULLER afterwards OSSOLI (MARGARET).
- OSTEN (ANTOINE PROKESCH) Count. See PROKESCH OSTEN.
- O'SULLIVAN (P.) See STOKES (WHITLEY) Madras High Court Reports ... 1862 and 1863 (-75.) By W. Stokes, (P. O'Sullivan), etc. 1864 (-76.) 8°. 01077.
- OSWELL (G. D.) Sketches of Rulers of India. 4 vols. *Oxford*, 1908-09. 8°. 165. B. 91.
- O'TELL (MAX) pseud. [i.e. DANIEL O'BRIEN MOORE.] The Glowing Thoughts of an M. A.—*id est Magnus Asinus*—of the Calcutta University. *Calcutta*, [1890 ?] 8°. 156. E. 678.
- OTHALOM (ALBERT UNGARD VON) Der Suezkanal: seine Geschichte, seine Bau- und Verkehrs-Verhältnisse und seine militärische Bedeutung ... Mit 6 Kartenbeilagen. *Wien und Leipzig*, 1905. 8°. 92. E. 9.
- OTTÉ (E. C.) See HUMBOLDT (A Von) Baron Cosmon ... Translated ... by E. C. Otté, etc. 1849 (-58). 12°. 153. H. 15.
- OTTERMANN (CARL) Das Fluchttiniengesek vom 2 Juli 1875, etc. *Berlin*, 1897. 8°. 130. G. 63.
- OTTLEY (Brevet Maj. W. J.) With Mounted Infantry in Tibet. With ... illustrations, etc. *London*, 1906. 8°. 168. C. 49.
- OTWAY (Right Hon. Sir ARTHUR). See LAYARD (Sir A. H.) Sir A. Henry Layard: autobiography and letters ... with a chapter on parliametary career by Sir A. Otway, etc. 1903. 8°. 124. D. 655.

OULDH AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Third (-Seventh) Annual Report. Lucknow, 1864 (-1868). 8°. P. P. 1257.

OUKHTOMSKY (*Prince HESPÈRE*) See GRUENWEDDEL (A.) *Mythologie du Bouddhisme* Avec une préface du prince Oukhtomsky. 1900. 4°.

178. D. 28.

OULDINBURG (HENRY) See BERNIER (FRANÇOIS) *Travels in Hindustan ...* Translated by H. Ouldinburg, etc. [1904.] 8°.

165. C. 33.

OULTON (LEONARD) and WILSON (NORMAN J.) *Practical Testing of Electrical Machines.* With ... illustrations. London, 1909. 16°.

131. D. 117.

OUR OWN MESSENGER. Vol. 1 (-vol. 2, no. 1.) Calcutta, [1903-1904.] 8°.

P. P. 963.

OUSELEY (*Right Hon. Sir GORE*) *Biographical notices of Persian poets: with critical and explanatory remarks . . . To which is prefixed a memoir of . . . Sir Gore Ouseley . . . by Rev. J. Reynolds.* (Oriental Translation Fund series.) London, 1846. 8°.

125. G. 6.

OUSELEY (*Sir WILLIAM*) *Travels in various countries of the East, more particularly Persia, etc.* [with maps and plates.] 3 vols. London, 1819 (-1823.) 4°.

67. A. 32.

——— See IBN HAQUAL. *The Oriental Geography of Ebn Haukal . . .* Translated by Sir W. Ouseley, etc., 1800. 4°.

16. H.

OUTHWAITE (R. L.) See CHOMLEY (C. H.) and OUTHWAITE (R. L.) *The Essential Reform, etc.* 1909. 8°.

147. F. 357.

An OUTLINE of the "Attack Formations" for Infantry in the Austrian, French, German, and Italian armies. (Compiled in the Intelligence Branch, War Office.) London, 1881. 8°.

129. A. 299.

OUTRAM (*Lieut.-Genl. Sir JAMES*) See MORRIS (H.) *Heroes of our Indian Empire, Vol. I, etc.* (Sir James Outram.) 1908. 8°.

169. C. 391.

——— And LEMESSURIER (*Lieut.-Col. G. P.*) *Memoir on the Topography, fortifications, military resources, etc. of Egypt.* Calcutta, 1876. 8°.

92. B. 97.

OVANS (*Lieut.-Col. CHARLES*) *Debate in the House of Commons, on Mr. G. Thompson's motion, "That a Select Committee be appointed to inquire into the conduct of Lt.-Col. Charles Ovans—of the Bombay Army—while British Political Resident at the Court of Satara; and into the proceedings of the Bombay Government, and the Court of Directors of the East India Company, in relation to certain charges preferred against that officer."* (Extracted from Hansard's Parliamentary Debates.) London, 1848. 8°.

169. A. 99 (7).

OVERBECK-WRIGHT (*Capt. ALEXANDER WILLIAM*) *I. M. S. Mental Derangements in India, their symptoms and treatment: being a handbook to the theory and practice of mental disease in India together with notes dealing with the legal aspect of insanity and the various questions likely to arise concerning it.* Calcutta, 1912. 8°.

132. H. 111.

THE OVERLAND MAIL: a fortnightly newspaper for despatch by the mails to India and the Eastern Settlements, *via* Marseilles. Vol. I, no. 3. 1855 (to Vol. 45, no. 2788), 1910). [London,] 1855 (-10.) fol. & 4°. P. P. 530.

*Imperfect, wanting the issues for 1857; 1882; 1885-1889; 1891-1898; 1900; July-Dec. 1906; Jan.-June 1907 and 1908.*

OVID. *The Fasti, Tristia, Pontic Epistles, Ibis, and Halieuticon of Ovid . . . translated into English prose by H. T. Riley.* London, 1903. 3°.

156. H. 253.

——— *The Metamorphoses of Ovid.* Translated into English prose by H. T. Riley. London, 1905. 8°.

156. H. 255.

——— *Ovid's Heroïdes, Amours, Art of Love, Remedy of Love and minor works . . . translated into English prose by H. T. Riley.*

London, 1906. 8°.

156. H. 251.

OWEN (DOUGLAS) *Ports and Docks: their history, working and national importance . . . With . . . illustrations.* ("Books on Business" series.)

London, 1904. 8°.

147. E. 389.

——— See CHALMERS (M. D.) and OWEN (D.) *A Digest of the Law relating to Marine Insurance, etc.* 1903. 8°.

131. G. 83.

OWEN (*Sergeant EDWARD*) *Hyde Park: select narratives, annual events, etc., during twenty years' police service in Hyde Park.* London [1909.] 8°.

62. H. 165.

OWEN (*Rev. JOHN*) See FULLER (A.) *An Apology for the late Christian Missions to India ...* (Pt. II containing remarks on Major Scott Waring's letter to the Rev. Mr. Owen, etc.) 1808. 8°.

179. A. 411.

OWEN (*Capt. R. C. R.*) *Bari Grammar and Vocabulary.* London, 1908. 8°.

150. B. 17.

OWEN (SIDNEY) *Occasional notes on British-Indian subjects.* Oxford, 1868. 8°.

162. A. 553.

*Privately printed.*

OWEN (SIDNEY JAMES) *The Fall of the Mogul Empire.* With a map. London, 1912. 8°.

165. C. 61.

OWEN (T. C.) See CHINCHONA *The Chinchona Planter's Manual, by T. C. Owen, etc.* 1881. 8°.

134. D. 99.

OWGAN (HENRY) See VIRGIL *Virgil's Works complete* Literally translated by H. Owgan, etc. [1900.] 8°.

156. H. 221.

OXBOROUGH (H. G.) Tables of interest at 4 and 5 per cent., on any sum, etc. *Calcutta*, 1850. 8°. 152. D. 61.

OXFORD.—*Indian Institute Library.* A Catalogue of the Sanskrit and Prakrit mss. ... by A. B. Keith. *Oxford*, 1903. 8°. 161. L. 37.

OXFORD HISTORY OF MUSIC. See MUSIC. Oxford History of Music.

OXFORD The OXFORD MANUALS of English History. Edited by C. W. C. Oman. *London*, [1898-1904.] 16°. [See under separate authors.]

OXFORD MISSION—*Calcutta.* See LONGRIDGE (G.) A History of the Oxford Mission to Calcutta. etc. 1910. 8°. 179. A. 489.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY Epithalamia Oxoniensia; sive, gratulationes in ... Regis Georgii III, ... et Principissæ, Sophie, Charlotte, nuptias auspiciatissimas. *Oxonii*, 1761. fol. 156. H. 24.

— Oxford University Examination Papers. No. 1193, etc. *Oxford*, 1904, etc. 4°. P. P. 837.  
In progress.

— The Examination Statutes ... revised to June 21, 1906, together with the regulations of the Boards of Studies and Boards of Faculties for the academical year 1906-1907, etc. *Oxford*, 1906. 8°. 148. G. 231.

— The Examination Statutes ... revised to July 6, 1907; together with the regulations of the Boards of Studies and Boards of Faculties for the academical year 1907-08, etc. *Oxford*, 1907. 8°. 148. G. 347.

— Statuta Universitatis Oxoniensis. *Oxford*, 1905. 8°. 21. F.

OZELL (J.) See PITTON DE TOURNEFORT (J.) A Voyage into the Levant ... Translated by J. Ozell, etc. 1718. 4°. 66. A. 35.

— Another edition, etc. 3 vols. 1741. 8°. 65. C. 17.

OZZARD (Capt. H. H.) The Cantonment Magistrate's Manual. *Calcutta*, 1890. 12°. 170. B. 207.

## P

PASCHKE (H.) Die Zuckerproduktion der Welt. Ihre wirtschaftliche Bedeutung und staatliche Belastung. *Berlin*, 1905. 8°. 135. G. 299.

PACHA (Gen. JOHNSON) See GULSHAN-I-RAZ. The Dialogue of the Gulshan-i-Raz, or mystical Garden of roses of Mahmud Shabistari, etc. [Translated into English by Gen. J. Pacha.] 1887. 16°. 174. G. 119.

PACINI (FILIPPO) See REGIA BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE CENTRALE, Florence. Indici e cataloghi, vol. 10. Relazione e catalogo dei manoscritti di Filippo Pacini, etc. 1889. 8°. 161. G. 53.

PADAKI TERUMAL RAO. The Indian Contract Act, (no. ix of 1872), with notes from the Acts, Regulations, English, Hindoo and Mahomedan laws, and judgments of the Privy Council, and the High Courts in India, with appendices and a copious index. *Madras*, 1873. 8°. 171. A. 593.

PADHYE (DAMODAR GANESH) See DAMODAR GANESH PADHYE.

PADMANATHA BHATTACHARYYA, Bidyāvinōd. Mr. Gait's History of Assam: a critical study. (Reprinted from the "Hindustan Review," 1908.) *Allahabad*, 1908. 8°. 175. F. 61.

PADMANJI, Baba. See MOLESWORTH (Capt. J. T.) A Compendium of Molesworth's Marathi and English Dictionary. By Baba Padmanji, etc. 1882. 8°. 176. G. 13.

PAGE (HENRY) The Land of Poesy. [*Calcutta*, 1842.] 8°. 175. C. 195.

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

PAGE (THOMAS ETHELBERT) See LOEB (JAMES) The Loeb Classical Library edited by T. E. Page, etc. [*London*, 1912.] 8°.

THE PAGEANT OF ENGLISH POETRY, being 1150 poems and extracts by 300 authors. [Compiled by R. M. Leonard.] *London*, 1909. 8°. 156. D. 671.

PAGET (Sir JOHN RAHÈRE) 2nd Bart. The Law of Banking. *London*, 1904. 8°. 21. B.

PAI (M. KESAVA) See KESAVA PAI. (Dr. M.)

PAIN (BARRY) First Lessons in Story-Writing. *London*, 1907. 16°. 156. F. 705.

— Wilhelmina in London. *London*, 1906. 8°. 156. C. 243.

PAINE (HORATIO) See LEROUX (C.) A Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of Worsted and Carded Yarns. ... Translated ... by H. Paine, etc. 1869. 8°. 135. G. 133.

PAINE (THOMAS) The Age of Reason. Being an investigation of true and fabulous theology ... Edited by M. D. Conway. *New York*, 1904. 8°. 160. A. 203

— See BIRRELL (A.) In the name of the Bodleian and other essays. (Thomas Paine.) 1906. 8°. 156. A. 113.

PAINTER (Capt. A. C.) Notes on Testing Lightning Conductors. With table of natural tangents by Sergeant B. O. Reynolds. *Simla*, 1893. 153. E. 1.

PAINTING One Hundred Masterpieces of Painting, with an introduction by R. C. Witt. With ... illustrations. *London*, [1910]. 8°. 137. E. 75.

PAIVA E PONA (A. P. DE) Dos Primeiros trabalhos dos Portuguezes no Monomotapa. O padre D. Gonçalo da Silveira, 1960. Memoria apresentada à 10ª sessão do Congresso internacional dos Orientalistas. ("Sociedade de geographia de Lisboa.") *Lisboa*, 1892. 8°. 94. A. 47.

PĀLA (BIPINACHANDRA) See BIPINACHANDRA PĀLA.

PALAIS PITTI See GALERIE DE FLORENCE Tableaux, Statues, bas-reliefs et Camées, de la Galerie de Florence et du Palais Pitti, etc. 1789. Fol. R. R. T. C. C.

PALESTINE Guide to Palestine and Egypt. (One of Macmillan's Guides.) *London*, 1901. 8°. 18 DD.

PALEY (F. A.) See HESIOD. The Epics of Hesiod. With an English commentary ... by F. A. Paley. 1883. 8°. 156. G. 237.

PALEY (Rev. WILLIAM) Natural Theology: or the evidences of the existence and attributes of the Deity. With an introductory discourse by Henry Lord Brougham and illustrative notes and dissertations by Henry Lord Brougham and Sir C. Bell. With ... engravings. 2 vols. *London*, [1842-45.] 16°. 160. A. 219.

— The Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy. New edition. *London*, 1829. 8°. 150. A. 121.

PALGRAVE (ROBERT HARRY INGLIS) The Local Taxation of Great Britain and Ireland. *London*, 1871. 8°. 147. F. 281.

— See BANKING The Banking Almanac for 1893 (-1895.) ... Edited by R. H. I. Palgrave, etc. 1895. 8°. 147. E. 253.

PALIT (R.) A Guide to Japan, with an early history of its people, religion and government. *Calcutta*, 1910. 16°. 115. F. 29.

— Sketches of Indian Economics. *Madras* [1910]. 8°. 172. F. 315.

PALK (MARY) See MANILA GOVERNMENT LABORATORIES. (A Catalogue of the Library by M. Palk.) 1905. 8°. 154. C. 97.

PALLADIUS, successively Bishop of Helonopolis and of Aspona, pseud? Παλλαδίου περὶ τῶν τῆς Ἰνδίας ἔθνων καὶ τῶν Βραγμάνων. Palladius de Gentibus Indiae et Bragmanibus [Gr. & Lat.] S. Ambrosius de moribus Brachmanorum. Anonymus de Bragmanibus. Quorum priorem et postremum nunc primum in lucem protulit ex Bibliotheca Regia Pdoardus Bissæus. *Londini*. 1668. 4°. 70. C. 17.

PALLADIUS. The Book of Paradise, being the histories and sayings of the monks and ascetics of the Egyptian Desert. by Palladius, Hieronymus and others. The Syriac texts, according to the recension of 'Anân-Īshô of Beth 'Ābbê, edited with an English translation by E. A. W. Budge, etc. (Lady Meux Manuscript no. 6.) 2 vols. *London*, 1904. 8°. 160. I. 8.

PALLAS (PETER SIMON) Description du Tibet, d'après la Relation des Lamas Tangoutes établis parmi les Mongols; traduit de l'Allemand avec des notes, par J. Reuilly. *Paris*. 1808. 8°. 67. F. 43.

*The author's name appears in the Preface.*

— Voyages ... en différentes provinces de l'Empire de Russie, et dans l'Asie septentrionale; traduits de l'Allemand par M. Gauthier de la Peyronie, etc. [With plates.] 6 vols. *Paris*, 1788(-93.) 4°. 63. D. 10.

*Imperfect, wanting vol. 5.*

— See MULLER (G. F.) and PALLAS (Dr. P. S.) Conquest of Siberia, etc. 1842. 8°. 69. B. 35.

PALMER (Sir FRANÇOIS BEAUFORT) The Companies Act, 1907, and the Limited Partnerships Act, 1907, with explanatory notes, rules and forms ... Second edition. *London*, 1908. 8°. 146. C. 4.

— Company Law: a practical handbook for lawyers & business men ... Fifth edition. *London*, 1905. 8°. 146. C. 29.

— Peerage Law in England; a practical treatise for lawyers and laymen. With an appendix of peerage, charters and letters patent, etc. *London*, 1907. 8°. 145. E. 183.

PALMER (GEORGE HERBERT) A Herbert Bibliography, being a Catalogue of a collection of books relating to George Herbert. (Bibliographical Contributions of the Library of Harvard University, no. 59.) *Cambridge*, 1911. 8°. 161. J. 20.

PALMER (HENRIETTA R.) List of English editions and translations of Greek and Latin Classics printed before 1641. With an introduction by V. Scholderer. *London*, 1911. 8°. 161. I. 125.

*Printed for the London Bibliographical Society.*

PALMER (Hon. ROBERT) A Little Tour in India. *London*, 1913. 8°. 162. A. 753.

PALMER (W.) Palmer's programme:—proposals for Practical Reform and a first social reform budget. *Allahabad*, 1884. fol. 147. A. 6.

PALMER (WILLIAM) AND CO. Proceedings connected with the Writ of Mandamus issued by His Majesty's Court of King's Bench against the Court of Directors of the East India Company for the transmission to India of the Bengal Political Draft no. 167, of the season 1832, on the subject of the affairs of Messrs. William Palmer and Co. *London*, 1833. fol. 171. B. 44.

- PALMER (WILLIAM) AND CO. Papers relative to certain pecuniary transactions of Messrs. William Palmer and Co. with the Government of His Highness the Nizam. [London,] 1824. fol. 172. D. 14.
- PALMER (WILLIAM SCOTT) An Agnostic's progress. London, 1906. 8°. 156. E. 603.
- PAMBA; pseud. See THILLAI GOVINDAN. Thillai Govindan: a posthumous autobiography ... Edited by "Pamba," etc. 1903. 8°. 169. D. 141.
- PAMELY (CAIRB) The Colliery Manager's Handbook. ... Fifth edition, ... enlarged. Containing ... illustrations. London, 1904. 8°. 14. C.
- PANABOKKE (T. B.) See NITI-NIGHANDI VA; or, the Vocabulary of Law ... Translated by C. J. R. Le Mesurier and T. B. Panabokke. 1880. 8°. 171. A. 481.
- PANCHANAN GHIOSE. See GHOSA (P.)
- PANCHATANTRA. Das Pañcatantram—Textus ornatior—Eine altindische Märchensammlung ... übersetzt von R. Schmidt. Leipzig [1904.] 8°. 174. E. 93.
- Pantsehantra: fünf Bücher indischer Fabeln, Märchen und Erzählungen. Aus dem Sanscrit übersetzt mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen von T. Benfey. (Nachträge,) etc. 2 Thl. Leipzig, 1859. 8°. 174. E. 325.
- Panchatantra ó cinco series de cuentos. Traducido del Sanserito por D. J. A. Bolufer. (Biblioteca clásica, tom 219.) Madrid, 1908. 8°. 174. E. 299.
- Tantrākhyāyika die älteste Fassung des Pañcatantra aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen von J. Hertel. 2 Teil. Leipzig, 1909. 8°. 174. E. 34.
- Über das Tantrākhyāyika, die kaśmīrische Rezension des Pañcatantra. Mit dem Texte der Handschrift Decc. Coll. viii. 145. (Abhandlungen der philologisch-historischen Klasse der Königl. Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Bd. 22. no. 5.) Leipzig, 1904. 8°. 174. E. 28.
- PANDAY (C. DORABJEE) Cotton-Mill labour in India. Hours of work. By a Mill-Manager. [C. D. Panday] Bombay, 1906. 8°. 147. B. 71.
- PĀNINI. The Ashtādhyāyī of Pāṇini. Translated into English by Śrīśa Chandra Vasu. 8 books. Allahabad, Benares, 1891-(98.) 8°. 6. C.
- PANSIER (P.) See ĀLĪ BIN ĪSĀ. Epistola Ihesu filii Haly de cognitione infirmitatum oculorum sive Memoriale Oculariorum .. avec les deux textes ... de la traduction . . publiés d'après les manuscrits ... et les incunables par ... P. Pansier. 1903, 8°. 132. H. 91.
- PAOLI (Capt. J.) Guerre anglo-boer. La bataille de Colenso. Paris, 1904. 8°. 121. G. 65.
- PĀPAY (JOSEF) Sammlung Ostjakischer Volksdichtungen, Heldengesänge mythologischen Inhalts, Götterbeschwörungsformeln und Bärenlieder ... auf Grand des Regulyschen Nachlasses und eigenen Sammlungen. Mit Bildnis und ... facsimilen. (Dritte Asiatische Forschungsreise des Grafen Edgen Zichy, Band 5.) Leipzig, 1905. 4°. 55. E1. 20.
- PAPE (F. A. G.). See SMITH<sup>1</sup> (H. H.) and PAPE (F. A. G.) Coco-nuts: the Consols of the East, etc. [1912]. 8°. 134. C. 163.
- THE PAPER-MAKER AND BRITISH PAPER TRADE JOURNAL. [Monthly.] The independent and practical journal for the paper trade. Edited by S. C. Phillips. Vol. 29, no. 1, Jan., 2, 1905, etc. London, 1905, etc., 4°. R. R. & P. P. 468.
- In progress.
- PAPI (LAZZARO) Lettere sulle Indie Orientali ... Edizione 11. Con aggiunte, correzioni ed una Lettera del Marchese C. Lucchesini all' autore sull' origine della Mitologia Indiana. Tom. I. Lucca, 1829. 8°. 162. A. 599.
- PAQUIER (J. B.) Quid de Taprobane insula veterēs geographi scripserint. Thesim facultati litterarum Parisiensi proponebat J. B. Paquier. Paris, 1877. 8°. 99. E. 21.
- PARADIS DE MONCRIF (F. A.) See AVENTURES Les Aventures de Zeloide et d'Amazarifdine: [By F. A. Paradis de Monerif.] 1717. 12°. 175. D. 423.
- PARASNIS (D. B.) See DECISIONS, Decisions from the Shahu & Peshwa daftar ... Edited by ... D. B. Parasnis, etc., 1909. 8°. 171. A. 751.
- See KAIPYATS, YADIS, &c ... Edited by ... D. B. Parasnis, etc. 1908. 8°. 169. E. 73.
- PARAVICINI [Dr. ] Quatorze mois dans la mer Rouge, etc. Montpellier, 1904. 8°. 65. B. 25.
- PĀRBATĪCHARAN RĀYA Indian Civil Service Reform. A digest and criticism of the Report of the Public Service Commission. London, 1888. 8°. 172. A. 591.
- The Rent Question: (being a reply to the arguments advanced in the Calcutta Review for October 1880, against the proposed new Rent Law for Bengal and Behar, with some practical suggestions for attaining the object desired by Government.) Second and third pamphlets. Calcutta, 1881. 8°. 147. D. 31 (7).
- PARBURY (FLORENCE), زمرد که دور مرصع با مژداريد "The Emerald set with Pearls." Reminiscences and illustrations by F. Parbury also Thomas Moore's "Lalla Rookh" with musical additions by F. Parbury and G. Zuccoli. London, [1908?] 4°. 205. B. 16.

PARBURY (GEORGE) Handbook for India and Egypt, comprising the narrative of a journey from Calcutta to England by way of the river Ganges, the north-west of Hindostan, the Himalayas, the rivers Sutledge and Indus, Bombay and Egypt; and hints for the guidance of passengers by that and other overland routes to the three presidencies of India. Second edition. London, 1842. 8°. 162. A. 589.

PARBURY'S ORIENTAL HERALD and Colonial Intelligence, containing a faithful digest of such information as must be considered generally interesting from the British Indian Presidencies and the Eastern Nations. Vols. 1—4. London, 1838-39. 8°. P. P. 1653.

PARENTAL ACADEMIC INSTITUTION, AFTERWARDS PARENTAL ACADEMIC INSTITUTION AND DOVETON COLLEGE, Calcutta. Second-(Fiftieth) Annual report ... for 1823 (—1873). Calcutta, 1825—73. 8°. 172. H. 153.

*Imperfect, wanting the reports for 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1851, 1858-72.*

PARENTAL ACADEMIC INSTITUTION AND DOVETON COLLEGE LIBRARY, Calcutta. First Supplement to the Catalogue of the Library, etc. Calcutta, 1856. 8°. 161. I. 113 (1).

The PARENTS' CABINET of amusement and instruction. New edition. [Illustrated.] 4 vols. London, 1859. 12°. 148. G. 357.

PARES (BERNARD) Russia and Reform. London, 1907. 8°. 63. D. 67.

PARESCHANDRA SEN. See KSITISCHANDRA SEN AND PARES CHANDRA SEN. Political Economy, etc. 1910. 8°. 147. A. 249.

PARGITER (FREDERICK EDEN) The Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, being Bengal Act III of 1884—as amended by subsequent enactments—together with notes, rules and connected laws. Calcutta, 1904. 8°. 172. C. 55.

— See BEVERLEY (H.) The Land Acquisition Acts ... Fourth edition. Revised by F. E. Pargiter. 1901. 8°. 171. A. 1051.

— See BEVERLEY (H.) The Land Acquisition Acts. ... revised by F. E. Pargiter. 1905. 8°. 172. F. 311.

— See PURĀNAS.—Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa. The Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa. Translated [and edited] with notes by F. E. Pargiter. 1888-1904. 8°. 179. E. 313.

PARIS—ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES. Comptes Rendus hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences ... par MM. les secrétaires perpétuels. tome 146, no. 1, etc. Paris, 1908, etc. 4°. P. P. 770.

*In progress.*

PARIS—ASSOCIATION NATIONALE DES PORTEURS FRANÇAIS DE VALEURS ÉTRANGÈRES. Rapport annuel exercice 1906. Paris, [1907.] 8°. P. P. 1345.

PARIS—Bibliothèque Nationale. See BIBLIOTHEQUE NATIONALE—Paris.

PARIS EXHIBITION OF 1867. [List of Articles of Art and Agriculture produced in the Nuddea Division. Prepared for the purposes of Paris Universal Exhibition, 1867. Calcutta, 1866.] 8°. 173. B. 83 (5).

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

— — — [Another copy.] 135. F. 29.

PARIS EXHIBITION OF 1878. Monographs on the Tusser and other wild silks of India .. and on the Dyestuffs and Tannin matters of India and their native uses, descriptive of the collection in the Indian Section of the Paris Exhibition; by T. Wardle. London, 1878. 8°. 135. F. 169.

PARIS EXHIBITION OF 1900.—Congrès international d'histoire des religions. Actes du premier congrès, etc. 2 pt. (in 4 vols.) Paris, 1900(—02.) 8°. 160. A. 4.

— The Indian Forest Department. [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°. 161. B. 21 (3).

— Royal Commission for the Paris Exhibition, 1900. Official list of exhibitors. India and Ceylon, etc. London [1900]. 8°. 135. G. 431(5).

PARIS EXPOSITION UNIVERSELLE DE 1878, Conférence sur le bouddhisme à l'Exposition de 1878, par Léon Feer. Paris, 1879. 8°. 178. D. 343.

PARIS INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1900. Report of His Majesty's Commissioners, etc. vol. 1. London, 1901. 8°. 135. G. 113.

PARIS MUSÉE DES THERMES ET DE L'HÔTEL DE CLUNY. Catalogue et description des objets d'art de l'antiquité du moyen âge et de la Renaissance exposés au Musée. Par E. du Sommerard. Paris, 1883. 8°. 137. A. 113.

PARIS MUSÉE NATIONAL DU LOUVRE. Catalogue sommaire des peintures exposées dans les galeries du Musée national du Louvre.—Tableaux et peintures décoratives. Sixième édition. Paris, 1903. 8°. 137. E. 45.

PARIS—RÉPERTOIRE DE LEGISLATION ET DE JURISPRUDENCE FORESTIÈRES. Recueil périodique ... des lois ... en matières de bois et forêts, chasse et pêche. Par M. C. Deville. Tom 1(—4; par Jules Bezou, tom 5-8; par M. E. Meaume. Tom 9-15.) 19 vols. Paris [printed]. Bruxelles, 1863-1893. 8°. P. P. 1433.

*Imperfect, wanting vols. 2-4, 6-8, 12 and 13.*



PARIS—REVUE DES EAUX ET FORÊTS. Fondée par M. A. Frézard, ... publiée (et continuée par M. S. Frézard). *etc.* tome quatorzième. *Paris*, 1875. 8°. P. P. 1429.

— 1<sup>re</sup> série—années 1862 à 1886. Table alphabétique des matières et des noms d'auteurs. *Paris*, 1887. 8°. P. P. 1431.

PARIS SOCIÉTÉ D'ENCOURAGEMENT POUR L'INDUSTRIE NATIONALE. Bulletin, *etc.* Tom. 5, 5<sup>e</sup> série, nos. 2 & 3. *Paris*, 1900. 4°. 135. G. 46.

PARIS (C.) Voyage d'exploration de Huê en Cochinchine par la route mandarine. Avec .. cartes ... et ... gravures. *Paris*, 1889. 8°. 68. A. 53.

PARIS (GASTON) Mediæval French Literature. Translated from the French by Hannah Lynch. ("Temple Primers" series.) *London*, 1903. 16°. 157. B. 231.

PARIS (MATTHEW) Matthew Paris's English history. From the year 1235 to 1273. Translated from the Latin, by the Rev. J. A. Giles. 2 vols. *London*, 1852. 8°. 111. B. 147.

PARK (MUNGO) The Life and Travels of Mungo Park. Also, an account of the progress of African discovery. *Edinburgh*, 1842. 8°. 92. D. 37.

PARK (THOMAS) See HARLEIAN MISCELLANY The Harleian Miscellany ... Interspersed with ... annotations by the late W. Oldys ... and some additional notes by T. Park, *etc.* 1808 (-1813). 4°. 156. E. 10.

THE PARK STREET CEMETERIES, CALCUTTA. Hand list of the principal monuments. Compiled by G. O'Connell and E. W. Madge. With plans. *Calcutta*, 1911. 4°. 163. B. 12.

PARKER (Rev. ARTHUR) A Hand-Book of Benares ... With a map of the city. Second and revised edition. *Trivandrum*, 1901. 8°. 162. G. 143.

PARKER (EDWARD HARPER) Ancient China Simplified. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1908. 8°. 205. A. 206.

— The Taoist religion . (Reprinted from the Dublin Review.) *London* [1904]. 8°. 160. A. 163. A (9.)

PARKER (Rev. EDWIN WALLACE) See MESSMORE (J. H.) The Life of Edwin Wallace Parker, Missionary Bishop of Southern Asia, *etc.* [1903.] 8°. 179. B. 79.

PARKER (ERIC) A Book of the Zoo. With ... illustrations [from photographs by H. Irving]. *London* [1909]. 8°. 205. A. 205.

PARKER (H.) Ancient Ceylon: an account of the aborigines and of part of the early civilisation. With illustrations by the author. *London*, 1909. 8°.

18. E.

PARKER (H.) Village Folk-Tales of Ceylon. Collected and translated by H. Parker. 3 vols. *London*, 1910 (-1914). 8°. 175. C. 231.

PARKER (HENRY) of *Lincoln's-Inn*. The History of the War in India, between Surajah Dowla, Nabob of Bengal, and the English. With an account of the customs and manners of the inhabitants of India, *etc.* *London*, 1789. 4°. 167. A. 2.

PARKER (JOHN) See GREEN ROOM The Green Room Book ... Edited by J. Parker. 1907 (-1909). 8°. P. P. 1401.

PARKER (J. GORDON) See HULME (E. W.) Leather for Libraries, *etc.* (The Causes of decay in bookbinding leathers. By J. G. Parker.) 1905. 8°. 205. A. 21.

PARKER (K. LANGLOH) Mrs. The Euahlayi Tribe. A study of aboriginal life in Australia ... With an introduction by A. Lang. *London*, 1905. 8°. 155. F. 15.

PARKER (RICHARD) An Essay on the Usefulness of Oriental Learning. [The dedication signed: Philoglot-tus.] *London*, 1739. 8°. 156. E. 689.

PARKER (T. JEFFERY) D. Sc., and HASWELL (WILLIAM A.) D.Sc. A Text-book of Zoology. With illustrations. 2 vols. *London*, 1910. 8°. 154. D. 151.

PARKER (W. NEWTON) See WEISMANN (A.) The Germ-Plasm ... Translated by W. N. Parker, *etc.* 1893. 8°. 154. C. 93.

PARKIN (GEORGE R.) Imperial Fédération. The Problem of National Unity ... With map. *London*, 1892. 8°. 62. A. 29.

PARKINSON (RICHARD MARION) Light Railway Construction. With ... diagrams. *London*, 1902. 8°. 130. E. 211.

PARKMAN (FRANCIS) See VINCENT (L. H.) American Literary Masters, *etc.* (F. Parkman.) 1906. 8°. 156. F. 575.

PARLIAMENT. We have been all in the Wrong; or, Thoughts upon the Dissolution of the late, and conduct of the present Parliament, and upon Mr. Fox's East India Bills. *London*, 1785. 8°. 172. A. 435 (11).

PARLIAMENTARY INQUIRY into the claims of Mr. Buckingham on the East India Company. In pursuance of the Order of the House of Commons for the appointment of a Select Committee to take into consideration of the circumstances connected with the Suppression of the Calcutta Journal, in the year 1823, and the loss of property entailed on Mr. Buckingham in consequence of the measures and to report their opinion to the House as to whether any and what amount of compensation ought to be awarded to Mr. Buckingham for his loss on that account. *London*, 1834. 8°. 172. A. 457 (2)

- PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS. Catalogue of Parliamentary Papers. 1801-1900. With a few of earlier date. *London*, [1902?] 4°. 3. H.
- THE PARLOUR SCRAP BOOK [for 1838, being some Eastern sketches] comprising ... engravings with poetical illustrations. *Philadelphia*, 1837. 4°. 156. D. 20.
- PARNELL (CHARLES STEWART) See PAUL (HERBERT) Famous Speeches ... Second series. (The First Home Rule Bill, June 7th, 1886. By Charles Stewart Parnell.) 1911 (1912). 8°. 110. E. 121.
- PARNELL (Sir HENRY) A Treatise on Roads; wherein the principles on which roads should be made are explained and illustrated by the plans, specifications and contract made use of by Thomas Telford, Esq., on the Holyhead Road. Second edition. *London*, 1833. 8°. 130. D. 31.
- PARRIS (E. T.) See DANIELL (W.) and PARRIS (E. T.) Madras, [a view of the place] painted by W. Daniell and E. T. Parris, etc. [1830?] 8°. 203. B. 2 (3).
- PARRY (F. S.) See ATTON (H.) and HOLLAND (H. H.) The King's Customs: an account of Maritime revenue & contraband traffic in England ... With a preface by F. S. Parry. 1908. 8°. 147. F. 335.
- PARRY (L.) Notes on Alloys. *London*, [1907?] 8°. 136. A. 53.
- PARSI Archaeology and its explorers. [*Bombay*, 1860?] 8°. 169. A. 145 (12).
- PARSONS (Miss BEATRICE) See COOK (E. T.) Gardens of England. Painted by Beatrice Parsons, etc. 1908. 8°. 135. A. 49.
- PARSONS (Mrs. CLEMENT) Garrick and his Circle ... With ... illustrations: *London*, 1906. 8°. 205. A. 85.
- The Incomparable Siddons. With ... illustrations. *London*, [1909.] 8°. 157. H. 149.
- PARSONS (F. H.) See WASHINGTON—*Library of Congress*. Want List of Publications of Educational Institutions. [With a prefatory note by F. H. Parsons.] 1909. 8°. 161. D. 115.
- See WASHINGTON—*Library of Congress*. Want List of Publications of Societies. New edition. [With a prefatory note by F. H. Parsons.] 1909. 8°. 161. D. 111.
- PARSONS (NANCY) See BLEACKLEY (H.) Ladies Fair and Frail, etc. (Nancy Parsons.) 1909. 8°. 205. A. 72.
- PARTHASARADY CHETTY (S.) See SOMASOONDRUM CHETTY (S.) and PARTHASARADY CHETTY (S.) A Code of such local and special Penal Laws as are most frequently referred to by the Criminal Courts in the Madras Presidency, etc. 1876. 8°. 01416.
- PĀRTHASĀRATHI DĀSA AIYANGĀR. See LOKĀ-CHĀRYA PILLAI. Tattva-Traya or Aphorisms on the three Verities, Soul, Matter and God ... Translated by Sri—Pārthasarathy Aiyangār, etc. 1900. 8°. 178. C. 321.
- PARTITION All about Partition. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 165. A. 177 (9).
- The Partition of Bengal. An open letter to Lord Curzon. [*Dacca*, 1904.] 8°. 172. A. 595 (9).
- See CHANDRANATHA BASU. The Partition Agitation explained. By the writer of *The Partition Riddle*, etc. 1906. 8°. 172. A. 607.
- PARTSCH (JOSEPH) Central Europe ... With maps, etc. (Regions of the World Series.) *London*, 1903. 8°. 62. B. 69.
- PASCOE (CHARLES EYRE) No. 10, Downing Street, Whitehall: its history and associations. [With] illustrations in colour, and other sketches, etc. *London*, 1908. 4°. 62. H. 18.
- PASHA (MUSURUS) See DANTE ALIGHIERI Dante's Inferno, Purgatorio, and Paradiso. Translated into Greek verse by M. Pasha, etc. 1890. 8°. 157. C. 121.
- PASKE (Major A. G.) Sixty Years Ago. The Story of Major-General William Paske's Services in India, during the Mutiny, in the Bengal Presidency, and his Experiences and Trying Adventures for many years. [*London*, ?], 1907. 8°. 169. C. 73.
- PASOLINI (P. DESIDERIO) Count. See PASOLINI DALL' ONDA (P. D.)
- PASOLINI DALL' ONDA (PIETRO DESIDERIO) Catherine Sforza. By Count P. D. Pasolini. Authorized edition translated and prepared with the assistance of the author by P. Sylvester. Illustrated, etc. *London*, 1898. 8°. 125. B. 85.
- PASSIVE OBEDIENCE. The History of Self-Defence, in requital to the History of Passive Obedience. Printed for D. Newman: *London*, 1680. 4°. 202. D. 21 (14).
- Badly wormed.
- PASSMORE (JOSEPH) See Progress: an illustrated Magazine for Indian Students. Edited by J. Passmore. 1910, etc. 8°. P. P. 1619.
- PASTEUR (LOUIS) See VALLERY-RADOT (R.) The Life of Pasteur, etc. 1902. 8°. 152. B. 53.
- — [Another copy.] 152. B. 69.
- PASTON (GEORGE) Lady Mary Wortley Montagu and her times. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. 124. D. 483.
- Side-lights on the Georgian Period. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1902. 8°. 111. D. 195.

PASTOR (LUDWIG) *The History of the Popes, from the close of the Middle Ages . . .* Edited by F. I. Antrobus. Third edition. vol. I, etc. London, 1906, etc. 8°. 160. K. 55.

*In progress. Vols. II-VI are of the second edition.*

PASTORET (CLAUDE EMMANUEL JOSEPH PIERRE DE) *Marquis. Zoroastre, Confucius et Mahomet, Comparés comme sectaires, législateurs et moralistes; avec le tableau de leurs dogmes, de leurs lois et de leur morale. Seconde édition. Paris, 1788. 8°. 178. G. 181.*

PATANJALI—*Yoga Sutra*. Patanjali's Yoga Sutras, with the commentary of Vyāsa and the gloss of Vāchaspati Miśra. Translated by Rāma Prasāda with an introduction from Srisa Chandīa Vasu. Allahabad, 1910. 8°. 180. Jb. 91. 57.

— *The Yoga Philosophy, being the text of Patanjali, with Bhojarajah's commentary. A reprint of the English translations . . . by the late Dr. Ballantyne and Govind Shāstri Deva, to which are added extracts from various authors. With an introduction by Col. H. S. Olcott. The whole edited by Tukārām Tātāi. Bombay, 1882. 8°. 179. E. 373.*

— See BHĀSHYĀCHARYA (N.) *The Age of Patanjali, etc. 1905. 8°. 179. A. 471 (19).*

PATEL (J. M. FRAMJEE) See FRAMJEE PATEL.

PATENT OFFICE LIBRARY, London. Subject List of Works on Electricity, Magnetism, and Electro-Technics, in the Library of the Patent Office. By C. N. Dalton. London, 1904. 16°. 161. D. 41.

PATER (WALTER) See BENSON (A. C.) *Walter Pater, etc. 1906. 8°. 25. G.*

— See CECIL (A.) *Six Oxford Thinkers, etc. (Walter Pater.) 1909. 8°. 124. B. 57.*

— See DOWDEN (E.) *Essays Modern and Elizabethan, etc. (Walter Pater.) 1910. 8°. 156. E. 591.*

— See WRIGHT (T.) *The Life of Walter Pater, etc. 1907. 8°. 156. F. 609.*

PATERSON (DAVID) *Colour-matching on Textiles . . . Containing . . . illustrations and . . . dyed patterns, etc. London, 1901. 8°. 202. A. 4.*

— *Letter from D. Paterson . . . to the Commissioners for taking care of sick and wounded seamen, etc. Calcutta, 1822. 8°. 133. D. 7 (2).*

PATERSON (Rev. J. A.) See BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Numbers [Hebrew.] The Book of Numbers . . . With notes by J. A. Paterson. 1900. 4°. 160. E. 14.*

PATIALA, *Maharaja of*. See RAILWAY. *Scinde, Punjab & Delhi Railway. Completion of the Delhi Railway by the opening of the Sutlej Bridge, by H. H. the Maharajah of Puttiala, etc. 1870. 8°. 130. F. 71.*

PĀTIL (P. C.) *San Hem—Crotolaria Juncea. Ta'g—Mara'thi. (Department of Agriculture, Bombay. Bulletin no. 47 of 1911.) Bombay, 1911. 8°. 0153.*

The PATIMOKKHA, being the Buddhist office of the confession of priests. The Pal text, with a translation, and notes by J. F. Dickson. (Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. [London,] 1875. 8°. 178. D. 265.

PĀṬISAMBHIDĀMAGGA. Edited by A. C. Taylor. vol. II. (Pali Text Society.) London, 1907. 8°. 178. D. 391.

PATNA COLLEGE. Catalogue of Books in the Libraries of the Patna College, the Patna Collegiate School and the Bihar School of Engineering. Calcutta, 1900. 8°. 161. I. 75.

PATON (F. NOËL) See NOËL-PATON.

PATON (J. & J.) *Publishers. List of Schools and tutors . . . Sixth annual edition. 1903-1904, etc. London, [1903,] etc. 8°. 21. B. & 148 G. 213.*

*In progress. Imperfect wanting the issues for 1904-1909 and 1911.*

PATON (WILLIAM AGNEW) *Down the Islands. A voyage to the Caribbees . . . With illustrations . . . by M. J. Burns. London, 1888. 8°. 100. D. 7.*

PATRIA: diario político, noticioso y de intereses generales. Ano. 1, nos. 1-36. San Salvador, 1907. fol. N. P. 107.

*Imperfect wanting no. 20.*

PATRICK (DAVID) See CHAMBERS (W.) and CHAMBERS (R.) *Chambers' Biographical Dictionary . . . Edited by D. Patrick, etc. 1908. 8°. 124. A. 179.*

PATRY (ROSE I.) *A Practical Handbook on Elocution. (Second edition.) London, 1909. 8°. 150. G. 59.*

PATTEN (SIMON N.) *The New Basis of Civilization. (American Social Progress series.) New York, 1907. 8°. 149. D. 113.*

PATTERSON (Lieut.-Col. J. H.) *In the Grip of the Nyika: further adventures in British East Africa. With illustrations. London, 1909. 8°. 94. A. 57.*

PATTISON (MARK) *Essays . . . Collected and arranged by Henry Nettleship. 2 vols. Oxford, 1889. 8°. 156. E. 25.*

— *Isaac Casaubon, 1559-1614 . . . Second edition. Oxford, 1892. 8°. 158. D. 15.*

— *Milton. (English Men of Letters.) London, 1902. 8°. 25. I.*

PATTISON (R. P. DUNN). See DUNN-PATTISON.

- PATTON (W.) A Manual of orders of the Governments of India and Bombay, and of the Account Department, with revised rules, applicable to Military officers in civil employ, the new pension and absentee rules for covenanted and uncovenanted civil servants; chaplains; chief justices and judges. From 1858 to 1867. Compiled by W. Patton. *Kurrachee*, 1868. 8°. 172. A. 575.
- PATTON (Capt. W. S.) On a Parasite found in the white Corpuscles of the Blood of Plam Squirrels. (Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India. New Series, no. 24.) *Calcutta*, 1906. 4°. P. P. 298.
- Preliminary Report on the Development of the Leishman-Donovan Body in the Bed Bug. (Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India. New Series, no. 27.) *Calcutta*, 1907. 4°. P. P. 298.
- Preliminary Report on an Investigation into the Etiology of Oriental Sore in Cambay. (Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India. New Series, no. 50.) *Calcutta*, 1912. 4°. P. P. 298.
- PATWARDHAN (G. B.) See BURNS (W.) and PATWARDHAN (G. B.) First (Second, Third Year's) Experiments in the treatment of Grape-Vine Mildew in the Bombay Presidency. 1910-12. 8°. 0153.
- PAUL I., *Emperor of Russia*. See WALISZEWSKI (K.), *Paul the First of Russia, the son of Catherine the Great, etc.* 1913. 8°. 113. F. 8.
- PAUL (HERBERT) A History of Modern England. 5 vols. *London*, 1904(-1906). 8°. 9. B.
- The Life of Froude. [Illustrated.] *London*, 1905. 8°. 156. F. 639.
- Queen Anne. [With plates.] *London*, 1906. 4°. 124. C. 8.
- See SPEECHES Famous speeches: selected and edited ... by H. Paul. 1911 (1912). 8°. 110. E. 121.
- PAUL (HERMANN) Principles of the History of Language ... Translated from the second edition ... by H. A. Strong ... Revised edition. *London*, 1890. 8°. 158. A. 39.
- PAUL (N. C.) A Treatise on the Yoya Philosophy ... Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. 160. A. 173. (5).
- PAUL & Co. (Y.) New edition of the Mystic Oracle; or, the complete fortune-teller and dream book. *Calcutta*, [1908]. 12°. 153. I. 17.
- See COATES (JAMES) Ph. D. Mesmerism and Clairvoyance ... Compiled by Y. Paul & Co. 1907. 8°. 160. T. 39.
- PAULICIAN CHURCH. The Key of Truth. A manual of the Paulician Church of Armenia. The Armenian text edited and translated with illustrative documents ... by Fred. C. Conybeare. *Oxford*, 1898. 8°. 160. I. 15.
- PAULINUS, a *Sancto Bartholomæo* [JOANNES PHILIPPUS WERDIN, OR WESDIN] Centean Adagia Malabarica cum textu originali et versione Latina: nunc primum in lucem edita a Paulino a S. Bartholomæo, etc. *Romæ*, 1791. 4°. 176. F. 105.
- PAULSEN (FRIEDRICH) German Education: past and present. Translated by T. Lorenz. *London*, 1908. 8°. 148. G. 343.
- The German Universities and University Study. Authorized translation by F. Thilly ... and W. W. Elwang. With a preface ... by M. E. Sadler. *London*, 1906. 8°. 148. G. 243.
- PAUPA RAO NAIDU (M.) See MADIREDDI PAUPA RAO NAIDU.
- PAUTHIER (J. P. G.) See SI-NGAN-FOO. L'Inscription Syro-chinoise de Si-ngan-fou, monument nestorien élevé en Chine ... Texte chinois accompagné ... d'une version latine verbale, d'une traduction française ... ainsi que de notes ... par G. Pauthier. 1858. 8°. 174. A. 99.
- PAUTHIER (M. G.) Cours complémentaire de géographie, d'histoire et de législation des Etats de l'extrême Orient à l'Ecole spéciale des langues orientales vivantes. Discours d'ouverture. *Paris*, 1873. 8°. 65. C. 11.
- PAVET DE COURTEILLE (ABEL JEAN BAPTISTE) See BABAR, *Emperor of Hindustan*. Memoires de Baber ... Traduits ... par A Pavet de Courteille. 1871. 8°. 165. C. 37.
- PAVIE (AUGUSTE) Contes populaires du Cambodge, du Laos et du Siam. *Paris*, 1903. 16°. 68. A. 37.
- PAVIE (THEODORE) See SHIHÁB AL-DÍN TÁLISH (AḤMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD WALÍ) *Tarikh-i-Asham* ... Traduit sur la version Hindoustani ... par T. Pavie. 1845. 8°. 164. A. 57.
- PAVOLINI (PAOLO EMILIO) Buddismo. (Manuali Hoepli. Serie Scientifica, 264.) *Milano*, 1898. 16°. 178. D. 225.
- PAXSON (FREDERIC L.) The American Civil War. [With maps.] (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London*, [1912]. 12°. 156. A. 171(48).
- PAYN (JAMES) See MELVILLE (L.) *Victorian Novelists*. (James Payn.) 1906. 8°. 29. L.
- PAYNE (CHARLES HARMAN) See SULTAN JAHAN BEGAM. An Account of my life—Gohur-i-Ikbal... Translated by C. H. Payne, etc. 1912. 8°. 169. D. 245.
- See TOD (Lieut.-Col. J.) *Tod's Annals of Rajasthan: the Annals of Mewar*. Abridged and edited by C. H. Payne, etc. [1912]. 8°. 167. D. 57.

- PAYNE (E. J.) Colonies and Colonial Federations. [With maps] (The English Citizen Series.) London, 1904. 8°. 148. H. 85.
- PAYNE (GEORGE) Elements of Mental and Moral Science ... Fifth edition. London, 1862. 8°. 150. B. 137.
- PAYNE (JOSEPH) Lectures on the History of Education with a visit to German Schools ... Edited by his son, J. F. Payne. (The Works of Joseph Payne. Vol. II.) London, 1892. 8°. 156. F. 637 A.
- Lectures on the Science and Art of Education, with other lectures and essays ... Edited by his son J. F. Payne (The Works of Joseph Payne. Vol. I.) Second edition. London, 1883. 8°. 156. F. 637.
- PAYNE (JOSEPH FRANK) See PAYNE (J.) Lectures on the History of Education with a visit to German Schools ... Edited by his son, J. F. Payne, etc. 1892. 8°. 153. F. 637 A.
- See PAYNE (J.) Lectures on the Science and Art of Education, with other lectures and essays ... Edited by his son J. F. Payne, etc. 1883. 8°. 156. F. 637.
- PAYNE (W. H.) See COMPAYRÉ (G.) Lectures on Pedagogy ... Translated ... by W. H. Payne. 1901. 8°. 148. G. 295.
- PAYNE (WILLIAM H.) See ROUSSEAU (J. B.) Rousseau's Émile ... translated ... by W. H. Payne, etc. 1899. 8°. 148. G. 225.
- PAYNE (WILLIAM MORTON) The Greater English Poets of the Nineteenth Century. London, 1907. 8°. 156. F. 703.
- PÄZEND Pāzend Texts. Collected and collated by Ervad Edalji-Kersāspji Antiā, etc. Bombay, 1909. 8°. 178. E. 71.
- PEACOCK (Major FERDINAND MANSEL) "When the War is Over," [a soldier's story of India and South Africa.] (Longman's Colonial Library). London, 1912. 8°. 175. D. 473.
- PEACOCK (FREDERICK) The Law relating to Easements in British India. (Tagore Law Lectures, 1899). Calcutta, 1904. 8°. 22. B.
- [Another copy.] 171. A. 1171.
- PEACOCK (THOMAS LOVE) Peacock's Memoirs of Shelley with Shelley's Letters to Peacock. Edited by H. F. B. Brett-Smith. London, 1909. 8°. 156. F. 839.
- PEARCE (SAMUEL) Missionary Correspondence: containing extracts of letters from ... S. Pearce, to the Missionaries in India, between the years 1794, and 1798; and from Mr. J. Thomas, from 1798, to 1800. London, 1814. 8°. 179. A. 471 (1).
- PEARCE (W. H.) See HOBY (Rev. J.) Memoir of William Yates, D. D., of Calcutta. With an abridgment of his life of W. H. Pearce. 1847. 8°. 179. B. 133.
- PEARCE (WALTER JOHN) Painting and Decorating. Third edition. London, 1907. 8°. 138. C. 21.
- PEARS (EDWIN) See PRISONS and Reformatories at Home and Abroad ... Edited ... by E. Pears. 1872. 8°. 146. F. 113.
- [Another copy.] 146. F. 91.
- PEARSE (Major HUGH) The Hearsays. Five Generations of an Anglo-Indian Family. London, 1905. 8°. 169. C. 357.
- Memoir of the Life and Military Services of Viscount Lake, Baron Lake of Delhi and Laswaree, 1744-1808. [With maps and portraits]. Edinburgh, 1908. 8°. 169. C. 381.
- PEARSE (Dr. J. FREDERICK) Insects and disease. (Reprinted from the Calcutta Medical Journal, vol. 1, no. 12, June 1907.) Calcutta, 1907. 8°. 132. F. 135.
- PEARSE (Dr. T. FREDERICK) Report on Plague in Calcutta, for the year ending 30th June 1904 ... With appendices by W. C. Hossack ... H. M. Crake. Calcutta, 1905. fol. 2962.
- PEARSON (Rev. HUGH) Memoirs of the Life and Correspondence of the Reverend Christian Frederick Swartz; to which is prefixed a sketch of the History of Christianity in India. Third edition. 2 vols. London, 1839. 8°. 179. B. 119.
- PEARSON, Miss. See BYRDE, Mrs. and PEARSON, Miss. Invalid Cookery, etc. 1909. 8°. 135. D. 35.
- PEARSON, Miss and BYRDE, Mrs. Bread, Pastry and Butter making in India and the Colonies, etc. Calcutta, 1907. 8°. 135. D. 27.
- Sweets and how to make them with a chapter on ices: a handbook of confectionery for ladies everywhere, more particularly for those in India. Second edition. Calcutta, 1909. 8°. 135. D. 37.
- PEARSON (Mrs. A. CYRIL) Acrostic Dictionary, containing more than thirty thousand words with their initials and finals alphabetically arranged. London, 1884. 8°. 158. C. 83.
- PEARSON (CHARLES H.) National Life and Character. A forecast. London, 1894. 8°. 21. GG.
- PEARSON (EDMUND LESTER) The Librarian and the Librarian: a selection of articles from the Boston Evening Transcript and other sources, etc. ("The Librarian's series." No. 2.) [London,] 1910. 8°. 161. E. 147.

- PEARSON (EDMUND LESTER) *See* PHILOBIBLOS. The Old Librarian's Almanack ... [With a preface by E. L. Pearson.] 1909. 8°. 161. E. 147.
- PEARSON (HENRY C.) What I saw in the Tropics: a record of visits to Ceylon, the Federated Malay States, Mexico, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Republic of Panama, Colombia, Jamaica, Hawaii. [With illustrations.] New York, 1906. 8°. 61. B. 319.
- PEARSON (HENRY G.) The Principles of Composition ... With an introduction by A. Bates. Boston, 1904. 8°. 158. A. 113.
- PEARSON (J. D.) Bakyabolee, or, idiomatical exercises, English and Bengalee; with dialogues on various subjects, letters ... बाक्याबली, etc. Calcutta, 1825. 8°. 176. C. 67.
- PEARSON (JOHN), Bishop of Chester. *See* BALL (Rev. W. H.) An Abridgement of Pearson on the Creed, etc. 1896. 8°. 160. C. 71.
- PEARSON (NORMAN) Some Problems of Existence. London, 1907. 8°. 150. E. 101.
- PEARSON (RALPH SNEYD) Commercial Guide to the Forest Economic Products of India. [With plates & a map.] Calcutta, 1912. 8°. 135. B. 20.
- A Further Note on the Relative Strength of Natural and Plantation-Grown Teak in Burma. (Forest Bulletin, no. 14 of 1913). Calcutta, 1913. 8°. P. P. 1129
- Note on the Antiseptic Treatment of Timber in India with special reference to Railway Sleepers. [With coloured plates.] (The Indian Forest Records, vol. III. pt. 2.) Calcutta, 1912. 8°. P. P. 694.
- Note on Ligno Protector as a possible means of preventing Timber from Splitting while Seasoning. [With plates.] (Forest Bulletin no. 13 of 1913). Calcutta, 1913. 8°. P. P. 1129.
- Note on the Relative Strength of Natural and Plantation-Grown Teak in Burma. [With a plate.] (Forest Bulletin, no. 3 of 1911.) Calcutta, 1911. 8°. P. P. 1129.
- Note on Tea-box Industry in Assam. (The Indian Forest Records, vol. V, pt. 1.) Calcutta, 1913. 8°. P. P. 694.
- Note on the Technical Properties of Timber. With special reference to Cedrela Toona Wood while Seasoning. [With a plate.] (Forest Bulletin, no. 15 of 1913.) Calcutta, 1913. 8°. P. P. 1129.
- Note on the utilization of Bamboo for the manufacture of Paper-pulp. [With maps and plates.] (The Indian Forest Records, vol. 4, pt. 5.) Calcutta, 1913. 8°. P. P. 694.
- PEARSON (TINDAL A.) A Digest of the Statutes and Acts relating to Merchant Shipping in India. Calcutta, 1884. 8°. 01029.
- PEARY (Commander R. E.) Nearest the Pole: a narrative of the Polar Expedition of the Peary Arctic Club ... 1905-06 ... with ... illustrations, etc. London, 1907. 4°. 61. B. 72
- PEARY (ROBERT E.) Northward over the "Great ice." A narrative of life and work, along the shores and upon the interior ice-cap of Northern Greenland in ... 1886 and 1891-1897, with a description of ... Smith Sound Eskimos ... and an account of the discovery ... of the "Saviksue," or great Cape-York meteorites. ... With maps, diagrams, and illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1898. 8°. 98. C. 101.
- PEARY. *See* PYÄRI.
- PEASE (Major HENRY T.) On the use of Mallein as a means of diagnosis in doubtful cases of Glanders. Govt. Central Printing Office: Simla, 1896. 8°. 132. D. 175 (12).
- and BALDREY (Captain F. S. H.) Notes on Indigenous Breeds of Cattle in the Punjab. With ... notes and photographs and edited by Capt. F. S. H. Baldrey, etc. (Breeds of Indian Cattle, Punjab.) Calcutta, 1903. 8°. 134. G. 85.
- PEASLEE (JOHN B.) Occasional Verses and Sacred Songs. By J. B. Peaslee ... Mrs. Mary Peaslee Gardner, Reuben Peaslee, Marshall B. Peaslee, Rev. William Carey Sheppard, Mrs. Annie (Wilkinson) Peaslee, and Prof. Edward S. Peaslee. Cincinnati, 1905. 8°. 156. D. 631.
- Thoughts and Experiences in and out of school ... Accompanied by letters from Longfellow, Whittier, Holmes and other American authors. Cincinnati, 1900. 8°. 148. G. 339
- PECK (ETHEL) *See* Sternberg (Graf) The Barbarians of Morocco ... Translated ... by E. Peck, etc. 1908. 8°. 93. B. 29.
- PEDERSEN (HOLGER). Vergleichende Grammatik der keltischen Sprachen. (Part of "Göttinger Sammlung indogermanischer Grammatiken.") Göttingen, 1909 etc., 5°. 158. F. 105.
- In progress.*
- PEDLER (Sir ALEXANDER) Annual Address delivered to the Asiatic Society of Bengal, etc. Calcutta, 1896. 8°. P. P. 931.
- Description with plans of the Chemical Laboratory, Presidency College. Bengal Secretariat Press: Calcutta, 1896. fol. 2418.
- *See* CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY Convocation Address for 1905(-1910). Convocation Address of Sir Alexander Pedler, etc. 1905(-1906). 8°. 172. H. 181.
- PEDRO, de la Madre de Dios. Estudio sobre el Golfo Pérsico. (Boletín de la Real Sociedad Geográfica. Tom. 46, Trimestre 2º de 1904.) Madrid, 1904. 8°. P. P. 1139.

- PEEL (*Hon. GEORGE*) *The Enemies of England.* London, 1902. 8°. 110. A. 79.
- *The Friends of England.* London, 1905. 8°. 110. A. 77.
- *The Future of England.* London, 1912. 8°. 110. A. 99.
- PEEL (*ROBERT*) *An Elementary Text-book of Coal Mining.* Twelfth edition. London, 1906. 16°. 131. F. 51.
- PEEL (*Sir ROBERT*) *Bart.* See MACCARTHY (*JUSTIN*) *Sir Robert Peel, etc.* 1906. 8°. 11. E.
- See PAUL (*HERBERT*) *Famous Speeches ... First series.* (Resignation of Ministers, House of Commons, June 29th, 1846. By Sir Robert Peel.) 1911 (-1912). 8°. 110. E. 121.
- See WALPOLE (*Sir S.*) *Studies in Biography, etc.* (Sir Robert Peel) 1907. 8°. 124. D. 481.
- PEEL (*SIDNEY*) *The Binding of the Nile and the New Soudan.* London, 1904. 8°. 92. B. 103.
- PEER IBRAHIM KHAN *Memoir of Peer Ibraheem Khan, Bahadur, British Agent at the Court of ... the Nawab of Bhauwalpur, and now on a visit to England.* London, 1852. 8°. 169. D. 137.
- PEET (*Rev. JOSEPH*) *A Discourse delivered at Cottayam on Wednesday, July 13th, 1859, before a meeting, chiefly composed of the Church Missionary Clergy, and Missionary Agents, labouring in Travancore and Cochin.* Cottayam, 1860. 8°. 167. G. 43 (8).
- *A Grammar of the Malayalam Language, as spoken in the principalities of Travancore and Cochin, and the districts of North and South Malabar, etc.* Cottayam, 1841. 8°. 176. G. 27(2).
- PEGGS (*Rev. JAMES*) *Ghaut Murders in India. 'An Appeal to British humanity and justice respecting the practice of exposing the sick on the banks of the Ganges. To which is added Humane Hints for the melioration of the state of society in British India.* London, [ ] 8°. 173. A. 147.
- *The Government Grant, to Juggernaut's Temple: a letter to Henry St. George Tucker, etc.* London, 1848. 8°. 178. C. 107 (6).
- *A Letter to .. Viscount Melbourne ... on the present state of British connection with Idolatry in India ... and ... Ceylon.* London, 1841. 8°. 178. C. 267 (1).
- *Pilgrim Tax in India. Facts and observations, relative to the practice of taxing pilgrims in some parts of India and paying a premium to those who collect them for the worship of Juggernaut ... in Orissa ... Second edition, enlarged.* London, [1830?] 8°. 178. C. 267 (2).
- — [Another copy.] 178. C. 589.
- PEGGS (*Rev. JAMES*) *A Voice from China and India, relative to the evils of the cultivation and smuggling of Opium in four letters to the Right Hon. Lord John Russell, etc.* London, 1846. 8°. 178. C. 107 (8).
- *A Voice from India. The present state of British connection with Idolatry and Mahomedanism, particularly the Government Grant to the temple of Juggernaut, and numerous other temples in India; a letter to the Right-Hon. Sir J. C. Hobhouse, etc.* London, 1847. 8°. 178. C. 107 (7).
- See STERLING (*A.*) *Orissa ... To which is added a history of the General Baptist Mission established in the province.* By J. Peggs. 1846. 8°. 163. A. 111.
- PEILE (*JOHN*) *Notes on the Nalopākhyānam or Tale of Nala, for the use of classical students.* Cambridge, 1881. 8°. 176. B. 93.
- PEILE (*THOMAS WILLIAMSON*) *Annotations on the Apostolical Epistles ... vol. I. Romans-Corinthians.* London, 1848. 8°. 160. F. 49.
- PÉLICHY (*CHARLES GILLÈS DE*) *Baron.* See GILLÈS DE PÉLICHY.
- PELLEGRINI (*CHARLES*) See MARTINEZ (*A. B.*) and LEWANDOWSKI (*M.*) *The Argentine in the Twentieth Century ... With ... an introduction by ... C. Pellegrini, etc.* 1911. 8°. 122. H. 23.
- PELLÉNC (*Capt.*) *Les Italiens en Afrique.—1880 1896. (With maps. Extrait de la Revue militaire de l'Étranger.)* Paris, 1897. 8°. 121. A. 7.
- PELLIOT (*PAUL*) See LÉVI (*S.*) *Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à S. Lévi, etc.* (Paul Pelliot. Un bilingue Sogdienchinois.) 1911. 8°. 175. E. 19.
- PEMBERTON (*J. J.*) *Geographical and statistical Report of the District of Maldah.* Calcutta, 1854. fol. 163. A. 24.
- PEMBERTON (*WILLIAM S. CHILDE*) See CHILDE-PEMBERTON.
- PENDERED (*MARY L.*) *The Fair Quaker: Hannah Lightfoot and her relations with George III. With ... illustrations including a photogravure frontispiece.* London, 1910. 8°. 124. B. 45.
- PENDLETON (*JOHN*) *Newspaper reporting in olden time and to-day.* London, 1890. 8°. 157. G. 17.
- PENDRED (*VAUGHAN*) *The Railway Locomotive: what it is and why it is what it is. [With illustrations.]* London, 1908. 8°. 131. C. 83.
- PENFIELD (*FREDERIC COURTLAND*) *Wanderings East of Suez in Ceylon, India, China and Japan. Illustrated, etc.* London and New York, 1907. 8°. 68. G. 5.

- PENHALLOW (D. P.) Notes on the North American Species of *Dadoxylon* ... With plates. Reprinted from the Trans. of the Royal Society of Canada. (McGill University. Papers from the Department of Botany, no. 9.) *Montreal*, 1901. 8°. 152. A. 137.
- PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY. P. & O. Handbook of information. 1905. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. P. P. 1177.
- PENN (SIR WILLIAM) See GRANT (Mrs. C.) Quaker and Courtier: the life and work of William Penn, etc. 1907. 8°. 205. A. 54.
- PENNEL (ELIZABETH ROBINS) Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin. Second edition (Eminent Women Series.) *London*, 1909. 8°. 124. D. 653.
- PENNEL (THEODORE LEIGHTON) Among the Wild Tribes of the Afghan Frontier; a record of sixteen years' close intercourse with the natives of the Indian marches. With an introduction by Field-Marshal Earl Roberts ... with ... illustrations and ... maps. *London*, 1909. 8°. 162. D. 45.
- — — — — Fourth & cheaper edition. *London*, 1912. 8°. 162. D. 53.
- PENNY (Fanny Emily F.) Mrs. Frank Penny. Dark Corners. *London*, 1908. 8°. 175. D. 391.
- — — — — Dilys. An Indian romance. *London*, 1905. 8°. 175. D. 299.
- — — — — On the Coromandel Coast. *London*, 1908. 8°. 163. D. 165.
- — — — — The Sanyasi. [A novel.] *London*, 1904. 8°. 177. D. 265.
- — — — — The Teaplanter. [A novel.] *London*, 1906. 8°. 175. D. 315.
- PENNY (Rev. FRANK) The Church in Madras. Being the history of the ecclesiastical and missionary action of the East India Company in the Presidency of Madras, in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries ... With illustrations. 2 vols. *London*, 1904-1912. 8°. 20. F.
- — — — — [Another copy.] 160. I. 43.
- PENRICE (JOHN) سلك البيان في مناقب القرآن [Silk-ul-Bayān fi Monāqibil-Qorān] A Dictionary and Glossary of the Kor-Ān, with copious grammatical references and explanations of the text. *London*, 1873. 8°. 178. G. 18.
- PENROSE (BOIES) See ALINSON (E. P.) and PENROSE (B.) The City Government of Philadelphia. 1887. 8°. P. P. 1031.
- PENROSE (THOMAS) The Poetical Works of T. Penrose ... To which is prefixed, the life of the author. *Edinburgh*, 1795. 8°. 156. D. 567. (11.)
- PENSA (HENRI) See DUJARRIC (GASTON) L'Etat mahdiste du Soudan. Préface par H. Pensa. 1901. 8°. 121. B. 75.
- PENTHER (ARNOLD) Eine Reise in das Gebiet des Erdschias-Dagh—Kleinasien—1902 ... Mit Beiträgen von Dr. E. Zederbauer und I. Tschamler. Mit... Tafeln, etc. (Abhandlungen der K. K. Geographischen Gesellschaft, Bd. 6, 1905, no. 1.) *Wien*, 1905. 8°. 66. A. 14.
- PENUKONDA AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Bye-Laws of the Penukonda Agricultural Society ... 1901. *Madras*, 1902. 8°. 0975.
- PEPPER (CHARLES M.) Report on Trade conditions in Asiatic Turkey. (Department of Commerce and Labor U. S. A.) *Washington*, 1907. 8°. 147. E. 285.
- PEPPER (CHARLES M.) AND THACKARA (A. M.) German Iron and Steel Industry. *Washington*, 1909. 8°. 135. G. 427.
- PEPYS (SAMUEL) Diary and Correspondence of Samuel Pepys, F.R.S., ... with a life and notes by Richard Lord Braybrooke. 4 vols. *London*, 1906. 8°. 156. A. 105.
- PERCEVAL (SPENCER) See TREHERNE (P.) The Right Honourable Spencer Perceval, etc. 1909. 8°. 124. B. 51.
- PERCIVAL (Right Rev. JOHN) See WHITEHOUSE (J. H.) Problems of Boy Life ... with an introduction by ... J. Percival, 1912. 8°. 149. D. 243.
- PERCYVALL (RICHARD) A Dictionarie in Spanish and English, First published ... by R. Percivale ... Now enlarged ... by J. Minshen ... Hereunto ... is annexed an ample English Dictionarie, ... with Spanish words ... adjoynd, etc. *London*, 1599. fol. 158. F. 4.
- PEREIRA (J. E. FRIEND) See FRIEND-PEREIRA.
- PEREIRA DE SAMPAIO (JOSÉ) See BRUNO, pseud.
- PEREIRA (Rev. S.M.S.) See FARRAR (F.W.) Dean of Westminster. Our English Ministers ... First series. (Wells Cathedral. By Rev. S.M.S. Pereira.) [1907?] 8°. 205. A. 149.
- PEREIRA REGO (JOSÉ) Memoria historica das epidemias da febre amarilla e cholera-morbo que têm reinado no Brasil. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1873. 8°. 133. C. 43.
- PERICLES, OF ATHENS. See GRANT (A. J.) Greece in the age of Pericles, etc. 1839. 8°. 167. B. 57.
- PÉRIER (JEAN) Vie d'Al-Hadjdadj ibn Yousof, 41-95 de l'Hégire ... D'après les sources arabes. (Part of the "Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études.") *Paris*, 1904. 114. C. 13.



- PERKIN (F. MOLLWO) *Practical Methods of Electro-Chemistry. With ... illustrations, etc.* London, 1907. 8°. 153. E. 79.
- PERKINS (H. E.) *Some Under-Currents of Thought in Native Society. A lecture, etc. Simla, [1887.]* 8°. 173. A. 25.
- PERKINS (Miss JANE GRAY) *The Life of Mrs. Norton. With portraits.* London, 1910. 8°. 205. A. 254.
- PERMANENT WAY INSTITUTE OF INDIA—*Hapur. Journal of the Permanent-Way Institute of India ... Edited by J. N. D. LaTouche. vol. 2, no. 2, etc. Calcutta, 1908, etc.* 8°. P. P. 1603.  
*In progress.*
- PEROWNE (Rev. T. T.) *See BIBLE OLD TESTAMENT—Prophets [English] Huggai and Zechariah, with notes ... by T. T. Perowne.* 1897. 8°. 160. E. 27.
- *See BIBLE OLD TESTAMENT—Prophets [English] Jonah, with notes ... by T. T. Perowne.* 1880. 8°. 160. E. 41.
- PERRAUT (A.) *Étude sur le régime financier des colonies anglaises. Thèse pour le doctorat, etc.* Paris, 1904. 8°. 147. F. 215.
- PERREAU (PIETRO) *See ITALY—Libraries Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. (Catalogo dei codici ebraici della Biblioteca de Parma non descritti dal De-Rossi. Per P. Perreau.)* 1878 (-1904). 8°. 161. O. 5.
- PERRIN (ALICE) *The Anglo-Indians. [A social novel.] Fourth edition.* London, [1912.] 8°. 175. D. 475.
- *A Free Solitude. [A novel.]* London, 1907. 8°. 175. D. 319.
- *Idolatry. Third impression.* London, 1909. 8°. 175. D. 397.
- PERRIN (N.) *L'Afghanistan ou description géographique du pays théâtre de la guerre, accompagnée de détails sur les tribus de ces contrées ... Avec une grande carte.* Paris, 1842. 8°. 67. D. 27.
- PERRINE (F. A. C.) *Conductors for Electrical Distribution; their materials and manufacture, the calculation of circuits, pole line construction, underground working, and other uses. [With diagrams.]* New York, London, 1903. 8°. 131. D. 75.
- PERRIS (GEORGE HERBERT) *Emerson. Edited by G. H. Perris. ("Masters of Literature" series.)* London, 1910. 8°. 156. F. 933.
- *A short History of War and Peace. ("Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.")* London, [1911]. 10°. 156. A. 171(4).
- PERRON (A.) *Director of the Medical School at Cairo. See KHALIL BIN IS-HAQ. Précis de Jurisprudence musulmane ... Traduit de l'Arabe par M. Perron.* 1848-52. 8°. 171. D. 61.
- PERROT (EMILE G.) *See BALLINGER (W. F.) and PERROT (E. G.) Inspector's Hand-book of Reinforced Concrete.* 1909. 12°. 130. G. 71.
- PERROT (GEORGES) and CHIPIEZ (CHARLES) *History of Art in Primitive Greece. Mycenaean Art. (Translated by I. Gonino.) Illustrated with ... engravings and ... plates. 2 vols.* London, 1894. 8°. 26. I.
- *History of Art in Sardinia, Judæa, Syria, and Asia Minor ... Translated and edited by I. Gonino. Illustrated with ... engravings, and ... plates. 2 vols.* London, 1890. 8°. 26. I.
- PERROUX (F. A.) *See VRILL, pseud.*
- PERRY (Sir ERSKINE) *Cases illustrative of Oriental Life and the application of English Law to India, decided in H. M. Supreme Court at Bombay. (The Indian Decisions—Old Series, vol. iv. Edited by the Lawyer's Companion Office.)* Madras, 1912. 8°. 171. B. 48(1).
- *Notes of Cases decided in the Recorder's Court, and in the Supreme Court of Judicature, at Bombay, by the Honourable Sir Erskine Perry, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, and other learned Judges. (The Indian Decisions—Old Series, vol. iv. Edited by the Lawyer's Companion Office.)* Madras, 1912. 8°. 17. B. 48(2).
- PERRY (JOHN) *Applied Mechanics: a treatise for the use of students who have time to work experimental, numerical, and graphical exercises illustrating the subject ... With ... illustrations. New edition revised, etc.* London, 1907. 8°. 131. B. 191.
- *Discussion at Johannesburg on the Teaching of Elementary Mechanics ... to which is added a paper on "The Teaching of Mechanics by Experiment" by C. E. Ashford, etc. (British Association Meeting in South America, 1905.)* London, 1906. 8°. 131. B. 171.
- *Practical Mathematics. Summary of six lectures delivered to working men ... at the Museum of Practical Geology ... February and March, 1899, with certain exercises, etc. (Board of Education, South Kensington.)* London, 1903. 8°. 152. D. 57.
- PERRY (R. B.) *See JAMES (W.) Essays in Radical Empiricism. [Edited with a preface by R. B. Perry.]* 1912. 8°. 150. A. 199.
- PERRY (R. C. P.) *Angels: their Love and Duty to Man. By R. C. P[erry].* Calcutta, 1898. 8°. 179. A. 471(16).
- *CHRISTIAN TRUTH versus Dogma. By R. C. P. P[erry], etc.* Madras, 1892. 8°. 179. A. 469(9).

- PERRY (WALTER C.) Greek and Roman Sculpture. A popular introduction to the history of Greek and Roman sculpture ... With ... illustrations, *etc.* London, 1882. 8°. 137. D. 19.
- PERSIAN DIALOGUES. (Dialogues persans et français, composés pour l'auteur par Mirza Saulih, de Chiraz.) [Calcutta, 1810?] 4°. 177. F. 47.
- PERSIUS FLACCUS (AULUS) The Satires of A. Persius Flaccus with a translation and commentary by J. Conington, ... to which is prefixed a lecture on the life and writings of Persius, delivered ... by the same author ... Edited by H. Nettleship ... Third edition, revised. Oxford, 1893. 8°. 156. H. 243.
- See JUVENAL The Satires of ... Persius .. translated ... by the Rev. L. Evans ... to which is added the metrical version of ... Persius by ... W. Gifford. 1904. 8°. 156. H. 55.
- PERSSON (P.) Beiträge zur indogermanischen Wortforschung. 2 Bde. Uppsala, 1912. 8°. 158. F. 113.
- PERTSCH (GULIELMUS) See PERTSCH (LUDWIG CARL W.)
- PERTSCH (LUDWIG CARL WILHELM) See UPALÉKHA. Upalekha de Karmapāṭha libellus. Textum Sanscriticum recensuit, varietatem lectionis, prolegomena versionem Latinam, not as indicem adjecit ... G. Pertsch. 1854. 8°. 176. A. 85.
- PERTSCH (WILHELM) See KOENIGLICHE BIBLIOTHEK, Berlin. Die Handschriften-Verzeichnisse der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin. Bd. IV Verzeichniss der Persischen Handschriften ... Von W. Pertsch. 1888. 4°. 161. J. 8.
- See KOENIGLICHE BIBLIOTHEK, Berlin. Die Handschriften-Verzeichnisse der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin. Bd. VI Verzeichniss der Türkischen Handschriften ... Von W. Pertsch. 1889. 4°. 161. J. 8.
- PERVIGILIUM VENERIS. See CATULLUS (GAIUS VALERIUS) Catullus, Tibullus and Penigilium Veneris. Pervigilium Veneris translated by J. W. Mackail, *etc.* 1912. 8°. 156. G. 243 (6).
- PESCHAUD (MARCEL) See PRATT (E. A.) State Railways ... with a Translation of M. Peschaud's articles on "les Chemins de Fer de l'état Belge, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 130. E. 247.
- PESHAWAR MUSEUM. See SPOONER (D. B.) Handbook to the Sculptures in the Peshawar Museum, *etc.* 1910. 8°. 174. A. 105.
- PESHOTANJĠ BEHRAMJĠ SANJANA, Shams-ul-ulama Dastur. See ZENDAVESTA. Avesta, Pahlavi, and ancient Persian studies in honour of the late Shams-ul-ulama Dastur Peshotanji Behramji Sanjana, *etc.* 1904. 8°. 178. E. 41.
- PESTAJĠ SARĀBJĠ KOTVĀL The Influence of the introduction of European Arts on Cotton Manufacture in Western India. (Manockji Limji Gold Medal Essay, 1890.) Bombay, 1894. 8°. 173. B. 83 (13).
- PESTALOZZI (JOHANN HEINRICH) How Gertrude teaches her children, ... Translated by L. E. Holland and F. C. Turner. Edited, with introduction and notes by E. Cooke. Fourth edition. London, 1907. 8°. 148. G. 365.
- PETER (WILLIAM) An Appeal to the British Government, in behalf of the British Colony and Province of Ceylon: With an appendix ... Second edition, *etc.* Francfort O. M., 1836. 12°. 163. D. 183.
- PETERMANN (J. H.) See PORTA LINGUARUM ORIENTALIUM Inchoavit J. H. Petermann, *etc.* 1889. 8°. 177. F. 85.
- PETERS (Dr. CARL) The Eldorado of the Ancients. With .. maps and ... illustrations, *etc.* London, 1902. 8°. 95. A. 71.
- PETERS (EDWARD DYER) Modern Copper Smelting. Thirteenth impression. Rewritten and ... enlarged. [With diagrams.] New York and London, 1905. 8°. 135. G. 187.
- PETERS (WILLIAM) Circular Orders of the Sudder Board of Revenue at the Presidency of Fort William, including the rules of practice for the guidance of the Board and of the Commissioners of Revenue: together with a selection from the Circular and Standing Orders of the late Board of Revenue. From the year 1788 to the end of August, 1837 ... Arranged with notes ... by William Peters. Calcutta, 1838. 4°. 15675.
- PETERSON (P.) On the Subhāshitāvali of Vallabhadeva. 8°. 174. E. 277.
- PETERSON (PETER) See Bhavnagar Archæological Department A collection of Prakrit and Sanskrit Inscriptions. [Introduction signed: Peter Peterson.] [1890?] fol. 174. A. 38.
- PETERSON (W.) See TACITUS. Cornelii Taciti Dialogus de Oratoribus. A revised text with ... notes by W. Peterson, *etc.* 1893. 8°. 156. H. 235.
- PETHERAM (Sir WILLIAM COMER) Sir William Comer Petheram Memorial Public Meeting at the Dalhousie Institute. [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°. 169. C. 305.
- PETHERBRIDGE (MARY) The Technique of Indexing. London, 1904. 8°. 2. C.
- PÉTIS DE LA CROIX (FRANÇOIS) the Elder. Histoire du Grand Genghizcan, premier Empereur des anciens Mogols et Tartares ... Traduite et compilée de plusieurs auteurs orientaux & de voyageurs européens, *etc.* (Abrégé de l'histoire des successeurs de Genghizcan. Abrégé de la vie des auteurs dont on a tiré l'histoire de Genghizcan. [These "Abrégés" by F. Petis de la Croix the Younger, the editor]). Paris, 1710. 12°. 115. A. 31.

**PÉTIS DE LA CROIX (FRANÇOIS)** See SHARFUD-DIN 'ALI. The History of Timur Beg, known by the name of Tamerlain the Great ... Translated into French by...M. Pétis de La Croix, etc. 1723. 8°. 115. A. 17.

**PETIT (EDOUARD)** Organisation des colonies françaises et des pays de protectorat, etc. 2 tom. Paris, 1894-95. 8°. 148. H. 33.

**PETRARCHA (FRANCESCO)** Hundert ausgewählte Sonette F. Petrarka's übersetzt von J. Hübner. Berlin, 1868. 8°. 157. C. 111.

— [Il Petrarcha con la spositione di M. G. A. Gesualdo. (La Vita del Petrarcha—La Vita di Madonna Laura.) Venetia, 1553. 8°.] 157. C. 105.

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page. The "Trionfi," which has a separate title-page, is without pagination.*

**PETRARCH** See DOWNES (R. P.) Hours with the Immortals, etc. (Petrarch.) [1907]. 8°. 156. F. 673.

**PETRIE (WILLIAM MATTHEW FLINDERS)** The Arts & Crafts of ancient Egypt. Containing ... illustrations. Edinburgh, 1909. 8°. 205. A. 47.

— Methods & Aims in Archaeology. With ... illustrations. London, 1904. 8°. 26. G.

**PETROLEUM**: representative organ of petroleum, liquid fuel and allied trades. [Weekly.] Vol. I, no. 22 (-vol. V, no. 200.) London, 1901-1904. 4°. P. P. 710.

*Imperfect, wanting nos. 37, 83, 133, 157, 159 & 169.*

**THE PETROLEUM INDUSTRIAL AND TECHNICAL REVIEW.** Edited by P. Dvorkovitz. nos. 96 (-199). London, 1901 (-1902). 4°.

[continued as:]

**PETROLEUM REVIEW AND MINING NEWS, etc.** no. 200 (-304). London, 1903 (-1904). 4°.

[continued as:]

**PETROLEUM REVIEW, etc.** no. 305, etc. London, 1905, etc. P. P. 714.

*In progress.*

**PETROLEUM REVIEW** See PETROLEUM INDUSTRIAL AND TECHNICAL REVIEW.

**THE PETROLEUM WORLD**: devoted to the world-wide interests of the petroleum industry and allied trades. Edited by J. D. Henry. 1905, etc. London, [Vol. II] 1905, etc. 4°. P. P. 712.

*In progress.*

**PETROV (IVAN)** Μακεδονία, ιστορικογεωγραφικός ἀτλας της Μακεδονίας, εν Αιψίμ, 1903, etc. 4°. 64. E. 8.

**PETRUCCI (RAPHAEL)** La Philosophie de la Nature dans l'Art d'Extrême-Orient. Illustré d'après les originaux des maîtres du paysage des VIII<sup>e</sup> au XVII<sup>e</sup> siècles etc., Paris, 1910. fol. 239. B. 55.

**PETRUNKEVICH (ALEXANDER)** The Freedom of the Will. A study in Materialism. [U. S. A.] 1905. 8°. 150. D. 2.

**PETTIGREW (WILLIAM FRANK)** A Manual of Locomotive Engineering. With an historical introduction ... With a section on American and Continental engines by A. F. Ravenshear. Second edition, revised. With ... illustrations. London, 1901. 8°. 131. C. 115.

**PEYARI CHAND MITTER** See PYARI CHAND MITRA.

**PEYRONIE (GAUTHIER DE LA)** See GAUTHIER DE LA PEYRONIE.

**PEYTON (Capt. WALTER)** The Second Voyage of Captaine W. Peyton into the East-Indies, in the expedition, which was set forth by the East-India Company, together with the Dragon, Lyon, and Pepper-Corne, in Jan. 1614, gathered out of his large journall [1614-17.] See PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, etc. Vol. 4. 1905-1907. 8°. 16. E.

**PFEFFER (WILHELM)** The Physiology of Plants: a treatise upon the metabolism and sources of energy in plants. Second ... edition. Translated and edited by A. J. Ewart. With ... illustrations. 3 vols. Oxford, 1900(-06). 8°. 155. D. 119.

**PFEIFFER (IDA)** A Woman's Journey round the World from Vienna to Brazil, Chili, Taluti, China, Hindoostan, Persia and Asia Minor. Illustrated ... Fourth edition. London, 1854. 8°. 61. B. 323.

**PFLEIDERER (OTTO)** Religion and Historic Faiths ... Translated from the German by D. A. Huebsch, etc. London, 1907. 8°. 160. A. 251.

**PFUNGST (ARTHUR)** Aus der indischen Kulturwelt. Gesammelte Aufsätze. Stuttgart, 1904. 8°. 172. A. 411.

**PHARMACOPŒIA** of the Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. New and revised edition. [Calcutta,] 1906. 16°. 134. A. 77

**PHELPS (MYRON H.)** Life and Teachings of Abbas Effendi. A study of the religion of the Babis, or Beha'is founded by the Persian Bab and by his successors, Beha Ullah and Abbas Effendi. With an introduction by E. G. Browne. New York, 1903. 8°. 178. H. 43.

**PHEROZESHAH M. MEHTA, Sir.** Speeches and Writings of the Honourable Sir P. M. Mehta, K.C.I.E., With an introduction by D. E. Wacha. Edited by C. Y. Chintamani. Allahabad, 1905. 8°. 169. F. 51.

**PHILADELPHIA.**—Home for the Training in Speech, of Deaf Children. Seventh report, etc. [Philadelphia Pa.] 1904. 8°. 148. G. 237.

- PHILADELPHUS** (ARISTOS) *pseud.* Forward: a series of essays on metaphysical subjects; by ... Aristos Philadelphus: with a biographical sketch of the author, by Agathos [*i.e.* F. E. C. Linde]. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. 150. C. 55.
- PHILIP** (ALEX. J.) *A Dickens Dictionary: the characters and scenes of the novels and miscellaneous works alphabetically arranged.* *London*, 1909. 8°. 156. A. 151.
- The Production of the Printed Catalogue: the preparation, printing and publication of catalogues ... with a chapter on the monotype machine, and an appendix of type faces. (One of the "Library Technical Manuals.") *London*, 1910. 8°. 161. E. 153.
- See GREENWOOD (T.) *The Libraries, Museums and Art Galleries Year Book, 1910-11* ... Edited by A. J. Philip, *etc.* 1910. 8°. 161. E. 149.
- PHILIP** (THOMAS) *5th Duke of Wharton.* See MELVILLE (L.), *pseud.* *The Life and Writings of Philip, Duke of Wharton, etc.* 1913. 8°. 156. F. 1005.
- PHILIP, of Macedon. See HOGARTH (D. G.) *Philip and Alexander of Macedon, etc.* 1897. 8°. 107. C. 5.**
- PHILIPPE** (G. W. DERHE) See DERHE-PHILIPPE (G. W.)
- PHILIPON** (E.) See ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H. d') *Melanges H. D'Arbois de Jubainville, etc. (La déclinaison dans l'onomastique de l'ibérie par E. Philipon.)* [ ] 8°. 109. D. 23.
- PHILIPPINE ISLANDS** *A Pronouncing Gazetteer and Geographical Dictionary of the Philippine Islands, United States of America, with maps ... and illustrations, etc. (Forming vol. 21, no. 280 of the U. S. "Senate Documents," p. 5.)* *Washington*, 1902. 8°. 70. B. 9.
- THE PHILIPPINE JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, etc.** Vol. 1, no. 1, *etc. Manila*, 1906, *etc.* 4°. P. P. 550.
- In progress.*
- PHILIPPS** (S. CHARLES) *Paper ... on the use of Wood Pulp for paper-making. (Extracted from the Journal of the Society of Arts. Vol. 53.)* *Calcutta*, 1905. 4°. 135. G. 291.
- PHILIPPS** (W. R.) See LÉVI (S.) *Notes (Further Notes) on the Indo-Scythians ... Extracted and rendered into English ... by W. R. Philipps, etc.* 1904. 4°. 176. A. 30 (3 & 4).
- PHILIPPUS, a Sanctissima Trinitate General of the Carmelites.** [Esprit Julien.] *Viaggi Orientali ... Ne'quali si descrivono varii successi, molti Regni dell'Oriente ... la successione de' Prencipi dominanti, i Popoli Christiani & Infedeli, etc.* *Venetia*, 1667. 12°. 162. B. 45.
- PHILLIMORE** (Mrs. C. E.) *Two Women and a Maharaja. [A novel.]* *London* [1906]. 8°. 175. D. 317.
- PHILLIMORE** (G. G.) See BURGE (W.) *Burge's Commentaries on Colonial and Foreign Laws generally and in their conflict with each other and with the law of England. Edited by G. G. Phillimore and A. W. Renton. 1907, etc.* 8°. 145. H. 5.
- PHILLIMORE** (JOHN SWINNERTON) See PROPERTIUS. *Propertius. Translated by J. S. Phillimore. 1906.* 8°. 156. H. 273.
- PHILLIMORE** (Sir ROBERT) *Commentaries upon International Law ... Third edition. 4 vols. London, 1879 (-1889).* 8°. 145. B. 231.
- PHILLIMORE** (W. P. W.) *Pedigree Work: a handbook for the genealogist. With a new date book, 1066 to 1900.* *London*, 1900. obl. 16°. 126. B. 31.
- *A Supplement to How to write the History of a Family: a guide for the Genealogist. Second edition. London, 1900.* 8°. 126. B. 35.
- PHILLIPS** (CHARLES FRANCIS) See HULL (W. H.) *Practical Problems in Banking and Currency ... with an introduction by the Hon. C. F. Phillips. 1907.* 8°. 147. F. 323.
- PHILLIPS** (E. A. W.) *"The Bond of Equal Strength." Being a note on Brick-Bond, with a few additional notes on important points of Construction connected with bricks, mortar, brick-work, and bond. Rangoon, 1907.* fol. 19315.
- PHILLIPS** (Rev. ELNATHAN GOODING) *Outline Grammar of the Garo Language. Assam Secretariat Printing Office: Shillong, 1904.* 8°. 177. E. 145.
- PHILLIPS** (Mrs. LIONEL) *Some South African Recollections. With ... illustrations. London, 1899.* 8°. 121. F. 59.
- PHILLIPS** (P. LEE) See GRIFFIN (A. P. C.) *A List of Books—with reference to Periodicals—on the Philippine Islands ... With chronological list of maps in the Library of Congress by P. L. Phillips, etc. 1903.* 8°. 161. D. 38.
- See WASHINGTON—*Library of Congress.* *A List of Geographical Atlases in the Library of Congress. With bibliographical notes. 1909, etc.* 161. D. 70.
- — [Another copy.] vol. 3. 161. D. 70. A.
- See WASHINGTON—*Library of Congress.* *A List of Maps of America in the Library of Congress . . . by P. L. Phillips, etc. 1901.* 8°. 61. C 2.
- PHILLIPS** (Sir RICHARD) See GOLDSMITH (Rev. J.), *pseud.*
- PHILLIPS** (ULRICH B.) See AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY. *A Documentary History of American Industrial Society. Edited by ... U. B. Phillips, etc. 1910 (-1911).* 8°. 21. A

PHILLOTT (*Lieut.-Col.* DOUGLAS CRAVEN) Anthropological Supplement. Two Persian equivalents for Peter Piper ... Note on the Jargon of Indian horse dealers ... A Muslim charm (Arabic) ... to ward off Plague and other sicknesses ... Note on the Huma or Lammergeyer ... Notes on certain Shi'ah Tilisms. (From the Journal and Proceedings, Asiatic Society of Bengal. —New Series, vol. II, no. 10.) [*Calcutta*, 1906.] 8°. 155. E. 22.

\*— Bibliomancy, Divination Superstitions, amongst the Persians. (Extracted from the Journal and Proceedings, Asiatic Society of Bengal—New Series —, vol. II, no. 8, 1906.) *Calcutta* [1906]. 8°. 177. F. 73.

— Hindustani Exercises for the proficiency and high proficiency, with notes and translations. *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. 177. B. 135.

— — — [Another copy.] 177. B. 141.

— Hindustani Manual. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. 177. B. 131.

— Hindustani Stumbling-Blocks, being difficult points in the syntax and idiom of Hindustani explained and exemplified. *London*, 1909. 8°. 177. B. 121.

— Khazina-e Muhāwarāt, or Urdu idioms. Collected and translated by Lieut.-Col. D. C. Phillott. *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. 177. B. 133.

— — — [Another copy.] 177. B. 143.

— Note on Indian Hawk-bells. (Extract from the Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, New Series, vol. 3, no. 8, 1907.) *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 135. F. 251.

— Notes on the Lagar Falcon (*Falco jugger*). (Extracted from the Journal and Proceedings, Asiatic Society of Bengal. New series, vol. III, no. 1, 1907.) [*Calcutta*, 1907.] 8°. 173. E. 155.

— Persian Saws and Proverbs. (Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. I, no. 15.) *Calcutta*, 1906. 4°. 15. K.

— Some Current Persian tales. (Memoires of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. I, no. 18.) *Calcutta*, 1906. 4°. 15. K.

— Some Street Cries collected in Persia. (Extracted from the Journal and Proceedings, Asiatic Society of Bengal—New Series —, vol. II, no. 7, 1906.) [*Calcutta*, 1906.] 8°. 177. F. 75.

— See ANNANDALE (N.) and PHILLOTT (*Lieut.-Col.* D. C.) *Miscellanea Ethnographica*, II. — Plan of a Persian Gentleman's House (Plate F.) (Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. I, Supplement.) 1904. 8°. 15. K.

— See MUHAMMAD YUSUF JA'FARI and PHILLOTT (*Lieut.-Col.* D. C.) English translation of the Vazir of Lankuran, etc. 1911. 8°. 177. F. 91.

PHILLOTT (*Lieut.-Col.* DOUGLAS CRAVEN) See SA'ADAT YAR KHAN. The Farasūma-e Rangin ... Translated ... by Lieut.-Colonel D. C. Phillott, etc. 1911. 8°. 173. E. 149.

— See SITĀRĀM PĀNDY. From Sepoy to Subadar ... Edited by Lieut.-Col. D. C. Phillott 1911. 8°. 169. D. 237.

— See TAYMUR. The Bāz-Nāma-yi Nāsiri ... Translated by Lieut.-Col. D. C. Phillott, etc. 1908. 8°. 174. G. 131.

PHILLOTT (*Lieut.-Col.* DOUGLAS CRAVEN) and AZOO (R. F.) See AHMAD IBN MUHAMMAD IBN 'ALI, *al Ansari al-Yamanī, al Sherwanī*. Seven Stories from the *Nafhatu'l-Yaman*. Edited and translated by D. C. Phillott and R. F. Azoo. (Extracted from the Journal and Proceedings, Asiatic Society of Bengal. New Series. Vol. III, no. 7, 1907.) 1907. 8°. 174. G. 107.

— Some Arab Folk Tales from Hazramaut. (From the Journal and Proceedings, Asiatic Society of Bengal, new series, vol. II, no. 9.) [*Calcutta*,] 1906. 8°. 155. E. 159.

PHILOBIBLOS *pseud.* [*i.e.* JARED BEAN.] The Old Librarian's Almanack by Φιλόβιβλος [*i.e.* J. Bean. With a preface by E. L. Pearson.] ("The Librarian's series." no. 1.) *Woodstock*, 1909. 8°. 161. E. 147.

PHILOGLOTTUS *pseud.* [*i.e.* RICHARD PARKER] See PARKER (RICHARD).

PHILOSTRATUS (FLAVIUS) The Life of Apollonius of Tyana the Epistles of Apollonius and the Treatise of Eusebius, with an English translation by F. C. Conybeare, etc. (Loeb Classical Library.) 2 vols. *London*, 1912. 8°. (*Gk. and Eng.*) 156. G. 243.

PHIPPS (JOHN) A Collection of Papers, relative to Ship Building in India. With descriptions of the various Indian woods employed therein, their qualities, uses, and value; also, a register, comprehending all the ships and vessels built in India to the present time ... Compiled by J. Phipps. *Calcutta*, 1840. 8°. 170. C. 5.

PHIPSON (Mrs. PÉCHEY). Address to the Hindoos of Bombay on the subject of Child-marriage. *Bombay*, 1890. 8°. 149. D. 189 (7).

PHIZ, *pseud.* [*i.e.* H. K. BROWNE] See BROWNE (H. K.)

PHOTOGRAPHY. Photography for the Press. By the Editors of The Photogram: The Photographic Monthly. Second edition, etc. *London*, 1905. 8°. 137. G. 41.

PHTHISIS. Phthisis and its cure. *Monghyr*, 1907. 16°. 132. H. 113.

PHYFE (WILLIAM HENRY P.) Napoleon. The Return from Saint Helena ... with ... illustrations. *New York*, 1907. 8°. 124. C. 133.

- PHYTHIAN (J. E.) Fifty Years of modern Painting: Carot to Sargent. With ... illustrations, etc. London, 1908. 8°. 137. E. 63.
- PICCOLOMINI (ACNEAS SYLVIVS) See PIUS II., Pope. [ENEA SILVIO PICCOLOMINI.]
- PICKERING (SPENCER U.) See WOBURN EXPERIMENTAL FRUIT FARM. Fifth Report of the Woburn Experimental Fruit Farm. By ... S. U. Pickering, etc. 1905. 8°. 135. A. 41.
- PICKERING (W. H.) and GRAHAM (W.) The Indian Mines Act, 1901, Act no. VIII of 1901, being the Act to provide for the regulation and inspection of Mines in British India, etc. Calcutta, 1907. 8°. 171. A. 657.
- PICKERSGILL, Mrs. Tales of the Harem: [four stories in verse.] London, 1827. 12°. 175. C. 211.
- PICKTHALL (MARMADUKE) See HANAUER (J. E.) Folk-Lore of the Holy Land ... Edited by M. Pickthall. 1907. 8°. 155. E. 173.
- PICTURES OF INDIAN LIFE. See INDIAN LIFE. Pictures of Indian Life, etc. 1907 (1908). obl. 8°. 239. A. 49.
- PIDANCET (LOUIS) Du Gouvernement de l'Indo-Chine. Nancy, 1904. 8°. 148. H. 57.
- PIERCE (FRANKLIN) See MARQUIS (T. G.) Presidents of the United States from Pierce to McKinley, etc. (President Franklin Pierce.) 1907. 8°. 124. D. 535.
- PIERCY (Rev. WILLIAM C.) Murray's Illustrated Bible Dictionary. Edited by the Rev. W. C. Piercy. With coloured maps and ... illustrations. London, 1908. 8°. 19. K.
- See WACE (Rev. H.) and PIERCY (Rev. W. C.) A Dictionary of Christian Biography and Literature, etc. 1911. 8°. 19. I.
- PIERRET (PAUL) See LE LIVRE DES MORTS ... Traduction complète ... accompagnée de notes ... par P. Pierret. 1822. 16°. 155. E. 189.
- PIERSON (Dr. NIKOLAAS GERARD) Principles of Economics. Translated ... by A. A. Wotzel, 2 vols. London, 1902 (-1912.) 8°. 21. B.
- Grondbeginselen der Staathuishoudkunde. Vijfde druk Nieuwe Bowerking. De Erven F. Bohn: Haarlem, 1905. 8°. 147. A. 183.
- PIETRASZEWSKI (IQUACY) Epitome of Zend Grammar ... Translated from the French by E. Rehatsek. Bombay, 1862. 8°. 159. A. 31.
- PIGG (J. I.) The Photographic Instructor. With ... illustrations .. Third edition. London, 1907. 8°. 137. G. 37.
- PIGGOTT (Sir FRANCIS) Extraterritoriality: the Law relating to Consular Jurisdiction and to Residence in Oriental Countries. New edition, etc. Hongkong, 1907. 8°. 145. H. 7.
- PIGGOTT (FRANCIS TAYLOR) The Imperial Statutes applicable to the Colonies. Vol. I. Statutes of General Application. Down to the year 1901-1 Edward VIII. (Vol. II. Statutes of Special Application. Down to the year 1903-3 Edward VII.) 2 vols. London, Port Louis, 1902-04. 8°. 22. C.
- PIGOT, 1st Baron. [GEORGE PIGOT] Defence of Lord Pigot ... Second edition. London, 1778. 4°. 169. C. 22.
- Original papers; with an authentic state of the proofs and proceedings before the Coroner's Inquest, which was assembled at Madras, upon the death of Lord Pigot, on the 11th day of May 1777; likewise the subsequent proofs and proceedings before the justices at Madras, with the opinions of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Bengal. To the whole are subjoined the defence of Mr. Stratton and the other Members of Council accused by the verdict of the Coroner's Inquest; and the separate defence of Brigadier-General Stuart, for himself and the Military under his command, &c. London, 1778. 4°. 171. B. 4.
- See LETER. A Letter to the Right Honourable Lord Pigot. 1777. 8°. 169. A. 123 (3).
- See TANJORE. Original Papers relative to Tanjore: containing all the letters which passed, and the Conferences which were held, between His Highness the Nabob of Arcot and Lord Pigot, etc. 1777. 4°. 172. A. 94.
- PIGOT vs. HASTIE Defamation Case. (Reprinted from the Indian Evangelical Review.) Calcutta, 1883. 8°. 171. B. 119 (5).
- (Reprinted from the Indian Daily News. Calcutta, 1883. 8°. 171. B. 119 (1).
- PIGOT'S APPEAL in the Pigot vs. Hastie case. With a few testimonials and short sketch of her previous career. Calcutta, 1883? 8°. 171. B. 119.
- PIGOU (A. C.) Principles & Methods of Industrial Peace. London, 1905. 8°. 147. B. 81.
- The Problem of Theism and other essays. London, 1908. 8°. 150. A. 153.
- Protective & Preferential Import duties. London, 1906. 8°. 147. F. 393.
- Wealth and Welfare. London, 1912. 8°. 147. A. 213.
- PIHAN (A. P.) Glossaire des mots français tirés de L'Arabe, du Persan et du Turc, ... précédé d'une méthode ... pour apprendre à tracer et lire promptement les caractères arabes, persans et turcs. Paris, 1847. 8°. 153. D. 31.

- PIKLER (Dr. J.) See ROSTAGNO (L. A.) Sull' Origine del Totemismo. Contributo d'alcune osservazioni a sostegno della nova teoria del Dr. J. Pikler. 1904. 8°. 155. E. 125.
- PILLAI [For authors bearing this caste designation, see the personal name immediately preceding it.]
- PILLAI (ĀNANDA RANGA) See ĀNANDA RANGA PILLAI.
- PILLAI LOKĀCHĀRYA, Sri. See LOKĀCHĀRYA PILLAI.
- PILLAI (V. S. CHENGALVARAYA) See CHENGALVARAYA PILLAI (V. S.)
- PILLAY [i.e. PILLAI]. [For authors bearing this caste-designation, see the personal name immediately preceding it.]
- PILLAY (A. VENGOO) See Vengoo Pillai (A.)
- PILLAY (P. CHOCKALINGUM) see CHOCKALINGUM PILLAI (P.)
- PILLSBURY (W. B.) The Psychology of Reasoning. New York, 1910. 8°. 150. B. 213.
- PIM (ALAN W.) A Monograph on Woollen Fabrics in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh. Allahabad, 1898. 4°. 13992.
- PIMENTA (NICOLAUS) Indian observations gathered out of the letters of Nicolas Pimenta, visitor of the Jesuites in India, and of many others of that societie written from divers Indian regions, principally relating the countries and accidents of the coast of Coromandel, and of Pegu. See PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, etc. Vol. 10. 1905-1907. 8°. 18. C.
- Nova relatio historica de rebus in India Orientali à Patribus Societatis Jesu, anno 1598 & 99, gestis. Moguntiae, 1601. 8°. 179. A. 315.
- Sendschreiben von dem Wolstand und glücklichem Fortgang der Christenheit in den orientalischen Indien. Costanz, 1602. 16°. 202. D. 13.
- PINCHES (THEOPHILUS G.) See SAYCE (Rev. A. H.) and PINCHES (T. G.) The Tablet from Yuzgat in the Liverpool Institute of Archaeology, etc. 1907. 8°. 6. B.
- PINCHOT (GIFFORD) A Primer of Forestry ... Second edition, etc. (U. S. Department of Agriculture, Division of Forestry. Bulletin no. 24.) Washington, 1900. 8°. 135. B. 85.
- PINCKNEY (ROBERT REYNOLD) Gnothi Seanton. The Vicissitudes with the alternate Ups and Downs of Life, as they occurred to the author. [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°. 124. A. 89 (14).
- PINCOTT (FREDERICK) See MUKAND SINGH, Thakur. An Inquiry into the Truth. An English translation by F. Pincott ... of the Tahqiqul-Haq ... by Thakur Mukand Singh. 1893. 8°. 178. K. 59.
- PINDAR. The [Epinician] Odes of Pindar. Translated into English metre. Winchester, 1876. 8°. 156. G. 235..
- The Odes of Pindar, ... translated into English prose by D. W. Turner. To which is adjoined a metrical version by A Moore. London, 1898. 8°. 156. G. 211..
- The Olympian and Pythian Odes of Pindar. Translated into English verse by F. D. Morice. London, 1876. 8°. 156. G. 239.
- See DOWNES (R. P.) Hours with the Immortals, etc. (Pindar) [1907]. 8°. 156. F. 673.
- PINELLI (BARTOLOMEO) L'Orlando Furioso di messer L. Ariosto. Inventado, ed inciso all'acquaforte, in cento rami da B. Pinelli. Roma, 1828, 29. fol. 239. D. 28..
- PINTO (FERDINAND MENDES) The Voyages and Adventures of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto ... during his travels ... in the Kingdoms of Ethiopia, China, Tartaria, Cauchin China, Calaminham, Siam, Pegu, Japan, and a great part of the East Indies ... done into English by H. C[ogan]. London, 1663. fol. 204. B. 27..
- The Voyages and Adventures of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto [in Asia and Africa] ... Done into English by H. Cogan. With an introduction by A. Vambéry. An abridged and illustrated edition. London, 1891. 8°. 65. A. 81..
- Originally published in 1663.
- PIOZZI (HESTER LYNCH) See THRALE, afterwards Piozzi (H. L.)
- PIQUES (CAMILLE) Les Carrières administratives dans les colonies françaises et les pays de protectorat, etc. Corbeil, 1904. 8°. 148. H. 51..
- PIRES (PHILLIPE NERI) Grammatica Maratha, explicada em lingua Portugueza, compilada das mais abalizadas que ate o presente se tem dado á luz. Bombaim, 1854. 8°. 176. G. 27 (1)..
- PIRIE (H. R.) See PIRIE (P.) Kashmir ... With ... plates in colour and ... black and white illustrations by H. R. Pirie. 1909. 4°. 205. B. 17.
- PIRIE (P.) Kashmir: the land of streams and solitudes. With ... plates in colour and ... illustrations by H. R. Pirie. London, 1909. 8°. 205. B. 17..
- PIRIOU (ERNEST) L'Inde contemporaine et le mouvement national. Paris, 1905. 8°. 162. A. 553..
- PISANI (L. J.) I.M.S. The Pathology of Relapsing Fever. Calcutta, 1897. 8°. 133. C. 53.
- PISCHEL (RICHARD) Bruchstücke des Sanskritkanons der Buddhisten aus Idykutsāri, Chinesisch-Turkestan ... Mit drei Tafeln. (Being the "Sitzungsberichte der k. preussischen Akad. der Wissenschaften," 1904, xxv.) Berlin, 1904. 8°. 179. D. 81 (2).

- PISCHEL (RICHARD) *The Home of the Puppet-Play.* An address ... Translated ... by M. C. Tawney—Mrs. R. N. Vyvyan. *London*, 1902. 8°. 157. H. 111.
- *Leben und Lehre des Buddha.* Zweite Auflage. Miteine Tafel. *Leipzig*, 1910. 8°. 178. D. 449.
- See FRANKE (O.) and Pischel (R.) *Kaschgar und die Kharoshthi, etc.* 1903. 8°. 176. A. 57.
- PISCHEL (RICHARD) and GELDNER (KARL F.) *Vedische Studien.* Bd. 1, etc. *Stuttgart*, 1889, etc. 8°. 178. C. 331.  
*In progress.*
- PITHOEI (PETRI) See PITHOU (PIERRE).
- PITHOU (PIERRE) See VENUS. *Pervigilium Veneris*, ex editione P. Pithoei, cum ejus ... notis, etc. 1712. 8°. 156. H. 293.
- PITMAN (Sir ISAAC) *Commercial Geography of the World.* [Illustrated.] (Pitman's Commercial Series.) *London* [1906]. 8°. 61. D. 15.
- *The Manual of Phonography.*—Being part 1 of Pitman's Shorthand Instructor, etc. *London* [1900?]. 16°. 161. A. 31.
- *The Phonographic Reader.* a course of reading in phonetic shorthand. In the corresponding style. *London*, 1890. 16°. 161. A. 33.
- *Pitman's Commercial Correspondence in French.* Correspondance commerciale. *London* [1907]. 8°. 157. B. 239.
- *Pitman's Commercial Correspondence in German.* Handelskorrespondenz. *London* [1907]. 8°. 157. D. 93.
- *Pitman's Commercial Encyclopaedia and Dictionary of Business* ... Edited by J. A. Slater ... With ... maps, illustrations, facsimile business forms and legal documents, diagrams, etc. 4 vols. *London* [1912-1913.] 8°. 3 H.
- *Pitman's Dictionary of Commercial Correspondence in English, French, German, Spanish, and Italian.* *London*, 1907. 8°. 29. E.
- *Pitman's Secretary's Hand-book:* a practical guide to the work and duties in connection with the position of Secretary to a Joint-stock Company, Public Institution, Member of Parliament, etc. Edited by H. E. Blain. *London*, 1908. 8°. 21. F.
- *Pitman's Shorthand Instructor:* a complete exposition of Sir Isaac Pitman's System of Phonography. Twentieth century edition. *London* [1900?]. 8°. 137. G. 71.
- *Pitman's Where to look:* an easy guide to books of reference. *London*, 1907. 8°. 1. E.
- PITMAN (Sir ISAAC) See KINGSTON (A.) *Pitman's Popular Guide to Journalism, etc.* 8°. 157. G. 19.
- See REPORTERS. *Reporters and Reporting.* An exposition of Sir Isaac Pitman's phonographic art of shorthand reporting, etc. 1902. 8°. 161. A. 61.
- PITMAN (Sir ISAAC) and SONS *Manual of Business Training.* (Pitman's Commercial Series.) Fifth Edition. *London*, 1904. 8°. 148. G. 435.
- — Seventh edition. *London*, 1913. 8°. 21. C.
- See CONNELL (A. C.) *Pitman's Companies and Company Law, etc.* [1909]. 8°. 146. C. 53.
- PITT (WILLIAMS) *1st. Earl of Chatham.* See CHATHAM, *1st Earl of* [WILLIAM PITT].
- PITTON DE TOURNEFORT (JOSEPH) *A Voyage into the Levant:* ... to which is prefix'd the author's life [By H. M. Lauthier] ... as also his eulogium, pronounced by M. Fontenelle. [Translated by J. Ozell] ... with an accurate map ... by Mr. Senex. 2 vols. *London*, 1718. 4°. 66. A. 35.
- — Another edition, 3 vols. *London*, 1741. 8°. 65. C. 17.
- PITTS (JOSEPH) See Maundrell (H.) *A Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem* ... To which is added a faithful account of the religion and manners of the Mahometants by J. Pitts. 1810. 8°. 66. C. 123 (1).
- PIUS II., Pope. [Enea Silvio Piccolomini] See BOULTON (W.) *Aeneas Silvius—Enea Silvio de' Piccolomini—Pius II., etc.* 1908. 8°. 124. D. 621.
- PIXLEY (FRANCIS WILLIAM) and ABELL ( ). *Pixley and Abell's Annual Circular.* 1897-1908. 3 vols. *London*, 1897-1908. fol. P. P. 788.
- PIZZI (ITALO) *L'Islamismo.* (Manuali Hoepli, Serie Scientifica, 333—334.) *Milano*, 1903. 12°. 178. G. 97.
- *Letteratura Araba.* (Manuali Hoepli, Serie Scientifica, 335—336.) *Milano*, 1903. 16°. 174. H. 3.
- See ITALY—*Libraries Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc.* (Catalogo dei codici persiani della Biblioteca Medicea Laurenziana. Per I. Pizzi.) 1878(—1904). 8°. 161. O. 5.
- PLAGUE. *On Plague and Pestilence.* *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 132. D. 173 (8).
- *Reports on Plague Investigations in India.* Issued by the Advisory Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for India, the Royal Society, and the Lister Institute. [With illustration.] *London*, 1907. 4°. 133 B. 6.  
*The Journal of Hygiene*, vol. 7, no. 6.
- See BANNERMAN (Lieut.-Col. W. B.) *The Plague Prophylactic; what is it, how it is prepared and what its uses are, being a lecture, etc.* 1905. 8°. 133. B. 21.



- PLAISTED (BARTHOLOMEW)** A Journal from Calcutta in Bengal, by sea, to Busserah : from thence across the Great Desert to Aleppo : and from thence to Marseilles, and thro' France to England in the year MDCCCL . . . To which are added Capt. Elliot's directions for passing over the Little Desert, from Busserah . . . With a map . . . and a Journal of the Proceedings of the Doddington East-Indiaman, till she was unfortunately wrecked on the East Coast of Africa. With a daily Account of the Transactions of twenty-three of the people, who were miraculously saved . . . A Draught of which is prefixed, Mr. Webb. Second edition, *London*, 1758. 12°. 163. A. 101.
- A PLAN FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PROVINCES OF BENGAL.** Addressed to the Directors of the East India Company. *London*. 1772. 8°. 172. A. 437.
- PLANGE (TH. J.)** Christus—ein Inder? Versuch einer Entstehungsgeschichte des Christentums unter Benützung der indischen Studien Louis Jaccolliots. *Stuttgart* [1906]. 8°. 179. A. 447.
- PLANO CARPINO (JOANNES DE)** *Archbishop of Antivari.* See JOANNES, de Plano Carpino.
- PLANTA (ROBERT VON)** Grammatik der Oskisch-umbrischen Dialekte. 2 Bd. *Strassburg*, 1892 (1897.) 8°. 158. F. 87.
- PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION—Southern India.** United Planters' Association of Southern India. Sixth Annual General Meeting, held at Bangalore on 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th & 18th August 1899. With appendices. *Madras*, 1899. 8°. 01003.
- PLANTERS' CONFERENCE.** Proceedings of the Planters' Conference, held at Bangalore. From 25th August to 1st September, 1893. With appendices. *Madras*, 1893. 8°. 134. D. 79.
- PLATEN (M.)** The New Curative Treatment of Disease : hand-book of hygienic rules of life, health, culture and the cure of ailments without the aid of drugs. 2 vols. *London*, [1905 ?] 8°. 205. A. 86.
- PLATH (KARL HEINRICH CHRISTIAN)** Gossners Segensspuren in Nordindien. Eine geschichtliche und missionstheoretische Reisebeschreibung. *Berlin*, 1896. 8°. 179. A. 353.
- PLATO.** The Dialogues of Plato. Translated . . . by B. Jowett. Third edition, revised, . . . with . . . an index of subjects, etc. 5 vols. *Oxford*, 1892. 8°. 24. H.
- Πλάτωνος Τίμαιος. The Timæus of Plato. Edited with introduction and notes by R. D. Archer-Hind. *London*, 1888. 8°. *Greek & English*. 150. A. 173.
- See BUSSELL (F. W.) The School of Plato : its origin, development, and revival under the Roman Empire. 1896. 8°. 151. B. 49.
- See SCHLEIERMACHER (F. D. E.) Schleiermacher's Introductions to the Dialogues of Plato, etc. 1836. 8°. 151. B. 47.
- PLATO** See STEWART (J. A.) Plato's Doctrine of Ideas, etc. 1909. 8°. 150. A. 165.
- PLATT (THOMAS PELL)** See ETHIOPIA DIDASCALIA . . . Edited and translated by T. P. Platt. 1834. 4°. 160. I. 10.
- PLATTS (F. T.)** The Police Officer's Guide : containing such portions of all regulations, Acts, Circulars, etc., in force, excepting the Indian Penal Code, as relate to the duties of the Police in the Lower Provinces of Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1869. 8°. 01835.
- PLATTS (JOHN THOMPSON)** A Grammar of the Hindūstānī or Urdū Language. *London*, 1874. 8°. 177. B. 105.
- PLAUT (HERMANN)** Japanese Conversation-Grammar with . . . reading lessons and dialogues. *London*, 1905. 8°. 158. H. 39.
- PLAUTUS.** The Captivi of Plautus. Edited with introduction, apparatus criticus and commentary, by W. M. Lindsay. *London*, 1900. 8°. 156. H. 275.
- PLAYFAIR (LIEUT.-COL. ALAN)** The Garos. With an introduction by Sir J. Bampfylde Fuller . . . With illustrations and maps. *London*, 1909. 8°. 205. A. 241.
- PLAYFAIR (JOHN)** Remarks on the Astronomy of the Brahmins, from the Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. [*Edinburgh*, 1789.] 4°. 173. G. 40.
- PLEHN (ANNA L.)** Niederländisch-Indische Kunst. [in "Kunstgewerbeblatt," Jahrg. 23, Heft 2, Neue Folge 18, Heft 2.] *Leipzig*, 1906. fol. 137. A. 42.
- PLEHN (CARL C.)** Introduction to Public Finance. Second edition, revised, etc. *New York*, 1906. 8°. 147. F. 343.
- PLINIUS CAECILIUS SECUNDUS (CAIUS)** See MEREJKOWSKI (C.) The Life-work of Pliny the younger, etc. [1908 ?]. 16°. 156. F. 687.
- PLINY, the younger.** See PLINIUS CAECILIUS SECUNDUS (C.)
- PLOMER (HENRY R.)** A Short History of English Printing, 1476-1898. [With illustrations.] (Vol. 2, of the "English Bookman's Library" edited by Alfred Pollard.) *London*, 1900. 8°. 161. A. 65.
- See ALDIS (H. G.) A Dictionary of Printers and Booksellers in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of foreign printers of English books, 1557-1640. By . . . H. R. Plomer, etc. 1910. 8°. 161. B. 23.
- PLOWDEN (ALFRED CHICHELE)** Grain or chaff? the autobiography of a police magistrate, A. C. Plowden. *London*, 1903. 8°. 124. D. 547.
- PLOWDEN (CAPT. T. C.)** Report on the leading persons and state of Factions in Swat. (Selections from the Records of the Government of the Panjab and its dependencies, confidential series, no. A. 8.) *Lahore*, 1877. 8°. 10016 (8).

PLUMMER (CHARLES) *The Life and Times of Alfred the Great, being the Ford Lectures for 1901* ... With an appendix. [With a map.] *Oxford*, 1902. 8°. 124. C. 117.

PLUMPTRE (CLAUDE C. M.) *See* GRANT (J.) *A Treatise on the Law relating to Bankers and Banking Companies* ... Fifth edition by C. C. M. Plumptre, *etc.* 1897. 8°. 22. D.

PLUMPTRE (Rev. E. H.) *See* BIBLE. *Ecclesiastes* ... with notes... by E. H. Plumptre. 1895. 8°. 160. E. 31.

PLUNKET (Hon. EMMELINE M.) *Ancient Calendars and Constellations* ... With illustrations. *London*, 1903. 8°. 24. GG.

PLUTARCH. *Greek Lives from Plutarch* ... Translated by C. E. Byles. With illustrations, *etc.* *London* [1907]. 8°. 107. B. 47.

— *Plutarch's Lives, translated from the Greek, with notes and a life of Plutarch.* By A. Stewart ... and G. Long, *etc.* 4 vols. *London*, 1912 (-1908). 8°. 107. B. 69.

— *Selected Essays* ... Translated with introduction by T. G. Tucker. *Oxford*, 1913. 8°. 156. E. 751.

THE POCKET BOTANY ... Together with a glossary of botanical terms ... By a well-wisher of medical students. *Calcutta*, 1896. 12°. 152. A. 191 (3).

PODMORE (FRANK) *Mesmerism and Christian Science: a short history of mental healing.* *London*, 1909. 8°. 160. T. 69.

— *The Naturalisation of the Supernatural.* *New York and London*, 1908. 8°. 160. T. 49.

— *The Newer Spiritualism.* *London*, 1910. 8°. 160. T. 83.

POE (CLARENCE HAMILTON) *See* BURKETT (C. W.) *Cotton: its cultivation* ... by C. W. Burkett and C. H. Poe. 1906. 8°. 134. F. 67.

POE (EDGAR ALLAN) *The Complete Poetical Works of E. A. Poe with three essays on Poetry.* Edited ... with memoir, textual notes and bibliography by R. B. Johnson. *London*, 1909. 8°. 156. D. 661.

— *Edgar Allan Poe: poet, author and editor.* [Illustrated.] *New York*, 1909. 8°. 156. F. 735.

*Pamphlet issued in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of E. A. Poe.*

— *See* INGRAM (J. H.) *Edgar Allan Poe: his life, letters and opinions, etc.* 1880. 8°. 156. F. 779.

— *See* VINCENT (L. H.) *American Literary Masters, etc.* (E. A. Poe) 1906. 8°. 156. F. 575.

POEPPIG (E.) *See* KARSTEN (H.) *Notes on the Medicinal Cinchona barks of New Granada by H. Karsten and on the Cinchona trees of Huanuco—in Peru, by E. Poëppig, etc.* 1861. 8°. 134. D. 113 (1).

POEHLMANN (ROBERT) *Grundriss der Griechischen Geschichte nebst Quellenkunde.* Zweite ... Auflage. *München*, 1896. 8°. 107. B. 59.

POEL (WILLIAM) *Shakespeare in the Theatre.* [With a portrait of the author.] *London*, 1913. 8°. 157. H. 81.

POETÆ GRÆCI; Pars I. *Selecta ex Homeri Odyssea et Hesiodo*; Pars II. *Selecta ex Hymnis Homer, Callino, Archilocho, Tyrtæo, Mimnermo, Sapphone, Alcæo, Stesichoro, Solone, Theognide, Simonide, Pindaro, Bacchylide, Callistrato, Hybria, Aripnone, Euripide, Platone, Erinna, Aristotele, Bione, Theocrito, Callimacho, Apollonio, et Moscho.* 2 pts. in one. *Etonæ*, 1841. 8°. 157. E. 101.

— *sive, selecta ex Homeri Odys., Hesiodo, Theocrito, Callimacho* ... Editio nova ... aucta. *Gr. & Lat. Etonæ*, 1820. 8°. 157. E. 109.

*Imperfect, the title-page is mutilated.*

POETRY; its attributes stated and illustrated. *Calcutta*, [1880?] 8°. 174. C. 115 (4).

POGANY (W.) *See* 'UMAR KHAYYĀM. *The Rubáiyât of Omar Khayyām.* By W. Pogany, *etc.* [1909.] 4°. 205. B. 15.

POGSON (NORMAN R.) *Telegraphic Determinations of the Difference of Longitude between Karachi, Avanasī, Roorkee, Pondichery, Colombo, Jaffna, Muddapore and Singapore and the Government Observatory, Madras.* *Madras*, 1884. 4°. 131. E. 13.

POGSON (R. W.) *See* KHAIR-AL-DĪN, MUHAMMAD. *A Translation of the History of Jounpoor* ... By an Officer of the Bengal Army [R. W. Pogson. 1814.] 8°. 167. B. 19.

POHATH-KEHELPANNALA (T. B.) *The Kitul and its uses.* *Govt. Printer: Colombo* [1898]. 8°. 135. G. 431 (3).

PO HLA, Maung. *The Student's Guide to Burmese Spelling, etc.* *Rangoon*, 1912. 8°. 177. E. 197.

POINCARÉ (H.) and VREELAND (FREDERICK K.) *Maxwell's Theory and Wireless Telegraphy, etc.* *London*, 1905. 8°. 131. E. 1.

POINCARÉ (LUCIEN) *The New Physics and its Evolution. Being the authorised translation of "La Physique Moderne, son évolution."* (The International Scientific Series.) *London*, 1907. 8°. 153. C. 49.

POINTON (A.) *Inland Navigation. Ganges, Brahmaputra and Megna system of rivers.* [With illustrations.] *Calcutta* [1905]. fol. 170. C. 16.

- POIRÉ (EUGÈNE) *L'Émigration française aux colonies.* Paris, 1897. 8°. 148. H. 25.
- POITEVIN (PROSPER) *Petits Poètes français, depuis Malherbe jusqu'à nos jours, avec des notices biographiques et littéraires sur chacun d'eux.* 2 tom. Paris, 1841. 8°. 157. B. 163.
- POIVRE (PIERRE) *The Travels of a Philosopher, being observations on the customs, manners, arts, agriculture, and trade of several nations in Asia and Africa. Translated from the French of M. le Poivre.* London, 1769. 12°. 65. A. 109.
- POLAK (A. J.) *Die Harmonisierung indischer, türkischer und japanischer Melodien. Neue Beiträge zur Lehre von den Tonempfindungen.* Leipzig, 1905. 8°. 138. D. 85.
- POLAK (HENRY S. L.) *A Tragedy of Empire; the treatment of British Indians in the Transvaal. An appeal to India.* [Bombay, 1909.] 8°. 148. H. 63.
- POLEY (ARTHUR PIERRE) and GOULD (F. H. CARRUTHERS) *The History, Law, and Practice of the Stock Exchange. By A. P. Poley ... Assisted by F. H. C. Gould.* London, 1907. 8°. 147. F. 345.
- THE POLICE GUIDE, [being an abridgment of portions of the Bengal Police Code, with notes.] Published by G. C. Roy. Second edition. Calcutta, 1906. 8°. 171. E. 103.
- POLISHING See ELECTRO-PLATING. Handbook on Electro-Plating, polishing, etc. 1907, 8°. 138. C. 23.
- POLITICAL *The Political History of England; edited by William Hunt and Reginald L. Poole.* 1905 (-10). 8°. 9. A.
- [ See under separate authors. ]
- POLIZIANO (ANGELO) *L'Orfeo tragedia ... tratta per la prima volta da due vetusti codici ... Dal Reverendo Padre Ireneo Affo di Busseto ... el dato in luce Dal P. Luigi-Antonio di Ravenna.* Venezia, 1776. 4°. 157. C. 89.
- POLLARD (ALBERT FREDERICK) *Factors in Modern History.* London, 1907. 8°. 106. A. 47.
- *The British Empire: its past, its present, and its future.* Edited by A. F. Pollard. London, 1909. 8°. 112. D. 25.
- *The History of England from the accession of Edward VI. to the death of Elizabeth—1547—1603. (Political History of England. Vol. 6.)* London, 1910. 8°. 9. A.
- *The History of England: a study in political evolution. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.)* London [1912]. 16°. 156. A. 171 (33).
- POLLARD (ALFRED W.) *Books in the House.* London, 1907. 8°. 161. C. 57.
- POLLARD (ALFRED W.) *Early Illustrated Books: a history of the decoration and illustration of books in the 15th and 16th centuries.* [With illustrations.] London, 1893. 8°. 161. E. 105.
- *English Miracle Plays, Moralities, and Interludes. Specimens of the pre-Elizabethan drama.* Edited .. by A. W. Pollard. Fourth edition, revised. With illustrations. Oxford, 1904. 8°. 156. C. 127.
- *Italian Book Illustrations, chiefly of the fifteenth century.* [With Illustrations.] London, 1894. 4°. 137. A. 22.
- *Old Picture Books with other essays on bookish subjects.* [With two essays by Alice Pollard.] London, 1902. 8°. 205. A. 207.
- *Records of the English Bible: the documents relating to the translation and publication of the Bible in English. 1525-1611.* Edited, with an introduction, by A. W. Pollard. London, 1911. 8°. 160. E. 63.
- See LAVELEYE (EMILE DE) *The Elements of Political Economy.* Translated by A. W. Pollard. 1884. 8°. 147. A. 165.
- POLLARD (Lieut. C. J. K.) *Notes on Mule Management and Pack Transport. By Muleteer.* Allahabad, 1903. 8°. 152. A. 191 (5).
- POLLARD (ELIZA F.) *The Silver Hand: a story of India in the eighteenth century. Illustrated, etc.* London, 1909. 8°. 175. D. 387.
- POLLARD (THOMAS INWOOD) *Gold and Silver weighed in the balance: a measure of their value: an essay on wealth and its distribution during fluctuations in the value of gold and silver; shewing how the unjust and unintended gains and losses that have hitherto accompanied depreciation and appreciation of the precious metals may be for ever prevented.* Calcutta, 1886. 8°. 147. F. 349.
- — [Another copy.] 147. F. 349.
- POLLOCK (DAVID) *The Shipbuilding Industry: its history, practice, science and finance ... With illustrations, etc. ("Books on Business" series.)* London [1905]. 8°. 131. H. 25.
- POLLOCK (Major-General F. R.) See SEISTAN MISSION. *Record of the March of the Mission to Seistan under the Command of Major-General F. R. Pollock, etc.* 1873. 8°. 10001 (104).
- POLLOCK (Sir FREDERICK) *The Indian Contract Act, with a commentary, critical and explanatory. Assisted by Dinshah Fardunji Mulla.* London, 1905. 8°. 22. F.
- *The Law of Torts: a treatise on the principles of obligations arising from civil wrongs in the common law; to which is added the draft of a code of civil wrongs prepared for the Government of India.* Seventh edition. London, 1904. 8°. 22. H.

**POLLOCK** (Sir FREDERICK) See LAW OF TORTS. A complete analysis of Pollock's Law of Torts in the form of questions and answers, etc. 1900. 8°. 171. A. 931.

**POLLOCK** (W.) and MUHAMMAD HOSAIN Pollock's Pocket Hindustani. Calcutta, 1900. 16°. 177. B. 91.

**POMPADOUR**, Jeanne Antoinette Le Normand D'Etioles, Marchioness de. See LE NORMAND D'ETIOLES.

**POMPEII** See MAN (A.) Pompeii: its life and art, etc. 1899. 8°. 113. E. 131.

— See OMAN (C. W. C.) Seven Roman Statesmen of the later republic, etc. (Pompey.) 1902. 8°. 125. B. 103.

**PONA** (A. P. DE PAIVA E) See PAIVA E PONA.

**PONAFIDINE** (EMMA COCHRAN) See PONAFIDINE (P.) Life in the Moslem East. Translated ... by E. C. Ponafidine, etc. 1912. 8°. 65. B. 14.

**PONAFIDINE** (PIERRE) Life in the Moslem East. Translated from the Russian by E. C. Ponafidine. [With ... illustrations.] London, 1912. 8°. 65. B. 14.

**PONCEL** (ALBERT TERRIEN) Baron de la Couperie. See TERRIEN DE LACOUPERIE.

**PONCHALON** (Col. HENRI DE) Indo-Chine. Souvenirs de voyage et de campagne, 1858-1860. Tours, 1896. 8°. 68. A. 31.

**PONCINS** (EDMOND DE) Viscount. Chasses et explorations dans la région des Pamirs, etc. [With illustrations.] Paris, 1897. 8°. 162. D. 37.

**PONS BOIGUES** (FRANCISCO) Apuntes sobre las escrituras mozárabes toledanas que se conservan en el Archivo Historico Nacional. Madrid, 1897. 8°. 177. G. 55.

**POOLE** (REGINALD L.) See HUNT (W.) and POOLE (R. L.) The Political History of England, etc. 1905(-07). 8°. 9. A.

[See under separate authors.]

**POOLE** (REGINALD STUART) See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Coins and Medals.] Catalogue of Greek Coins. Attica—Megaris—Aegina ... Edited by R. S. Poole. 1888. 8°. 155. H. 49.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Coins and Medals.] Catalogue of Greek Coins. Central Greece ... Edited by R. S. Poole. 1848. 8°. 155. H. 47.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Coins and Medals.] Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Ionia ... Edited by R. S. Poole, etc. 1892. 8°. 155. H. 95.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Coins and Medals.] A Catalogue of the Greek Coins in the British Museum. Italy. By R. S. Poole. 1873. 8°. 155. H. 37.

**POOLE** (REGINALD STUART) See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Coins and Medals.] Catalogue of Greek Coins. Macedonia ... Edited by R. S. Poole. 1879. 8°. 155. H. 41.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Coins and Medals.] Catalogue of the Greek Coins in the British Museum. The Ptolemies, Kings of Egypt. [By R. S. Poole, etc.] 1883. 8°. 155. H. 93.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Coins and Medals.] Catalogue of Greek Coins. Sicily ... Edited by R. S. Poole. 1876. 155. H. 45.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM. [Dept. of Coins and Medals.] Catalogue of Greek Coins. The Tauric Chersonese, Sarmatia, Dacia, Moesia, Thrace, etc. Edited by R. S. Poole. 1877. 8°. 155. H. 63.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Coins and Medals.] (Catalogue of Indian Coins in the British Museum.) The Coins of the Moghul Emperors of Hindustan in the British Museum ... Edited by R. S. Poole. 1892. 8°. 26. F.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Coins and Medals.] Catalogue of Greek Coins. Corinth, Colonies of Corinth ... Edited by R. S. Poole. 1889. 8°. 155. H. 39.

**POONA**—College of Engineering. See POONA—College of Science.

— College of Science. Calendar for 1893-94, (1910-11), Bombay, 1894-1911. 8°. I. E. & P. P. 1141.

continued as:

— College of Engineering, Poona. The Calendar 1911-12, etc. Bombay, 1912, etc. 8°.

In progress.

— Mahārājā Taktasingji Observatory. See MAHARAJA TAKTASINGJI OBSERVATORY, Poona.

**POORE** (GEORGE VIVIAN) A Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence ... With illustrations. Second edition. London, 1902. 8°. 132. D. 139.

**POPE** (ALEXANDER) The Works of Alexander Pope. New edition. Including ... letters and other new materials. Collected in part by the ... J. W. Croker. With introductions and notes. By Rev. W. Elwin (and J. W. Courthope)...With...illustrations. 10 vols. London, 1871-86. 8°. 156. B. 163.

— See DENNIS (J.) The Age of Pope—1700—1744, etc. 1906. 8°. 156. F. 865.

**POPE** (CHARLES HENRY) Solar Heat, its practical applications. Boston, Mass., 1903. 8°. 153. D. 43.

**POPE** (ELIZABETH) See FYVIE (JOHN) Tragedy Queens of the Georgian era, etc. (Elizabeth Pope.) 1908. 8°. 157. H. 139.

- POPE (Rev. GEORGE UGLOW) A Catechism of Tamil Grammar. No. 2. *Oxford*, 1905. 8°. 176. F. 99.
- First Lessons in Tamil: or a full introduction to the common dialect of that language, on the plan of Ollendorf and Arnold, *etc.* *Madras*, 1856. 8°. 176. F. 113.
- The History of Mānikka-Vāṇagar: the "Foe of the Buddhists." [*London*, ] 8°. 169. D. 183.
- Little Raja's Primer of Indian History ... New edition. *London*, 1897. 8°. 165. A. 141.
- A Text-Book of Indian History ... Third Edition. With ... maps. *London*, 1880. 8°. 165. A. 147.
- See BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.*] A catalogue of the Tamil Books in the Library of British Museum. Compiled by ... G. U. Pope, *etc.* 1909. 4°. 161. N. 4.
- See The NĀLADIYĀR, ... with ... translation ... By the Rev. G. U. Pope. 1893. 8°. 174. E. 265.
- POPE (THOMAS A.) See KING (W.) and POPE (THOMAS A.) Gold, Copper, and Lead in Chota Nagpore and the adjacent Country, *etc.* 1891. 8°. 173. F. 19.
- POPE (THOMAS H.) See LORENZ (HANS) Modern Refrigerating Machinery ... Authorized translation from the ... German edition by T. H. Pope, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 131. B. 183.
- POPPELWELL (FRANK) Some modern conditions and recent developments in Iron and Steel production in America. A report to the Electors to the Gartside Scholarships on the results of a tour in the United States in 1903-04. (Publications of the University of Manchester. Economic Series—no. III. Gartside Reports on Industry and Commerce, no. II.) *Manchester*, 1906. 8°. 135. G. 357.
- PORCHER (JACQUES) See FOURNEREAU (L.) and PORCHER (J.) Les Ruines d'Angkor, *etc.* 1890. Fol. 229. D. 2.
- PORTA LINGUARUM ORIENTALIU. Inchoavit J. H. Petermann continuavit H. L. Strack ... Pars. XII. Persische Grammatik, mit Litteratur Chrestomathie und Glossar von C. Salemann und V. Shukovski. *Berlin*, 1889. 8°. 177. F. 85.
- PORTARIAS PROVINCIAES. Approvando diversos regulamentos e o accordo para a permulaça de artigos sujeitos a embolso entre os correios da India Portuguesa India Britannica. *Nova Goa*, 1907. 8°. 168. G. 11.
- PORTER (ALFRED W.) See FOSTER (G. C.) and PORTER (A. W.) Elementary Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism, *etc.* 1905. 8°. 153. E. 81.
- PORTER (Dr. CHARLES) See ROBERTSON (Dr. W.) and PORTER (Dr. C.) Sanitary Law and Practice, *etc.* 1905. 8°. 22. C.
- PORTER (GEORGE RICHARDSON) The Progress of the Nation in its various social and economic relations, from the beginning of the nineteenth century ... New edition ... brought up to date by F. W. Hirst, *etc.* *London* [1912]. 8°. 149. D. 247.
- PORTER (H. C.) See STRASBURGER (Dr. E.) A Text-book of Botany ... Translated by H. C. Porter, *etc.* 1903. 8°. 155. D. 79.
- — Third edition. 1908. 8°. 155. D. 111.
- PORTER (MARY) See FYVIE (JOHN) Tragedy Queens of the Georgian Era, *etc.* (Mary Porter.) 1908. 8°. 157. H. 139.
- PORTER (ROBERT P.) The Dangers of Municipal Trading. *London*, 1907. 8°. 147. E. 267.
- The Full Recognition of Japan, being a detailed account of the economic progress of the Japanese Empire to 1911. With ... maps. *London*, 1911. 8°. 69. A. 105.
- PORTER (R. S.) A Primer and Vocabulary of the Moro Dialect—Magindanau. *Govt. Printing Office: Washington*, 1903. 8°. 159. C. 11.
- PORTER (WHITWORTH) History of the Corps of Royal Engineers. [With illustrations.] 2 vols. *London*, 1889. 8°. 9. D.
- PORTRAITS The Gallery of British Portraits: with Memoirs, *etc.* [With plates.] 3 vols. *London*, 1838. 8°. R. R. T. C. C.
- PORTSMOUTH—Country Borough of Portsmouth Free Public Libraries. Twenty-sixth Annual Report of the Free Public Libraries and Reading Rooms. 1909-10. *Portsmouth*, 1910. 8°. 161. F. 57.
- PORTUGAL CONCORDAT Some remarks on the Concordat with Portugal addressed to Englishmen and British Catholics. By an English Layman. *Calcutta*, 1887. 8°. 179. A. 471(8).
- THE POSITIVIST REVIEW: [a monthly journal] edited by S. H. Swinny, no. 205, *etc.* *London*, 1910, *etc.* 8°. P. P. 1601.
- In progress.*
- POSSELT (E. A.) From Fibre to Fabric. A treatise giving a ... description of the properties and supply of the fibres and the various processes for dealing with Wool, Cotton, Silk both woven and knit, *etc.* ("Recent Improvements in Textile Machinery." pt. 3. Pts. 1 and 2 relate to Weaving.) *London*, 1905. 4°. 135. G. 80.
- New and revised edition of Technology of Textile Design ... Containing ... an appendix describing all the latest methods and improvements in designing and manufacturing ... With ... illustrations. *Philadelphia* [1904?]. 8°. 135. G. 78.

- POSTAL SERVICES** Government Subsidies and the Postal Services with India, China, and Australia. Being a report of a Committee of Investigation, etc. London, 1879. 8°. 149. F. 3(2).
- POSTE (BEALE)** Britannia Antiqua, or Ancient Britain brought within the limits of authentic history. London, 1857. 8°. 111. A. 7.
- POSTGATE (JOHN PERCIVAL)** Corpus Poetarum Latinorum ... Edidit J. P. Postgate. 3 tom. Londini, 1905. 4°. 156. H. 22.
- See **CATULLUS (Gaius Valerius)** Catullus, Tibullus, etc. (Tibullus translated by J. P. Postgate.) 1912. 8°. 156. G. 243(6).
- POTAPENKO (J. N.)** A Russian Priest. [Edited and translated by W. Ganssen.] London, 1891. 8°. 156. C. 237.
- POTHIER (ROBERT JOSEPH)** A Treatise on the Law of Obligations, or Contracts ... Translated from the French ... by W. D. Evans. 2 vols. London, 1806. 8°. 145. B. 135.
- POTTER (ALFRED CLAGHORN)** See **HARVARD UNIVERSITY**. Descriptive and historical notes on the Library of Harvard University. Second edition, by A. C. Potter, etc. 1911. 8°. 161. D. 88.
- POTTER (MURRAY ANTHONY)** Sohrab and Rustem, the epic theme of a combat between father and son. A study of its genesis and use in literature, and popular tradition. London, 1902. 8°. 174. F. 17.
- POTTER (MARLON E.)** The United States Catalog; books in print, January 1, 1912. Entries under author, subject, and title in one alphabet, with particulars of binding, price, date, and publisher. Edited by M. E. Potter. Assisted by E. L. Teich, L. Teich and B. Tannehill. Third edition. Minneapolis. 1912. 4°. 2. E.
- POTTER (R.)** See **EURIPIDES**. The Tragedies of Euripides. Translated [into English verse by R. Potter]. 2 vols. 1781 (1783). 4°. 156. G. 38.
- POULTON (EDWARD B.)** See **DARWIN (C.)** Fifty years of Darwinism: modern aspects of Evolution, etc. (Fifty years of Darwinism. By E. B. Poulton.) 1909. 8°. 154. C. 139.
- [Another copy.] 154. C. 173.
- POULTRY** My Poultry and how I manage them. By "an Indian henwife". Calcutta, 1886. 8°. 134. G. 51.
- POUSSIN (LOUIS DE LA VALLÉE)** See **LA VALLÉE POUSSIN (L. DE)**
- POUVOURVILLE (ALBERT DE)** L'Art indo-chinois. [With illustrations.] Paris, 1894. 8°. 137. A. 125.
- POUVOURVILLE (ALBERT DE)** Les Defenses de l'Indo-Chine et la politique d'association. Préface de M. François Deloncle. Lettre de M. Doumergue. Paris, 1905. 8°. 148. H. 59.
- POWEL (DAVID)** See **CARADOC, of Llancarfan**. The Historic of Cambria ... written in the British language ... Translated into English by H. Lhoyd, corrected, augmented, and continued ... by D. Powel. 1811. 4°. 113. C. 16.
- POWELL (ARTHUR)** See **SOUTHWARD (J.)** Practical Printing ... The fifth edition ... by Powell, etc. [1900]. 8°. 161. A. 73.
- POWELL (EDMUND)** Powell's principles and practice of the Law of Evidence. Eighth edition. By J. Cutler ... and C. F. Cagney. London, 1904. 8°. 145. E. 165.
- POWELL (ELLIS THOMAS)** The Essentials of Self-Government — England & Wales, etc. London, 1909. 8°. 148. E. 47.
- POWELL (FREDERICK YORK)** See **ELTON (O.)** Frederick York Powell, a life, etc. 1906. 8°. 124. A. 107.
- See **'UMAR KHAYYĀM**. Quatrains from Omar Khayyam. Rendered into English by F. Y. Powell. 1901. 8°. 174. G. 113.
- POWELL (LYMAN P.)** Christian Science: the faith and its founder. New York, 1907. 8°. 160. A. 253.
- POWELL (MAURICE)** See **ROSCOE (H.)** Roscoe's Digest of the Law of Evidence ... by M. Powell, etc. 1900. 8°. 22. F.
- POWELL (Commander W. J.)** I. M. Voyage on the Euphrates, Suklewieh to Muskeneh. [With three maps.] (Selections from the Records of the Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., no. 105.) Calcutta, 1873. 8°. 10001 (105).
- POWER (FREDERICK B.)** See **THE KING-EMPEROR** and his dominions ... The Wellcome Chemical Research Laboratories by F. B. Power. 1911. 8°. 165. B. 93.
- POWER (M. DOUGLAS)** See **LOLÉE (F.)** A short History of Comparative Literature ... Translated by M. Douglas Power, etc. 1906. 8°. 156. F. 579.
- POWER (MAUD)** Wayside India. Illustrated ... With an introduction by F. F. Gordon. London, 1907. 8°. 162. A. 613.
- POWERS (G. W.)** England and the Reformation—A. D. 1485-1603. (The Oxford Manuals of English History. No. 4.) London [1904]. 16°. 111. A. 45.
- POWLES (H. H. P.)** See **KICK (F.)** Flour Manufacture. A Treatise on Milling Science and Practice ... Translated .. by H. H. P. Powles, etc. 1888. 8°. 29. F.
- POWLETT (Vice-Admiral ARMAND T.)** See **KELLY (Mrs. T.)** From the Fleet in the Fifties ... [With a] preface by Vice-Admiral Powlett. 1902. 8°. 205. A. 15.

- POWNALL (THOMAS) *The Right, Interest, and Duty, of the State, as concerned in the affairs of the East Indies. London, 1773. 8°. 172. A. 433(9).*
- POWNALL (THOMAS) *Governor of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. The Right, interest and duty of Government, as concerned in the affairs of the East Indies, etc. London, 1781. 8°. 165. G. 59 (3).*
- POYNDER (JOHN) *Extracts from three speeches delivered by the late John Poynder, Esq., at the East India House, in the years 1830, 1836, and 1839: demonstrating the direct support and encouragement given by the Company to Idolatry, etc. London, 1857. 8°. 179. A. 417 (3).*
- POYNTER (Sir EDWARD J.) *See NATIONAL GALLERY—London. The National Gallery. Edited by Sir E. J. Poynter, etc. 1899(—1900) fol. 9. H.*
- PRABHĀSCHANDRA MITRA. *The Case-Noted Bengal Tenancy Act, being Act VIII of 1885 with latest amendments relating to Bengal, and Eastern 'Bengal and Assam' and ... notes and ... rulings ... by Provash Chunder Mitter. Calcutta, 1908. 8°. 171. A. 775.*
- PRABHUDĀTA SĀSTRĪ. *The Doctrine of Māyā in the philosophy of the Vedānta. London, 1911. 8°. 178. C. 431.*
- PRABHULĀL AND BANKI RĀYA. *The Indian Calculator, etc. Dehra Dun, 1890. 8°. 172. F. 233 (9).*
- PROBŌDHCHANDRA CHATTŌPĀDHYĀYA. *A short note on the Port of Calcutta. [Calcutta,] 1906. 8°. 170. C. 27.*
- — — [Another copy.] *170. C. 39.*
- PRABODHCHANDRA DE. *Potato Culture, or practical hints on the cultivation of potatoes ... Second edition ... revised, etc. Calcutta, 1903. 16°. 134. D. 107 (1).*
- PRADJĀVARMAN *See* PRAJNĀBARMAN.
- PRADYOTAKUMĀRA THĀKURA, *Mahārājā Sir. See* JATINDRAMOHANA THĀKURA, *Mahārājā Sir. Catalogue of the Pictures and Sculptures in the collection of the Maharaja Tagore. [Comp. by Mahārājā Sir Pradyota Kumāra Thākura.] 1905. 8°. 137. H. 5.*
- PRAIN (Major DAVID) *Bengal Plants. A list of the phanerogams, ferns and fern-allies indigenous to, or commonly cultivated in, the Lower Provinces and Chittagong, etc. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1903. 8°. 23. C.*
- *Flora of the Sundribuns. [With map.] (Records of the Botanical Survey of India, vol. 2, no. 4.) Calcutta, 1903. 8°. 0392.*
- *Mustard ... Note on the Mustards cultivated in Bengal. [With plates.] (Dept. of Land Records and Agriculture, Bengal, Bulletin no. 4.) Calcutta, 1898. 8°. 0150.*
- PRAIN (Major DAVID) *Report on the Indian species of Pterocarpus. (Part of the "Stray Leaves from Indian Forests".) Calcutta, 1900. 8°. 135. B. 103 (6).*
- *A Sketch of the Life of Francis Hamilton—once Buchanan—sometime Superintendent of the Hon. Company's Botanic Garden, Calcutta. [The concluding page signed: D. Prain.] Bengal Secretariat Press: Calcutta, 1905. 4°. 173. D. 28.*
- *The Vegetation of the Districts of Hughli-Howrah and the 24 Pergunnahs. (Records of the Botanical Survey of India, vol. 3, no. 2.) Calcutta, 1905. 8°. 0392.*
- *Wheat ... Note on the Races of Wheat cultivated in Bengal. [With plates.] (Dept. of Land Records and Agriculture, Bengal, Bulletin no. 3.) Calcutta, 1896. 8°. 0150.*
- *See* CUNNINGHAM (Surgeon-Major D. D.) and PRAIN (Major D.) *A Note on Indian Wheat-Rusts. 1896. 8°. 0392.*
- *See* DRUMMOND (J. R.) and PRAIN (D.) *Notes on Agave and Furcraea in India ... With a glossary. 1906. 8°. 0150.*
- *See* MAYNARD (F. P.) and PRAIN (Major D.) *A Note on the Botany of the Baluch-Afghan Boundary Commission, 1896. 1896. 8°. 0392.*
- PRAJNĀBARMAN *See* DHARMATRĀTA Udānavarga ... *With ... extracts from the commentary of Pradjnāvarman, etc. 1892. 8°. 30. H. 11.*
- PRAKĀSCHANDRA DE CHAUDHURĪ. *Act XIII of 1859 with rulings, circular orders of the High Courts, notes, form of labour-contract ... Indian Penal Code. Second edition. Calcutta, 1896. 8°. 171. A. 1047.*
- *ACT VIII—B.C.—of 1869 with notes of rulings of all the High Courts and an appendix containing history of hereditary officers of state. Calcutta, 1898. 8°. 171. A. 877.*
- PRAMADĀDĀS MITRA *See* BISBANĀTHA, *Kaviraja. The Mirror of Composition ... the first 128 pages revised from the work of ... Dr. J. R. Ballantyne, and the rest by Pramadā Dāsa Mitra. 1875. 8°. 179. E. 21.*
- PRAMATHANĀTHA BANDYŌPĀDHYĀYA. *A Study of Indian Economics. London, 1911. 8°. 172. F. 337.*
- PRAMATHANĀTHA BASU. *Essays and Lectures on the Industrial Development of India and other Indian subjects—1880-1906. Calcutta, 1906. 8°. 173. B. 25.*
- — — [Another copy.] *173. B. 37.*
- PRAMATHANĀTHA MITRA. *See* NANDA KUMAR, *Maharaja. Trial of Maharajah Nand Kumar ... With an introduction by P. Mitter, etc. 1906. 8°. 171. B. 129.*

PRĀNAKRISNA GHŌSA. The Criminal Court Companion. Compiled by Pran Kissen Ghose, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1879. 8°. 171. E. 93.

— The Police Court Companion, containing a sketch of the progress of English Legislation in India, rules of the exposition and interpretation of Laws, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1870. 8°. 01833.

PRĀNAKRISNA PĀL. Ready Reckoner, ... Second edition. *Kidderpore*, 1910. 8°. 152. D. 107.

PRĀNANĀTHA SARASVATI. Privy Council judgments on Appeals from India. [Edited] By Pandit Pran Nath Saraswati ... and Bidhu Bhusan Banerjee, (Priya Sankar Majumdar and Chintamani Chatterjee) ... 1825, *etc.* vol. 1, *etc.* *Bhowanipore*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P. P. 1075.

*In progress.*

PRANATARTIHARA AIYAR (S.) Report on the results of an inquiry as to the growth of Cotton in Tinnevely. (Department of Agriculture, Madras. Bulletin no. 19.) *Madras*, 1912. 8°. 0158.

PRAPHULLACHANDRA GHOSA. India as known to Ancient and Mediæval Europe. *Calcutta*, 1905. 4°. 15. D.

*Printed for private circulation.*

— [Another copy.] 162. B. 59.

PRAPHULLACHANDRA RĀYA, D.Sc. Bengali. Brain and its misuse. (Translation of an article in the "Suprabhāt".) *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. 172. H. 223.

— Chemical Research at the Presidency College.—July, 1895—May, 1897. *Calcutta*, 1897. 8°. 173. C. 19.

— Elementary Inorganic Chemistry, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 153. G. 105.

— Elementary Inorganic Chemistry ... With illustrations. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. 153. G. 107.

— 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. 153. G. 117.

— A History of Hindu Chemistry, from the earliest times to the middle of the sixteenth century A. D., with Sanskrit texts, variants, translation and illustrations. Second edition, *etc.* 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1903-09. 8°. 153. G. 147.

*The second volume is of the first edition.*

PRASANNAKUMĀR DUTTA. Masonic Notabilia in Bengal, from the year 1728 down to the year 1909. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 149. D. 227.

PRASANNAKUMĀR SEN. The Code of Civil Procedure—Act XIV of 1882—with other acts requiring constant reference and notes. *Serampore*, 1882. 8°. 171. A. 661.

PRASANNAKUMĀR SEN. Ejectment Suits, possessory actions, *etc.* by P. C. Sen. ("Legal Companion," cheap series. Pt. 1.) *Konnagar* [1906]. 8°. 171. A. 845.

— A Glossary of Indian Law Terms, compiled by P. C. Sen. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. 171. A. 665.

— A Glossary of Law Terms. *Serampore*, 1894. 8°. 171. A. 639.

— The Indian Evidence Act, I of 1872. With amendments, notes and extracts from various treatises. *Serampore*, 1885. 8°. 171. A. 587.

— The Indian Evidence Act, I of 1872 as amended by Act XVIII of 1872. With amendments, notes and extracts from various treatises. Students' edition. *Serampore*, 1886. 8°. 171. A. 589.

— The Indian Penal Code, Act XLV of 1860, as amended by subsequent Acts up to date. With notes of Rulings of all the Indian High Courts from 1864 to 1884, June, and appendix containing the principles of the Indian Penal Code and extracts from various works, &c., and a copious index. *Serampore*, 1884. 8°. 01392.

— Student's Law Notes from Austin, Holland, Markby, Snell, *etc.* ... With Questions and References, for the use of Candidates for B.L., and LL.B. examinations. *Serampore*, 1894. 8°. 171. A. 627.

— A Summary of Holland's Jurisprudence. Compiled by P. C. Sen ... Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. 171. A. 967.

— Third edition. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 171. A. 853.

— The Unrepealed Acts of the Governor-General in Council, from 1834 to 1883. With notes. Pt. I. February 1883. *Serampore*, 1883. 8°. 171. A. 73.

— See MACNAGHTEN (Sir W. H.) Principles of Hindu Law ... compiled by P. C. Sen, *etc.* 1883. 8°. 171. C. 143.

— See SIRAJIYAH. The Serajiyah, being a translation of the original. By Prosunno Coomar Sen. 1885. 8°. 171. A. 475 (8).

PRASANNA KUMAR THAKURA. See INDIANS. Some Noted Indians of modern times, *etc.* (Hon. Prassanna Kumar Tagore.) 1892. 8°. 169. D. 145.

PRASANNANĀRĀYAN CHAUDHURI. Confession and Evidence of Accomplice. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 171. A. 433

— [Another copy.] 171. A. 1177.

— Confessions and the Evidence of Accomplices. Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. 171. A. 893.



PRASĀNTAKUMĀR SEN. A Handbook of the Law of  
Torts. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. 171. A. 897.

The PRASNOTTARA [A monthly journal.] vols. 10—18.  
*Benares*, 1900—1903. 8°.

[continued as:]

THEOSOPHY IN INDIA. *Prasnottara*—vol. 14, etc. New  
Series, vol. I. no. 1. etc. *Benares*, 1904, etc. 8°.

P. P. 1313.

*In progress.*

PRATĀPACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR, Dr. See THE  
INDIAN HOMEOPATHIC REVIEW. Editors, P. C. Majum-  
dar, etc. 1908-1909. 8°. P. P. 1535.

PRATĀPACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR, Rev. The Faith  
and Progress of the Brahmo Samaj.  
*Calcutta*, 1882. 16°. 178. H. 35.

— Lowell Lectures—in Boston—on Hindu Religion and  
Society as well as other public utterances in America.  
*Calcutta* [1894]. 8°. 178. C. 185.

— The Theistic Annual. Published on the occasion of  
the forty-second anniversary of the Brahmo Samaj.  
Edited by P. C. Majumdar. [*Calcutta*,] 1872. 8°.

179. A. 285 (10).

— Sketches of a Tour round the World.  
*Calcutta*, 1884. 12°. 61. B. 269.

PRATAPA CHANDRA RAYA, C.I.E. Opinions of the  
Press of Asia, Europe and America, with letters &c.,  
of oriental scholars and other eminent persons on the  
English translation of the Mahābhārata published by  
Pratāp Chandra Roy. *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°.

179. E. 227.

— See DBIJENDRA CHANDRA RĀYA. Life of Pratapa  
Chandra Roy, C.I.E. 1905. 8°.

169. D. 213.

— — [Another copy.] 169. D. 283.

PRATT (EDWIN A.) American Railways, etc. (Reprinted—  
with additions—from "The Times.")  
*London*, 1903. 8°. 130. E. 199.

— Railways and their Rates, with an appendix on the  
British Canal Problem. *London*, 1905. 8°.

130. E. 215.

— State Railways: object lessons from other lands  
. . . With a translation of M. M. Peschaud's articles  
on "Les Chemins de fer de l'Etat Belge" in  
the "Revue Politique et Parlementaire."  
*London*, 1907. 130. E. 247.

PRATT (HELEN MARSHALL) The Cathedral Churches of  
England: their architecture, history and antiquities,  
with bibliography and glossary ... With illustrations.  
*London*, 1910. 8°. 160. L. 221.

PRATT (*Lieut.-Col.* Sisson C.) Military Law: its proce-  
dure and practice .. Being the fifth vol. of Military  
Handbooks for officers and non-commissioned officers ...  
edited by Major-General C. B. Brackenbury ... Six-  
teenth edition ... corrected up to 31st October, 1904.  
*London*, 1904. 8°. 22. E.

PRAYAG, or ALLAHABAD: a handbook. [With plates  
and illustrations]. (Published by "The Modern Re-  
view" office.) *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°.

162. G. 169.

PREECE (*Sir* W. H.) and SIVEWRIGHT (*Sir* J.)  
Telegraphy ... Eighteenth impression, new edition.  
*London*, 1905. 8°. 131. E. 65.

PREJEVALSKY (*Lieut.-Col.* N.) Reisen in Tibet und am  
oberen Lauf des Gelben Flusses in den Jahren 1879 bis  
1880. Aus dem Russischen frei übertragen und mit  
Anmerkungen versehen von Stein-Nordheim. Mit ...  
Illustrationen, etc. *Jena*, 1884. 8°

67. F. 37.

PRELINI (CHARLES) Earth and Rock Excavation ... With  
... engravings. *New York*, 1905. 8°.

130. A. 73.

PREMACHAND RAYACHAND. See DINSHAH EDULJI  
WACHA. Premchand Roychand; his early life and  
career. 913. 8°. 169. D. 257.

PREMĀNANDA BHĀRĀTI, Bābā. Light on Life: five  
spiritual discourses. *Madras*, [ ] 8°.

160. T. 75.

— Sree Krishna, the Lord of Love.  
*New York*, 1904. 8°. 178. C. 231.

— — [Another copy.] 178. C. 591.

PRENTICE (WILLIAM KELLY) Greek and Latin Inscrip-  
tions. (American Archaeological Expedition to Syria in  
1899-1900. Pt. 3.) *New York*, 1908. 4°. 155. G. 38.

PRESCOTT (WILLIAM HICKLING) See VINCENT (L. H.)  
American Literary Masters, etc. (W. H. Prescott),  
1906. 8°. 156. F. 575.

PRESIDENCY COLLEGE, *Calcutta*. Author-Catalogue  
of Printed Books. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 161. I. 111.

— Catalogue of Books in the Presidency College  
Library. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 161. I. 105.

— See PEDLER (*Sir* A.) Description with plans of the  
Chemical Laboratory, Presidency College, etc.  
1896. fol. 2418.

PRESIDENCY COLLEGE CHEMICAL SOCIETY,  
*Calcutta*. Proceedings of the ... Society—from Nov-  
ember, 1908 to April, 1909. [With a plan. *Calcutta*,  
1909.] 8°. P. P. 1609.

PRESIDENCY VOLUNTEER RESERVE BATTALI-  
ON, *Calcutta*. Third Annual Report, etc. *Calcutta*,  
1891. 8°. 170. B. 195.

PRESS REFERENCES References in the Press to the Visit of Their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales to India, 1905-1906 *Calcutta*, 1907. 4°. 162. A. 92.

*Compiled in the Foreign Department of the Government of India.*

— [Another copy.] 162. A. 102.

PRESSEL (WILLIAM VON) *Les Chemins de fer en Turquie d'Asie. Projet ... Avec une carte coloriée.* *Paris*, 1902. 8°. 130. A. 93.

PRESSENSÉ (E. DE) *Contemporary Portraits: Thiers, Strauss compared with Voltaire, Arnaud de l'Ariège, Dupanloup, Adolphe Monod, Vinet, Verny, Robertson ... Translated by A. H. Holmden.* *London*, 1880. 8°. 124. A. 15.

PRESTON (SIDNEY H.) *Unclaimed Money: a handy book for heirs at law, next of kin, and persons in search of a clue to unclaimed money, or to the whereabouts of missing relatives & friends. Fourth edition, etc.* *London* [1909]. 12°. 145. B. 211.

PRETZSCH (KARL) *Die Bedeutung der Häfen an der Westküste von Vorderindien in alter und neuer Zeit. Die Hafenverhältnisse in der Zeit bis zur Ankunft der Portugiesen. Inaugural-Dissertation, etc.* *Halle a. S.*, 1889. 8°. 170. C. 11.

PRÉVILLE (A. DE) *L'Ouverture du Thibet. Le Bouddhisme et le Lamaïsme (From "La Science Sociale.")* *Paris*, 1904. 8°. 178. D. 30.

PRICE (BARTHOLOMEW) *A Treatise on Analytical Mechanics ... Second edition. 2 vols. (Author's Treatise on Infinitesimal Calculus, vols. 3 & 4.)* *Oxford*, 1858 (1889). 8°. 152. H. 71.

PRICE (Major DAVID) *Memoirs of the early life and service of a Field Officer on the retired list of the Indian Army.* *London*, 1839. 8°. 124. E. 115.

*Published anonymously.*

— See JAHĀNGIR, *Emperor of Hindustan*. *Memoirs of the Emperor Jahangueir ... Translated ... by Major D. Price.* 1904. 8°. 169. D. 165.

PRICE (EDWARD) See FORESTER (THOMAS) *Norway and its Scenery. Comprising the journal of a tour by Edward Price, etc.* 1853. 8°. 64. A. 43.

PRICE (Sir J. FREDERICK) See ĀNANDA RANGA PILLAI. *The Private Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai ... Edited by Sir J. F. Price, etc.* 1904, etc. 8°. 12. G.

— Ootacamund: a history. *Compiled for the Government of Madras by Sir J. F. Price.* *Madras*, 1908. 4°. 167. G. 24.

PRICE (Sir JOHN) See CARADOC, of *Llancarfan*. *The Historie of Cambria, etc.* (A description of Cambria ... drawn first by Sir J. Price ... augmented ... by H. Lloyd.) 1811. 4°. 113. G. 16.

— (Capt. JOSEPH) *Five letters, from a free merchant in Bengal, to Warren Hastings, Esq., ... conveying some free thoughts on the probable causes of the decline of the export trade of that kingdom, etc.* *London*, 1783. 8°. 172. A. 495.

*Published anonymously.*

— A Third letter to ... E. Burke, Esq.; on the subject of the evidence contained in the reports of the Select Committee of the House of Commons. With an introductory preface. 2 pts. *London*, 1782. 8°. 169. A. 127 (1).

*Published anonymously.*

— A Letter to Edmund Burke, Esq., on the latter part of the late report of the Select Committee on the state of justice in Bengal. With some ... particulars and original anecdotes concerning the forgery committed by Maha Rajah Nundcomar Bahadur, on the proof of which he lost his life, etc. *London*, 1782. 8°. 169. A. 181.

*Published anonymously.*

— A letter .. to Philip Francis [in defence of his own character] etc. [*London*, 1783.], 8°. 169. A. 129 (9).

— [A Letter to the proprietors and directors of East India stock. Together with an epistle dedicatory to Robert Gregory] [*London*, 1782.], 8°. 169. A. 127 (3).

*Published anonymously. Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

— A Series of facts, shewing the present political state of India, as far as concerns the Powers at war; and the probable consequences of a general pacification in Europe, before we shall have decided our contests in the Carnatic, etc. *London*, 1783. 8°. 169. A. 129 (2).

*Published anonymously.*

— Some observations and remarks on a late publication, entitled, *Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa*, in which the real author of this new and curious Asiatic Atlantis [*sic*] his character and his abilities are fully made known to the publick. [Signed: Joseph Price.] The second edition. *London*, 1782. 8°. 169. A. 127 (4).

PRICE (WILLIAM) *Hindee and Hindoostanee Selections: to which are prefixed the rudiments of Hindoostanee and Bruj B'hak'ha Grammar. Compiled for the use of the interpreters to the Native Corps of the Bengal Army. [Preface signed:— W. Price.] Vol. I.* *Calcutta*, 1827. 4°. 174. E. 26.

PRICHARD (ILTRUDUS THOMAS) *The Chronicles of Budgepore; or, Sketches of life in Upper India ... New edition.* *London*, 1890. 8°. 162. G. 131.

PRICHARD (Dr. JAMES COWLES) Ethnographical maps with a sheet of letter press. By J. C. Prichard. In illustration of his work:—The Natural History of Man and Researches into the Physical History of Mankind. fol. N. P. 93.

— Researches into the Physical History of Mankind. Second edition. 2 vols. London, 1826. 8°. 155. F. 97.

PRICKARD (A. O.) See LONGINUS (D.) Longinus on the Sublime. Translated by A. O. Prickard, etc. 1906. 8°. 156. H. 271.

— See SHUFLEY (P. B.) Adonáis ... A new edition revised with the assistance of A. O. Prickard. 1903. 8°. 156. D. 595.

PRIESTMAN (HOWARD) Principles of Woollen Spinning ... With ... diagrams. London, 1908. 8°. 135. G. 567.

PRIEUR (FRÉDÉRIC) See MAILLARD (FIRMIN) pseud.

PRIMACY The Primacy of the Bishop of Rome. [A discussion on the subject. Being a supplement to the article "Was Peter ever in Rome?"] [Calcutta, 1877.] 8°. 179. A. 285 (4).

PRINCE OF WALES. See PRESS REFERENCES. References in the press to the visit of Their Royal Highnesses the prince and princess of Wales to India, 1905—1906. etc. 1907. 4°. 162. A. 92.

— — [Another copy.] 162. A. 102.

— See TOUR. Tour of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. India, 1905-1906, etc. [1906.] 8°. 162. A. 675.

PRINCE (J. D.) See BIBLE OLD TESTAMENT—Book of Psalms [Hebrew] The Book of Psalms ... English translation of the notes by J. D. Pride. 1895. 4°. 160. E. 36.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY LIBRARY A List of Arabic Manuscripts in Princeton University Library. By E. Littmann. 1904. 8°. 161. J. 9.

PRINCIPAL Principal Heads of the History and Statistics of the Dacca Division. Calcutta, 1868. 4°. 10. G.

PRING (MARTIN) The Second Voyage of Captaine Pring into the East Indies. Or a relation of the fifth voyage ... set forth by the ... East-Indie Societie ... under the Government of Martin Pring. [1616-20.] See PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, etc. Vol. 5. 1905, etc. 8°. 16. E.

PRINGLE (J. A.) Select Remains [in verse] of John Alexander Pringle, Esq. [Edited by Sir Andrew Halliday.] London, 1841. 4°. 175. C. 155.

Printed for private circulation and on paper of various colours.

PRINSEP (E. A.) Sanscrit Vocabulary. English and Sanscrit. London, 1847. 8°. 176. B. 97.

PRINSEP (Sir HENRY THOBY) The Code of Criminal Procedure—Act x of 1882—and other laws and rules of practice relating to procedure in the Criminal Courts of British India. With notes. Sixth edition. Calcutta, 1882. 8°. 171. A. 523.

— — [Another copy.] 171. A. 1179.

— The Code of Criminal Procedure, being Act v of 1898. With a commentary and notes ... Fourteenth edition. Calcutta, 1907. 8°. 22. F.

— A General Register of the Hon'ble East India Company's Civil Servants of the Bengal Establishment from 1790 to 1842, comprising the dates of their respective appointments, furloughs, retirements, deaths, etc., etc., alphabetically arranged. To which is added a list of the Governors General of India ... compiled ... under the direction of the Hon'ble H. T. Prinsep ... and published ... by Ramchunder Doss. Calcutta, 1844. 8°. 14. H.

— — [Another copy.] 172. G. 23.

PRINSEP (JOHN) A Letter to the proprietors of East India Stock, on the present crisis of the Company's affairs. London, 1793. 8°. 169. A. 141 (4).

PRINTING L'Imprimerie hors l'Europe. Par un bibliophile. Paris, 1908. 8°. 161. A. 47.

PRIOR (JAMES) Memoir of the Life and Character of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, with specimens of his poetry and letters and an estimate of his genius and talents, compared with those of his ... contemporaries. Third edition. London, 1839. 8°. 156. F. 835.

PRISONS and Reformatories at Home and Abroad: being the transactions of the International Penitentiary Congress held in July 3-13, 1872 ... Edited ... by E. Pears. London, 1872. 8°. 146. F. 113.

— — [Another copy.] 146. F. 91.

PRITCHARD (HANNAH) See FYVIE (JOHN) Tragedy Queens of the Georgian era, etc. (Hannah Pritchard.) 1908. 8°. 157. H. 139.

PRITCHETT (HENRY S.) See FLEXNER (A.) Medical Education in Europe ... with an introduction by H. S. Pritchett, etc. 1912. 4°. P. P. 812.

— See MAHAN (Capt. A. T.) Some Neglected Aspects of War ... Together with the power that makes for peace by H. S. Pritchett, etc. [1907.] 8°. 129. B. 75.

PRITHBISCHANDRA RĀYA. Aswini Kumar Dutt: a vindication of his life and conduct by Indicus, with a portrait and a sketch of his life. Calcutta, 1909. 8°. 169. D. 217.

— The case against the Break-up of Bengal. Calcutta, 1905. 8°. 172. A. 503.

Published for "The Anti-Partition Agitation Committee of Bengal.

PRITHBISCHANDRA RĀYA. The Map of India from the Buddhist to the British period... An open letter to Lord Curzon. (With 6 maps). *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. 164. G. 7.

— [ Another copy. ] 164. G. 11.

— The Poverty Problem in India, etc. *Calcutta*, 1895. 8°. 172. E. 39.

— A Scheme of Reorganization of the District Civil Service in India, with special reference to Bengal, and with a view to the separation of Judicial and Executive functions. By X. Y. Z. Edited by Prithbis Chandra Raya. *Calcutta*. 8°. 172. A. 501.

— The Separation of Judicial and Executive Functions in British India: a companion of authoritative opinions and statements on both sides of the question—1783-1900—with notes of some of the most flagrant cases illustrative of the evils and dangers of the union of the functions and Mr. Pennell's judgment on the Chapra case and resolutions of the Indian National Congress on the subject. Compiled and edited by Prithivis Chandra Ray, etc. *Calcutta* (1902). 8°. 172. A. 263.

— [ Another copy. ] 172. A. 697.

PRIVATE SECRETARIES. List of the Private Secretaries to the Governors-General and Viceroy from 1774 to 1908. With biographical sketches. *Calcutta*, 1908. 4°. 169. C. 26.

Les PRIX NOBEL en 1901, etc. [With plates.] *Stockholm*, 1904, etc. 8°. 152. A. 153.

*In progress.*

PRIYANĀTHA MITRA. A Selection of Leading Cases on Hindu Law, with summary, notes, texts and references. [Edited] by Priyanath Mitra, pt. I, etc. *Calcutta*, 1907, etc. 8°. 171. B. 169.

*In progress.*

PRIYĀSANKAR MAJUMDĀR. See PRANANATHA SARASVATĪ. Privy Council Judgments on Appeals from India. [Edited.] By ... Priya Sankar Majumdar, etc. (1912, etc.) 8°. P. P. 1075.

PROBSTHAIN & Co., Publishers. Probsthain's Oriental Series. 1909, etc. 8°.

[See under separate authors.]

PROCTOR (RICHARD ANTHONY) A New Star Atlas ... in twelve circular maps with two index plates, intended as a companion to Webb's 'Celestial Objects for Common Telescopes,' with a letterpress introduction on the study of the stars, illustrated by several woodcuts. Revised and corrected by T. E. Espin—1895. Twenty-second impression. *London*, 1908. 8°. 153. A. 159.

— Other Suns than Ours: a series of essays on Suns—old, young, and dead. With other science gleanings, two essays on whist, and correspondence with Sir John Herschel ... With illustrations. New impression. *London*, 1908. 8°. 153. A. 155.

PROCTOR (RICHARD ANTHONY). Rough Ways Made Smooth: a series of familiar essays on scientific subjects ... New impression. *London*, 1903. 8°. 153. A. 157.

— A Star Atlas for students and observers ... In twelve maps on the equidistant projection: with index maps on the stereographic projection. Seventh edition ... corrected by T. E. Espin. *London*, 1896. fol. 153. A. 34

— The Stars in their Seasons, an easy guide to a knowledge of the stars: exhibiting, in ... mans, the appearance of the heavens at any hour of the night all the year round ... Fifth impression, etc. (Reprinted from "Knowledge.") *London*, 1904. 4°. 153. A. 32.

— The Universe of Suns and other science gleanings ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1884. 8°. 152. A. 199.

PROGRESS: an illustrated magazine for Indian students. Edited by Joseph Passmore. New series. vol. I, no. 4, etc. *Madras*, 1910, etc. 8°. P. P. 1619.  
*In progress.*

PROKESCH-OSTEN (ANTOINE) *Count*. Les Monnaies des rois parthes. (Extract from the Mémoires de la Société française de Numismatique et d'Archéologie). *Paris*, 1874-1875. 4°. 155. H. 30.

PROKOSCH (E.) See BUCK (C. D.) Elementarbuch der Oskisch-umbrischen Dialekte. Deutsch von E. Prokosch. 1905. 8°. 158. F. 79.

PROPERTIUS (SEXTUS AURELIUS) Propertius with an English translation by H. E. Butler, etc. (Loeb Classical Library). *London*, 1912. 8°. (Lat. and Eng.) 156. G. 243 (18).

— Propertius. Translated by J. S. Phillimore. *Oxford*, 1906. 8°. 156. H. 273.

PROTESTANT HIGH SCHOOL, *Agra*. Report ... for ... 1855. *Agra*, 1856. 8°. 148. G. 385 (22).

PROTESTANT MISSIONS—India. Statistical Tables of Protestant Missions in India, Burma and Ceylon, prepared on information collected at the close of 1881 [etc.] at the request of the Calcutta Missionary Conference, etc. *Calcutta*, 1882-(1892 & 1902). 179. A. 4.

PROTHERO (GEORGE WALTER) Select Statutes and other Constitutional Documents illustrative of the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. Edited by G. W. Prothero ... Fourth edition. *Oxford*, 1913. 8°. 111. C. 139.

PROTHERO (ROWLAND E.) English Farming, past and present. *London*, 1912. 8°. 134. G. 53.

— The Pleasant Land of France. *London*, 1908. 8°. 113. A. 23.

— The Psalms in Human Life. *New York*, 1905. 8°. 160. A. 243.

PROUDLOCK (R. L.) Report on the Government Experimental Rubber Plantations in the Bombay Presidency. *Bombay*, 1909. fol. 20342.

— Report on the Rubber Trees at Nilambur and at Calicut, South Malabar. [With illustrations.] *Madras*, 1908. 8°. 173. D. 123.

PROVASH CHUNDER MITTER. See PRABHĀS CHANDRA MITRA.

PRSCHEWALSKI. See PREJEVALSKY.

PRTHBISCANDRA RĀYA. See PRITHBISCHANDRA RĀYA.

PRUDHOMME (E. N.) The Income Tax Act, 1886,—No II of 1886—with rules, passed by the Government of India, to which is appended the Income Tax Calculator, etc. *Madras*, 1886. 12°. 171. A. 595.

PRYM (FRIEDRICH) and ROST (GILG) Theorie der Prym'schen Funktionen erster Ordnung im Anschluss an die Schöpfungen Riemann's ... Mit ... Figuren, etc. *Leipzig*, 1911. 4°. 152. D. 22.

PSEUDEPIGRAPHA. See BIBIE—APOCRYPHA.

PSICHARI (JEAN) Efendi. (Extrait des "Mélanges de philologie et de linguistique.") *Paris*, 1908. 8°. 177. H. 59.

— 'Ροδα και Μηλα. 2 vols. 'Αθῆνα, 1902 (1903). 8°. 158. F. 33.

— Τὸ Τὰξιδι μου. 'Εκδόσεις' B. 'Αθῆνα, 1905. 8°. 158. F. 47.

— Ζωὴ καὶ ἀγάπη στὴ μοναξιά. 'Ιστορικά ἐνός καινουρίου Ρομωινισάνα, Ἀθῆνα, 1904. 8°. 157. E. 75.

PTOLEMY (CLAUDIUS) See GERINI (Col. G. E.) Researches on Ptolemy's Geography of Eastern Asia, etc. 1909. 8°. 6. B.

PUBLIC FREE LIBRARY, *Ashton-Under-Lyne*. Eighth [etc.] Annual Report, etc. [*Ashton*, 1904, etc.] 16°. 161. F. 1.

*In progress.*

PUBLIC HEALTH SOCIETY, *Calcutta*. Journal, etc. Vols. I—IV. [*Calcutta*, 1885 (-88.) 8°. P. P. 141. D.

PUBLIC LIBRARY—*Battersea*. Eighteenth [etc.] Annual Report. 1904-1905, etc. *London*, 1905, etc. 8°. 161. F. 25.

*In progress.*

PUBLIC LIBRARY—*Durban*. Annual Report 1898-9. [*Durban*] 1899. 16°. 161. F. 39.

PUBLIC LIBRARY—*Fulham*. Fulham Public Libraries. Seventeenth annual report. From April 1904 to March 1905. *London*, 1905. 8°. 161. F. 29.

PUBLIC LIBRARY, MUSEUM AND ART GALLERY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA, *Adelaide*. Report of the Board of Governors ... for 1904-05, etc. *Adelaide*, 1905, etc. fol. 161. F. 8.

*In progress.*

PUBLIC LIBRARY, MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES, *Brighton*. Annual report of the Chief Librarian and Director for the year ending 16th November, 1910. *Brighton* [1910]. 8°. 161. F. 67.

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF NEW SOUTH WALES, *Sydney*. Public Library of New South Wales. Historical Notes. By F. M. Bladen. Second edition. [With illustrations] *Sydney*, 1911. 8°. 161. F. 65.

The PUBLIC REMEMBRANCER, or a Narrative of all such public occurrences as interest the subjects of Great Britain in general. From June 24, 1781. (The ORIENTAL MAGAZINE or East India Intelligencer" No. 1. 1782.) *London*, 1782. 8°. 169 A. 127 (10).

THE PUBLISHERS' CIRCULAR AND BOOKSELLERS' RECORD [Weekly]. no. 2270, etc. *London*, 1910, etc. 4°. P. P. 754.

*In progress.*

PUDMA JANG, *General, Jung Bahadur Rana*. Life of Maharaja Sir Jung Bahadur of Nepal. Edited by A. C. Mukerji. With illustrations. *Allahabad*, 1909. 8°. 169. D. 195.

PUDUMJI (G. D.) See ISĀN CHANDRA BASU and PUDUMJI (G. D.) A Compilation of Orders of the Government of India on the subject of the personal conduct of public officers in their relations to Government, to their subordinates, and others, etc. 1886. 8°. 0463 (3).

— — 1888. 8°. 0462 (4).

— — 1892. 8°. 0462 (5).

PUEGH (A.) See REINACH (T.) Religions et Sociétés ... par ... A. Puegh, etc. 1905. 8°. 160. A. 213.

THE PUGGALA-PAÑÑATTI. Edited by R. Morris. pt. 1 Text. *London*, 1888. 8°. 178. D. 383.

*Published by the Pali Text Society.*

PUGH (EDWIN) Charles Dickens: the apostle of the people—New edition. *London*. 1910. 8°. 156. F. 929.

PUGH (L. P. EVANS) See FIELD (C. D.) The Law of Evidence in British India. Sixth edition by L. P. E. Pugh, etc. 1907. 8°. 171. A. 573.

PUINI (CARLO) IL Tibet—geografia, storia, religione, costumi—secondo la relazione del viaggio del P. Ippolito Desideri—1715-1721. (Memorie della Società Geografica Italiana, vol. 10.) *Roma*, 1904. 8°. 67. F. 65.

- PUJAVALIYA.** A Contribution to the History of Ceylon. Translated from "Pujavaliya." By B. Gunasēkara, Mudaliyar. Govt. Record Office: Colombo, 1895. 8°. 172. A. 459 (6).
- PULBROOK (ANTHONY)** See MACKENZIE (V. ST. CLAIR.) The Modern Balance Sheet ... With historical chapters by A. Pulbrook. 1908. 8°. 152. E. 37.
- PULFORD (RUSSELL R.)** First Principles of Geometrical Drawing [Preface signed: A. M. B.] Fourth edition. (Thomason Civil Engineering College Manuals, New Series, no. 13 A.) Roorkee, 1884. 8°. 137. F. 35.
- — — Seventh edition. Roorkee, 1897. 8°. 137. F. 37.
- PULLÉ (FRANCESCO L.)** La Cartografia antica dell' India. 2 pts. [With plates.] 1901, 05. (Studi italiani di filologia indo-iranica. Anno 4, vol. 4 and Anno 5 vol. 5.) 1901 (— 1905.) 8°. 162. A. 389.
- Studi italiani di Filologia Indo-iranica. Diretti da F. L. Pullé. Anno 1, vol. 1, etc. 1897, etc. 8°. 162. A. 389.
- [See under separate authors.]
- PULLE (GIORGIO)** See JOANNES, de Plano Carpine, Archbishop of Antivari Historia Mongalorum ... per G. Pulle. 1913. 8°. 162. A. 389.
- — — [Another copy.] 162. A. 765.
- PULSFORD (EDWARD)** Commerce and the Empire. London, 1903. 8°. 147. E. 161.
- PULTENEY (Sir WILLIAM)** The Effects to be expected from the East India Bill, upon the constitution of Great Britain, if passed into law. London, 1783. 8°. 165. G. 59 (2).
- See DALLAS (Sir GEORGE) A Letter to Sir W. Pulteney, etc. 1802. 4°. 169. A. 4.
- PUMPELLY (RAPHAEL)** Explorations in Turkestan, with an account of the Basin of Eastern Persia and Sistan. Expedition of 1903, under the direction of R. Pumpelly. Washington, 1905. 4°. 67. A. 28.
- See PUMPELLY (R.) Explorations in Turkestan, etc. (Archæological and Physico-Geographical Reconnaissance in Turkestan. By R. Pumpelly). 1905. 4°. 67. A. 28.
- PUMPELLY (RAPHAEL W.)** See PUMPELLY (R.) Exploration in Turkestan, etc. (Physiographic Observations between the Darya and Lake Kara Kul, on the Pamir, in 1903. By R. W. Pumpelly.) 1905. 4°. 67. A. 28.
- PUNJAB.** The Punjab and North-West Frontier of India. By an old Punjaabee [Col. H. W. H. Cox]. London, 1878. 8°. 162. G. 67.
- PUNJAB—Agri-Horticultural Society.** Papers and Proceedings ... August ... 1865 (-67.) Lahore, 1865-67. 8°. P. P. 1427.
- Imperfect, wanting the nos. for July to Dec. '66 and Jany. to April, 67.
- Reports of the ... Society. Jan. 1868—May, 1871. Lahore [1868-71.] 8°. 134. D. 87.
- Imperfect, wanting the issues for Sept.-Dec. 1870 and Jany. and Feby. 1871.
- PUNJAB—Arya Pratinidhi Sabha.** The Rules and the scheme of studies of the Gurukula, ... together with an introduction by Lala Ralla Ram, etc. Lahore, 1902. 8°. 178. C. 355.
- PUNJAB CAVALRY (Second)** History of the Second Panjab Cavalry, from 1849 to 1886. [With plates.] London, 1888. 4°. 170. A. 12.
- THE PUNJAB EDUCATIONAL JOURNAL.** Vol. 1, no. 3. May 1905, etc. Lahore, 1905, etc. 4°. P. P. 430.
- In progress.
- PUNJAB Customary Law.** Edited by C. L. Tupper. 1881. 8°. 171. A. 26.
- [See under separate authors.]
- PUNNETT (R. C.)** Mendelism. Third edition. [With illustrations.] London, 1911. 8°. 163. K. 13.
- PURĀNAS.** Puranas; or,—an account of their contents and nature. By H. H. Wilson. (Published by the Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature.) Calcutta, 1897. 12°. 179. E. 327.
- PURĀNAS—Bisnu Purāna.** A Prose English translation of Vishnupuranam—based on Professor H. H. Wilson's translation. Edited and published by Manmatha Nath Dutt. (Wealth of India series.) [Second edition.] Calcutta, 1896. 8°. 179. E. 337.
- The Vishnu Purana: a system of Hindu Mythology and Tradition. Translated from the original Sanskrit, and illustrated by notes ... from other Puranas by ... H. H. Wilson. Edited by F. Hall. (H. H. Wilson's works, vols. 6-10.) London, 1864 (-1870). 8°. 179. E. 323.
- PURĀNAS—Mārkaṇḍeya Purāna.** The Mārkaṇḍeya Purāna. Translated [and edited] with notes by F. E. Pargiter. (Bibliotheca Indica.) Calcutta, 1888-1904. 179. E. 313.
- PURĀNASINGH.** Memorandum on the oil value of some Sandal woods from Madras. (Forest Bulletin, New Series, no. 6.) Calcutta, 1911. 8°. P. P. 1129.
- A Note on the analysis of Cutch and the preparation of pure Catechin. (Indian Forest Memoirs, Chemistry Series, vol. 1, pt. 1.) [With plates.] Calcutta, 1908. 4°. P. P. 696.
- Note on Calorimetric tests of some Indian woods. (Forest Bulletin no. 1.) Calcutta, 1911. 8°. P. P. 1129.

- PURANASINGH Note on the Chemistry and trade forms of Lac. (Forest Bulletin, New Series, no. 7.) Calcutta, 1911. 8°. P. P. 1129.
- Note on the Distillation and Composition of Turpentine Oil from the Chir Resin and the Clarification of Indian Rosin. (The Indian Forest Records, vol. IV, part 1.) Calcutta, 1912. 8°. P. P. 694.
- A Note on the Manufacture of pure Shellac. (Indian Forest Memoirs, Chemistry Series, vol. 1, pt. 2.) Calcutta, 1909. 4°. P. P. 696.
- Note on the Resin-value of *Podophyllum Emodi* and the best season for collecting it. (Forest Bulletin, New Series, no. 9.) Calcutta, 1912. 8°. P. P. 1129.
- Note on the utilisation of Khair Forests in Eastern Bengal and Assam. (Forest Pamphlet no. 1. Chemistry series, no. 1.) Calcutta, 1908. 8°. 1668. A.
- PURCHAS (SAMUEL) Hakluytus Posthumus or Purchas his Pilgrimes, etc. 20 vols. Glasgow, 1905 (-1907.) 8°. 16. E.
- PUREY-CUST (Rev. A. P.) See FARRAR (Rev. F. W.) Dean of Westminster. OUR ENGLISH MINISTERS ... By ... A. P. Purey-Cust, etc. [1907?] 8°. 205. A. 149.
- PURLING (CHARLES) See EAST INDIA COMPANY. The whole proceedings of the meeting held at the Theatre in Calcutta, on the 25th of July, 1785 ... with the ... speeches of Messrs. Dallas and Purling, etc. [1785.] 8°. 165. B. 79.
- PURNACHANDRA MAZUMDÄR. The Musnud of Murshidabad (1704-1904). Being a synopsis of the history of Murshidabad for the last two centuries. To which are appended notes of places and objects of interest at Murshidabad ... Illustrated. Murshidabad, 1905. 8°. 15. E. E.
- [Another copy.] 167. A. 73.
- PURNACHANDRA SEN, Dr. Surapathy, the progressive mode of treatment, etc. pt. 1. Calcutta, 1893. 8°. 132. D. 157.
- PURNELL (H. RUTHERFORD) See THE LIBRARY ASSISTANT ... Edited by H. Rutherford Purnell, etc. 1910, etc. 8°. P. P. 1527.
- PURNENDUNÄRAYANA SINHA. A Study of the Bhagavata Purana, or Esoteric Hinduism. Benares, 1901. 8°. 178. C. 377.
- PURSHOTAM VISHRAM MAWJEE. See PURUSÖTTAM VISRÄM MÄWJÄ.
- PURUSÖTTAM VISRÄM MÄWJÄ. See DECISIONS. Decisions from the Shahu & Peshwa daftar ... Edited by Purshotam Vishram Mawjee, etc. 1909. 8°. 171. A. 751.
- PURUSÖTTAM VISHRÄM MÄWJÄ. See KAIFIYÄS, YÄDIS, &c. ... Edited by ... Purshotam Vishram Mawjee, etc. 1908. 8°. 169. E. 73.
- PUSA—Agricultural Research Institute and College. Prospectus of the ... Institute and Collège, Pusa. Calcutta, 1909. 8°. 02732.
- Agricultural Research Institute and College. Report of the ... Institute and College, Pusa—including Report of the Imperial Cotton Specialist—1907-1909, etc. Calcutta, 1909, etc. 8°. 02733.
- In progress.
- Agricultural Research Institute. Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India. Botanical Series. Vol. 1, no. 1, etc. Calcutta, 1906, etc. 8°. P. P. 1187.
- In progress.
- Agricultural Research Institute. Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India. Chemical Series. Vol. 1, no. 1, etc. Calcutta, 1906, etc. 8°. P. P. 1187. A.
- In progress.
- Agricultural Research Institute. Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India. Entomological Series. Vol. 1, no. 1, etc. Calcutta, 1906, etc. 8°. P. P. 1187. B.
- In progress.
- PUSEY 'DR. EDWARD BOUVERIE' See RUSSELL (G. W. E.) L. Pusey, etc. 1907. 8°. 124. D. 499.
- PUTMAN (J. J.) Studien over Calderon, etc. Utrecht, 1880. 8°. 157. E. 95.
- PUTNAM (GEORGE PALMER) Tabular Views of Universal History, a series of chronological tables presenting, in parallel columns, a record of the more noteworthy events in the history of the world from the earliest times down to 1907. Compiled by G. P. Putnam, and continued to date by L. E. Jones and S. Strunsky. New York, 1907. 8°. 106. D. 91.
- PUTTANNA CHETTY (K. P.) See RAGHUNATH RÄO (C. S.) Mysore. ... With an introduction by K. P. Puttanna Chetty (The "Ruling Chiefs of India" series, no. 2.) 1908. 8°. 169. E. 65 (2).
- PUXLEY (HERBERT L.) Modern Dairy Farming. ... Illustrated. London, 1906. 8°. 134. G. 41.
- PYÄRI CHÄND MITRA. The Spiritual Stray Leaves. Calcutta, 1879. 8°. 179. E. 209.
- Stray Thoughts on Spiritualism. Calcutta, 1880. 8°. 179. A. 471 (7).
- See SUKENDRALAL MITRA. Peary Chand Mittra, etc. 1907. 8°. 169. D. 179 (1).
- PYÄRICHARAN SARKÄR. See THE WELL WISHER ... Edited by Peary Churn Sircar. 1868. 8°. P. P. 1583.

PYARIMOHAN BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA. Index to the leading decisions of the Sudder Dewanny Adawlut, and High Court, North-Western Provinces.—Corrected up to 1871. *Allahabad*, 1871. 8°. 01082. A.

PYĀRIMOHAN MUKHOPĀDHĀYA, *Raja*. Cotton cultivation in Bengal. *Calcutta* [1905]. 8°. 134. D. 113 (8).

— Opinions of Mofussil Landholders on the Bengal Tenancy Bill, compiled from communications received by the Central Committee of the Landholders of Bengal and Behar, by Peary Mohun Mookerjee. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°.

171. A. 663.

PYBUS (JOHN) Account of Mr. Pybus's Mission to the King of Kandy in 1762. (Reprinted from the Records of the Madras Government.) *Colombo*, 1862. 8°. 165. A. 183 (4).

PYCRAFT (W. P.) A History of Birds ... With an introduction by Sir Ray Lankester ... and ... illustrations, etc. (Animal Life Series, vol. 2). *London*, 1910. 8°. 154. D. 153.

PYTHAGORAS. See SHROEDER (L. VON.) Pythagoras und die Inder, etc. 1884. 8°. 179. E. 379.

## Q

QUAINTANCE (H. W.) The Influence of Farm Machinery on Production and Labor. (Publications of the American Economic Association, third series, vol. 5, no. 4.) *New York*, 1904. 8°. 134. C. 97.

QUARITCH (BERNARD) An Illustrated Catalogue of books printed during the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. Pt. 1, no. 265, etc. (Pt. 2. no. 268, etc.) *London*, 1908, etc. 4°. 161. K. 18.

*In progress.*

The QUARRY The organ of the stone, marble, slate, lime, clay and cement trades. Vol. 10, no. 109 (—vol. 16, no. 192). *London*, 1905 (—1911). 4°. P. P. 474.

The QUARTERLY INDIAN ARMY LISTS to which is added a statement of British Officers and Indian Army, ... Jan. 1889 (—April 1901.) *Calcutta*, 1889-1901. 8°.

[continued as:]

The MONTHLY ARMY LIST for Sept. 1, 1901—June, 1902. *Calcutta*, 1901, 1902. 8°.

[continued as:]

The QUARTERLY INDIAN ARMY LIST for July 1, 1902, etc. *Calcutta*, 1902, etc. 8°. P. P. 5.

*In progress.*

The QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS. Vol. 1, etc. *Boston*, 1887, etc. 8°. R. R. & P. P. 1157.

*In progress. Imperfect, wanting nos. 1, 2 & 4 of vol. 1.*

THE QUARTERLY ORIENTAL MAGAZINE, REVIEW, AND REGISTER. Vol. IV, nos. VII and VIII. *Calcutta*, 1825. 8°. P. P. 1515.

QUEBEC—*Société Littéraire et Historique de Québec*. Histoire de Montreal, 1640-1672. 8°. 98. E. 59.  
*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

QUEBEC.—*Université Laval*. Annuaire ... pour l'année académique, 1905-1906 [etc.]. *Quebec*, 1905, etc. 8°. P. P. 1119.

*In progress.*

QUEENSLAND UNIVERSITY. Calendar of the University of Queensland for the years 1911 and 1912, etc. *Brisbane* [1912], etc. 8°. P. P. 1645.

*In progress.*

— Manual of Public Examinations for the years 1910, 1911 and 1912. *Brisbane* [1912]. 8°. 148. G. 429.

QUEEN VICTORIA See VICTORIA, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.

QUENEDEY (Mme. L.) Java, Birmanie. Souvenirs de voyage. *Paris* [1905?]. 8°. 164. B. 113.

QUICK (ROBERT HEBERT) Essays on Educational Reformers ... New edition. *London*, 1902. 8°. 148. G. 261.

— — — New impression. *London*, 1904. 8°. 21. G.

QUILLIAM (W. H.) The Faith of Islam: an explanatory sketch of the principal fundamental tenets of the Moslem religion. 3rd edition etc. *Liverpool*, 1892. 8°. 178. G. 237.

QUIN (R. J.) See BUNYON (C. J.) The Law of Fire Insurance ... by R. J. Quin and F. E. Colenso. 1906. 8°. 146. C. 37.

QUINLAN (D.) Monograph on Breeds of Cattle of Darjeeling District. Compiled by D. Quinlan, etc. *Calcutta*, 1908. fol. 134. G. 8.

QUINN (JOHN HENRY) Library Cataloguing. *London*, 1913. 8°. 2. C.

— Manual of Library Cataloguing. *London*, 1899. 8°. 161. E. 73.

QUINTON (Dr. R. F.) Crime and Criminals, 1876-1910. *London*, 1910. 8°. 146. F. 145.

LA QUINZAINÉ COLONIALE. no. 193 (—216). *Paris*, 1905. 4°. P. P. 448.

QUIROS (PEDRO FERNANDEZ DE) The Voyages of Pedro Fernandez de Quiros, 1595 to 1606. Translated and edited by Sir Clements Markham. [With plans.] 2 vols. (Hakluyt Society Publication, series 2, nos. 14-15). *London*, 1904. 8°. 61. B. 275.



QUR'ĀN Chrestomathia Baidawiana, the commentary of El-Baidāwī on Sura III. Translated and explained for the use of the students of Arabic by D. S. Margoliouth. *London*, 1894. 8°. 178. G. 173.

— El Alcoran, traducido... al Español... por B. de Murguiondo Y Ugartondo. *Madrid*, 1875. 8°. 178. G. 157.

— The Koran: translated from the Arabic, the Suras arranged in chronological order; with notes and index by J. M. Rodwell. *London*, 1861. 8°. 178. G. 223.

— Le Koran, traduction nouvelle, faite sur le Texte Arabe, par M. Kazimirski. Nouvelle édition avec notes, commentaires et préface du traducteur. *Paris*, 1844. 8°. 178. G. 187.

— Lessons from the Koran. [By] (M. Abu'l-Fazl.) *Calcutta* (1908). 8°. 178. G. 169.

— Selections from the Kuran. By E. W. Lane. A new edition, revised and enlarged, with an introduction by Stanley Lane Poole. *London*, 1879. 8°. 30. H. 27.

— See 'ABD ALLAH IBN 'UMAR IBN MUHAMMAD IBN 'ALĪ (NASIR UD-DĪN ABŪ SA'ĪD), *al Baidaw*. Chrestomathia Baidawiana the commentary of El-Baidāwī on Sura III. Translated... by D. S. Margoliouth. 1894. 8°. 178. G. 173.

— See AHMAD SHAH, *Rev. the Biblical characters, and other Sages of the Quran, etc.* 1905. 8°. P. P. 1407.

— See BENATTAR (CÉSAR) *L'Esprit Libéral du Coran, etc.* 1905. 8°. 178. G. 28.

— See DAVENPORT (J.) *An Apology for Mohammed and the Koran.* 1882. 8°. 178. G. 193.

— See DELAFORTE (P. HENRY.) *Vie de Mahomet d'après le Coran et les historiens Arabes.* 1874. 8°. 178. G. 26.

— See DIETERICI (F. H.) *Arabisch-deutsches Handwörterbuch zum Koran und Thier und Mensch, etc.* 1881. 8°. 177. G. 85.

— See HIRSCHFELD (H.) *New Researches into the composition and exegesis of the Qoran, etc.* 1902. 4°. 178. G. 8.

— See PENRICE (J.) *سلك البيان في مناقب القرآن* [Silk-ul-Bayān fi Manāqibil-Qurān]. A Dictionary and Glossary of the Kor-ān, etc. 1873. 8°. 178. G. 18.

— See SELL (Rev. E.) *The Historical Development of Qurān, etc.* 1905. 160. 178. G. 135.

— See SMITH (L.) *The Koran in India, etc.* 1858. 8°. 160. A. 157(17).

— See SPRENGER (Dr. A.) *Mohammed und der Koran, etc.* 1899. 8°. 178. G. 137.

QUR'ĀN See TISDALL (Rev. W. St. CLAIR) *The original sources of the Qur'an, etc.* 1905. 8°. 178. G. 129.

— See WOLLASTON (Sir A. N.) *The Religion of the Koran, etc.* 1904. 16°. 178. G. 123.

## R

R. I. P. Answer to "Remarks on the Examination of Attorneys: their work and their bills of costs, by C. S." By R. I. P. *Madras*, 1882. 8°. 171. B. 161 (5).

R. M. See MACLAGAN (R.)

RAABE (C. H.) See BAUDHĀYANA. *Bijdrage tot de Kennis van het Hindoesche doodenritueel.* Door C. H. Raabe. 1911. 8°. 178. C. 445.

RABĪNDRA CHANDRA MAULIK. See BANKIM CHANDRA CHATTOPADHYĀYA. *Rādhārānī*, translated... by Rabindra Chandra Maulik. 1910. 12°. 175. D. 465.

RABĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKUR. *Gitanjali*—song offerings: . . . A collection of prose translations made by the author from the original Bengali. With an introduction by W. B. Yeats. *London*, 1913. 8°. 175. F. 101.

RACINE (JEAN) *The Dramatic Works of Jean Racine.* A metrical English version by R. B. Boswell. 2 vols. *London*, 1890. 8°. 26. C.

— See DOWNES (R. P.) *Hours with the Immortals, etc. (Racine.)* [1907]. 8°. 156. F. 673.

RACINET (A.) *Le Costume historique. Cinq cents planches, trois cents en couleurs . . . Types principaux du vêtement et de la parure rapprochés de ceux de l'intérieur de l'habitation dans tous les temps et chez tous les peuples, etc.* 6 tom. *Paris*, 1888. fol. 10. G.

RACONIS (J. BALARIN DE) See BALARIN DE RACONIS.

RADCLIFFE (FRANCIS R. Y.) and MILES (J. C.) *Cases illustrating the principles of the Law of Torts.* *Oxford*, 1904. 8°. 145. E. 167.

RADCLIFFE (GEORGE L. P.) *Governor Thomas H. Hicks of Maryland and the Civil War. A dissertation, etc.* *Baltimore*, 1901. 8°. 122. E. 185.

RĀDHĀ BALLAV PĀL. *A Glimpse of Zenana Life in Bengal.* *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. 173. A. 123.

RĀDHĀCHARANA RĀY. See FOWKE (J.) *The Trial of Joseph Fowke, . . . and Roy Rada Churn, . . . for a conspiracy against Warren Hastings, etc.* 1776. 4°. 171. B. 40 (3).

- RĀDHĀ CHARAN PĀL.** Budget Speech ... for 1908-09, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 169. F. 55
- **THE LATE HON'BLE KRISTODAS PAL BAHADUR, C.I.E.** In memoriam. [Compiled, from various newspapers, by Rādhā Charan Pāl. *Calcutta*, 1912.] 8°. 169. D. 247.
- See **KRISHNADAS PĀL.** Reminiscences of the visit of H. I. M. King Edward VII to India in 1875-76 as H. R. H. the Prince of Wales ... Compiled by Radhacharan Pāl. [1912?] 8°. 162. A. 721.
- RĀDHĀ GOBINDA NĀTH.** The Jogis of Bengal—a monograph—Compiled by Rādhā Govinda Nāth, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 178. C. 397.
- The Yogis of Bengal—a monograph. Compiled by Rādhā Govinda Nāth, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 178. B. 69.
- RADHĀ KĀNTA DEB, Sir Raja.** Proceedings of a public meeting to do honor to the memory of the Raja Radha Kant Bahadur, K.C.S.I. [*Calcutta*, 1867.] 8°. 124. A. 87 (11).
- A Rapid sketch of the life of Raja Radhakanta Deva Bahadur, with some notices of his ancestors ... By the editors of the Raja's Sabdakalpadruma. *Calcutta*, 1859. 8°. 169. D. 149.
- RADHA KANTA DEB** See **KISORI CHAND MITRA.** Radha Kant Deb, *etc.* 1867. 8°. 124. A. 87 (6).
- RĀDHĀ KĀNTA GHŌSA.** Fevers and their treatment on Homeopathic principles, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1890. 12°. 133. C. 57.
- RĀDHĀKUMUD MUKHŌPĀDHYĀYA.** Indian Shipping: a history of the sea-borne trade and maritime activity of the Indians from the earliest times. By Radhakumud Mookerji. With [illustrations and] an introductory note by Brajendranath Seal. *London*, 1912. 8°. 170. C. 18.
- RĀDHĀ MĀDHAB GHOSA.** The Counter: containing table of wages, discount of books, interest on loans ... Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 152. D. 65.
- RĀDHĪKĀNĀTHA SĀHĀ.** See **BRAJA NATH SAHA.** The Stylography of the English Language, ... Edited by ... Radhika Nath Shaha. 1897. 8°. 158. C. 93.
- RADLOFF (W.)** See **RADLOV (VASILY VASIL'EVICH)**
- RADLOV (VASILY VASIL'EVICH)** Die alttürkischen Inschriften der Mongolei Neue Folge, nebst einer Abhandlung von W. Barthold: Die historische Bedeutung der alttürkischen Inschriften. *St. Petersburg*, 1897. fol. 177. H. 18.
- RADLOV (VASILY VASIL'EVICH)** Kuan-si-im Pusar. Eine türkische Übersetzung des xxv. Kapitels der chinesischen Ausgabe des Sadharmapundarika. (Bibliotheca Buddhica XIV.) *St. Petersburg*, 1911. 8°. 178. D. 89.
- Versuch eines Wörterbuches der Turk-dialecte. Bd. 1, *etc.* *St. Petersburg*, 1888, *etc.* 4°. *Russ. & Ger.* 177. H. 16.
- In progress.*
- See **TRİASTVUSTIK** ein in Türkischer Sprache ... I—Transscription und Übersetzung von W. Radloff, *etc.* 1910. 8°. 178. D. 89.
- RAE (WILLIAM CHARLES)** A Handbook on the Constitution, Practice and Proceedings of the Council of Government of Mauritius ... Second edition. Appendix ... Rulings of the President of the Council. 2 pts. *Mauritius*, 1901. 8°. 148. H. 17.
- RAFFLES (Sir THOMAS STAMFORD)** The History of Java ... Second edition 2 vols. *London*, 1830. 8°. 15. F.
- See **MALAY ANNALS** ... With an introduction, by Sir T. S. Raffles. 1821. 8°. 115. C. 1.
- RAFN (CARL CHRISTIAN)** See **BORRING (L. E.)** Notices on the life and writings of Carl Christian Rafn. *Copenhagen*, 1864. 8°. 160. A. 19 (7).
- RAGG (LAURA)** See **RAGG (L.)** and **RAGG (Rev. L.)** The Gospel of Barnabas. 1907. 8°. 160. F. 103.
- RAGG (Rev. LONSDALE)** Dante and his Italy. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. 156. F. 617.
- RAGG (Rev. LONSDALE)** and **RAGG (LAURA)** The Gospel of Barnabas. With a facsimile. *Oxford*, 1907. 8°. 160. F. 103.
- RAGHUNANDANA.** Dayatattva of Raghunandana. Translated by Golāp Chandra Sarkār Sāstrī. *Calcutta*, 1874. 8°. 171. C. 37.
- — — — Second edition. 1904. 8°. 171. C. 105.
- RAGHUNĀTHJĪ (K.)** See **CHĀNĀKYA.** Vṛiddha-Chānākya or the maxims of Chānākya ... Translated into English by K. Raghunāthji. 1890. 12°. 179. E. 365.
- RAGHUNATH RĀO (C. S.)** Baroda. Edited by C. S. Raghunatha Rāo. With an introduction by Romesh Chunder Dutt. (The "Ruling Chiefs of India" series no. 1.) *Madras*, 1907. 8°. 169. E. 65 (1).
- Mysore. Edited by C. S. Raghunatha Rāo. With an introduction by K. P. Puttanna Chetty. (The "Ruling Chiefs of India" series, no. 2.) [Illustrated.] *Madras*, 1908. 8°. 169. E. 65 (2).

RAGHUNĀTH RĀO (R.) A Brief history of Kalahasti in the presidency of Madras. *Madras*, 1891. 8°. 163. D. 119.

— The Unrepealed Regulations of the Government of Fort St. George, in force at the end of 1871, with a copious index, extracted from Clarke's Code of Regulations, and prepared with the approval of the Government of Madras. *Madras*, 1872. 8°. 01422.

— [Another copy.] 01422 A.

RAGOBA MOROBA See HARIDĀSA Vickram Charitra; or, adventures of Vickramadetea, king of Oujein. Translated ... by Ragoba Moroba. 1855. 8°. 169. E 85.

RAGOZIN (ZĒNAĪDE A.) Assyria: from the rise of the Empire to the fall of Nineveh—continued from "Chaldea"—... Fifth edition. (Story of the Nations series.) [With illustrations.] *London*, 1898. 8°. 15. B.

— Chaldea: from the earliest times to the rise of Assyria. ... Sixth impression. (Story of the Nations series.) [With illustrations.] *London*, 1900. 8°. 15. B.

— Media, Babylon and Persia, including a study of the Zend-Avesta or religion of Zoroaster. From the fall of Nineveh to the Persian War ... Third edition. (Story of the Nations series.) [With illustrations.] *London*, 1897. 8°. 15. B.

RAGUAGLI d'alcune missioni fatte dalli Padri della Compagnia di Giesu nell' Indie Orientali cioe nelle provincie di Goa, e Coccinno, e nell' Africa in Capo verde. *Roma*, 1615. 12°. 202. D. 20.

RAI (JAMIAT) See JAMIAT RAI, *Dewan, Rai Sahab*.

RAIGA (JEAN) Le Mouvement de centralisation administrative et financière en Angleterre. *Paris*, 1913. 8°. 111. F. 27.

RAIKES (CHARLES) Notes on the North-Western Provinces of India. *London*, 1852. 8°. 162. G. 47.

RAIKES (ELIZABETH) Dorothea Beale of Cheltenham. Illustrated *London*, 1908. 8°. 156. F. 719.

RAIKES (Capt. STANLEY NAPIER) Brief Notes relative to the Kutch State. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, new series, no. 15.) *Bombay*, 1855. 8°. 10006 (15).

— Memoir on the Kutch State. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, new series, no. 15.) *Bombay*, 1855. 8°. 10006 (15).

— Memoir on the Thurr and Parkur districts of Sind. 1856. With a map. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Govt., new series, no. 54.) *Bombay*, 1859. 8°. 10006 (54).

RAILWAY Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway: completion of the Delhi Railway by the opening of the Sutlej Bridge, by H. H. the Maharajah of Puttiala, etc. *London*, 1870. 8°. 130. F. 71.

RAILWAY OFFICIALS The Universal Directory of Railway Officials, 1907. Compiled from official sources under the direction of S. R. Blundstone. *London* [1907]. 8°. 130. E. 243.

THE RAILWAY TIMES: a journal of Railway finance, construction, and operation. [Weekly.] Jan. 1907 (—28 Feb. 1914.) *London*, 1907 (1914). 4°. P. P. 578.

*Imperfect, wanting the issues for April to Dec. 1907.*

RAILWAYS. A journal relating to railways, tramways, roads, canals & other public works and to carriage and transit generally. Vol. 13, no. 156, April 29, 1905, etc. *Calcutta*, 1905, etc. fol. R. R. & P. P. 484.

*In progress. Imperfect, wanting vol. 13, no. 161.*

RAILWAYS IN SOUTH AFRICAN WAR. Detailed History of the Railways in the South African War, 1899-1902. With maps, letter press and illustrations. 2 vols. *Royal Engineers' Institute: Chatham*, 1904. fol. 225. P. 1.

RAINBOW (W. J.) Mosquitoes: their habits and distribution. [With illustrations.] *Melbourne*, 1908. 16°. 154. F. 43.

RAINE (G. E.) Present-Day Socialism and the problem of the unemployed: a criticism of the platform proposals of the Moderate Socialists; together with some suggestions for a constructive scheme of reform. *London*, 1908. 8°. 149. D. 159.

RAINEY (H. JAMES) A Historical and Topographical Sketch of Calcutta. *Calcutta*, 1876. 8°. 17. H. H.

RAINEY (WILLIAM) See MACDONALD (A.) Through the Heart of Tibet. Illustrated by W. Rainey. 1910. 8°. 205. A. 187.

RAINEY-ROBINSON (Lieut-Col. R M.) History of the 2nd Madras Infantry. 2 vols. 1759-1902. *Calcutta*, 1908 (-1909). 8°. 170. A. 199.

RAIT (ROBERT S.) The Life and Campaigns of Hugh, first Viscount Gough, Field-Marshal ... With maps and ... illustrations. 2 vols. *Westminster*, 1903. 8°. 11. D.

— The Life of Field-Marshal Sir Frederick Paul Haines. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1911. 8°. 169. C. 457.

— See MOREWOOD (C. C.) English Episcopal Palaces ... Edited by R. S. Rait. 1910. 8°. 160. L. 217.

RAITT (W.) Report on the Investigation of Bamboo as material for production of Paper-pulp. (The Indian Forest Records, vol. III, pt. 3.) [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. P. P. 694.

THE RAJAHMUNDY COLLEGE. Calendar for 1905, etc. *Madras*, 1905, etc. 8°. P. P. 1209.

*In progress.*

RAJAHMUNDY TRAINING COLLEGE. The Training College, Rajahmundry. Calendar for 1905, etc. *Madras*, 1905, etc. 8°. P. P. 1213.

*In progress.*

— A Catalogue of Books in the Library of the Government Training College, Rajahmundry. *Madras*, 1906. 8°. 161. I. 93.

RAJANIKĀNTA BHATTĀCHĀRYYA. The Eastern Bengal Tenancy Law, being the Bengal Tenancy Act as modified by subsequent Acts including the Eastern Bengal and Assam Tenancy Amendment Act, 1908; with notes of ... cases, rules made by the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam and the High Court, *Calcutta*, etc. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. 171. A. 867.

RAJENDRA CHANDRA SASTRI, *Rai Bahadur*. Three Essays. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 175. F. 43.

RAJENDRA LĀL BANDYŌPĀDHYĀYA. A Collection of agricultural sayings in Lower Bengal—with analogous sayings in Bihar and Orissa, compiled by Rajendra Lal Banerjee. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. *English & Bengali*. 134. D. 123.

RĀJENDRALĀL BASU. The Patni Sale Law and Laws for the sale of other Tenures and Under-Tenures ... Annotated, etc. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. 171. A. 981.

— The Revenue Sale Law—being Act XI of 1859 as modified by subsequent amendments and Act VII of 1868—With notes, etc. *Jessore*, 1908. 8°. 171. A. 713.

RAJENDRALĀL MITRA. A Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the library of H. H. the Maharaja of Bikaner ... Published under orders of the Government of India. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. 161. L. 39.

— A Scheme for the rendering of European Scientific terms into the Vernaculars of India. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. 158. A. 89 (3).

— [Another copy.]

158. A. 179.

— Speeches ... Edited Raj Jogeshur Mitter. *Calcutta*, 1892. 8°. 169. F. 43.

— [Another copy.]

169. F. 97.

— See INDIANS. Some Noted Indians of modern times, etc. (Rajendralala Mitra) 1892. 8°.

169. D. 145.

RAJENDRALĀL MITRA. See LALITAVISTARA. [Lalitavistara. Translated by Rajendra Lal Mitra.] 1881-86. 8°. 178. D. 369.

RĀJENDRA LĀL SINHA. The Court Fees Act, no. VII of 1870, and the Suits Valuation Act, no. VII of 1887. With ... notes ... and ... Index. *Calcutta*, 1897. 8°. 171. A. 645.

RĀJENDRA LĀL SUR, *Dr.* A Manual of Homœopathic Pharmacopœia or General Treatment ... Sixth edition. *Calcutta*, 1907. 16°. 134. A. 69.

RAJENDRALĀL SUR, *Dr.* A Medical Dictionary. With Latin-Bengali and English [equivalents] etc. Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 132. D. 185.

RAJENDRA MISSRY. See BINĀNESBARA. The Law of Inheritance according to the Mitacshara ... edited by Rajendra Missry, etc. 1869. 8°. 171. C. 163.

RĀJENDRANĀTHA BHATTĀCHĀRYYA. See JOGENDRA NĀTH BHATTĀCHĀRYYA. Commentaries on Hindu Law. Third edition, revised ... by ... Rajendra Nath Bhattacharyya, etc. 1909, etc. 8°. 171. C. 149.

— [Another copy.] vol. I.

171. C. 217.

RĀJESBAR GUPTA. The Rig Veda, a history showing how the Phœnicians had their earliest home in India. Translated ... from a Bengali essay, etc. *Chittagong*, 1904. 8°. 179. E. 261.

RAJ JOGESBARA MITRA. See RAJENDRA LĀL MITRA. Speeches ... Edited by Raj Jogeshur Mitter. 1892. 8°. 169. F. 43.

— [Another copy.]

169. F. 97.

RAJ JOGESBARA MITRA See THOMPSON (G.) Speeches by Mr. George Thompson ... Edited by Raj Jogeshur Mitter, etc. 1895. 8°. 169. E. 5.

— [Another copy.]

169. E. 87.

— See WEDDERBURN (Sir W.) Speeches ... Edited by Raj Jogeshur Mitra, etc. 1899. 8°. 169. F. 27.

RĀJKUMĀR BANDYŌPĀDHYĀYA. Philosophy of Aum, to which is appended a chapter "On the conception of the Infinite." (Indian Philosophical series no. 3.) *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 178. C. 425.

RAJ LAKSMI DÉBĪ. The Hindu Wife, or, the Enchanted Fruit. *Calcutta*, 1876. 8°. fol. 156. A. 157 (3).

RAJRAJESWARI Waterworks at Nasirabad. *Dacca*, 1893. fol. 130. B. 18.

RĀKHĀLDĀS GHOSA. *For private circulation only.* The Master Masons' Guide. pt. 1, etc. *Calcutta*, 1898. 16°. 149. D. 155.

— The Officer's Guide to Craft Masonry and the Masonic Symbols. *Calcutta*, 1894. 16°. 149. D. 153.

— A Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics including pharmacy, dispensing, pharmacology, and administration of drugs. Edited by C. P. Lukis. Third edition. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 133. E. 69.

— A Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics including pharmacy, dispensing pharmacology and administration of drugs. Edited by J. T. Calvert. Fourth edition. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. 123. E. 73.

RĀKHĀLDĀS HĀJDĀR. The English Diary of an Indian Student, 1861-62. Being the scribbling-journal of Rakhal Das Haldar. With an introduction by Harinath De. *Dacca*, 1903. 8°. 62. D. 127

RALEIGH (Sir WALTER) See RALEIGH (Sir WALTER)

RALEIGH (Sir THOMAS) Elementary Politics ... Sixth edition ... revised. *London*, 1905. 16°. 148. B. 127.

— See CURZON Kedleston. (GEORGE NATHANIEL) 1st Earl. Lord Curzon in India ... with an introduction by Sir T. Raleigh. 1906. 8°. 12. B.

RALEIGH (Sir WALTER) The English Novel: a short, sketch of its history from the earliest times to the appearance of *Waverley*. Popular—fifth—edition. New impression. *London*, 1907. 8°. 156. F. 891.

— Milton. [A literary biography.] *London*, 1900. 8°. 156. F. 1079.

— Shakespeare. (English Men of Letters series.) *London*, 1907. 8°. 25. G.

— Wordsworth. [A literary biography.] ... Second impression. *London*, 1903. 8°. 25. D.

— See LEE (S.) Great Englishman of the sixteenth Century, etc. (Sir Walter Raleigh.) 1907. 8°. 205. A. 182.

— See SELINCOURT (H. de) Great Raleigh, etc. 1908. 8°. 205. A. 88.

RALLA RAMA. A Manual of the Rules and Regulations affecting establishments attached to P. W. D. ... Second edition. *Mooltan*, 1881. 8°. 14758.

— See PUNJAB—ARYA PRATINIDHI SABHA. The Rules and the Scheme of studies of the Gurukula ... with an introduction by Lala Ralla Ram, etc. 1902. 8°. 178. C. 355.

RALSTON (WILLIAM RALSTON SHEDDEN) See DHARMATRATA. UDANAVARGA. Tibetan Tales ... Done into English ... with an introduction by W. R. S. Ralston. 1882. 8°. 30. H. 28.

RĀMĀBATĀR SARMĀ, Pāndeya, Sāhityāchāryya. Vedantism. (Sreegopal Basu Mallik Fellowship Lectures, 1907-08.) *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 179. E. 343.

RĀMACHANDRA BASU. Budha as a man. [*Calcutta*, 1885.] 8°. 178. D. 205 (7).

— Esoteric Buddhism. (Reprinted from the Indian Evangelical Review.) *Calcutta*, 1885. 8°. 178. D. 205 (6).

— Gossip about America and Europe. *Lucknow*, 1883. 8°. 98. A. 9.

— Hindu Philosophy popularly explained. The Heterodox Systems. *Calcutta*, 1887. 8°. 179. E. 211.

— Jainism and its Founder. (Reprinted from The Indian Evangelical Review, July, 1886.) [*Calcutta*, 1886.] 8°. 178. D. 205 (4).

— Nature and Revelation, ... lectures. *Lucknow*, 1888. 8°. 160. A. 181.

RĀMACHANDRA DĀSA. See PRINSEP (Sir H. T.) A General Register of the Hon. East India Company's Civil Servants of the Bengal Establishment from 1790 to 1842 ... published ... by Ramchandra Doss. 1844. 8°. 14. H.

— [Another copy.] 172. G. 23.

RĀMACHANDRA GHOSA. A Collection of Portraits of some of the eminent men of Bengal, with short sketches of their lives. [The preface signed: R., i.e., Rām Chandra Ghosa.] *Calcutta*, 1876. 16°. 169. D. 131.

— A Synopsis of English Literature. *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. 156. F. 723.

— See BHĀU DĀRĪ. The Literary Remains of Dr. Bhanu Daji ... Edited by Ramachandra Ghosha. 1888. 8°. 174. E. 201.

RĀMACHANDRA MATHUR. The Traditional Policy of Indian Princes. *Allahabad*, 1911. 8°. 172. D. 33.

**RĀMACHANDRA PALIT.** See SURENDRANĀTHA BANDYO PĀDHYĀYA. Speeches of Babu Surendranath Banerjea ... Edited by Ramchandra Palit, etc. 1885. 8°. 169. F. 61.

**RĀMACHANDRA RĀO** commonly designated "PUNGANURI." Memoirs of Hyder and Tippoo, rulers of Seringapatam, written in the Mahratta Language. Translated into English and illustrated with annotations, by C. P. Brown. Madras, 1849. 8°. 169. D. 231.

**RĀMACHARAKA, Yogi, pseud.** Advanced Course in Yogi Philosophy and Oriental Occultism. Chicago, 1905. 8°. 179. D. 75.

——— The Hindu Yogi Science of Breath. A complete manual of the oriental Breathing Philosophy of physical, mental, psychic and spiritual development. Chicago, 1905. 8°. 178. C. 379.

——— A Series of Lessons in Gnan Yoga—The Yoga of Wisdom, etc. Chicago, 1907. 8°. 178. C. 347.

**RĀMADĀSABHATTĀCHĀRYYA.** The Dawning of Conscience: [a study of the sacred literature of Southern India.] Calcutta, 1910. 8°. 179. E. 355.

**RAMĀDINA SINHA, Maharaja Kumara.** See CURIOSITIES Curiosities of Indian Literature ... Edited by Maharaja Kumara ... Ramadina Sinha. 1895. 12°. 156. A. 85(3).

——— [Another edition.] (Reprinted from the "Indian Antiquary.") (1890). 12°. 174. C. 75 (2).

——— See GRIERSON (Sir George Abraham) Vaishnava Hymns ... Edited ... by Maharaja Kumara Ramdina Sinha, etc. 1893. 12°. 160. S. 35 (3).

**RĀMA GOPALA GHOSA:** Public Speeches of Ram Gopal Ghose and his remarks on the Black Arts, together with a brief sketch of his life. Calcutta, 1871. 8°. 169. F. 29.

——— Speeches, ... With a biographical sketch and likeness by Amrita Lal Basu. Calcutta, 1885. 8°. 169. F. 35.

**RĀMAGOPĀLA SANYĀL.** The Life of the Hon'ble Rai Kristo Das Pal Bahadur, C.I.E. Calcutta, 1886. 8°. 169. D. 101.

——— [Another copy.] 169. D. 273.

**RĀMAKAMAL BIDYĀLAMKĀR.** The Prakritibada, or an Illustrated Etymological Dictionary of the Sanskrit and Bengali Languages ... Enlarged by Sarat Chandra Sastri. Sixth edition. সচিত্র প্রকৃতিবাদ অভিধান, Calcutta, 1911. 8°. 6. D.

**RĀMAKRISNA, Paramahansa.** Gospel of Sri Ram Krishna.—According to M., a son of the Lord and disciple.—Or, the ideal man for India and for the world. Pt. I. Second edition. Madras, 1912. 8°. 178. C. 447.

**RĀMAKRISNA Paramahansa.** See MAJUMDAR (B.) Professor F. Max Muller on Ramkrishna, etc. 1900. 8°. 178. C. 189.

**RĀMAKRISNA (T.)** Life in an Indian Village. With an introduction by the Right Honourable Sir M. E. Grant Duff. New edition. London [1912]. 8°. 173. A. 187.

——— Padmini: an Indian romance ... With an introduction by the Right Hon. J. Bryce. London, 1903. 8°. 175. D. 257.

**RĀMAKRISNA GOPĀLA BHĀNDĀRKĀR.** The Critical, comparative, and historical method of Inquiry, as applied to Sanskrit Scholarship and Philology and Indian Archæology, being a lecture, etc. Bombay, 1888. 8°. 176. A. 67 (9).

——— A Note on the Age of Marriage and its Consummation. According to Hindu religious law. Poona, 1891. 4°. 173. A. 125.

——— A Peep into the Early History of India from the foundation of the Maurya Dynasty to the fall of the Imperial Gupta Dynasty—B.C. 322—circa 500. A. D. (Extract from the Journal of the Bombay Branch of Royal Asiatic Society, vol. 20, no. 56.) Bombay, 1901. 8°. 165. A. 173.

——— See INDIANS. Some Noted Indians of modern times, etc. (Ramkrishna G. Bhandarkar.) 1892. 8°. 169. D. 145.

——— See SARAT CHANDRA MITRA. Biographical sketch of Indian Antiquarians... Prof. Ram Krishna Gopal Bhandarkar, etc. 1909. 8°. 173. H. 151.

**RĀMAKRISNA HOME OF SERVICE, Benares.** The Seventh Annual Report of the Ramkrishna Home of Service, or the Poor Men's Relief Association, etc. Benares. 1907. 8°. P.P. 1593.

**RĀMAKRISNA LĀL.** The Therapeutics of Plague. Bankipore, 1904. 8°. 161. B. 21 (2).

**RĀMAKRISNA SEN.** A Vocabulary, English, Portuguese and Bengalese ... translated ... by Ram Kissen San. Calcutta, 1821. 8°. 158. A. 117.

**RĀMAMOHANA RĀYA, Rājā.** Brief Remarks regarding modern encroachments on the ancient rights of females according to the Hindoo Law of Inheritance. Calcutta, 1822. 8°. 173. B. 69.

——— A Defence of Hindu Theism in reply to the attack of an advocate for idolatry at Madras. Calcutta, 1817. 8°. 178. C. 309.

——— The English Works of Raja Rammohun Roy. Edited by Jogendra Chander Ghose, etc. vol. II. Calcutta, 1887. 8°. 175. F. 53.

- RĀMAMOHAṆA RĀYA, *Rājā*. Essay on the rights of Hindoos over ancestral property according to the law of Bengal ... Second edition, with an appendix containing letters on the Hindoo Law of Inheritance. *London*, 1832. 8°. 171. C. 135.
- Exposition of the practical operation of the Judicial and Revenue systems of India, and of the general character and condition of its native inhabitants, ... with notes and illustrations, etc. *London*, 1832. 8°. 172. A. 425.
- The Life and Letters of Raja Rammohun Roy. Compiled and edited by ... S. D. Collet. *London*, 1900. 8°. 169. D. 173.
- Edited [with a brief sketch of the life of Miss Collet] by Hem Chandra Sarkar. Second edition. (*Calcutta*, 1913.) 8°. 169. D. 297.
- See BRADLEY-BIRT (F. B.) Twelve men of Bengal in the Nineteenth Century, etc. (Ram Mohan Roy.) 1910. 8°. 169. D. 223.
- See CARPENTER (Rev. L.) A Review of the labours, opinions, and character of Rajah Rammohun Roy ... by L. Carpenter. 1833. 8°. 169. D. 153.
- See INDIANS. Some Noted Indians of modern times, etc. (Rammohun Roy.) 1892. 8°. 169. D. 145.
- See NAGENDRA NATH DAS. A Short History of the Great Roy Family or a brief sketch of the life of Raja Ram Mohun Roy and his worthy descendants, etc. 1907. 8°. 169. B. 13 (23).
- See VEDAS. Translation of several principal books, ... and texts of the Veda by Raja Ram Mohun Roy, etc. 1904. 8°. 179. E. 241.
- RAMAN (C. V.) Experimental Investigations on the maintenance of Vibrations. (Bulletin no. 6 of the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science.) [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. P. P. 824.
- RAMĀNĀTHA ĀIYĀR (S.) A Brief Sketch of Travancore ... The country, its people and its progress under the Maharaja. *Trevandrum*, 1903. 8°. 163. D. 151.
- RAMĀNĀTHA DATTA. Tales from the Hindu Dramatists. Revised by J. S. Zemin, etc. *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. 175. H. 23.
- RĀMĀNUJĀCHĀRYYA. See SRINIBĀSA AIYENGAR (C. R.) The Life and Teachings of Sri Ramanujacharyya. 1908. 8°. 178. C. 363.
- RĀMA PRASĀDA. See LEAKE (H. M.) and RĀMA PRASĀDA. Notes on the incidence and effect of sterility and of cross-fertilization in the Indian Cottons. 1912. 8°. P. P. 1187.
- See LEAKE (H. M.) and RĀMA PRASĀDA. Observations on certain Extra-Indian Asiatic Cottons. 1912. 4°. P. P. 1187.
- See LEAKE (H. M.) and RĀMA PRASĀDA. Wheat Experiments on the botanical area, Cawnpore, etc. 1912. 8°. 01267.

RĀMA PRASĀDA. See PATANJALI, Patanjali's Yoga Sutras ... Translated by Rāma Prasāda, etc. 1910. 8°. 180. Jb. 9157.

RAMĀ PRASĀDA CHANDRA. See KEANE (A. H.) Race and Speech. [A review of an article by R. P. Chandra on the races of India.] 1905. 8°. 155. F. 87(6).

RĀMA RĀŌ (M.) Host Plants of the Sandal tree. (The Indian Forest Records, Vol. II, pt. 4.) [With coloured plates.] *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. P. P. 694.

— Notes on Sandal—germination and growth of sandal seedlings. (The Indian Forest Records, vol. 2, pt. 3.) [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. P. P. 694.

RĀMA SANKARA LĀL. A Scheme for the improvement of Agriculture, and a few suggestions in connection with the Land Revenue policy of Government. *Lucknow*, 1882. 8°. 134. D. 115(3).

RĀMA SARMA, *pseud.* [*i. e.*, NABA KRISNA GHOSA.] Shiva Ratri, Bhagabati Gita, and miscellaneous poems. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1903. 16°. 179. E. 257.

RĀMA SATYA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. Indian Folklore. Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 173. H. 141.

RAMASWAMY NAYUDU GARU, *Dewan*. The Madras Survey Manual of Departmental Rules. vol. 1, etc. *Madras*, 1911, etc. 8°. 131. A. 47.

*In progress.*

RĀMATANU LĀHIRI. See BRADLEY-BIRT (F. B.) Twelve Men of Bengal in the Nineteenth Century, etc. (Ramtanu Lahiri.) 1910. 8°. 169. D. 223.

— See SIVANĀIHA SĀSTRĪ. Ramtanu Lahiri, etc. 1907. 8°. 169. D. 175.

RĀMA TIRTHA, *Swāmi*. An appeal to Americans on behalf of India ... Second edition. *Sukkur* [1905?]. 8°. 178. A. 23. (19.)

— See BAIJA NĀTHA LĀLĀ. Hinduism : ancient and modern ... with an introduction by His Highness Swami Ram Tirathji Maharaja. 1905. 8°. 178. C. 237.

— [Another copy.] 178. C. 505.

RĀMĀYANA: the Iliad of the East. A selection of legends drawn from Valmiki's Sanscrit poem the Ramayana, by F. Macdonald. With illustrations, etc. *London*, 1906. 8°. 205. A. 35.

— Yajnadattabada, ou la Mort d'Yajnadatta, épisode extrait du Rāmāyana, ... donné avec le texte gravé, une analyse grammaticale très détaillée, une traduction française, .. par A. L. Chézy ... et suivi par forme d'appendice d'une traduction latine littérale par J. L. Burnouf, etc. *Paris*, 1826. 4°. 74. E. 30.

RAMBAUD (ALFRED) *The Expansion of Russia...Problems of the East and problems of the Far East. With an essay on the Russian People by J. Novicow. Second edition. (Contemporary Thought Series.) New York, 1904. 8°.* 15. A.

— *The History of Russia from the earliest times to 1877 ... Translated by L. B. Lang ... With illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1879. 8°.*

113. F. 211.

— *See LAVISSE (E.) and RAMBAUD (A.) HISTOIRE générale du IV<sup>e</sup> siècle à nos jours. Ouvrage publié sous la direction de ... A. Rambaud. 1893 (-1901). 8°.*

113. A. 21.

— *See SEPTANS (A.) Termes Militaires Français-Anglais ... préface de M. Alfred Rambaud, etc. 1903. 8°.*

158. D. 7.

RAMENDRA SUNDARA TRIVEDI *See* BANGIYA SAHITYA PARISHAD. Bangiya-Sahitya-Parishad. A Record of eleven years' work. [By R. S. Trivedi.] 1905. 8°.

156. A. 99 (9).

RAMESCHANDRA BASU. *Adis to Indian Law Examinations, being supplement to the Indian Law Manual, etc. 2 pts. Calcutta, 1905 (1902). 8°.*

171. A. 941.

*Pt. 1 is of third edition and pt. 2 of the second edition.*

RAMESCHANDRA CHAKRABARTI. Brahmakarya. *Calcutta [1904]. 8°.*

178. C. 209.

RAMESCHANDRA DATTA, C.I.E. *A Brief History of ancient and modern Bengal, for the use of schools. Calcutta, 1892. 8°.*

167. A. 69.

— *A Brief History of India ... with a map [and illustrations]. Calcutta, 1907. 8°.*

165. A. 197.

— *Civilisation in the Buddhist Age. B.C. 320 to A.D. 500. Calcutta, 1909. 8°.*

173. A. 171.

— *Early Hindu Civilisation B. C. 2000 to 320. Calcutta, 1908. 8°.*

173. A. 153.

— *The Economic History of India in the Victorian Age. Second edition. London, 1906. 8°.*

172. F. 415.

— *The Economic History of India under early British rule. Second edition. London, 1906. 8°.*

172. F. 417.

— *The Great Epics of ancient India condensed into English verse, with an introduction by F. Max Müller ... Photogravures from original illustrations designed from Indian sources by E. S. Hardy. London, 1900. 8°.*

174. E. 345.

— *Indian Poetry. Selections rendered into English verse. London, 1905. 16°.*

174. E. 271.

— *Indian Trade, Manufactures & Finance, etc. Calcutta, 1905. 8°.*

172. F. 165.

RAMES CHANDRA DATTA, C. I. E. *Later Hindu Civilisation. A.D. 500 to A.D. 1200. Calcutta, 1909. 8°.*

173. A. 173.

— *Lays of Ancient India. Selections from Indian Poetry rendered into English verse. (Trübner's Oriental series). London, 1894. 8°.*

30. H. 35.

— *The Literature of Bengal, being an attempt to trace the progress of the national mind in its various aspects, as reflected in the nation's literature, from the earliest times to the present day; with ... extracts, ... By Arcydae [i.e. Rames Chandra Datta].*

*Calcutta, 1877. 8°.*

174. E. 203.

— *Open Letters to Lord Curzon and Speeches and Papers, etc. Calcutta, 1904. 8°.*

172. A. 481.

— *Rambles in India, during the twenty-four years, 1871 to 1895 ... With maps and illustrations.*

*Calcutta, 1895. 8°.*

162. A. 445.

— *Reminiscences of a Workman's Life [by Rames Chandra Datta]. Calcutta, 1896. 12°.*

175. F. 69.

*Published anonymously, for private circulation only.*

— *Three Years in Europe: being extracts from letters sent from Europe. By a Hindu [Rames Chandra Datta]. Second edition. Calcutta, 1873. 8°.*

62. B. 53.

— *Three Years in Europe, 1868 to 1871, with an account of subsequent visits to Europe in 1886 and 1893 ... Fourth edition—illustrated.*

*Calcutta, 1896. 8°.*

62. B. 67.

— *See FRANCIS (Sir P.) Sir Philip Francis's Minutes on the subject of a Permanent Settlement for Bengal, Behar and Orissa...With a preface by Romesh Ch. Dutt. 1901. 8°.*

172. F. 259.

— *See JNANENDRA NATHA GUPTA. Life and Work of Romesh Chunder Dutt, etc. 1911. 8°.*

169. D. 243.

— *See RAGHUNATHA RAO (C. S.) Baroda ... With an introduction by Romesh Chandra Dutt. (The "Ruling Chiefs of India" series, no. 1.) 1907. 8°.*

169. E. 65. (1).

— *See SUBAL CHANDRA MITRA. Isvar Chandra Vidyasagar ... With an introduction by R. C. Dutt. Second edition. 1907. 8°.*

12. C.

RAMES CHANDRA RAYA. *Outlines of Medical Jurisprudence and Treatment of Poisoning, for students and practitioners in medicine and law ... Second edition rewritten. Calcutta, 1912. 8°.*

146. D. 27.

RAMPINI (R. F.) *Rampini's Bengal Tenancy Act, being Act VIII of 1885 ... Revised and brought up to date by Digambar Chatterjee and J. H. Kerr. Fourth edition. Calcutta, 1910. 8°.*

171. A. 1229.

— *5th Edition. Calcutta, 1913. 8°.*

22. F.



RAMPINI (R. F.) and FINUCANE (M.) The Bengal Tenancy Act, being Act VIII of 1885—as amended by Act VIII of 1886—with notes and annotations, Judicial rulings, the rules made under the Act by the Local Government, the High Court, and the Registration Department, and the Forms of Registers prescribed by the Board of Revenue. Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1889. 8°. 171. A. 609.

RAMPINI (R. F.) and KERR (J. H.) The Bengal Tenancy Act, being Act VIII of 1885, as modified up to the 31st May 1907, with an introduction containing a history of the Act and an analysis of the record of rights, notes, etc. Third edition, *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 171. A. 907.

RAMPINI (R. F.) See DIGAMBAR CHATTOPADHYAYA. The Eastern Bengal and Assam Tenancy—Amendment—Act. Supplement to Rampini's Bengal Tenancy Act, etc. 1908. 8°. 171. A. 797.

—See O'KINEALY (J.) and RAMPINI (R. F.) The Code of Civil Procedure, etc. 1908-1909. 8°. 171. A. 761.

—See O'KINEALY (J.) and RAMPINI (R. F.) The Code of Civil Procedure, etc. 1910. 8°. 171. A. 917.

RAMSAY (GEORGE GILBERT) See TACITUS (G. C.) The Annals of Tacitus ... An English translation ... By G. G. Ramsay, etc. 1904 (1909). 8°. 8. B.

RAMSAY (Col. H. M.) Anthropometry in Bengal, or, identification of criminals by Anthropometric measurement and thumb impressions. *Calcutta*, 1895. 8°. 171. E. 59.

RAMSAY (L. E. B. CORDEN-) See CORDEN-RAMSAY.

RAMSAY (Sir WILLIAM) Elements and Electrons. ("Harper's Library of Living Thought.") *London*, 1912. 12°. 153. C. 75.

—Modern Chemistry. Systematic. ("Temple Primers" series.) *London*, 1906. 12°. 153. G. 85.

—Modern Chemistry. Theoretical. "Temple Primers" series. *London*, 1905. 12°. 153. G. 83.

—See GROSSMANN (J.) The Elements of Chemical Engineering ... With a preface by Sir W. Ramsay. 1906. 8°. 153. G. 87.

RAMSTROEM (MARTIN) Emanuel Swedenborg's investigations in natural science and the basis for his statements concerning the functions of the brain. [With illustrations.] *Upsala*, 1910. 4°. 135. B. 6.

RAMUSIO (GIOVANNI BATTISTA) Delle Navigazione et viaggi ... Con aggiunta nella presente quarta impressione del viaggio di M. Cesare de' Federici, nell' India Orientale, etc. 3 vols. *Venetia*, 1606 (1574, 1565.) fol. 207. E. 5.

Vol. 1 only is of the fourth edition. Vols. 2 and 3 are of the third edition.

RANACHHODAJI AMARAJI. Tārikh-i-Sorath, a history of the provinces of Sorath and Hālār in Kathiāwād by Ranchodji Amarji, Divan of Junagadh. Translated from the Persian [by E. Rehatsek revised by J. W. Watson, edited by J. Burgess]. *Bombay*, 1882. 8°. 168. A. 31.

RANADE (M. G.) See MAHĀDEB GOBINDA RĀNADE.

RANCHHODDAS (RATANIAI). See RATANIAI. RANCHHODDAS.

RANCHODJI AMARJI. See Ranachhodaji Amaraji.

RAND (BENJAMIN) The Canadian Club of Harvard University. Edited by B. Rand. *Cambridge*, 1909. 8°. 149. C. 17.

RANDALL (A. E.) See LEAKE (S. M.) Principles of the Law of Contracts... Fifth edition by A. E. Randall. 1906. 8°. 145. B. 175.

RANDALL (D. R.) A Puritan Colony in Maryland. (Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science," series 4. No. 6.) *Baltimore*, 1886. 8°. P. P. 1031.

RANDATU'Z-ZAKIYYAH See AZOO (R. F.) Annotated Glossary to the Ar-RawZatu'z-Zakiyyah, etc. 1908. 8°. 175. A. 37.

RANDOLPH (CHAS.) Eighteenth Annual Report of the Trade and Commerce of Chicago for the year ending December 31, 1875. Compiled for the Board of Trade. *Chicago*, 1876. 8°. 147. E. 325.

RANFURLY, 1st Earl of [THOMAS KNOX] See BLAKE (Mrs. W.) Memoirs of a vanished generation, 1813-1855. [viz. the family of Thomas Knox first Earl of Ranfurly.] etc. 1909. 8°. 124. D. 657.

RANGĀCHĀRYYA (M.) See MADRAS GOVERNMENT ORIENTAL MANUSCRIPTS LIBRARY. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras. By M. Rangacharya etc. 1901, etc. 8°. 161. L. 1.

In progress.

—See MADRAS—Government Oriental Manuscript Library. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Tamil Manuscripts in the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras, Vol. 1, etc. 1912, etc. 8°. 161. N. 9.

In progress.

—See SANKARĀCHĀRYYA. The Sarva-Siddhānta-Saṅgraha ... Edited with an English translation ... by M. Raṅgācārya. 1909. 8°. 179. E. 307.

RANGĀCHĀRI (K.) See ĀNANDA RANGA PILLAI. The Private Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai ... Edited by J. F. Price ... assisted by K. Rangachari. 1904, etc. 8°. 12 C.

— [Another copy.] Vol. I

169. D. 269.

- RANGĀCHĀRI (K.) See THURSTON (E.) Castes and Tribes of Southern India. By E. Thurston ... Assisted by K. Rangachari, etc. 1909. 8°. 173. H. 133.
- RANGASBĀMI IYĒNGAR (A.) The Indian Constitution: an introductory study. Madras, 1909. 8°. 172. A. 605.
- RANGASWAMY. See RANGASBĀMI IYĒNGAR (A.)
- RANGIN. See Sa'adat Yār Khān.
- RANJANABILĀS RĀYA CHAUDHURI. The Civil Officers Guide: containing rules regarding pay, acting allowances, travelling allowances, leave, etc. Dinapore, 1890. 8°. 148. G. 391 (3).
- RANKE (LEOPOLD) The History of the Popes during the last four centuries. Mrs. Foster's translation revised in accordance with the latest German edition by G. R. Dennis. 3 vols. London, 1908. 8°. 160. K. 59.
- RANKE [LEOPOLD VON] A History of England principally in the seventeenth century. 6 vols. Oxford, 1875. 8°. 9. A.
- RANKEN (Rev. C. E.) See FREEBOROUGH (E.) and RANKEN (Rev. C. E.) Chess Openings, etc. 1910. 8°. 136. D. 111.
- RANKIN (JOHN) Guide to the Palace and Abbey of Holyrood, with catalogue of portraits and paintings. Edinburgh [1900?]. 16°. 61. B. 339 (3).
- RANKIN (MARGARET CUTHBERT) The Art and practice of Laundry work. London, 1905. 8°. 135. C. 25.
- RANKINE (W. J. M.) A Manual of Civil Engineering ... With diagrams. Twenty-second edition ... revised. By W. J. Millar. London, 1904. 8°. 14. A.
- RANKING (Surg.-Lieut.-Col. G. S. A.) An English-Hindustani Dictionary. Calcutta, 1905. 8°. 4. H.
- — [Another copy.] 177. B. 163.
- See BOARD OF EXAMINERS. Index to the Catalogue of Books in European languages in the Library of the Board of Examiners. Arranged alphabetically according to the names of the authors. 1904. 4°. R. R. Table.
- and MUHAMMAD YUSUF JA'FARI, Maulavi. Introductory Exercises in Urdu prose composition with notes and translations. Calcutta, 1896. 8°. 177. B. 113.
- See SA'DI. The Benefits of Kindness ... Being the second book of the Būstān. Translated by G. S. A. Ranking, etc. 1906. 8°. 174. G. 89.
- RANNIE (DAVID WATSON) Wordsworth and his Circle. With ... illustrations. London, 1907. 8°. 156. F. 675.
- RANSOM (JOSEPHINE) Indian Tales of Love and Beauty. [With illustrations]. Adyar, 1912. 8°. 175. C. 233.
- RANSOME (STAFFORD) The Engineer in South Africa. A review of the industrial situation in South Africa after the War and a forecast of the possibilities of the country Westminster, 1903. 8°. 95. A. 65.
- Modern Wood-Working Machinery .. Third edition. [With illustrations.] (Rider's Technical Series. No. 6.) London, 1902. 8°. 131. B. 63.
- RANULAL SHAW. What is Religion? [Calcutta, 1908.] 8°. 178. A. 23 (24).
- RAO [JOHN SHAM] A Canarese Primer. Bangalore, 1854. 8°. 176. F. 111.
- The RAPID [a monthly review] for Jan. to Sept. 1907. London, 1907. 4°. P. P. 145°.
- RAPIER (RICHARD C.) Remunerative Railways for new countries; with some account of the first railway in China ... Illustrations, etc. London, 1878. 4°. 135. G. 177.
- RAPPOPORT (ANGELO S.) Royal Lovers and Mistresses: the romance of crowned and uncrowned kings and queens of Europe. With illustrations in photogravure and ... engravings. London, 1908. 8°. 205. A. 208.
- RAPSON (E. I.) Ancient Coins collected in Seistan by Mr. G. P. Tate. (Reprinted from the "Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society," Oct. 1901.) London, 1904. 8°. 155. G. 147 (5).
- RAPSON (EDWARD JAMES) See BRITISH MUSEUM [Department of Coins and Medals] Catalogue of Coins [in the British Museum] of the Andhra dynasty, the Western Kṣātrapas, the Traikūṭaka dynasty and the "Bodhi" dynasty. ... By E. J. Rapson, etc. 1908. 8°. 174. B. 41.
- RAQUEZ (A.) Au Pays des Pagodes. Notes de voyage Hongkong, Macao, Shanghai, le Houpe, le Hounan, le Kouei-Tcheou ... Ouvrage illustré de ... gravures, etc. Paris, 1900. 8°. 68. E. 169.
- RĀSABIHĀRI GHOSA, Sir. The Honourable Dr. Rash Behari Ghose: A study. (Reprinted from the Hindustan Review, Dec. 1907.) Madras, 1907. 8°. 169. B. 17(14).
- Index of Cases Judicially noticed, 1875-1894. Being a list of all cases cited in Judgments reported in the Indian Law Reports, etc. Calcutta, 1895. 8°. 171. A. 463.
- Speeches of the Hon. Dr. Rash Behari Ghose: an exhaustive and comprehensive collection with a biographical sketch and a portrait. Madras [1907]. 8°. 169. F. 49.

- RASAMAYA MITRA.** See **KINGSLEY (C.)** The Heroes ... Edited by Rasamay Mitra, etc. [1908.] 16°. 155. E. 199.
- RASHIDALL (HASTINGS)** The Theory of good and evil ; a treatise on moral philosophy. 2 vols. Oxford, 1907. 8°. 150. E. 95.
- RASHID AL-DIN (FAZL-ALLAH)** Introduction à l'Histoire des Mongols de Fadl Allah Rashid Ed-din, par E. Blochet ("E. J. W. Gibb Memorial" series, vol. 12.) Leyden, 1910. 8°. 174. G. 85.
- Tarikh-i Moubarek-i-Ghazani. Histoire des Mongols. Éditée par E. Blochet. Tom. II, etc., (Part of "Djami El-Tévarikh. Histoire générale du monde" par Fadl Allah Rashid Ed-din. E. J. W. Gibb Memorial Series Vol. 18.) London, 1911, etc. 8°. 174. G. 85.
- RASIKALAL DATTA, Lt.-Col.** The Dieting of the native sick and the invalid, etc. [Calcutta,] 8°. 173. C. 33.
- Imperfect, wanting the title page.*
- RASK (E.)** A Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Tongue from the Danish of E. Rask [With an English edition]. By B. Thorpe ... Third edition. London, 1879. 8°. 158. C. 63.
- RASMUSSEN (KNUD)** The People of the Polar North : a record. Compiled from the Danish originals and edited by G. Herring. Illustrations by Count Harald Moltke. London, 1908. 8°. 205. B. 35.
- RASTAMJI EDULJI DASTUR PESHOTAN.** Zarathushtra and Zarathushtrianism in the Avesta. Leipzig, 1906. 8°. 178. E. 61.
- RASTAMJI MERVANJI PATEL.** A Comparison of different styles of Architecture in respect of their suitability for public and domestic buildings in India. Bombay, 1870. 8°. 174. A. 431.
- Manohjee Limjee Gold Medal Essay for 1868.*
- RATANLĀL RANCHHODDAS.** Unreported Criminal Cases of the High Court of Bombay, 1862-1898. Bombay, 1901. 8°. 171. B. 133.
- RATANLĀL RANCHHODDAS and DHIRAJLAL KESHAVLAL THAKUR.** The Law of Crimes..... Third edition. Bombay, 1904. 8°. 171. E. 141.
- RATEAU (A.)** Experimental Researches on the flow of steam through nozzles and orifices... Translation by H. B. Brydon. London, 1905. 8°. 131. F. 61.
- RATHBORNE (A. B.)** See **NAPIER (Gen. Sir WILLIAM F. P.)** Comments.. upon a Memorandum of the Duke of Wellington ... censuring Lieut.-General C. J. Napier ... With a Defence of Sir C. Napier's Government of Scinde by Captain Rathborne, etc. 1854. 8°. 172. A. 459 (1).
- RATHBUN (RICHARD)** The National Gallery of Art. Department of Fine Arts of the National Museum. (United States National Museum. Bulletin No. 70.) Washington, 1909. 8°. P. P. 97. B.
- RATHGEN (FRIEDRICH)** Die Konservierung von Alterthumsfunden... Mit ... Abbildungen. (One of the "Handbücher der Königlichen Museen zu Berlin.") Berlin, 1898. 8°. 155. G. 119.
- The Preservation of Antiquities, a handbook for curators. Translated ... from the German ... By G. A. Auden and H. A. Auden. Cambridge, 1905. 8°. 26. G.
- RATTON (Dr. J. J. L.)** A Hand-Book of Common Salt. Madras, 1877. 8°. 135. F. 237.
- RATTRAY (JAMES)** The Costumes of the various Tribes, of Ladies of Rank, celebrated Princes and Chiefs, views of the principal fortresses and cities, and interior of the cities and temples of Afganistan. From original drawings by J. Rattray. London, 1818. fol. 217. I. 3.
- RATTRAY (ROBERT HALDANE)** The Exile and other poems. Second edition. [By R. H. Rattray.] Calcutta, 1821. 8°. 156. D. 657.
- RAU (ALBERT)** Die Baupolizei ... Mit sieben Tafeln Zeichnungen. Zweite Auflage. Karlsruhe, 1894. 8°. 130. G. 41.
- RAUSCHENBUSCH-CLOUGH (EMMA)** While Sewing Sandals, or Tales of a Telegu Pariah Tribe. [With plates]. London, 1899. 8°. 179. A. 373.
- RAVELIN (Major HUMPHREY)** The Lucubrations of Humphrey Ravelin. London, 1823. 8°. 124. E. 263.
- RAVENSHAW COLLEGE, Cuttak.** Catalogue of Books of the Ravenshaw College Library. [Calcutta.] 1905 8°. 161. I. 201.
- — — [Another edition.] Calcutta, 1897. 8°. 161. I. 79.
- RAVENSHEAR (ALBERT F.)** See **PETTIGREW (W. F.)** A Manual of Locomotive Engineering ... .. With a section on American and Continental engines by A. F. Ravenshear, etc. 1901. 8°. 14. D.
- RAVERTY (Major H. G.)** The Pushto Manual, etc. London, 1890. 16°. 177. H. 65.
- Some of the Muhammadan Coins collected by the Afghan Boundary Commission from an historical point of view. (Reprinted from the "Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal." Vol. 61. Pt. 1. No. 2.) [With an autograph letter in ms. Calcutta, 1892.] 8°. 174. B. 37.
- RAWLING (Capt. C. G.)** The Great Plateau. Being an account of exploration in Central Tibet, 1903, and of the Gantok Expedition, 1901-05 ..... With illustrations and maps. London, 1905. 8°. 67. F. 41.

RAWLINGS (GERTRUDE BURFORD) *The Story of Books.* [With illustrations.] *London* [ ]. 8°. 161. E. 109.

— See DESCARTES (R.) *The Discourse on Method and Metaphysical Meditations* ..... Translated by G. B. Rawlings. [1901.] 8°. 150. C. 59.

RAWLINS (WILLIAM DONALDSON) See FRY (*Right Hon. Sir E.*) *A Treatise on the Specific Performance of Contracts* ... Fourth edition by W. D. Rawlins. 1903. 8°. 22. C.

RAWLINSON (Sir GEORGE) *Ancient Egypt* ... Tenth edition. (Story of the Nations Series.) [With illustrations.] *London*, [1900?] 8°. 15. B.

— Parthia ... Second edition. (Story of the Nations series.) With illustrations. *London*, 1894. 8°. 15. B.

RAWLINSON (GEORGE) *Canon of Canterbury.* See HERODOTUS. *History of Herodotus.* A new English version ... By G. Rawlinson; etc. 1880. 8°. 9. E.

RAWLINSON (H. G.) *Bactria: the history of a forgotten empire.* (Probsthain's Oriental series, vol. 6.) [With plates and maps.] *London*, 1912. 8°. 114. D. 55.

RAWLINSON (*Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY*) See HERODOTUS. *History of Herodotus* ... assisted by Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Rawlinson; etc. 1880. 8°. 9. E.

RAWSON (CHRISTOPHER) *A Dictionary of Dyes, Mordants, and other compounds used in dyeing and calico printing.* By C. Rawson, W. M. Gardner and W. F. Laycock. *London*, 1901. 8°. 25. F.

— Report on the cultivation and manufacture of Indigo, etc. *Mozufferpore*, 1904. 8°. 135. F. 147.

— Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 135. F. 269.

— See BIHAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION. *Indigo Reports.* By C. Rawson. 1909. 8°. 135. F. 287.

RAWSON (Dr GUILLERMO) See LARRAIN (Dr. JACOB) *Biografía del Doctor Guillermo Rawson*, etc. 1893. 12°. 133. H. 41.

RAY (D. N.) See DBĀRIKĀ NĀTH RĀYA.

— See DEBENDRA NATH RĀYA.

RĀYA (AMRITALĀL) See Amritalal RĀYA.

RĀYA (BANKI) See BANKI RĀYA.

RĀYA (BANKIM CHANDRA) See BANKIMA CHANDRA RĀYA.

RĀYA (D. L.) *The Crops of Bengal, being a practical treatise on the agricultural methods adopted in the Lower Provinces of Bengal.* *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 134. D. 89.

— [Another copy.] 134. D. 97.

RĀYA (G. C.) See THE POLICE GUIDE. Published by G. C. Roy. 1906. 8°. 171. E. 103.

RĀYA (KEDĀR NĀTH) See KEDĀR NATH RĀYA.

RAYA (S. C.) *The Code of Civil Procedure, Act V of 1908, with references to the provisions of the Old Code and cross-references to those of the New Code.* [Calcutta,] 1909. 12°. 171. A. 855.

RĀYA (U. N.) See SAMHITĀS—*Siba Samhitā.* Siva Samhita. Translated by U. N. Roy. 1910. 8°. 179. E. 363.

RAYLEIGH, 3rd Baron [JOHN WILLIAM STRUTT] *Scientific Papers.* 5 vols *Cambridge*, 1899 (-1912.) 8°. 152. A. 28.

RAYMOND (DANIEL) See Neill (C. P.) Daniel Raymond. *An early chapter in the history of Economic Theory in the United States*, etc. 1897. 8°. 147. A. 131.

RAYMOND (Colonel F.) *Note on infectious Lymphangitis amongst draft bullocks in Calcutta.* *Calcutta*, 1909. fol. 20103.

RAYMOND (GEORGE LANSING) *Art in Theory: an introduction to the study of comparative aesthetics.* Second edition revised. (Professor Raymond's System of Comparative Aesthetics, no. 1.) *New York*, 1909. 8°. 137. A. 157.

— *The Aztec God and other dramas* ... Third edition, abridged, etc. *London*, 1908. 8°. 157. H. 135.

— *Ballads and other Poems* ... Third edition. *London*, 1908. 16°. 156. D. 641.

— *Dante and collected Verse.* *New York*, 1909. 16°. 156. D. 667.

— *The Genesis of Artform: an essay in comparative aesthetics* ... Third edition, revised. [With illustrations.] (Professor Raymond's System of Comparative Aesthetics, no. 5.) *New York*, 1909. 8°. 137. A. 163.

— *A Life in Song* ... Third edition. *London*, 1908. 16°. 156. D. 639.

— *Painting, Sculpture and Architecture as representative Art: an essay in comparative aesthetics.* Second edition, revised. [With illustrations.] (Professor Raymond's System of Comparative Aesthetics, no. 4.) *New York*, 1909. 8°. 137. A. 165.

— *Poetry as a Representative Art: an essay in comparative aesthetics.* Fifth edition, revised. (Professor Raymond's System of Comparative Aesthetics, no. 3.) *New York*, 1909. 8°. 137. A. 161.

- RAYMOND (GEORGE LANSING) *Proportion and Harmony of Line and Colour in Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture: and essay in comparative æsthetics. Second edition, revised. [With illustrations.] (Professor Raymond's System of Comparative Æsthetics, no 6.) New York, 1909. 8°.* 137. A. 153.
- The Psychology of Inspiration. An attempt to distinguish religious from scientific truth and to harmonize Christianity with modern thought. *New York, 1908. 8°.* 160. A. 261.
- The Representative Significance of Form: an essay in comparative æsthetics. Second edition, revised. (Professor Raymond's System of Comparative Æsthetics, no 2.) *New York, 1909. 8°.* 137. A. 155.
- Rhythm and Harmony in Poetry and Music together with music as a representative art: two essays in comparative æsthetics. Second edition, revised. (Professor Raymond's System of Comparative Æsthetics, no 7.) *New York, 1909. 8°.* 137. A. 159.
- Suggestions for the Spiritual Life: College Chapel Talks. *New York, 1912. 8°.* 160. A. 329.
- RAYMOND (XAVIER) See DUBLEUX ( ) and VALMONT (V.) *Tartarie, Bélouchistan, Boutan et Népal .. Afghanistan, par M. X. Raymond. 1848. 8°.* 61. A. 31.
- RAYMONT (T.) *The Principles of Education. New edition. London, 1906. 8°.* 148. G. 255.
- *New Impression. London, 1907. 8°.* 148. G. 367.
- RAYNAL (GUILLAUME THOMAS FRANCOIS) *Histoire philosophique et politique, des établissemens & du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes. [par T-G. F. Raynal.] 6 tom. Amsterdam, 1770. 8°.* 165. A. 149.
- RAYNAL (THOMAS GUILLAUME FRANCOIS) See RAYNAL (G. T. F.)
- RAYNER (HOLINS) *Silk Throwing and Waste Silk Spinning. With ... illustrations. London, 1903. 8°.* 135. G. 153.
- RAZI. See MUHAMMAD IBN ZAKARIYĀ (ABŪ-BAKR), *al-Rāzī.*
- RÉ (ALFRED) See ALFRED RÉ.
- REA (ALEXANDER) *Monograph on Stone Carving and Inlaying in Southern India. With ... plates. Madras, 1906. 4°.* 135. F. 142.
- [Another copy.] 135. F. 130.
- Monumental Remains of the Dutch East India Company in the Presidency of Madras. (Archæological Survey of India. New Imperial Series, vol. 25.) *Madras, 1897. 4°.* 227. A. 20.
- REA (ALEXANDER) *Pallava Architecture. [With plates.] (Archæological Survey of India. New Imperial Series, vol. 34.) Madras, 1909. fol.* 227. A. 34.
- READ (CARVEH) *Logic, Deductive and Inductive. Third edition, revised and enlarged. London, 1913. 8°.* 150. G. 73.
- *On the Theory of Logic: an essay. London, 1878. 8°.* 150. G. 49.
- READE (CHARLES) See MELVILLE (L.) *Victorian Novelists. (Charles Reade) 1906. 8°.* 22. L.
- READE (WILLIAM WINWOOD) *The Martyrdom of Man. Seventeenth edition. London, 1903. 8°.* 149. D. 193.
- READYMONEY (NASARVANJI JIVANJI) See NASARVANJI JIVANJI READYMONEY.
- REBMANN (Dr. ) and SEILER (Dr. F. ) *The Human Frame and the Laws of Health. Translated from the German by F. W. Keeble. [Second edition.] (Temple Primers series.) London, 1901. 16°.* 132. E. 17.
- RÉCAMIER (JEANNE FRANÇOISE JULIE ADÉLAÏDE) See HERRIOT (E) *Madame Récamier, etc. 1900. 8°.* 124. A. 95.
- RECKENDORF (H.) *Mohammed und die Seinen. Leipzig, 1907. 8°.* 178. G. 159.
- RECLUS (ÉLISÉE) *Nouvelle Géographie universelle. La terre et les hommes ... ix. L'Asie antérieure. Contenant ... cartes, ... et vues, etc. Paris, 1884. 8°.* 65. B. 10.
- RECLUS (ONÉSIME) *Lâchons l'Asie. Prenons l'Afrique. Où renaître? Et comment durer? Paris, 1904. 8°.* 114. B. 9.
- RECORD of the Services of the 4th Light Cavalry of the Army of Fort St. George. *London, 1849. 8°.* 170. A. 79.
- The RECORDER. October 10, 1903 to Dec. 26, 1903 (and 2 Jan. to 7th May 1904.) *Calcutta, 1903 (1904) fol.* P. P. 74.
- REDCAP, pseud. *A Common Sense Plague Policy. A reprint of extracts from a series of articles by Redcap published in the "Pioneer" in May, June and July 1903, criticising the authorised Plague Policy in India and suggesting a substitute for the same. Allahabad, 1903. 8°.* 133. B. 11.
- RED CROSS. *History of the Red Cross. The Treaty of Geneva, and its adoption by the United States, Government Printing Office: Washington, 1883. 8°.* 149. C. 6.

- REDE (LEMAN THOMAS) *See* CANNING (*Right Hon. GEORGE*) *Memoir of the Right Hon. George Canning, late Premier of England; with his Parliamentary orations, all his poems, essays, etc.* By L. T. Rede. 1927. 8°. 124. D. 203.
- REDESDALE, 1st Baron. [Sir ALGERNON BERTRAM FREEMAN-MITFORD.] *The Garter Mission to Japan.* London, 1906. 8°. 115. F. 11.
- REDFERN (PERCY) *Tolstoy: a study, etc.* London, 1907. 8°. 156. F. 647.
- REDGRAVE (GILBERT R.) and SPACKMAN (CHARLES) *Calcareous Cements: their nature, manufacture, and uses, with some observations upon cement testing . . . Second and revised edition.* London, 1905. 8°. 135. G. 199.
- REDHOUSE (Sir J. W.) *See* KHAZRAJI. *The Pearlstrings with . . . translation by . . . Sir J. W. Redhouse, etc.* 1906, *etc.* 8°. 174. G. 85.
- *Grammaire raisonnée de la Langue ottomane suivie d'un appendice, contenant l'analyse d'un morceau de composition ottomane, etc.* Paris, 1846. 8°. 177. H. 61.
- REDLICH (JOSEF) *Local Government in England.* Edited . . . F. W. Hirst. 2 vols. London, 1903. 8°. 148. E. 43.
- *The Procedure of the House of Commons: a study of its history and present form.* Translated from the German by A. E. Steinthal. With an introduction and a supplementary chapter by Sir Courtenay Ilbert. 3 vols. London, 1908. 8°. 148. C. 163.
- REDMAYNE (R. A. S.) *See* BULMAN (H. F.) and REDMAYNE (R. A. S.) *Colliery Working and Management . . . Second edition, etc.* 1906. 8°. 131. F. 53.
- REDMOUNT (M. I.) *See* TUGAN-BARANOWSKY (M.) *Modern Socialism in its historical development . . . translated . . . by M. I. Redmount.* 1910. 8°. 149. D. 229.
- RED PAMPHLET. *See* MALLESON (*Col. G. B.*) *The Mutiny of the Bengal Army.* 166. D. 19.
- REDSTONE (LILIAN J.) *See* MOREWOOD (C. C.) *English Episcopal Palaces—Province of Canterbury.* Contributed by . . . L. J. Redstone, *etc.* 1910. 8°. 160. L. 217.
- REDWAY (JACQUES W.) *The New Basis of Geography, etc.* New York, 1905. 8°. 61. D. 25.
- REDWOOD (Sir BOVERTON) *Petroleum: a treatise on the geographical distribution and geological occurrence of petroleum and natural gas . . . Second edition, etc.* 2 vols. London, 1906. 8°. 154. A. 51.
- *See* CLOWES (FRANK) *The Detection and Measurement of Inflammable Gas and Vapour in the air . . . With a chapter on the detection and measurement of Petroleum Vapour by B. Redwood, etc.* 1896. 8°. 205. A. 128.
- KEDWOOD (Sir BOVERTON) *See* THOMSON (*Capt. J. H.* and REDWOOD (B.) *Handbook on Petroleum, etc.* 1901. 8°. 135. G. 387.
- REDWOOD (LUTYD I.) *Theoretical and Practical Ammonia Refrigeration, etc.* New York, 1902. 16°. 135. G. 247.
- REED (EDWYN C.) *See* EGAÑA (R.) *The Taena and Africa Question, Historical antecedents,—diplomatic action—present state of the affair.* Translated . . . by E. C. Reed, *etc.* 1900. 8°. 122. H. 19.
- REED (ELIZABETH A.) *Hindu Literature; or the ancient books of India.* Chicago, 1907. 8°. 179. E. 393.
- REED (SAMUEL) *Tide Tabeis for the Port of Calcutta,* 1881. Calcutta, 1880. 8°. 02635.
- REED (STANLEY) *The Royal Tour in India. A record of the Tour of T. R. H. The Prince and Princess of Wales in India and Burma from November 1905 to March 1906. With a preface by Sir Walter Lawrence.* Bombay, 1906. 4°. 205. B. 19.
- The author was the special correspondent of the Times of India.*
- *See* BRADSHAW (GEORGE) *Bradshaw's Through Routes to the Chief cities of the world.* Edited by . . . S. Reed. [1906?] 8°. 17. C.
- REED (THOMAS ALLEN) *The Reporter's Guide.* Third edition. London, [1902?] 12°. 157. G. 23.
- REES (J. D.) *The Muhammadans. 1001—1761 A.D. With . . . maps. ("Epochs of Indian History" series.)* London, 1894. 16°. 165. C. 31.
- *The Real India.* London, 1908. 8°. 172. A. 547.
- — [Another copy.] 172. A. 761.
- — *Russia, India and the Persian Gulf—Published as an article in the Asiatic Quarterly Review . . . With speeches by . . . Sir C. W. Dilke . . . Sir G. Birdwood . . . and Mr. H. F. B. Lynch.* London, 1903. 8°. 113. F. 179.
- *Tea and Taxation.* (Reprinted from the "Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review" Oct 1904.) *Working,* [1905?] 8°. 147. F. 273.
- — [Another copy.] 147. F. 451.
- REETH (C. F. VAN) *Singapore et la péninsule malaise. Intérêts économiques belges. Conférence, etc.* Bruxelles, 1904. 8°. 70. E. 31.
- REEVE (A.) *The Commission of H. M. S. Perseus. East Indies. Including Persian Gulf and Somaliland.* 1901-1904. [With illustrations.] London, 1904. 8°. 170. C. 25.

REEVE (JAMES KNAPP) *Practical Authorship*; a work designed to afford writers an insight into certain technical, commercial and financial aspects of the profession of letters as followed by the general writer for current publication. *New York*, [1906?] 8°.

156. E. 539.

REEVES (JESSIE S.) *The Napoleonic Exiles in America*; A study in American diplomatic history, 1815—1819. ("Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science," series 23 Nos 9-10.) *Baltimore*, 1905. 8°.

P. P. 1031.

THE REFERENCE CATALOGUE of current literature, containing the full titles of books now in print and on sale with the prices at which they may be obtained of all booksellers, and an index, etc. 2 vols. *London*, 1906. 8°.

1. D.

REGIA BIBLIOTECA ANGELICA, *Rome*. See ITALY—*Libraries*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. (catalogo dei codici ebraici della Biblioteca Angelica. Per A. di Capua.) 1878 (-1904). 8°.

161. O. 5.

—See ITALY—*Libraries*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. (catalogo dei codici siriaci, arabi, etiopici, turchi e copti della Biblioteca Angelica. Per I. Guidi.) 1878 (-1904). 8°.

161. O. 5.

REGIA BIBLIOTECA CASANATENSE, *Rome*. See ITALY—*Libraries*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. (catalogo dei codici arabi, persiani e turchi della Biblioteca casanatense per L. Bonelli.) 1878 (-1904). 8°.

161. O. 5.

—See ITALY—*Libraries*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. (catalogo dei codici ebraici della Biblioteca Casanatense. Per G. Sacerdote.) 1878 (-1904). 8°.

161. O. 5.

REGIA BIBLIOTECA MEDICEA LAURENZIANA, *Florence*. See ITALY—*Libraries*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. (catalogo dei codici persiani della Biblioteca medicea Laurenziana. Per I. Pizzi.) 1878 (-1904). 8°.

161. O. 5.

REGIA BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE, *Naples*. See ITALY—*Libraries*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. (catalogo dei codici arabi della Biblioteca nazionale di Napoli. Per L. Buonazia.) 1878 (-1904). 8°.

161. O. 5.

REGIA BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE CENTRALE, *Florence*. Cataloghi dei manoscritti della R. Biblioteca Nazionale centrale di Firenze compilati sotto la direzione del . . . Adolfo Bartoli. 1889, etc. 8°.

161. G. 53.

(See under separate authors)

—Indici e Cataloghi. *Roma*, 1885, etc. 8°.

161. G. 53.

In progress.

REGIA BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE CENTRALE, *Florence*. Indici e Cataloghi, vol. 4, I Codici palatini descritti dal . . . Luigi gentile. (cataloghi dei manoscritti della R. Biblioteca Nazionale centrale di Firenze.) *Roma*, 1889, etc. 8°.

161. G. 53.

—*Florence*. Indici e Cataloghi, vol. 6, Indice dei Giornali Politici e d'altri che trattano di cose locali ricevati dalla Biblioteca Nazionale Centrale di Firenze. 1° luglio 1885—30 giugno 1886. *Roma*, 1886. 8°.

161. G. 53.

—*Florence*. Indici e Cataloghi, vol. 7. I Codici Panciatichiani della R. Biblioteca Nazionale Centrale di Firenze. *Roma*, 1887, etc. 8°.

161. G. 53.

—*Florence*. Indici e Cataloghi, vol. 10. Relazione e Catalogo dei Manoscritti di Filippo Pacini esistenti nella R. Biblioteca Nazionale Centrale di Firenze. (Aurelio Bianchi.) *Roma*, 1889. 8°.

161. G. 53.

—*Florence*. See ITALY—*Libraries*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. (Catalogo dei codici arabi della Biblioteca Nazionale di Firenze. Per L. Buonazia.) 1878 (-1904). 8°.

161. O. 5.

REGIA BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE di PALERMO. See ITALY—*Libraries*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. (Catalogo dei codici orientali della Biblioteca Nazionale di palermer. Pel Sac. B. Lagumina.) 1878 (-1904). 8°.

161. O. 5.

REGIA BIBLIOTECA PALATINA, *Parma*. See ITALY—*Libraries*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. (catalogo dei codici ebraici della Biblioteca di Parma non descritti dal De-Rossi. Per P. Perreau.) 1878 (-1904). 8°.

161. O. 5.

REGIA UNIVERSITÀ DI BOLOGNA. *Biblioteca*. See ITALY—*Libraries*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. (catalogo dei codici ebraici della R. Università di Bologna. Per L. Modona.) 1878 (-1904). 8°.

161. O. 5.

THE REGISTRATION JOURNAL: a monthly publication on registration matters only. Edited by Tarak Nath Biswas, etc. vol. 1 No. 1, etc. *Calcutta*, 1906, etc. 8°.

P. P. 1585.

In progress.

REGNAUD (PAUL) *Phonétique historique et comparée du Sanscrit et du Zend* (Annales del Université de Lyon, tom 9.) *Paris*, 1895. 8°.

177. B. 105.

—La Rhétorique Sanskrite, exposée dans son développement historique et ses rapports avec la rhétorique classique. Suivie des textes inédits du Bhāratīya-Nāṭya-Śāstra—sixième et septième chapitres—et de la Rasataranginī de Bhānudatta. *Paris*, 1884. 8°.

174. E. 331.

—See BHARTRIHARI. Les Stances, érotiques, morales et religieuses de Bhartrihari: traduites . . . par P. Regnaud. 1875. 12°.

179. E. 389.

—See MUSÉE GUIMET. Annales, etc. T. ze. (La métrique de Bharata. . . Publié . . . par P. Regnaud.) 1881. 4°.

178. D. 54.

REGO (JOSÉ PEREIRA) *See* PEREIRA REGO.

REHATSEK (EDWARD) *See* COUSENS (H.) Notes on the buildings and other antiquarian remains at Bijapur . . . With translations of the inscriptions by E. Rehatsek. 1890. fol. 10006 (245).

— *See* MIRKHOND. The Rauzat-us-Safa . . . Translated from the Original Persian by E. Rehatsek, *etc.* 1891-94. 8°. 26. B.

— *See* PIETRASZEWSKI (I.), Epitome of Zend Grammar . . . Translated from the French by E. Rehatsek. 1862. 8°. 159. A. 31.

REICH (EMIL) General History of Western Nations from 5000 B. C. to 1900 A. D. 2 vols. London, 1908. 8°. 106 D. 95.

— Woman through the Ages. With . . . illustrations. 2 vols. London [1908]. 8°. 205. A. 63.

REICHARDT (ANNIE) Girl-life in the Harem; a true account of girl-life in oriental climes. London, 1908. 8°. 175. D. 381.

REID (ARNOT) From Peking to Petersburg . . . With . . . maps. London, 1899. 8°. 65 D. 1.

REID (Dr. GEORGE) Practical Sanitation: a handbook for sanitary inspectors and others interested in sanitation. With an appendix on Sanitary Law by H. Manley. With . . . diagrams. Fourteenth edition, *etc.* London, 1908. 8°. 132 F. 167.

REID (J.) The Chota Nagpur Tenancy Act, being Act vi of 1908 with notes, judicial rulings, and the rules framed under the Act. Calcutta, 1910. 8°. 171. A. 887.

REID (JAMES S.) *See* CICERO (M. T.) M. Tulli Ciceronis Academica. The text revised and explained by J. S. Reid. 1885. 8°. 156. H. 231.

— — [Another copy.] 156. H. 305.

REID (JAMES S.) *See* CICERO (M. T.) The Academics of Cicero. Translated by J. S. Reid. 1885. 8°. 156. H. 233.

— The Municipalities of the Roman Empire. Cambridge, 1913. 8°. 107. D. 71.

REID (Sir ROBERT) *See* SCOTT (A. M.) The Truth about Tibet . . . With an introductory note by Sir Robert Reid. 1905. 8°. 115. A. 21.

REID (STUART J.) Life and Letters of the First Earl of Durham, 1792-1840. [With plates.] 2 vols. London, 1906. 8°. 124. D. 473.

REID (THOMAS H.) *See* WRIGHT (A.) and REID (T. H.) The Malay Peninsula, *etc.* [1913.] 8°. 68. B. 29.

REID (W. M.) The Culture and Manufacture of Indigo, with a description of a planter's life and resources . . . Illustrated. Calcutta, 1887. 8°. 135. F. 209.

REID (WILLIAM JAMESON) Through Unexplored Asia . . . Illustrated, *etc.*, Boston, 1899. 8°. 68. E. 199.

REIN (Prof. W.) *See* DODD (C. I.) Introduction to the Herbartian principles of Teaching. With an introduction by Professor W. Rein. 1901. 8°. 148. G. 205.

— *See* EDUCATION. Education in the Nineteenth century. *etc.* (Outlines of the development of Educational Ideas during the Nineteenth century, by W. Rein, *etc.*) 1901. 8°. 148. G. 423.

REINACH (SALOMON) Cultes, Mythes et Religions . . . Ouvrage illustré de . . . gravures, *etc.* 4 tom. Paris, (1905-1912-7). 8°. 155. E. 143.

— L'Origine des Aryens. Histoire d'une Controverse. Paris, 1892. 12°. 155. F. 43.

— *See* ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H. S. C.) Melanges II. D'Abois de Jubainville, *etc.* (Untabou guerrier chez les gaulois du temps de César par S. Reinach.) 8°. 109 D. 23.

REINACH (THÉODORE) Religions et sociétés. Leçons professées à l'École des Hautes Etudes sociales. Par M. M. T. Reinach, A. Puegh, R. Alher, *etc.* Paris, 1905. 8°. 160. A. 213.

REINAUD (JOSEPH TOUSSAINT) Fragments arabes et persans inédits relatifs à l'Inde, antérieurement au XI<sup>e</sup> siècle de l'ère chrétienne. Recueillis par M. Reinaud. Paris, 1845. 8°. 173. H. 123.

— Mémoire géographique, historique et scientifique sur l'Inde antérieurement au milieu du XI<sup>e</sup> siècle de l'ère chrétienne d'après les écrivains arabes, persans et chinois. [Avec une carte.] (Extrait du tome XVIII, 2<sup>e</sup> partie des Mémoires de l'Académie Nationale des Inscriptions et Belles-lettres.) Paris, 1849. 4°. 165. A. 30.

— Relations politiques et commerciales de l'Empire Romain avec l'Asie Orientale. . . pendant les cinq premiers siècles de l'ère chrétienne Avec . . . cartes. (Extract from the "Journal Asiatique" 1863.) Paris, 1863. 8°. 65. C. 15.

REINSCH (PAUL S.) World Politics at the end of the nineteenth century as influenced by the oriental situation. [With a map]. ("Citizen's Library" Series.) New York, 1900. 8°. 148. B. 143.

REIS AND RAYYET [A weekly paper.] Newspaper & review of politics, literature and society, Jan. 7, 1882 (—Dec. 1910). Vols. 1-29. Calcutta, 1882-1910. 4° and fol. P. P. 70.

Imperfect, wanting the issues for 1897-1900, 1902-04 and 1906.



## [FIRTH—FOX]

- FIRTH (C. H.)** See **VENABLES (R.)** *General. The Narrative of General Venables ... Edited ... by C. H. Firth. 1900. 4°.* 122. C. 13.
- FISHER (WILLIAM R.)** See **SCHIMPER (A. F. W.)** *Plant-Geography upon a physiological basis. The authorized English translation by W. R. Fisher, etc. 1903. 8°.* 23. I.
- See **SCHLICH (W.)** *Schlich's Manual of Forestry ... (vols. 4 and 5 by W. R. Fisher). 1905 (-08). 8°.* 135. B. 79.
- FITZGERALD (EDWARD)** See **WRIGHT (THOMAS)**. *The Life of Edward Fitzgerald, etc. 1904. 8°.* 156. F. 529.
- FITZHERBERT (MARY ANNE)** See **WILKINS (W. H.)** *Mrs. Fitzherbert and George IV, etc. 1908. 8°.* 124. C. 139.
- FITZPATRICK (JOHN C.)** See **WASHINGTON—Library of Congress.** *Calendar of the Correspondence of George Washington, Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Army, with the Continental Congress. Prepared by J. C. Fitzpatrick, etc. 1906. 8°.* 122. D. 14.
- FLAX** *On Flax Cultivation. Instructions regarding the selection of soil, cultivation of flax, and its preparation for market. (Reprinted from the Irish Textile Journal.) Belfast, [1890?] 8°.* 155. F. 91 (10).
- FLEISCHER (H. O.)** See **SPRENGER (Dr. A.)** *Mohammad's Journey to Syria and Prof. Fleischer's opinion thereon. [1856?] 8°.* 175. B. 123 (5).
- FLETCHER (Sir ROBERT)** *Proceedings of the Court-martial [in the case of Sir Robert Fletcher. 1766]. 8°.* 165. G. 59 (5).
- FLUX (A. W.)** See **JEVONS (W. S.)** *The Coal Question ... Edited by A. W. Flux, etc. 1906. 8°.* 147. A. 199.
- FONTENELLE (M.)** See **PITTON DE TOURNEFORT (J.)** *A Voyage into the Levant ... as also his eulogium, pronounced by M. Fontenelle, etc. 1718. 4°.* 66. A. 35.
- — — Another edition. 3 vols. 1741. 8°. 65. C. 17.
- FORD (HENRY J.)** See **TAYLOR (Una)** *Early Italian Love Stories ... Illustrated by H. J. Ford, etc. 1899. 4°.* 157. C. 2.
- FORESTER (FANNY)** *pseud. [i. e., EMILY CHUBBUCK JUDSON] See WILSON (Mrs. A. M.) The Lives of Mrs. Ann H. Judson, Mrs. Sarah B. Judson, and Mrs. Emily C. Judson. Missionaries in Burmah, etc. 1860. 8°.* 179. B. 107.
- FORMICHI (CARLO)** See **UPANISADS.—Brahma-Upanisad.** *Il primo capitolo della Brahma-Upanishad ... Tradotto ... dal Dr. C. Formichi. 1897. fol.* 178. C. 20.
- FORSTER (JOHN)** See **RENTON (R.)** *John Forster and his Friendships, etc. 1912. 8°.* 156. F. 981.
- FORTREY (SAMUEL)** See **MUN (T.)** *A Select Collection of Early English Tracts on Commerce, etc. (England's Interest and Improvement. Consisting in the Increase of the Store, and Trade of this Kingdom. By S. Fortrey.) 1853. 8°.* 147. E. 43 (4).
- FOSKETT (EDWARD)** See **LIBRARIES.** *[A Collection of 19 pamphlets on library matters, vol 3, etc.] (Open Access in Public Libraries Exposed, being a reply to Mr. H. K. Moore's paper in The Library by E. Foskett.) London. 1900. 8°.* 161. E. 55.
- FOSTER (WILLIAM)** See **SAINSBURY (E. B.)** *A Calendar of the Court Minutes, etc. of the East India Company, 1635-1639, etc. With an introduction and notes by W. Foster, etc. 1907, etc. 8°.* 172. A. 541.
- — — [Another copy.] 1635-1639 & 1640-43. 2 vols. 172. A. 771.
- FOTHERGILL (JOHN)** See **LOWY (E.)** *The Rendering of Nature in Early Greek Art. Translated from the German by J. Fothergill. 1907. 8°.* 137. A. 141.
- — — [Another copy.] 137. A. 199.
- FOWKE (FRANCIS)** *Resident at Benares. See FOWKE (J.) The Trial of Joseph Fowke, Francis Fowke, ... for a conspiracy against Warren Hastings, etc. 1776. 4°.* 171. B. 40 (3).
- FOWKE (JOSEPH)** *The Trial of Joseph Fowke, Francis Fowke, Maha Rajah Nundocomar, and Roy Rada Churn, for a conspiracy against Warren Hastings, Esq.: and that of Joseph Fowke, Maha Rajah Nundocomar, and Roy Rada Churn, for a conspiracy against Richard Barwell, Esq. To which are prefixed, several depositions; and an examination into the claim of Roy Rada Churn to the privilege of an ambassador, as Vakeel of Mubarick ul Dowla. 4 pts. London, 1776. 4°.* 171. B. 40 (3).
- FOWLER (H. W.)** See **LUCIAN** *The Works of Lucian of Samosata ... Translated by H. W. Fowler, etc. 1905. 8°.* 156. G. 205.
- FOWLER (THOMAS)** See **LOCKE (JOHN)** *Locke's Conduct of the Understanding. Edited .. by T. Fowler, etc. 1901. 8°.* 150. B. 135.
- FOX (Right Hon. CHARLES JAMES)** *Observations on the Principles and Tendency of the East India Bills proposed by ... Charles James Fox, and ... William Pitt, with short sketches of their political characters. London, 1734. 8°.* 169. A. 131 (2).
- See **LANDOR (W. S.)** *Charles James Fox: a commentary on his life and character, etc. 197. 8°.* 124. D. 479.
- — — [Another copy.] 124. D. 701.

## [FOX—FURNEAUX.]

- FOX (*Right Hon. CHARLES JAMES*) See LETTER A Letter to the Right Honourable C. J. Fox, on the subject of his conduct upon the charges made by Mr. Paul against the Marquis of Wellesley, *etc.* 1806. 8°. 169. A. 165.
- See PARLIAMENT. We have been all in the Wrong; or, thoughts upon the dissolution of the . . . Parliament, and upon Mr. Fox's East India Bills, *etc.* 1785. 8°. 172. A. 435 (11).
- See SCOTT afterwards SCOTT-WARING (*Major J.*) A Letter to the Right Hon. Charles James Fox, *etc.* 1783. 8°. 169. A. 173.
- See SCOTT afterwards SCOTT-WARING (*Major J.*) Observations on the conduct of Mr. Fox, *etc.* 1793. 8°. 169. A. 143 (1).
- FRAMJI BOMANJI See A REVIEW by the Editor of the *Rast Gofar*, of the Lights and Shades of the East. By Framjee Bomanjee, *etc.* 1863. 8°. 175. G. 21.
- FRAMJI COWASJI BANAJI See KHOSHROU NAVROSJI BANAJI. Memoirs of the late Framji Cowasji Banaji, *etc.* 1892. 8°. 169. D. 253.
- FRANCIS (*Sir PHILIP*) See PRICE (*Capt. J.*) A Letter from Captain Joseph Price to Philip Francis, *etc.* 1783. 8°. 169. A. 129 (9).
- FRANCIS (*XAVIER*) *Saint.* See RULE (*Rev. W. H.*) Celebrated Jesuits, *etc.* (St. Francis Xavier) 1852 (-53). 8°. 160. O. 33.
- See RULE (*Rev. W. H.*) A Jesuit Saint: St. Francis Xavier, *etc.* 1852. 16°. 179. B. 103.
- FRANCIS-JOSEPH, *Emperor of Austria.* See WEINDEL (*H. de*) The Real Francis Joseph, *etc.* 1909. 8°. 124. C. 163.
- FRANCKLIN (*THOMAS*) See SOPHOCLES. The Tragedies of Sophocles, from the Greek, by T. Francklin, *etc.* 1759. 4°. 156. G. 24.
- FRANKLIN (*BENJAMIN*) See ROBINS (*E.*) Benjamin Franklin, *etc.* 1898. 8°. 124. A. 199.
- See WASHINGTON—*Library of Congress.* List of the Benjamin Franklin Papers in the Library of Congress, *etc.* 1905. 8°. 161. G. 14.
- FRANKLIN (*JULIA*) See ROBERTUS (*K.*) Overproduction and Crises. Translated by J. Franklin, *etc.* 1898. 8°. 147. E. 193.
- FRASER (*ALEXANDER CAMPBELL*) See LOCKE (*J.*) An Essay concerning Human Understanding . . . Collated and annotated . . . by A. C. Fraser. 2 vols, 1894. 8°. 26. C.
- FRASER (*CHARLES*) See NAIMA. Annals of the Turkish Empire, from 1591 to 1659 . . . Translated from the Turkish by C. Fraser. vol. I. 1832. 4°. 113. G. 10.
- FREAM (*W.*) See TECHNICAL EDUCATION IN AGRICULTURE. (1. Technical Education in Agriculture. by W. Fream.) 1891. 8°. 134. D. 115 (7).
- See WRIGHTSON (*JOHN*) Farm Crops . . . With a chapter on grasses by W. Fream, *etc.* 1893. 16°. 134. C. 143.
- FREDERICA SOPHIA WILHELMINA [*OF PRUSSIA*] Consort of Frederick William, Margrave of Brandenburg Baireuth. Memoirs of Wilhelmine, Margravine of Baireuth Translated and edited by Her Royal Highness Princess Christian . . . with portrait. London, 1887. 8°. 125. B. 3.
- FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND—*India.* Our Church's Work in India: the story of the Missions of the United Free Church of Scotland in Bengal, Santalia, Bombay, Rajputana and Madras [by various authors. With maps and illustrations. *Edinburgh*, 1909]. 8°. 179. A. 479.
- Published for the Foreign Missions Committee of the United Free Church of Scotland.
- FREEMAN (*JOHN*) See CERBERUS, S. S. Reports of the proceedings in the two actions of Freeman v. The East India Company, *etc.* 1822. 8°. 171. B. 115.
- FREEMASONRY. The Text Book of Freemasonry: a . . . handbook to all the workings in the various mysteries and ceremonies of Craft Masonry. . . also the . . . ceremonies in the Supreme Order of the Holy Royal Arch. With . . . illustrations of the tracing boards. Compiled by a Member of the Craft. Sixth edition. London [1910]. 12°. 149. D. 215.
- FREER (*PAUL C.*) See MANILA GOVERNMENT LABORATORIES (Description of New buildings. by P. C. Freer.) 1905. 8°. 154. C. 97.
- FRERE (*Sir BARTLE*) *Bart.* See MARTINEAU (*J.*) The Life and correspondence of Sir Bartle Frere, *etc.* 1895. 8°. 169. C. 445.
- See MORRIS (*H.*) Heroes of Our Indian Empire, vol. I, *etc.* (Sir Bartle Frere.) 1908. 8°. 169. C. 391.
- FROUDE (*JAMES ANTHONY*) See PAUL (*H.*) The Life of Froude, *etc.* 1905. 8°. 156. F. 639.
- FROTHINGHAM (*A. L.*) See STURGIS (*R.*) A History of Architecture, *etc.* (Vols. 3 & 4. by A. L. Frothingham.) 1906 (-1915.) 8°. 14. F.
- FURNEAUX (*HENRY*) See TACITUS. Cornelii Taciti de Germania. Edited . . . by H. Furneaux, *etc.* 1894. 8°. 113. D. 149.

## [FURNEAUX—GHOSA.]

FURNEAUX (HENRY) See TACITUS. P. Cornelli Taciti *Annalium ... Libri ... The Annals of Tacitus*. Edited with introduction and notes by H. Furneaux, *etc.* 1896. 8°. 107. E. 13.

## G

GAIT (EDWARD ALBERT) See PADMANĀTH BHATTĀCHĀRYYA, *Bidyālinēd*. Mr. Gait's History of Assam; a critical study, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 175. F. 61.

GAMA (VASCO DA) See JAYNE (K. G.) Vasco da Gama and his successors, *etc.* [1910.] 8°. 162. B. 51.

GARDNER (Mrs. MARY PEASLEE) See PEASLEE (J. B.) Occasional Verses and Sacred Songs, by J. B. Peaslee and Mrs. Mary Peaslee, *etc.* 1905. 8°. 156. D. 631.

GARDNER (PERCY.) See MICHAELIS (Prof. A.) A Century of Archaeological Discoveries ... With a preface by P. Gardner, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 155. G. 133.

GARDNER (WALTER M.) See RAWSON (C.) A Dictionary of Dyes, Mordants, ... by ... W. M. Gardner, *etc.* 1901. 8°. 25. F.

GARENCIÈRES (THEOPHILUS DE) See NOSTRADAMUS (M.) The True Prophecies or Prognostications of Michael Nostradamus ... Translated and commented by T. de Garencieres. 1685. 4°. 160. R. 4.

GARFIELD (JAMES A.) See MARQUIS (T. G.) Presidents of the United States from Pierce to McKinley, *etc.* (President James A. Garfield.) 1907. 8°. 124. D. 535.

GARGIULO (RAPHAËL) See NAPLES—*Real Museo Borbonico*. Collection of the most remarkable Monuments of the National Museum. Published by R. Gargiulo, *etc.* 1872. 4°. 157. A. 20.

GARIBALDI, General. See TREVELYAN (G. M.) Garibaldi's Defence of the Roman Republic, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 113. E. 115.

GARNET (HENRY) See RILE (Rev. W. H.) Celebrated Jesuits *etc.* (Henry Garnet.) 1852 (—53). 8°. 160. D. 33.

GARNETT (WILLIAM) See MAXWELL (J. C.) An Elementary Treatise on Electricity ... Edited by W. Garnett, *etc.* 1888. 8°. 153. E. 3.

GARRETT (A.) (Notes on the Caves of Udayagiri and Khandgiri.) *Calcutta*, 1903. fol. 174. A. 80.

GARRETT (A. W.) See TARINIKUMAR GHOSA. An Examination of Mr. Garrett's Proposal that married persons may not be allowed to pass the Entrance Examination, 1878. 8°. 172. H. 157(8).

GARRICK (DAVID) See PARSONS (Mrs. C.) Garrick and his Circle, *etc.* 1906. 8°. 124. A. 133.

GASKELL (E. C.) Mrs. See MELVILLE (L.) Victorian Novelists. (Mrs. Gaskell.) 1906. 8°. 30. F.

GAUSSEN (W.) See POTARENKO (I. N.) A Russian Priest. [Edited and translated by W. Gausсен.] 1891. 8°. 156. C. 237.

GAUTHIER DE LA PEYRONIE See PALLAS (P. S.) Voyages ... en différentes provinces de l'Empire de Russie, ... traduits ... par M. G. de la Peyronie, *etc.* 1788—93. 4°. 63. D. 10.

GEDDES (PATRICK) Utopian Papers being addresses to "The Utopians" by Professor Patrick Geddes, S. H. Swinny, Dr. J. W. Slaughter, V. V. Branford, Dr. Lionel Tayler, Sister Nivedita, F. W. Felkin and Rev. Joseph Wood. Edited by D. Hollins, *etc.* London, 1908. 8°. 156. B. 177.

GEORGE I, King of Great Britain and Ireland. See MELVILLE (L.) *pseud.* [i. e. LEWIS S. BENJAMIN.] The First George in Hanover and England, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 111. D. 201.

GEORGE III, King of Great Britain and Ireland. See MELVILLE (L.) *pseud.* [i. e. LEWIS S. BENJAMIN.] Farmer George, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 124. C. 181.

— See WILLSON (B.) George III, as Man, Monarch and Statesman, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 124. C. 153.

GEORGE IV, King of Great Britain and Ireland. See MELVILLE (L.) *pseud.* [i. e. LEWIS S. BENJAMIN.] The First Gentleman of Europe, *etc.* 1906. 8°. 124. C. 151.

— See WILKINS (W. H.) Mrs. Fitzherbert and George IV, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 124. C. 139.

GEORGE (WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES) 2nd Duke of Cambridge. See SHEPPARD (E.) George Duke of Cambridge. A memoir of his private life, *etc.* 1906. 8°. 124. B. 85.

— — — [Another copy.] 124. B. 77.

GERARD (Rev. J.) See ST. NINIAN LECTURES, *etc.* (The Catholic Conception of the Religious Teaching of Jesus Christ, by Rev. J. Gerard.) 1909. 8°. 160. A. 287.

GERMANY—*Hydrographische Amte des Reichs-Marine-Amtes*. Annalen der Hydrographie und maritimen Meteorologie. Organ des Hydrographischen Amtes und der Deutschen Seewarte. 17 Jahrg. 1889, Hft. 5. Berlin, 1889. 8°. 67. A. 30.

GHOSA (P.) Mensuration of Plane Surfaces with Land Surveying ... by P. Ghosh. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. 152. G. 31.

## [GHOSA—GRANT.]

- GHOSA (P.) *Mensuration of Plane Surfaces with Land Surveying ...* by P. Ghosh. Fifth edition. *Calcutta*, 1887. 8°. 152. G. 13.
- — Sixth edition. *Calcutta*, 1889. 8°. 152. G. 27.
- GHULĀM MUHAMMAD, *Prince*. See MACKENZIE (Capt. C.) Extracts from Capt. Colin Mackenzie's work ... and correspondence and memorials of Prince Gholam Mahomed and his family, etc. 1854. 8°. 167. F. 15.
- GIBBINS (H. DE B.) *Social Questions of To-day*. Edited by H. de B. Gibbins. 1894. 8°. [See under separate authors.]
- GIBBON (EDWARD) See ROBERTSON (J. M.) *Pioneer Humanists, etc.* (Gibbon.) 1907. 8°. 156. E. 579.
- See WALPOLE (Sir S.) *Studies in Biography, etc.* (E. Gibbon.) 1907. 8°. 124. D. 481.
- GILES (Rev. J. A.) See PARIS (M.) *Matthew Paris's English History ...* Translated from the Latin, by the Rev. J. A. Giles, etc. 1852. 8°. 111. B. 147.
- GIRISCHANDRA GHOSA See MANMATHANĀTHA GHOSA. *The Life of Grish Chunder Ghose, etc.* 1911. 8°. 169. D. 259.
- GLADSTONE (Right Hon. WILLIAM EWART) See LATHBURY (D. C.) *Mr. Gladstone, etc.* [1907.] 8°. 124. D. 589.
- See MORLEY of *Blackburn, 1st Viscount*. [JOHN MORLEY.] *The Life of William Ewart Gladstone*. 3 vols. 1903. 8°. 9. F.
- See 'ROBBINS (A. F.) *The Early Public Life of William Ewart Gladstone, etc.* 1894. 8°. 124. D. 457.
- GLEICHEN (Brig.-Gen. ALBERT EDWARD WILFRED), *Count*. See SUDAN *The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ...* Edited by Lieut.-Colonel Count Gleichen, etc. 1905. 4°. 92. D. 10.
- GLEN (JAMES) of *Astrachan*. See HUBBOFF, *Prince*. *Genealogical Catalogue of the Kings of Armenia ...* Translated ... by J. Glen. (Miscellaneous Translations from Oriental Languages, vol. II.) 1834. 8°. 174. C. 4.
- GODWIN (MARY) See WOLLSTONECRAFT afterwards GODWIN (MARY.)
- GOETHE (JOHANN WOLFGANG VON) See MACCABE (J.) *Goethe: the man and his character, etc.* 1912. 8°. 125. B. 97.
- GOLAPCHANDRA SARKĀR, *Sastri*. See MITRA MISRA. *The Law of Inheritance as in the Viramitrodaya of Mitra Misra*. Translated by Golap Chandra Sarkar, etc. 1879. 8°. 171. C. 22.
- GOLDSMITH (Dr. OLIVER) See MOORE (F. F.) *The Life of Oliver Goldsmith, etc.* 1910. 8°. 156. F. 943.
- GOLLANCZ (ISRAEL) See SHAKESPEARE (W.) *The Temple Shakespeare. (Complete Works.)* With preface, glossary, etc. by I. Gollancz. 1894 (—1907). 16°. 156. C. 143.
- GONNER (E. C. K.) See RICARDO (D.) *Principles of Political Economy and Taxation, ...* Edited with introductory essay, notes, and appendices, by E. C. K. Gonner, etc. 1903. 8°. 20. H.
- GOODALL (JAMES R.) *The Involution of the Puerperal Uterus and more particularly, the involution of its circulatory system, vitreous hypertrophy and vitreous degeneration of elastic tissue. (Studies from the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal. Vol. 2, no. 3. Gynaecology II.)* [With plates.] *Montreal*, 1910. 8°. 133. F. 4.
- GOODSPEED (GEORGE STEPHEN) *A History of the Ancient World ...* With illustrations, maps, and plans. *New York*, 1904. 8°. 155. G. 21.
- GORDON (Col. THOMAS) See A SHORT *History of the ... stratagems ... employed ... to depose Sultān Mustafā, and restore to the throne Sultān Selim the Martyr ...* Translated ... by Col. T. Gordon. (Miscellaneous Translations from Oriental Languages, vol. II.) 1834. 8°. 174. C. 4.
- GOSSE (EDMUND) See SAROJINI NAIDU *The Bird of Time ...* with an introduction by E. Gosse, etc. 1912. 8°. 156. D. 725.
- See TORU DUTT. *Ancient Ballads and Legends of Hindustan ...* with an introductory memoir by E. Gosse, etc. 1888. 12°. 175. F. 37.
- GOUGH (Genl. Sir HUGH) *Viscount*. See RAIT (R. S.) *The Life and Campaigns of Hugh, first Viscount Gough, etc.* 1903. 8°. 11. D.
- GOULD (F. H. CARRUTHERS) See POLEY (A. P.) and GOULD (F. H. C.) *The History, Law, and Practice of the Stock Exchange*. By A. P. Poley ... Assisted by F. H. C. Gould. 1907. 8°. 147. F. 345.
- GRACCHUS (CAIUS) See OMAN (C. W. C.) *Seven Roman Statesmen of the later republic, etc.* (Caius Gracchus.) 1902. 8°. 125. B. 103.
- GRACCHUS (TIBERIUS) See OMAN (C. W. C.) *Seven Roman Statesmen of the later republic, etc.* (Tiberius Gracchus.) 1902. 8°. 125. B. 103.
- GRANT (CHARLES) See MORRIS (H.) *Heroes of Our Indian Empire, vol. II, etc.* (Charles Grant.) 1908. 8°. 169. C. 391.
- See MORRIS (H.) *The Life of Charles Grant, etc.* 1904. 8°. 169. C. 317.

## [GRANT—HALES.]

- GRANT (ULYSSES S.) See JOHNSTON (R. M.) Leading American Soldiers, *etc.* (Ulysses S. Grant.) 1907. 8°. 124. A. 129.
- See MARQUIS (T. G.) Presidents of the United States from Pierce to McKinley, *etc.* (President Ulysses S. Grant.) 1907. 8°. 124. D. 535.
- GRAY (JOHN M.) See SCOTTISH NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY Catalogue ... compiled by J. M. Gray, *etc.* 1905. 8°. 137. H. 3.
- GRECE (CLAIR JAMES) See MALTZNER (E.) An English Grammar: ... Translated from the German ... by C. J. Grece, *etc.* 1874. 8°. 5. E.
- GREEN (H.) The Deccan Ryots and their Land Tenure. Bombay, 1852. 8°. 169. A. 153(1).
- GREEN (THOMAS HILL) See MACGUNN (J.) Six Radical Thinkers (T. H. Green, *etc.*) 1907. 8°. 151. A. 15.
- See MUIRHEAD (J. H.) The Service of the State. Four lectures on the Political Teachings of T. H. Green, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 150. A. 147.
- GREENE (NATHANIEL) See JOHNSTON (R. M.) Leading American Soldiers, *etc.* (Nathaniel Greene.) 1907. 8°. 124. A. 129.
- GREGORY (ROBERT) See PRICE (Capt. J.) A Letter to the proprietors and directors of East India Stock, together with an epistle dedicatory to Robert Gregory. 1782. 8°. 169. A. 127(3).
- GRENFELL (MAUD) See STANLEY (E.) Bishop of Norwich. Before and After Waterloo ... Edited by J. H. Adeane and M. Grenfell, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 156. E. 631.
- GREY (Lady JANE) See TAYLOR (I. A.) Lady Jane Grey and her times, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 124. C. 187.
- GREY (Mrs. WILLIAM) See ROSMINI—SERBATI (A.) The Ruling Principle of Method applied to Education. Translated by Mrs. W. Grey, *etc.* 1902. 8°. 148. G. 189.
- GRIERSON (Sir GEORGE ABRAHAM) See SEVART (E.) The Inscriptions of Piyadasi. Translated by G. A. Grierson, *etc.* 1888 (1889). 4°. 13. D.
- GRIFFITH (RALPH T. H.) See VEDAS—Atharva Veda. The Hymns of the Atharva Veda. Translated with a popular commentary by R. T. H. Griffith, *etc.* 1895 (—96). 8°. 27. H.
- GRIGSBY (W. E.) See STORY (J.) Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence. Second English edition by W. E. Grigsby, *etc.* 1892. 8°. 145. B. 163.
- GRIMM (JACOB) See SATISCHANDRA ĀCHARYYA. *Vidyabhusana*. Grimm's Phonetic Law of the Indo-European Languages, *etc.* 1905. 8°. 158. A. 101.
- [Another copy.] 158. A. 203.
- GROOM (PERCY) See SCHIMPER (A. F. W.) Plant-Geography upon a physiological basis ... Revised and edited by P. Groom, *etc.* 1903. 8°. 23. I.
- GRUBER (GABRIEL) See RULE (W. H.) Celebrated Jesuits, *etc.* (Gabriel Gruber.) 1852-53. 8°. 160. O. 33.
- GRUEBER (ERWIN) See SOHM (R.) The Institutes ... with an introduction by E. Grueber, *etc.* 1901. 8°. 22. D.
- GRUNDY (G. B.) See MURRAY (JOHN) Publisher. Murray's Small Classical Atlas. Edited by G. B. Grundy. 1904. fol. 106. B. 10.
- GUDEMAN (ALFRED) See TACITUS. P. Cornelii Taciti Dialogus de Oratoribus. Edited ... by A. Gudeman, *etc.* 1894. 8°. 156. H. 229.
- GUELLETTEE [Mr.] See MOGUL TALES. Mogul Tales; or, the dreams of men awake ... Written in French by the celebrated Mr. Guellettee, *etc.* 1743. 16°. 175. D. 439.
- GUPTA (Dr. K. P.) See KALIPADA GUPTA, Col., I. M. S.
- GURKHA RIFLES—6th. Sixth Gurkha Rifles. Regimental Standing Orders, 1909. [Compiled and edited by Lt.-Col. J. B. Chatterton and Lt.-Col. C. M. Crawford.] Calcutta, 1909. 8°. 170. B. 209.
- GURU GOVINDA SINGH See LAKSMAN SINGH, Bhāgat. A short sketch of the life and work of Guru Govind Singh, the 10th and last Guru of the Sikhs. 1909. 8°. 169. D. 215.
- GURUKULA. See PUNJAB—Arya Pratinidhi Sabhā. The Rules and the Scheme of Studies of the Gurukula, *etc.* 1902. 8°. 178. C. 355.

## H

- HAECKEL (ERNST) See LODGE (Sir OLIVER J.) Life and Matter: a criticism of Professor Haeckel's "Riddle of the Universe," *etc.* 1907. 8°. 154. C. 117.
- HAIDĀR SHĀH, called HĀIDĀR 'ALĪ, Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Mysore. See MICHAUD (J.) Histoire des progrès et de la chute de l'Empire de Mysore, sous les regnes d'Hyder-Ali et Tippoo Saib, *etc.* 1801. 8°. 167. F. 13.
- HAINES (Field-Marshal Sir FREDERICK PAUL) See RAIT (R. S.) The Life of Field-Marshal Sir Frederick Paul Haines, *etc.* 1911. 8°. 169. C. 457.
- HALES (JOHN W.) See SPENSER (E.) The Works of Edmund Spenser ... with a memoir by J. W. Hales, *etc.* 1897. 8°. 29. H.

## [HALL—HAYES]

- HALL (OSCAR S.) *See* SCHULZE-GAEVERNITZ (G. VON.) *The Cotton Trade in England and on the continent ...* Translated from the German by O. S. Hall, *etc.* 1895. 8°. 134. F. 79.
- HALL (WILLIAM T.) *See* TREADWELL (F. P.) *Analytical Chemistry ...* Translated by W. T. Hall, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 153. G. 93.
- HAMILTON (ALEXANDER) *See* OLIVER (F. S.) *Alexander Hamilton, etc.* 1907. 8°. 124. A. 127.
- HAMILTON (H. C.) *See* STRABO. *The Geography of Strabo ...* translated ... by H. C. Hamilton, *etc.* 1892 (-1893.) 8°. 17. A.
- HARDINGE, *Viscount*. [CHARLES HARDINGE.] *See* MORRIS (H.) *The Governors-General of India, vol. II, etc.* (Charles Viscount Hardinge.) 1907. 8°. 169. C. 377.
- HARKNESS (Miss M. E.) *See* LAW (JOHN) *pseud.*
- HARNES (Rev. WILLIAM) *See* L'ESTRANGE (Rev. A. G.) *The Literary Life of the Rev. William Harnes, Vicar of all Saints, etc.* 1871. 8°. 124. A. 101.
- HARRIS (GEORGE) *1st Baron Harris. See* LUSHINGTON (Right Hon. S. R.) *The Life and Services of General Lord Harris, etc.* 1845. 8°. 124. E. 285.
- HARRISON (BENJAMIN) *See* MARQUIS (T. G.) *Presidents of the United States from Pierce to McKinley, etc.* (President Benjamin Harrison.) 1907. 8°. 124. D. 535.
- HART (E. L. DE.) *See* SMITH (J. W.) *A Compendium of Mercantile Law ...* Eleventh edition by E. L. de Hart, *etc.* 1905. 8°. 22. A.
- HARTE (Rev. HENRY II.) *See* LAPLACE (P. S. DE) *Marquis. The System of the World. Translated ...* by the Rev. H. H. Harte. 1830. 8°. 153. A. 111.
- HARVEY (T.) *See* ATLASES *School Atlas of Classical Geography ...* By A. K. Johnston ... with a complete index of places in which the proper quantities of the syllables are marked by T. Harvey, *etc.* 1870. 8°. 61. C. 2.
- HASAN BIN-ABDUL-LĀH, *Imād Nawāz Jang. Memorandum on the Military Department, His Highness the Nizam's Government. [Hyderabad, 1887-88.] fol.* 170. B. 12.
- HASKIN (SAMUEL EDWARD.) *See* NISBET (J.) *Note on the Haskin process of Vulcanizing Timber.* 1899. 8°. 155. D. 99.
- HASSALL (ARTHUR) *See* STUBBS (W.) *Bishop of Oxford. Historical Introduction to the Rolls series ...* Collected and edited by A. Hassall, *etc.* 1902. 8°. 110. A. 71.
- HASSALL (ARTHUR) *See* STUBBS (W.) *Bishop of Oxford. Lectures on Early English History ...* Edited by A. Hassall, *etc.* 1906. 8°. 9. I.
- HASTINGS (G. W.) *A Vindication of Warren Hastings. [Illustrated.] London, 1909. 8°. 172. A. 577.*
- HASTINGS, *Marquess of*. [FRANCIS RAWDON HASTINGS] *See* MORRIS (H.) *The Governors-General of India, vol. I, etc.* (Marquis of Hastings.) 1907. 8°. 169. C. 377.
- HASTINGS (WARREN) *Governor-General of India. A Letter from a Gentleman at Bengal, to his friend in London; dated Calcutta, Sept. 8, 1787, etc. [On the Hastings trial.] London, 1788. 8°. 172. A. 435(12).*
- *Observations on the defence made by Warren Hastings, Esq., Part I. London, 1787. 8°. 169. A. 137(2).*
- *A Review of the principal charges against Warren Hastings, etc. London, 1788. 8°. 169. A. 169.*
- *See* EAST INDIA COMPANY. *A State of the British Authority in Bengal under the Government of Mr. Hastings, etc.* 1781. 8°. 169. A. 125(6).
- *See* FOWKE (J.) *The Trial of Joseph Fowke, ... for a conspiracy against Warren Hastings, etc.* 1776. 4°. 171. B. 40(3).
- *See* HASTINGS (G. W.) *A Vindication of Warren Hastings, etc.* 1909. 8°. 172. A. 577.
- *See* MORRIS (H.) *The Governors-General of India, vol. I, etc.* (Warren Hastings.) 1907. 8°. 169. C. 377.
- *See* SCOTT (Major J.) *Observations on the Conduct of Mr. Fox, in the impeachment of Mr. Hastings, etc.* 1793. 8°. 169. A. 143(1).
- *See* SHERIDAN (R. B.) *The Speech of R. B. Sheridan ... in bringing forward the fourth charge against Warren Hastings, relative to the Begums of Oude etc.* 1787. 8°. 169. A. 137(1).
- HAVEN (H. M.) *See* LORENZ (HANS) *Modern Refrigerating Machinery ... with chapters on American practice in refrigeration, insulation, auditorium and other cooling by H. M. Haven, etc.* 1907. 8°. 131. B. 183.
- HAWTHORNE (NATHANIEL.) *See* VINCENT (L. H.) *American Literary Masters, etc.* (N. Hawthorne.) 1906. 8°. 156. F. 573.
- HAYES (Sir JOHN) *See* LEE (IDA) *Commodore Sir John Hayes: his voyage and life, etc.* 1912. 8°. 61. E. 39.
- HAYES (RUTHERFORD B.) *See* MARQUIS (T. G.) *Presidents of the United States from Pierce to McKinley, etc.* (President Rutherford B. Hayes.) 1107. 8°. 124. D. 535.

## [HEARN—HOBSON.]

- HEARN (LAFCADIO) *See* YONE NOGUCHI. Lafcadio Hearn in Japan ... With sketches by ... Mr. Hearn himself, etc. 1910. 8°. 69. A. 103.
- HEARNE (R. P.) Aerial Warfare. With an introduction by Sir Hiram Maxim and ... illustrations. London, 1909. 8°. 153. F. 31.
- HEBER (REGINALD) *Bishop of Calcutta. See* MORRIS (H.) Heroes of Our Indian Empire, vol. II, etc. (Reginald Heber.) 1908. 8°. 169. C. 391.
- *See* ROBINSON (Rev. T.) The Last days of Bishop Heber, etc. 1829. 8°. 179. B. 121.
- HEEREN (A. H. L.) Commentatio de Romanorum de India notitia et cum Indis commercii. Pars prior. De India Romanis cognita, etc. [Göttingen? 1792.] 4°. 173. B. 67.
- HENRY (VICTOR) *See* CALAND (W.) and HENRY (V.) L'Agnistoma, etc. 1906, etc. 8°. 178. C. 479.
- HERBERT (GEORGE) *See* PALMER (G. H.) A Herbert Bibliography, being a Catalogue of a collection of books relating to George Herbert, etc. 1911. 8°. 161. J. 20.
- HERODOTUS. History of Herodotus. A new English version edited with copious notes and appendices ... by G. Rawlinson ... assisted by ... Sir H. Rawlinson, K.C.B., and Sir J. G. Wilkinson ... Fourth edition, with maps and illustrations. 4 vols. London, 1880. 8°. 9. E.
- HERON-ALLEN (EDWARD) *See* 'UMAR KHAYYĀM. Quatrains of Omar Khayyam ... Translation by E. Heron-Allen, etc. 1909. 16°. 174. G. 129.
- HERPIN (E.) Mahé de la Bourdonnais et la Compagnie des Indes. Saint-Brienc, 1905. 8°. 168. G. 59.
- HERRING (G.) *See* RASMUSSEN (K.) The People of the Polar North ... Edited by G. Herring, etc. 1908. 8°. 109. D. 4.
- HERSCHEL (Sir JOHN) *See* PROCTOR (R. A.) Other Suns Than Ours ... With other Science Gleanings, two essays on whist, and correspondence with Sir J. Herschel, etc. 1908. 8°. 153. A. 155.
- HERTSLET (Sir EDWARD) The Map of Africa by Treaty. (Second and revised edition.) 3 vols. London, 1896. 8°. 121. C. 2.
- HICWOOD (THOMAS) *See* SWINBURNE (A. C.) The Age of Shakespeare, etc. (Thomas Heywood.) 1908. 8°. 156. F. 715.
- HEYKS (THOMAS HOLLIDAY) *See* RADCLIFFE (G. L. P.) Governor Thomas H. Hicks of Maryland and the Civil War, etc. 1901. 8°. 122. E. 185.
- HIGGS (HENRY) *See* JEVONS (W. S.) The Principles of Economics ... With a preface by H. Higgs. 1905. 8°. 20. I.
- HILL (Sir RICHARD) *See* SCOTT, afterwards SCOTT-WARING (J.) Observations upon Mr. Sheridan's pamphlet, intitled Comparative Statement of the two Bills ... In a letter from Major Scott to Sir R. Hill, etc. 1789. 4°. 172. A. 92.
- HINDUSTAN. Die Unglückselige Regier-sucht der vier Königlichen Printzen von Industan [i.e. Aurangzib and his brothers], etc. Nürnberg, 1686. 12°. 202. B. 4.
- — — [Another copy.] 165. C. 65.
- HINTON (JAMES) Life and Letters of James Hinton. Edited by Ellice Hopkins, etc. London, 1878. 8°. 151. D. 89.
- HIRST (FRANCIS W.) *See* PORTER (G. R.) The Progress of the Nation ... New edition ... brought up to date by F. W. Hirst, etc. London, 1912. 8°. 149. D. 247.
- *See* REDLICH (J.) Local Government in England. Edited with additions by F. W. Hirst, etc. 1903. 8°. 148. E. 43.
- HISLOP (Rev. STEPHEN) *See* SMITH (GEORGE) Stephen Hislop: pioneer missionary and naturalist in Central India from 1844 to 1863, etc. 1888. 8°. 179. B. 87.
- HISTORICAL CHARACTER STUDIES. *See* JORISSEN (T. H.) Historical Character Studies. Translated ... by B. S. Berrington. 1907, etc. 8°. 124. A. 227.
- A HISTORY of England in Seven Volumes. General editor: Charles Oman. 7 vols. London, 1910 (-13). 8°. [See under separate authors.] 110. A. 103(1-7).
- HITCHENER (ELIZABETH) *See* SHELLEY (P. B.) Letters from P. B. Shelley to Elizabeth Hitchener, etc. 1908. 8°. 156. F. 679.
- HOBBS (THOMAS) *See* ROBERTSON (J. M.) Pioneer Humanists, etc. (Hobbes.) 1907. 8°. 156. E. 579.
- *See* STEPHEN (Sir L.) Hobbes, etc. 1904. 8°. 156. F. 1075(15).
- HOBHOUSE (JOHN CAM) Baron Broughton. *See* PEGGS (Rev. J.) A Voice from India. The present state of British connection with Idolatry and Mahomedanism, particularly the Government Grant to the temple of Juggernaut ... a letter to the Right Hon. Sir J. C. Hobhouse, etc. 1847. 8°. 178. C. 107(7).
- HOBSON (J. A.) *See* LLOYD (H. D.) The Swiss Democracy ... Edited by J. A. Hobson. 1908. 8°. 113. G. 171.

## [HOERNES—HUMBOLDT.]

- HOERNES (*Dr. MORIZ*) *Primitive Man*. Translated from the German ... by J. H. Loewe. [Second edition.] "Temple Primers" series. *London*, 1907. 16°. 155. F. 81.
- HOLLAND (*LUCY E.*) See PESTALOZZI (*J. H.*) *How Gertrude teaches her children* ... Translated by L. E. Holland, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 148. G. 365.
- HOLLAND (*THOMAS ERSKINE*) See PRASANNAKUMĀR SEN. *A Summary of Holland's Jurisprudence, etc.* 1900. 8°. 171. A. 967.
- — — Third edition. 1909. 8°. 171. A. 853.
- HOLLINS (*DOROTHEA*) See GEDDES (*P.*) *Utopian Papers* ... Edited by D. Hollins, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 156. B. 177.
- HOLMDEN (*ANNIE HARWOOD*) See PRESSENSE (*E. DE*) *Contemporary Portraits* ... Translated by A. H. Holmden. 1880. 8°. 124. A. 15.
- HOLMES (*ERNEST RAYMOND*) See MARDEN (*O. S.*) *Every Man a King, or might in mind-mastery* ... with the assistance of E. R. Holmes. [1908?] 8°. 150. B. 191.
- HOLMES (*Dr. OLIVER WENDELL*) See MORSE (*J. T.*) *Life and Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes*. 2 vols. 1896. 8°. 156. F. 817.
- — — See VINCENT (*L. H.*) *American Literary Masters, etc.* (*O. W. Holmes.*) 1906. 8°. 156. F. 575.
- HOLT (*EDWIN B.*) See MUENSTERBERG (*H.*) *The Americans*. Translated by E. B. Holt. 1905. 8°. 99. A. 29.
- HOLTHAUSEN (*Dr. F.*) See WIMMER (*L. F. A.*) *Die Runenschrift* ... Aus dem Dänischen übersetzt von F. Holthausen, *etc.* 1887. 8°. 177. D. 35.
- HOLYOAKE (*GEORGE JACOB*) See MACCABE (*J.*) *Life and Letters of George Jacob Holyoake, etc.* 1908. 8°. 124. D. 629.
- HOME (*GEORGE*) See NAPOLEON I, *Emperor of the French*. *Napoleon and his Fellow Travellers* ... the romantic stories told by G. Home, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 125. B. 115.
- — — [Another copy.] 125. B. 171.
- HOMER. See LANG (*A.*) *Homer and his age, etc.* 1906. 8°. 156. F. 581.
- HOOD (*THOMAS*) See JERROLD (*W.*) *Thomas Hood: his life and times, etc.* 1907. 8°. 156. F. 693.
- HOPE (*Dr. E. W.*) See CONGRESSES—*Liverpool Congress, 1903*. *City of Liverpool. Handbook compiled for the Congress* ... Edited by E. W. Hope, *etc.* [1903.] 4°. 132. F. 14.
- HOPKINS (*ALBERT A.*) See ENCYCLOPÆDIA. *The Scientific American Cyclopedia of Receipts, Notes and Queries*. Edited by A. A. Hopkins, *etc.* 1903. 8°. 25. F.
- HOPKINS (*ELICE*) See HINTON (*JAMES*) *Life and Letters of James Hinton*. Edited by Ellice Hopkins, *etc.* 1878. 8°. 151. D. 89.
- HORTEN (*MAX*). See MAHMŪD IBN MAS'UD (*KUTB AL-DIN*), *al-Shirāzī*. *Die Gottesbeweise bei Shirāzī* ... Übersetzt und erläutert von M. Horten. 1912. 8°. 178. G. 227.
- HOYER (*EGBERT V.*) See KARMARSCH (*K.*) *Technologisches Wörterbuch* ... herausgegeben von E. V. Hoyer, *etc.* Fünfte Auflage. 3 Bde. 1902—4. 8°. 158. F. 2.
- HUBBOFF, *Prince*. *Genealogical Catalogue of the Kings of Armenia*. Translated from the Armenian into the Russian language by Lazar Kooznets. Translated from the Russian into English, and compared with the original Armenian manuscript, by J. Glen. 1834. See MISCELLANEOUS *Translations from Oriental Languages*. Vol. 2. 1831, *etc.* 8°. 174. C. 4.
- HUEBNER (*JULIUS*) See PETRARCA (*F.*) *Hundert ausgewählte Sonette* *P.* Petrarka's übersetzt von J. Hübner. 1868. 8°. 157. C. 111.
- HUEBSCH (*DANIEL A.*) See PFLEIDERER (*O.*) *Religion and Historic Faiths*. Translated from the German by D. A. Huebsch, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 160. A. 251.
- HUGHES (*EDWARD*) See WINTERBURN (*R. V.*) *Methods in Teaching* ... including a chapter on *Nature Study* by E. Hughes, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 148. G. 327.
- HUGO (*VICTOR*) See MARZIAIS (*F. T.*) *Life of Victor Hugo*. 1888. 8°. 157. B. 161.
- HULBERT (*CHARLES*) *The African Traveller or, select lives, voyages, and travels* ... the history of the settlement of Sierra Leone; and ... description of the Cape of Good Hope, *etc.* [With a map.] *London*, 1817. 8°. 92. A. 29.
- HULTZSCH (*E.*) *Reports on Sanskrit Manuscripts in Southern India* by E. Hultzsch. Nos. I—III. *Madras*, 1895(—1905). 8°. 161. L. 10.
- HUMAYUN, *Emperor of Hindustan*. See JOURNAL. *The Tezkereh al Vakiat, or private memoirs of the Emperor Humayun, etc.* 1904. 8°. 169. D. 167.
- HUMBOLDT (*CARL WILHELM VON*) *Baron*. See BHĀGABADGĪTA. *Essay on the episode of the Mahabharat, known by the name of Bhagavat-Geeta: By Baron W. de Humboldt, etc.* 1846. 4°. 178. C. 24.



## [HEARN—HOBSON.]

- HEARN (LAFCADIO) See YONE NOGUCHI. Lafcadio Hearn in Japan ... With sketches by ... Mr. Hearn himself, etc. 1910. 8°. 69. A. 103.
- HEARNE (R. P.) Aerial Warfare. With an introduction by Sir Hiram Maxim and ... illustrations. London, 1909. 8°. 153. F. 31.
- HEBER (REGINALD) *Bishop of Calcutta*. See MORRIS (II.) *Heroes of Our Indian Empire*, vol. II, etc. (Reginald Heber.) 1908. 8°. 169. C. 391.
- See ROBINSON (Rev. T.) *The Last days of Bishop Heber*, etc. 1829. 8°. 179. B. 121.
- HEEREN (A. H. L.) *Commentatio de Romanorum de India notitia et cum Indis commercii*. Pars prior. De India Romanis cognita, etc. [Göttingen? 1792.] 4°. 173. B. 67.
- HENRY (VICTOR) See CALAND (W.) and HENRY (V.) *L'Agnistoma*, etc. 1906, etc. 8°. 178. C. 479.
- HERBERT (GEORGE) See PALMER (G. H.) *A Herbert Bibliography*, being a Catalogue of a collection of books relating to George Herbert, etc. 1911. 8°. 161. J. 20.
- HERODOTUS. *History of Herodotus*. A new English version edited with copious notes and appendices ... by G. Rawlinson ... assisted by ... Sir H. Rawlinson, K.C.B., and Sir J. G. Wilkinson ... Fourth edition, with maps and illustrations. 4 vols. London, 1880. 8°. 9. E.
- HERON-ALLEN (EDWARD) See 'UMAR KHAYYAM. *Quatrains of Omar Khayyam* ... Translation by E. Heron-Allen, etc. 1909. 16°. 174. G. 129.
- HERPIN (E.) *Mahé de la Bourdonnais et la Compagnie des Indes*. Saint-Brieuc, 1905. 8°. 168. G. 59.
- HERRING (G.) See RASMUSSEN (K.) *The People of the Polar North* ... Edited by G. Herring, etc. 1908. 8°. 109. D. 4.
- HERSCHEL (Sir JOHN) See PROCTOR (R. A.) *Other Suns Than Ours* ... With other Science Gleanings, two essays on whist, and correspondence with Sir J. Herschel, etc. 1908. 8°. 153. A. 155.
- HERTSLET (Sir EDWARD) *The Map of Africa by Treaty*. (Second and revised edition.) 3 vols. London, 1896. 8°. 121. C. 2.
- HICWOOD (THOMAS) See SWINBURNE (A. C.) *The Age of Shakespeare*, etc. (Thomas Heywood.) 1908. 8°. 156. F. 715.
- HEYKS (THOMAS HOLLIDAY) See RADCLIFFE (G. L. P.) *Governor Thomas H. Hicks of Maryland and the Civil War*, etc. 1901. 8°. 122. E. 185.
- HIGGS (HENRY) See JEVONS (W. S.) *The Principles of Economics* ... With a preface by H. Higgs. 1905. 8°. 20. I.
- HILL (Sir RICHARD) See SCOTT, afterwards SCOTT-WARING (J.) *Observations upon Mr. Sheridan's pamphlet, intitled Comparative Statement of the two Bills* ... In a letter from Major Scott to Sir R. Hill, etc. 1789. 4°. 172. A. 92.
- HINDUSTAN. *Die Unglückselige Regier-sucht der vier Königlichen Printzen von Industan* [i.e. Aurangzib and his brothers], etc. Nürnberg, 1686. 12°. 202. B. 4.
- [Another copy.] 165. C. 65.
- HINTON (JAMES) *Life and Letters of James Hinton*. Edited by Ellice Hopkins, etc. London, 1878. 8°. 151. D. 89.
- HIRST (FRANCIS W.) See PORTER (G. R.) *The Progress of the Nation* ... New edition ... brought up to date by F. W. Hirst, etc. London, 1912. 8°. 149. D. 247.
- See REDLICH (J.) *Local Government in England*. Edited with additions by F. W. Hirst, etc. 1903. 8°. 148. E. 43.
- HISLOP (Rev. STEPHEN) See SMITH (GEORGE) *Stephen Hislop: pioneer missionary and naturalist in Central India from 1844 to 1863*, etc. 1888. 8°. 179. B. 87.
- HISTORICAL CHARACTER STUDIES. See JORISSEN (T. H.) *Historical Character Studies*. Translated ... by B. S. Berrington. 1907, etc. 8°. 124. A. 227.
- A HISTORY of England in Seven Volumes. General editor: Charles Oman. 7 vols. London, 1910 (-13). 8°. [See under separate authors.] 110. A. 103(1-7).
- HITCHENER (ELIZABETH) See SHELLEY (P. B.) *Letters from P. B. Shelley to Elizabeth Hitchener*, etc. 1908. 8°. 156. F. 679.
- HOBBS (THOMAS) See ROBERTSON (J. M.) *Pioneer Humanists*, etc. (Hobbes.) 1907. 8°. 156. E. 579.
- See STEPHEN (Sir L.) *Hobbes*, etc. 1904. 8°. 156. F. 1075(15).
- HOBHOUSE (JOHN CAM) *Baron Broughton*. See PEGGS (Rev. J.) *A Voice from India*. The present state of British connection with Idolatry and Mahomedanism, particularly the Government Grant to the temple of Juggernaut ... a letter to the Right Hon. Sir J. C. Hobhouse, etc. 1847. 8°. 178. C. 107(7).
- HOBSON (J. A.) See LLOYD (H. D.) *The Swiss Democracy* ... Edited by J. A. Hobson. 1908. 8°. 113. G. 171.

## [HOERNES—HUMBOLDT.]

- HOERNES (*Dr. MORIZ*) *Primitive Man*. Translated from the German ... by J. H. Loewe. [Second edition.] "Temple Primers" series. *London*, 1907. 16°. 155. F. 81.
- HOLLAND (*LUCY E.*) See PESTALOZZI (*J. H.*) How Gertrude teaches her children ... Translated by L. E. Holland, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 148. G. 365.
- HOLLAND (*THOMAS ERSKINE*) See PRASANNAKUMĀR SEN. A Summary of Holland's Jurisprudence, *etc.* 1900. 8°. 171. A. 967.
- — — Third edition. 1909. 8°. 171. A. 853.
- HOLLINS (*DOROTHEA*) See GEDDES (*P.*) *Utopian Papers* ... Edited by D. Hollins, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 156. B. 177.
- HOLMDEN (*ANNIE HARWOOD*) See PRESSENSE (*E. DE*) *Contemporary Portraits* ... Translated by A. H. Holmden. 1880. 8°. 124. A. 15.
- HOLMES (*ERNEST RAYMOND*) See MARDEN (*O. S.*) *Every Man a King, or might in mind-mastery* ... with the assistance of E. R. Holmes. [1908?] 8°. 150. B. 191.
- HOLMES (*Dr. OLIVER WENDELL*) See MORSE (*J. T.*) *Life and Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes*. 2 vols. 1896. 8°. 156. F. 817.
- See VINCENT (*L. H.*) *American Literary Masters, etc.* (*O. W. Holmes.*) 1906. 8°. 156. F. 575.
- HOLT (*EDWIN B.*) See MUENSTERBERG (*H.*) *The Americans*. Translated by E. B. Holt. 1905. 8°. 99. A. 29.
- HOLTHAUSEN (*Dr. F.*) See WIMMER (*L. F. A.*) *Die Runenschrift* ... Aus dem Dänischen übersetzt von F. Holthausen, *etc.* 1887. 8°. 177. D. 35.
- HOLYOAKE (*GEORGE JACOB*) See MACCABE (*J.*) *Life and Letters of George Jacob Holyoake, etc.* 1908. 8°. 124. D. 629.
- HOME (*GEORGE*) See NAPOLEON I, *Emperor of the French*. Napoleon and his Fellow Travellers ... the romantic stories told by G. Home, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 125. B. 115.
- — — [Another copy.] 125. B. 171.
- HOMER. See LANG (*A.*) *Homer and his age, etc.* 1906. 8°. 156. F. 581.
- HOOD (*THOMAS*) See JERROLD (*W.*) *Thomas Hood: his life and times, etc.* 1907. 8°. 156. F. 693.
- HOPE (*Dr. E. W.*) See CONGRESSES—*Liverpool Congress, 1903*. City of Liverpool. Handbook compiled for the Congress ... Edited by E. W. Hope, *etc.* [1903.] 4°. 132. F. 14.
- HOPKINS (*ALBERT A.*) See ENCYCLOPÆDIA. The Scientific American Cyclopedia of Receipts, Notes and Queries. Edited by A. A. Hopkins, *etc.* 1903. 8°. 25. F.
- HOPKINS (*ELLICE*) See HINTON (*JAMES*) *Life and Letters of James Hinton*. Edited by Ellice Hopkins, *etc.* 1878. 8°. 151. D. 89.
- HORTEN (*MAX*). See MAHMŪD IBN MAS'UD (KUTB AL-DĪN), *al-Shirāzī*. Die Gottesbeweise bei Shirāzī ... Übersetzt und erläutert von M. Horten. 1912. 8°. 178. G. 227.
- HOYER (*EGBERT V.*) See KARMARSCH (*K.*) *Technologisches Wörterbuch* ... herausgegeben von E. V. Hoyer, *etc.* Fünfte Auflage. 3 Bde. 1902—4. 8°. 158. F. 2.
- HUBBOFF, *Prince*. Genealogical Catalogue of the Kings of Armenia. Translated from the Armenian into the Russian language by Lazar Kooznets. Translated from the Russian into English, and compared with the original Armenian manuscript, by J. Glen. 1834. See MISCELLANEOUS Translations from Oriental Languages. Vol. 2. 1831, *etc.* 8°. 174. C. 4.
- HUEBNER (*JULIUS*) See PETRARCA (*F.*) *Hundert ausgewählte Sonette* v. Petrarka's übersetzt von J. Hübner. 1868. 8°. 157. C. 111.
- HUEBSCH (*DANIEL A.*) See PFLEIDERER (*O.*) *Religion and Historic Faiths*. Translated from the German by D. A. Huebsch, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 160. A. 251.
- HUGHES (*EDWARD*) See WINTERBURN (*R. V.*) *Methods in Teaching* ... including a chapter on Nature Study by E. Hughes, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 148. G. 327.
- HUGO (*VICTOR*) See MARZIAIS (*F. T.*) *Life of Victor Hugo*. 1888. 8°. 157. B. 161.
- HULBERT (*CHARLES*) *The African Traveller or, select lives, voyages, and travels ... the history of the settlement of Sierra Leone; and ... description of the Cape of Good Hope; etc.* [With a map.] *London*, 1817. 8°. 92. A. 29.
- HULTZSCH (*E.*) *Reports on Sanskrit Manuscripts in Southern India* by E. Hultzsch. Nos. I—III. *Madras*, 1895(—1905). 8°. 161. L. 10.
- HUMAYUN, *Emperor of Hindustan*. See JOUHAN. *The Tezkereh al Vakiat, or private memoirs of the Emperor Humayun, etc.* 1904. 8°. 169. D. 167.
- HUMBOLDT (*CARL WILHELM VON*) *Baron*. See BHĀGABADGĪTA. Essay on the episode of the Mahabharat, known by the name of Bhagavat-Geeta: By Baron W. de Humboldt, *etc.* 1846. 4°. 178. C. 24.

## [HUME—INDIAN NAVY.]

HUME (ALLAN O.) See SCIENTIFIC Scientific Results of the Second Yarkand Mission ... (Introductory Note by A. O. Hume.) 1891. 4°. 152. A. 18.

HUNNIS (WILLIAM) See STOPES (Mrs. C. C.) William Hunnis and the Revels of the Chapel Royal, etc. 1910. 8°. 156. A. 4.

HUNT (ROBERT) See URE (A.) Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines ... by R. Hunt, etc. 1878(-79). 8°. 135. G. 401.

— See WEALE (J.) A Dictionary of Terms used in architecture ... Edited by R. Hunt, etc. 1891. 8°. 130. G. 53.

HUNTER (Sir WILLIAM WILSON) A Statistical Account of Assam. 2 vols. London, 1879. 8°. 172. I. 3.

— — [Another copy.] 172. I. 5.

HUNTINGDON, 9th Countess of. [SELINA HASTINGS] See TILLY (Sarah) The Countess of Huntingdon and her circle. 1907. 8°. 124. D. 517.

HURGRONJE (C. SNOUCK) The Achehnese ... Translated by ... A. W. S. O'Sullivan ... with an index by R. J. Wilkinson. 2 vols. London, 1906. 8°. 155. F. 18.

HUTCHINSON (THOMAS) See SHELLEY (P. B.) The Complete works of Shelley ... Edited ... by T. Hutchinson, etc. 1904. 8°. 156. D. 597.

HYATT (ALFRED H.) See SADI. Rose-leaves from Sadi's Garden: being the Gulistan rendered into verse by A. H. Hyatt, etc. 1907. 16°. 174. G. 109.

HYDERABAD. Remarks of the political relations of the British Government with Hyderabad, and other allied states in India. By a Proprietor of East-India Stock. London, 1825. 8°. 172. A. 505 (3).

## I

IBSEN (HENRIK) See MEREJKOWSKI (C.) The Life-work of Hendrik Ibsen, etc. [1908 ?] 16°. 156. F. 689.

IDOLATRY National Sins, no. L. Idolatry. With an earnest appeal, to the Christians of Great Britain generally, and, in particular, those connected with the East-India Company's Foreign Service ... By E. M. London, [1839.] 8°. 178. G. 267 (3).

— A View of the British Connexion with Idolatry at the Presidency of Madras. (Anti-idolatry Connexion publications, no. 6.) London, 1841. 8°. 173. A. 179.

IKBAL AL-DAULAH, Nawab. See WHITE (Capt. W.) The Prince of Oude; or the claim of ... Ekbal-ood-Dowlah ... to the throne of Oude. 1838. 8°. 167. B. 17.

ILBERT (Sir COURRIENAY) See REDLICH (J.) The Procedure of the House of Commons ... with an introduction and a supplementary chapter by Sir C. Ilbert, etc. 1908. 8°. 148. C. 163.

IMPEY (Sir ELIJAH) Original Minutes of the Governor General and Council of Fort William in Bengal on the appointment ... of Sir Elijah Impey, to be Judge of the Sudder Duanay Adawlet, etc. London, 1781. 8°. 165. G. 59 (9).

INDIA. India as it should be: a paying instead of a burdensome possession of the British Crown. London, [ ] 8°. 169. A. 153 (7).

— Memorandum of the Improvements in the administration of India during the last thirty years, and the petition of the East-India Company to Parliament. London, 1858. 8°. 172. A. 631.

— Notes on an outfit for India and hints for the new arrival. By J. A. D. London, 1903. 8°. 162. A. 479.

— Notes on India for Missionary Students. London, 1905. 8°. 179. E. 265.

INDIA. Through India with a Camera; a hundred photographic views ... With an introduction by T. W. Arnold. Bombay, [1905 ?] obl. 8°. 162. A. 843.

— Ministerial Scheme for the Govt. of India. Report of the Proceedings of a Public Meeting of the Native Community, held in the Town Hall, on Friday, the 29th July, 1853, [for considering the propriety of petitioning the parliament on the ministerial scheme for the Government of India]. Calcutta, 1853. 8°. 202. D. 19 (13).

INDIA SOCIETY—London. See LONDON—The India Society.

THE INDIAN ALPS and how we crossed them: being a narrative of two years' residence in the Eastern Himalaya and two months' tour into the interior. By a Lady Pioneer [i.e., Nina Elizabeth Mazuchelli]. Illustrated by herself. London, 1876. 8°. 164. F. 6.

INDIAN LIFE Pictures of Indian Life, being a series of illustrations reprinted from the photographic snapshots competition of the "Times of India Illustrated Weekly" for 1907 (1908.) Second (third) series. Bombay, 1907 (1908.) obl. 8°. 239. A. 49.

INDIAN MUTINY Narrative of the Indian Mutinies of 1857, compiled for the Madras Military Male Orphan Asylum. Madras, 1858. 8°. 166. D. 163.

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. See CONGRESSES—Indian National Congress.

INDIAN NAVY. Remarks on the state of the Indian Navy. [ ] 1848. 8°. 172. A. 439 (6).

Printed for private circulation.

## [ INDIANS—JEQUIER ]

INDIANS Some Noted Indians of modern times, *etc.*  
*Madras*, 1892. 8°. 169. D. 145.

INGPEN (ROGER) *See* WOLLSTONECRAFT (MARY) *The Love Letters of Mary Wollstonecraft to Gilbert Imlay. With a . . . memoir by R. Ingpen, etc.* 1908. 16°. 156. E. 633.

INSTITUTE OF ACTUARIES—*London. See* LONDON—*Institute of Actuaries.*

IRVING (WASHINGTON) *See* VINCENT (L. H.) *American Literary Masters, etc.* (W. Irving.) 1906. 8°. 156. F. 575.

ISĀNCHANDRA BASU *See* RĀMAMOHANA RĀYA, *Raja. The English Works of Raja Ram Mohun Roy... Compiled and published by E. C. Bose.* 1887. 8°. 175. F. 53.

ISBARACHANDRA BIDYĀSĀGARA. *See* INDIANS. Some Noted Indians of modern times, *etc.* (Iswar Chandra Vidyasagar.) 1892. 8°. 169. D. 145.

— *See* SRICHARAN CHAKRABARTI. *Life of Pandit Isvar-chandra Vidyasagara, etc.* 1896. 8°. 169. D. 127.

— *See* SUBALCHANDRA MITRA. *Isvar Chandra Vidyasagar : story of his life and work, etc.* 1907. 8°. 169. D. 189.

ITO (HIROBUMI) *Count. See* LADD (G. T.) *In Korea with Marquis Ito, etc.* 1908. 8°. 68. F. 13.

\* IVES (Capt. E. R.) *Brigade Drill being part iv of the Field Exercise : 1874. Arranged by Capt. E. R. Ives. Allahabad, 1875.* 16°. 129. A. 121.

## J

J. H. RANGOON. *See* TITCOMB (J. H.) *Bishop of Rangoon.*

JACKSON (A. V. WILLIAMS) *See* COLUMBIA. *Columbia University Indo-Iranian Series. Edited by A. V. Williams Jackson.* 1906, *etc.* 8°. [See under separate authors.]

JACOB (P. L.) *See* VILLON (FRANCOIS) *Oeuvres complètes . . . notes historique et littéraires par P. L. Jacob, etc.* 1854. 16°. 158. B. 57.

JACOBS (HERBERT) *See* STEVENS (T. M.) *Stevens' Elements of Mercantile Law. Fifth edition by H. Jacobs.* 1911. 8°. 22. A.

JACOLLIOTS (LOUIS) *See* PLANGE (TH. J.) *Christus-ein Inder? Versuch einer Entstehungsgeschichte des Christentums unter Benutzung der indischen Studien Louis Jacolliots. [1906.]* 8°. 179. A. 447.

JADUNĀTHA SARKĀR *History of Aurangzib, mainly based on Persian sources. 3 vols. Calcutta, 1912 (—16.)* 8°. 165. C. 67.

— — — [Another copy.] 2 vols., 1 and 2. 165. C. 77:

JAGANNĀTH. *See* PEGGS (Rev. J.) *The Government Grant to Juggernaut's Temple, etc.* 1848. 8°. 178. C. 107 (6).

— *See* PEGGS (Rev. J.) *Pilgrim Tax in India. Facts and observations relative to the practice of taxing pilgrims . . . and paying a premium to those who collect them for the worship of Juggernaut, etc.* [1830?] 8°. 178. C. 267 (2).

— — — [Another copy.] 178. C. 589.

— *See* PEGGS (Rev. J.) *A Voice from India. The present state of British connection with Idolatry and Mahomedanism, particularly the Government Grant to the temple of Juggernaut, etc.* 1847. 8°. 178. C. 107 (7).

JAJNESBAR CHINTĀMANI (C.) *See* PHEROZESHAH M. MEHTA. *Speeches and Writings of the Honourable Sir P. M. Mehta . . . Edited by C. Y. Chintamani.* 1905. 8°. 169. F. 51.

JAMSETJI JIJIBHĀI, *Sir. Memorandum of the life and public charities of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy. London, 1855.* 8°. 169. D. 147.

*Printed for private circulation.*

— — — [Another copy.] 169. D. 23.

— *See* INDIANS. Some Noted Indians of modern times, *etc.* (Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy) 1892. 8°. 169. D. 145.

JANET (PAUL) *See* PACINOTTI (A.) *Descrizione di una macchinetta elettro-magnetica . . . [with a French version by P. Janet.]* 1912. 8°. 131. D. 7.

JANSON (OLIVER) *See* SCIENTIFIC *Scientific Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, etc.* (Coleoptera, Cetoniidae. By O. Janson.) 1890. 4°. 152. A. 18.

JASPER (THEODORE) *See* STUDER (J. H.) and Co. *Studer's Popular Ornithology . . . Plates . . . drawn . . . by T. Jasper, etc.* 1881. fol. 155. C. 4.

JEBB (Sir RICHARD CLAVERHOUSE) *See* SOPHOCLES. *The Tragedies of Sophocles. Translated into English prose by Sir R. C. Jebb, etc.* 1904. 8°. 29. E.

JELlicoe (J.) *See* SWINBURNE (H. L.) *The Royal Navy . . . Illustrated by J. Jellicoe.* 1907. 8°. 129. E. 35.

JEQUIER (G.) *See* MORGAN (J. de) *Délégation en Perse Memoires, etc.* (Tome I, *Recherches Archeologiques, premiere serie . . . par . . . G. Jequier, etc.* 1900.) 8°. 227. B. 23.

## [ JERROLD—KANT ]

- JERROLD (DOUGLAS WILLIAM) See MELVILLE (L.) Victorian Novelists. (Douglas William Jerrold.) 1906. 8°. 30. F.
- JERUSALEM Underground Jerusalem : discoveries on the hill of Ophel—1909.11—By H. V. ... translated from the French ... and ... illustrated with photographs, plans, and coloured plates. London, 1911. 4°. 66. C. 12.
- JESUS CHRIST See NORTHBROOK, 1st Earl of. [THOMAS GEORGE BARING.] The Teaching of Jesus Christ in his own words, etc. 1900. 16°. 160. A. 147.
- See RENAN (E.) The History of the Origins of Christianity ... Life of Jesus. [1905?] 8°. 160. H. 95.
- See SANDAY (W.) The Life of Christ in recent research, etc. 1907. 8°. 160. H. 99.
- JOGINDRACHANDRA GHOSA. See RAMAMOHANA RĀYA, *Raja*. The English Works of Raja Ram Mohun Roy. Edited by J. C. Ghose, etc. 1887. 8°. 171. F. 53.
- JOGINDRANĀTHA TARKACHURĀMANI. Bhuban Mohan Banerji or self-made powers, ... Second edition. Calcutta [1897]. 8°. 169. D. 295.
- — — [Another copy.] 169. D. 341.
- JOHNSON (A. J.) Six Ages of European History. Edited by A. J. Johnson. 6 vols. 1909. 8°. [See under separate authors.] 108. D. 29.
- JOHNSON (ANDREW) See MARQUIS (T. G.) Presidents of the United States from Pierce to McKinley, etc. (President Andrew Johnson.) 1907. 8°. 124. D. 535.
- JOHNSON (SAMUEL) See MENDIES (JOHN) A Companion to Johnson's Dictionary in English and Bengalee, etc. 1828. 8°. 176. C. 59.
- See SECCOMBE (T.) The Age of Johnson—1748-1798, etc. 1900. 8°. 156. F. 849.
- — — [Another edition.] 156. F. 879.
- JONES (EVAN ROWLAND) See SHIPPING WORLD. The "Shipping World" Year Book for 1905... Edited by E. R. Jones, etc. 1905. 8°. 147. E. 255.
- JONES (JOHN PAUL) See WASHINGTON—Library of Congress. A Calendar of John Paul Jones Manuscripts in the Library of Congress, etc. 1903. 8°. 161. D. 36.
- JONES (LYNDS E.) See PUTNAM (G. P.) Tabular Views of Universal History ... and continued to date by L. E. Jones, etc. 1907. 8°. 106. D. 91.
- JONES (Sir WILLIAM) See MORRIS (H.) Heroes of Our Indian Empire, vol. II, etc. (Sir William Jones.) 1908. 8°. 169. C. 391.
- JONTE (M. L.) See SCHOLL (C.) A Phraseological Dictionary ... assisted by ... M. L. Jonte, etc. 1902. 8°. 158. F. 115.
- JOSEPHINE, *Empress Consort of Napoleon I.* See SERGEANT (PHILIP W.) The Empress Josephine : Napoleon's enchantress, etc. 1908. 8°. 125. B. 169.
- JOWETT (BENJAMIN) See PLATO. The Dialogues of Plato. Translated ... by B. Jowett, etc. 1892. 8°. 26. F.
- JOYCE (H. W.) Five Lectures on Indian Railway Construction and one lecture on Management and Control. A series of six lectures delivered to the students of the Sibpur Engineering College during March, 1905. Calcutta, 1905. fol. 130. F. 4.
- JOYCE (T. ARTHUR) and THOMAS (N. W.) Women of all Nations : a record of their characteristics, habits, manners, customs and influence. Edited by T. A. Joyce and N. W. Thomas. Illustrated, etc. 2 vols. London, [1908-1909.] 4°. 149. E. 2.
- JUDGES IN BENGAL. A Review of the principles and conduct of the Judges of His Majesty's Supreme Court of Judicature in Bengal : or an enquiry into the causes that have obstructed or defeated the salutary ends proposed by the Legislature in establishing this Court. [ ] 1782. 8°. 172. C. 19.
- JUDSON (Mrs. ANN H.) See WILSON (Mrs. A. M.) The Lives of Mrs. Ann H. Judson, Mrs. Sarah B. Judson, and Mrs. Emily C. Judson, etc. 1860. 8°. 179. B. 109.
- JUDSON (Rev. ADONIRAM) See SAINT JOHN (R. F. ST. ANDREW) A Burmese Reader ... and companion to Judson's Grammar, etc. 1894. 8°. 177. E. 153.
- See WAYLAND (F.) A Memoir of the life and labours of the Rev. Adoniram Judson, D. D., etc. 1853. 8°. 179. A. 423.
- JUGGERNAUT. See JAGANNATH
- JUNG BAHADUR, *Sir, Maharājā of Nepal.* See PUDMA JUNG. Life of Maharaja Sir Jung Bahadur of Nepal, etc. 1909. 8°. 169. D. 195.
- JUNIUS, *pseud.* See SMITH (J.) Junius Unveiled. 1909. 8°. 156. F. 823.

## K

KAHNWEILER (BETTINA) See MICHAELIS (A) A Century of archaeological discoveries . . . Translated by B. Kahnweiler, etc. 1908. 8°. 155. G. 133.

KANT (IMMANUEL) See SIDGWICK (H.) Lectures on the Philosophy of Kant, etc. 1905. 8°. 26. D.

## [ KANT—KITCHENER ]

- KANT (IMMANUEL) *See* WENLEY (R. M.) Kant and his philosophical revolution, *etc.* 1910. 8°. 150 A. 191.
- KAPILA *See* SCHRADER (Dr. O.) Bibliography of Sankhya-Yoga-Samuccaya works, *etc.* 1906. 16°. 175. F. 273.
- KAPP (GISBERT) *See* PACINOTTI (A.) Descrizione di una Macchinetta elettro-magnetica... [with a German version by G. Kapp.] 1912. 8°. 131. D. 7.
- KĀSINĀTH TRIMBAK TELANG. *See* INDIANS. Some Noted Indians of modern times, *etc.* (Hon. Kassinath Trimbak Telang.) 1892. 8°. 169. D. 145.
- KĀVĀSJI DĀDĀBHĀI NAEGAMVĀLĀ. Report on the Total Solar Eclipse of January 21-22, 1898, as observed at Jeur in Western India. (Publication of the Maharaja Takhtasingji observatory, Poona. vol. I.) Bombay. 1902. 4°. 173. G. 28.
- KĀVĀSJI FURDOONJI. *See* MUHAMMAD KĀDIRĪ. The Tooti Nameh, or Tales of a Parrot... Reprinted... by Cawasjee Furdoonjee, 1844. 8°. 174. G. 161.
- KEAN (EDMUND) *See* MOLLOY (J. F.) The Life and Adventures of Edmund Kean, tragedian, 1787-1838, *etc.* 1897. 8°. 157. H. 103.
- KEANE (A. H.) *See* STANFORD (E.) Publisher. Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel. New issue. Vol. I. North Africa. (Vol. II. South Africa.) by A. H. Keane, *etc.* 1895 (1904.) 8°. 17. B.
- KEATS (JOHN) *See* PAYNE (W. M.) The Greater English Poets of the Nineteenth Century. (John Keats.) 1907. 8°. 156. F. 703.
- *See* WOLFF (L.) John Keats: Sa vie et son œuvre-1795-1821, *etc.* [1910.] 8°. 156. F. 8.
- \* KEDĀRNĀTH The New Code of Civil Procedure, being Act no. v of 1908. Published by Kedar Nath. Calcutta, 1908. 8°. 171. A. 777.
- Notes of a trip to Kedarnath, and other parts of the snowy range of the Himalayas, in the autumn of 1853. (Some account of a journey from Agra to Bombay.) Edinburgh, [1855?] 8°. 169. A. 145 (9).
- KEEN (F. N.) *See* STEVENS (T. M.) Bankruptcy... with a supplement by F. N. Keen, *etc.* 1899. 8°. 146. C. 17.
- KEENE (HENRY GEORGE) Sketches in Indian Ink, by John Smith, Colonel,—retired list [*pseud.*, i.e. H. G. Keene]. Calcutta, 1880. 8°. 175. C. 227.
- KEEP (A. P. PERCEVAL) *See* RUSSELL (Sir W. O.) A Treatise on Crimes and Misdemeanors... Sixth edition by H. Smith... and A. P. P. Keep, *etc.* 1890. 8°. 22. K.
- KEITH-FALCONER (Hon. ZON) *See* SINKER (R.) Memorials of the Hon. Zon Keith-Falconer, *etc.* 1903. 8°. 160. M. 65.
- KELLNER (L.) *See* MONIS (Rev. R.) Historical outlines of English accidence... Revised... by L. Kellner, *etc.* 1903. 8°. 158. C. 91.
- KELVIN, 1st Baron [Sir WILLIAM THOMSON KELVIN.] *See* THOMPSON (S. P.) The Life of William Thomson, Baron Kelvin of Largs, *etc.* 1910. 8°. 152. B. 65.
- KENYON (FREDERIC G.) *See* ORR (Mrs. S.) Life and Letters of Robert Browning. New edition revised and in part rewritten by F. G. Kenyon, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 156. F. 695.
- KESABACHANDRA SEN. *See* INDIANS. Some Noted Indians of modern times, *etc.* (Keshub Chunder Sen.) 1892. 8°. 169. D. 145.
- *See* MAJUMDAR (B.) Professor F. Max Müller on Ramkishna and the World on Keshub Chunder Sen, *etc.* 1909. 8°. 178. C. 189.
- *See* NARENDRANĀTHA SEN. A Needed Disclaimer, [an article on Kesab Chandra Sen and his times], *etc.* 1909. 16°. 178. B. 77.
- KHANI-KOFF (NIKOLAI) Mémoire sur Khâcâni, poète persan du XII<sup>e</sup> siècle. (Extrait no. 7 de l'année 1864 du Journal Asiatique.) Paris, 1865. 8°. 125. G. 13.
- KHĀQĀNĪ *See* KHANI-KOFF (N.) Mémoire sur Khâcâni, poète persan du XII<sup>e</sup> siècle, *etc.* 1865. 8°. 125. G. 13.
- KIERNANDER (Rev. JOHN ZACHARIAH) The Rev. John Zachariah Kiernander; founder of the Old, or Mission Church. [A biography.] Calcutta, 1877. 8°. 160. A. 159 (8).
- KINGSLEY (CHARLES) *See* MELVILLE (L.) Victorian Novelists. (Charles Kingsley) 1906. 8°. 30. F.
- KINGSLEY (HENRY) *See* MELVILLE (L.) Victorian Novelists. (Henry Kingsley.) 1906. 8°. 30. F.
- KIPLING (RUDYARD) *See* ROBERTSON (J. M.) Rudyard Kipling: a criticism, *etc.* [1904.] 8°. 178. A. 23 (10).
- KISORICHĀND MITRA *See* SUKHENDRALĀL MITRA Kissory Chand Mittra, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 169. D. 179 (2).
- KITCHENER (HORATIO HERBERT) 1st Earl Kitchener of Khartoum. *See* STEEVENS (G. W.) With Kitchener to Khartum, *etc.* 1909. 16°. 121. B. 107.

## [ KNOBLAUCH—LASH ]

KNOBLAUCH (W. VON) See THIMM (C. A.) and KNOBLAUCH (W. VON.) German Technical Words and Phrases, etc. 1904. 16°. 158. E. 13.

KÖNIGLICHE BIBLIOTHEK, Berlin. Die Handschriften Verzeichnisse der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin... Verzeichniss der Sanskrit-Handschriften... von A. Weber. Bd. I. Berlin, [1853] 1853—1899. 4°. 161. J. 16.

KOHLBRUGGE (J. H. F.) See NIEUWENHUIS (A. W.) Anthropometrische Untersuchungen bei den Dajak. Bearbeitet durch Dr. J. H. F. Kohlbrugge, etc. 1903. 4°. 155. E. 16.

KREMER (ALFRED VON) See SPRENGER (Dr. A.) Notes on Alfred von Kremer's edition of Wakidy's Campaigns—First (Second) notice, etc. [1855 ?] 8°. 175. B. 123 (2).

KRISNADĀS KAVIRAJA. Das Caitanyacaritāmṛta des Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja. Eine altbengalische Lebensgeschichte Caitanyas. von Dr. Otto Stursberg. Leipzig, 1907. 8°. 178. C. 345.

KRISNADĀS PĀL Public Opinion on the life and character of the late Hon'ble Rai Kristodas Pal Bahadur, C.I.E. In Memoriam. Calcutta, 1885. fol. 169. D. 18.

— See INDIANS. Some Noted Indians of modern times, etc. (Hon. Kristodas Pal) 1892. 8°. 169. D. 145.

KRISNAMOHAN BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA, Rev. A Reply to the Rev. K. M. Banerjea's Remarks. [Calcutta, 1854?] 8°. 171. B. 161 (4).  
Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

## L

LABOULAYE (ÉDOUARD) See VASIL'EV (V. P.) Le Bouddisme, ses dogmes, son histoire et sa littérature... précédé d'un discours préliminaire par M. Ed. Laboulaye, etc. 1863. 8°. 178. D. 231 (1).

— — [Another copy.] 178. D. 327.

— — [Another copy.] 178. D. 499.

LACOMME (G. A.) See VASIL'EV (V. P.) Le Bouddisme, ses dogmes, son histoire et sa littérature... Traduit du Russe par M. G. A. La Comme, etc. 1863. 8°. 178. D. 231 (1).

— — [Another copy.] 178. D. 327.

— — [Another copy.] 178. D. 499.

LACY (G. H.) North Punjab Fishing Club. Anglers' Handbook... Second edition. (With plates.) Calcutta, 1880. 8°. 136. B. 241.

LAKE (Gen. GERARD) Viscount, See PEARSE (Major H.) Memoir of the Life and Military Services of Viscount Lake, etc. 1908. 8°. 169. C. 381.

LALLY TOLLENDAL (THOMAS ARTHUR DE) Count. See VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. D.) Fragments relating to the late revolutions in India, the death of Count Lally, etc. 1774. 8°. 167. H. 9.

LAMAS. The Secret of the Lamas: a tale of Thibet. London, 1889. 8°. 175. D. 285.

LAMPRE (G.) See MORGAN (J. de) Délégation en Perse. Mémoires, etc. (Tome I. Recherches Archeologiques premiere serie ... par ... G. Lampre,) etc. 1900. 4°. 227. B. 23.

LANDLORD AND TENANT. The Relations of Landlord and Tenant in India, etc. Serampore, 1863. 8°. 160. A. 19 (19).

LANDOR (WALTER SAVAGE) See PAYNE (W. M.) The Greater English Poets of the Nineteenth Century. (Walter Savage Landor.) 1907. 8°. 156. F. 703.

LANE (WILLIAM COOLIDGE) See WASHINGTON—Library. of Congress. A. L. A. Portrait Index ... Edited by W. C. Lane, etc. 1906. 8°. 161. D. 93.

LANG (ANDREW) The True Story Book. Edited by A. Lang. With ... illustrations, etc. London, 1893. 8°. 138. A. 8.

— See PARKER (K. L.) Mrs. The Euahlayi Tribe. A Study of aboriginal life in Australia. With an introduction by A. Lang. 1905. 8°. 155. F. 15.

LANG (Dr. W. H.) See STRASBURGER (Dr. E.) A Text-book of Botany ... Second edition, revised with the fifth German edition, by W. H. Lang, etc. 1903. 8°. 155. D. 79.

— — Third edition. 1908. 8°. 155. D. 111.

LANKESTER (Sir EDWIN RAY) See PYCRAFT (W. P.) A History of Birds ... with an introduction by Sir E. R. Lankester. 1910. 8°. 154. D. 153.

LARMOR (JOSEPH) See STOKES (Sir G. G.) Memoir and Scientific Correspondence of the late Sir George Gabriel Stokes. Selected and arranged by J. Larmor, etc. 1907. 8°. 152. B. 49.

LASH (Rev. N. A.) Ships and Seamen in Calcutta. [With illustrations.] [Calcutta, 1904.] obl. 8°. 239. E. 43.

## [ LATIFI—LETTER ]

- LATIFI (ALMA)** *The Industrial Punjab: a survey of facts, conditions and possibilities. (With a map.) Bombay, 1911. 8°.*  
135. F. 291.
- LAUD (WILLIAM)** *Arch Bishop of Canterbury. See MACKINTOSH (Rev. W. L.) Life of William Laud, etc. 1907. 8°.*  
124. D. 591.
- LAUN (HENRI VAN)** *See MOLIERE (JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN DE) The Dramatic Works of Moliere. Rendered into English by H. van Laun, etc. 6 vols. 1875 (—1878.) 8°.*  
157. B. 217.
- LAUTHIER (H. M.)** *See PITTON DE TOURNEFORT (J.) A Voyage into the Levant ... to which is prefixed the author's life by H. M. Lauthier, etc. 1718. 8°.*  
66. A. 35.
- — — Another edition etc. 3 vols. 1741. 8°.  
65. C. 17.
- LAVALLEE (JOSEPH)** *See FILHOL (A. M.) Galerie du Musée Napoleon, publiée par Filhol, Graveur, et redigée par J. Lavallée, etc. 1804. 4°.*  
R. R. & T. C. b.
- LA VALLÉE POUSSIN (LOUIS DE)** *Dogmatique bouddhique. [1] La négation de l'âme et la doctrine de l'acte. (2) Nouvelles recherches sur la doctrine de l'acte.) Extrait du Journal asiatique. 2 pts. Paris, 1902 (-04.) 8°.*  
178. D. 211.
- LAW (JOHN)** *of Lauriston. See WISTON-GLYNN (A. W.) John Law of Lauriston, Financier and Statesman, etc. 1907. 4°.*  
147. G. 2.
- LAW (THOMAS)** *See EAST INDIA COMPANY. Summary remarks on the resources of the East Indies ... intended as a contrast to the pamphlet of Mr. Thomas Law, entitled "Rising Resources," etc. [1794?] 8°.*  
172. F. 273.
- LAWRENCE (Sir HENRY)** *See MORRIS (H.) Heroes of Our Indian Empire, vol. I, etc. (Sir Henry Lawrence.) 1908. 8°.*  
160. C. 391.
- LAWRENCE (Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN)** *Bart. Sir John Lawrence, G. C. B. and the Talooqdars of Oudh; a series of articles contributed to "The Press," showing how the Viceroy of India proposed to undermine and destroy the proprietary rights of the landowners of that province. London, 1865. 8°.*  
147. D. 33 (6).
- LAWRENCE (Sir WALTER)** *See REED (STANLEY) The Royal Tour in India ... with preface by Sir Walter Lawrence. 1906. 4°.*  
162. A. 114.
- LAYCOCK (W. F.)** *See RAWSON (C.) A Dictionary of Dyes, Mordants, ... by ... W. F. Laycock, etc. 1901. 8°.*  
25. F.
- LAYNEZ (JAMES)** *See RULE (W. H.) Celebrated Jesuits, etc. (James Laynez.) 1852 (-53.) 8°.*  
160. O. 33.
- LECKIE.** *See CERBERUS S.S. Reports of the proceedings in the two actions ... Meaburn v. Leckie, etc. 1822. 8°.*  
171. B. 115.
- LEDLIE (JAMES CRAWFORD)** *See SOHM (R.) The Institutes. A text book of the history and system of Roman Law ... Translated by J. C. Ledlie, etc. 1901. 8°.*  
22. D.
- LEDLIE (T. C.)** *Code of unrepealed circular orders of the late Sudder Court of Calcutta—Criminal Side including circulars of the Sudder Court, N-W. P., with marginal abstracts, foot-notes, and .. indexes. by T. C. Ledlie. Calcutta, 1872. 8°.*  
01234.
- LEE (ELIZABETH)** *See MASPERO (G.) New Light on Ancient Egypt. Translated from the French by E. Lee, etc. 1908. 8°.*  
121. B. 125.
- LEES SMITH (H. B.)** *India and the Tariff Problem. London, 1909. 8°.*  
147. E. 303.
- LE FANU (JOSEPH SHERIDAN)** *See MELVILLE (L.) Victorian Novelists. (Joseph Sheridan Le Fanu.) 1906. 8°.*  
30. F.
- LEFFMANN (H.)** *See ALLEN (A. M.) Commercial Organic Analysis ... with revisions and addenda by ... H. Leffmann, etc. 1898 (-1907.) 8°.*  
153. G. 63.
- LEICESTER, 1st Earl of. (ROBERT DUDLEY)** *See RICHARDSON (A.) The Lover of Queen Elizabeth: being the life and character of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, etc. 1907. 8°.*  
124. D. 745.
- LENORMAND D'ETIOLES (JEANNE ANTOINETTE)** *Marchioness de Pompadour. See WILLIAMS (H. N.) Madame de Pompadour, etc. 1908. 8°.*  
125. B. 41.
- LEO X. (GIOVANNI DE MEDICI)** *Pope. See VAUGHAN (H. M.) The Medici Popes—Leo X. and Clement VII, etc. 1908. 8°.*  
125. B. 29.
- L'ESTRANGE (Sir ROGER)** *Some Queries concerning the election of members for the ensuing Parliament [by Roger Le Strange.] Together with a Reply by way of query to the same. Printed for John Palmer: London, 1690. 4°.*  
202. D. 21 (6).
- A LETTER** *concerning Toleration, etc. (By John Locke.) Printed for Awnsam Churchill: London, 1689. 4°.*  
202. D. 217).
- Badly wormed.*



## [ LETTER—LOUIS ]

A LETTER to a friend upon the dissolving of the late Parliament and the calling of a new one, *etc.*  
London, 1690. s. sh. fol.

202. D. 21 (5).

*Badly wormed.*

LEVER (Sir W. H.) See SMITH (H. H.) and PAPE (F. A. G.) *Coco-nuts* ... with foreword by Sir W. H. Lever. 1912. 8°.

134. C. 163.

LIÄ YÜ KOU and YANG DSCHU. Liä ds. Das wahre Buch vom quellenden Urgrund—Tschung Hü Dschen Ging—die Lehren der Philosophen Liä Yü kot und Yang Dschu. Aus dem Chinesischen verdeutlicht und erläutert von R. Wilhelm. (Die Religion und Philosophie Chinas. Bd. 8, Halb-Bd. 1.) Jena. 1911. 8°.

178. D. 471 (8a).

LIGHTFOOT (HANNAH) See PENDERED (M. L.) *The Fair Quaker: Hannah Lightfoot and her relations with George III, etc.* 1910. 8°.

124. B. 45.

LINCOLN (ABRAHAM) See MARQUIS (T. G.) *Presidents of the United States from Pierce to McKinley, etc.* (President Abraham Lincoln.) 1907. 8°.

124. D. 535.

— See NICOLAY (JOHN G.) *A Short Life of Abraham Lincoln, etc.* 1906. 8°.

146. G. 59.

LINCOLN (CHARLES HENRY) See WASHINGTON—*Library of Congress. Naval Records of the American Revolution, 1775—1788. Prepared* ... by C. H. Lincoln, *etc.* 1906. 8°.

122. D. 12.

LINDE (F. E. C.) See PHILADELPHUS (A.) *pseud* *Forward: a series of essays on metaphysical subjects ... with a biographical sketch of the author by Agathos [i.e. F. E. C. Linde.]* 1880. 8°.

150. C. 55.

LINDSAY (HUGH) See WILSON (J. H.) *On Steam Communication between Bombay and Suez, with an account of the Hugh Lindsay's four voyages, etc.* 1833. 8°.

162. C. 71.

LINDSAY (W. M.) See PLAUTUS. *The Captive of Plautus. Edited with introduction ... by W. M. Lindsay.* 1900. 8°.

156. H. 275.

LING (ARTHUR R.) See SYKES (Dr. W. J.) *The Principles and Practice of Brewing. Third edition ... by ... A. R. Ling, etc.* 1907. 8°.

135. G. 381.

LLOYD (Rev. ARTHUR) See MAYET (P.) *Agricultural Insurance in organic connection with Savings-Banks, Land-credit, and the Commutation of Debts ... Translated from the German by the Rev. A. Lloyd.* 1893. 8°.

134. C. 57.

LOCH (M. G.) See TOURVILLE (H. DE) *The Growth of Modern Nations ... Translated ... by M. G. Loch, etc.* 1907. 8°.

149. D. 135.

LOCK (CHARLES G. WARNFORD) See ENCYCLOPÆDIA. *Spou's Encyclopædia of the Industrial Arts, Manufactures, and raw commercial products. Edited by C. G. W. Lock, etc.* 1882. 8°.

25. F.

LOCKE (JOHN) *A Letter concerning Toleration, etc. Printed for Awnsham Churchill: London, 1689. 4°.*

202. D. 21 (7).

*Badly wormed.*

LOEWE (J. H.) See HOERNES (Dr. M.) *Primitive man. Translated from the German ... by J. H. Loewe, etc.* 1907. 16°.

155. F. 81.

LOEWENSTEIN (LOUIS C.) See STODOLA (R.) *Steam Turbines ... translation from the second ... German edition by L. C. Loewenstein, etc.* 1905. 8°.

131. C. 75.

LOISELEUR-DESLONGCHAMPS (AUGUSTE LOUIS ARMAND) See MANU. *Les Lois religieuses, morales et civiles de Manou. Traduites du Sanskrit par Loiseleur-Deslonchamps.* 1850. 16°.

178. C. 241.

LOKĀCHĀRYA PILLAI. *Tattva-Traya or Aphorisms on the three Verities, Soul, Matter and God. Translated by ... P. Aiyangār. Madras, 1900. 8°.*

178. C. 321.

LONGFELLOW (HENRY WADSWORTH) See VINCENT (L. H.) *American Literary Masters, etc.* (H. W. Longfellow.) 1906. 8°.

156. F. 575.

LONGSTAFF (T. G.) See SHERRING (C. A.) *Western Tibet and the British Borderland ... with a chapter (on an attempt to climb Gurla Mandhata) by T. G. Longstaff, etc.* 1906. 8°.

67. F. 73.

LORENZ (T.) See PAULSEN (F.) *German Education: past and present. Translated by T. Lorenz.* 1908. 8°.

148. G. 343.

LORRAIN (J. HERBERT) *A Dictionary of the Abor-Miri Language, with illustrative sentences and notes. [Shillong,] 1910. 8°.*

177. E. 185.

LOUIS XVIII, *King of France.* See SANDARS (Mary F.) *Louis XVIII, etc.* 1910. 8°.

125. B. 145.

— See STENGER (G.) *The Return of Louis XVIII, etc.* 1909. 8°.

113. C. 509.

## [ LOVER—MAUNSELL ]

- LOVER (SAMUEL) See MELVILLE (L.) Victorian Novelists. (Samuel Lover.) 1906. 8°. 30. F.
- LOWELL (JAMES RUSSELL) See VINCENT (L. H.) American Literary Masters, etc. (J. R. Lowell.) 1906. 8°. 156. F. 575.
- See WILSON (P.) Leaders in Literature, etc. (James Russell Lowell.) 1898. 8°. 156. F. 591.
- LOWELL (PERCIVAL) See WALLACE (A. R.) Is Mars Habitable? A critical examination of professor Percival Lowell's book "Mars and its Canals", etc. 1907. 8°. 153. A. 117.
- LUKIS (Dr. CHARLES PARDEY) See WARING (E. J.) Remarks on the uses of some of the Bazaar Medicines... Edited by C. P. Lukis, etc. 1907. 8°. 132. D. 143.
- LUPTON (Rev. J. H.) See MORE (Sir T.) The Utopia of Sir Thomas More ... with ... translations, introduction and notes by J. H. Lupton, etc. 1895. 8°. 147. A. 157.
- LYNCH (HANNAH) See PARIS (G.) Mediaeval French Literature. Translated from the French by H. Lynch, etc. 1903. 16°. 157. B. 231.
- LYTTTELTON, 3rd Earl (WILLIAM HENRY) See NAPOLEON I, *Emperor of the French*. Napoleon and his fellow Travellers ... the romantic stories told by ... Lord Lyttelton, etc. 1908. 8°. 125. B. 115.
- [Another copy.] 125. B. 171.
- LYTTON, 1st Earl of (EDWARD ROBERT BULWER-LYTTON) See MELVILLE (L.) Victorian Novelists. (Bulwer Lytton.) 1906. 8°. 30. F.
- M**
- MACAULAY (GEORGE) See SCHOLL (C.) A Phraseological Dictionary ... assisted by G. Macaulay, etc. 1902. 8°. 158. F. 115.
- MACDONALD (JAMES) See STEPHEN (HENRY) The Book of the Farm ... Fourth edition, revised ... by J. Macdonald, etc. 1891. 8°. 24. C.
- MACGILL UNIVERSITY—*Department of Geology*. Papers from the Department of Geology, no. 8. Nodular Granite from Pine Lake, Ontario. By F. D. Adams, etc. *Montreal*, 1898. 8°. 152. A. 137.
- Papers from the Department of Geology, No. 10. Memoir of Sir J. William Dawson. By F. D. Adams, etc. *Montreal*, 1900. 8°. 152. A. 137.
- MACGILL UNIVERSITY—*Department of Geology*. Papers from the Department of Geology, no. 12. Notes on the Iron Ore Deposits of Bilbao, Northern Spain. By F. D. Adams, etc. *Montreal*, 1902. 8°. 152. A. 137.
- MACLEOD (G. W.) See TULLOH (R. C.) The Handbook of Rules and Regulations relating to the Leave and Allowances ... Third edition ... revised and corrected .. by G. W. Macleod, etc. 1872. 8°. 0476.
- MACNAGHTEN (Capt. R. A.) An Act to consolidate and amend the laws of punishing Mutiny and desertion of officers and soldiers in the service of the East India Company; and for providing for the observance of discipline in the Indian Navy, and to amend the laws for regulating the payment of Regimental Debts ... Also, rules ... for the better Government of the ... Company's forces ... Second edition. [MS. Notes by Capt. MacNaghten.] *Calcutta*, 1842. 8°. 0256 a.
- MADRAS ADYAR LIBRARY. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Adyar Library—Theosophical Society. By F. Otto Schrader. Vol. I Upanisads, etc. *Madras*, 1908, etc. 8°. 161. L. 43.
- In progress.*
- MAGNUS (LEONARD A.) See LEVY (OSCAR) The Revival of Aristocracy by Oscar Levy, translated by L. A. Magnus. 1906. 8°. 126. D. 1.
- MAHĀBHĀRATA. See SOERENSEN (S.) An Index to the Names in the Mahābharata, etc. 1904, etc. 4°. 28. A.
- MAHMŪD IBN MAS'UD (KUTB AL-DIN), *al Shirāzi*. Die Gottesbeweise bei Schirāzi—1640. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Philosophie und Theologie im Islam. Aus dem Arabischen übersetzt und erläutert von M. Horten. *Bonn*, 1912. 8°. 178. G. 227.
- MANN (HAROLD H.) See MEGGITT (A. A.) AND MANN (H. H.) The Composition of the milk of some breeds of Indian cows and buffaloes and its variations, etc. 1911. 8°. P. P. 1841.
- MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONIUS See AURELIUS ANTONIUS (MARCUS)
- MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY —*Boston*. Research Laboratory of Physical Chemistry. Programme for 1904-5. [With plates.] *Boston, Mass.*, 1904. 8°. 152. A. 177.
- MASTERS (C. C.) See WYATT (F.) and MASTERS (C. C.) The Landlord and Tenant Procedure Act, being Act VIII of 1869 of the Bengal Council, etc. 1874. 8°. 171. A. 143.
- MAUNSELL (Gen. Sir F. R.) The Siege of Delhi a record by a survivor who filled an important post at the "glorious" siege [*i.e.*, Gen. Sir F. R. Maunsell, K.C.B.] (Republished from the "R. E. Journal" for July 1911 and "the Nineteenth Century and After," October 1911.) *London*, 1912. 8°. 166. D. 201.

## [ MEGGITT—NRITYAGOPĀL ]

- MEGGITT (A. A.) and MANN (HAROLD H.) *The Composition of the milk of some breeds of Indian cows and buffaloes and its variations.* pt. 1. *The milk of some breeds of Indian cows.* (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India. Chemical series, vol. II, no. 1.) *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. P. P. 1841.
- MILL (JAMES) *See* STEPHEN (L.) *The English Utilitarians, etc.* (vol. II.—James Mill.) 1900. 8°. 26. B
- MILL (JOHN STUART) *See* STEPHEN (L.) *The English Utilitarians, etc.* (vol. III.—John Stuart Mill.) 1900. 8°. 26. B.
- MILLS (J. M. C.) *See* STOKES (WHITELY) *Madras High Court Reports ... 1862 and 1863 (—75.)* By W. Stokes (J. M. C. Mills), *etc.* 1864-76. 8°. 01077.
- MILLS (LAWRENCE) *See* ZENDAVESTA—*Yasna*. *The Yasna of the Avesta in continuous treatment, with the Avesta, Pahlavi, Sanskrit, and Persian texts . . . An appendix is added, and four photographic plates of Avesta, Sanskrit, and Pahlavi MSS. by L. Mills, etc.* 1910. 4°. 178. E. 10.
- MITCHELL (Major ARCHIBALD) *Thoughts on the Treaty now agitating between Government and the East India Company, shewing the conceived defects of the propositions drawn up by Court of Directors; and containing a new set of propositions ... more advantageous to the public, to the East India Company, and the oppressed inhabitants of Hindostan.* *London*, 1780. 4°. 172. A. 90.
- MITCHELL (C. AINSWORTH) *See* WRIGHT (C. R. ALDER) *Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, Fats, Butters, and Waxes ... Second edition, edited and partly re-written by C. A. Mitchell, etc.* 1903. 8°. 135. G. 461.
- MITTWOCH (E. ) *See* 'ANMĀR BIN 'ALĪ (ABU'L KASIM), *al-Mausilī*. *Das Buch der Auswahl von der Augenkrankheiten.* Halifa al Halabi: *Das Buch von Genügenden in der Augenheilkunde.* Salah ad-Din: *Lichte der Augen .. übersetzt ... von .. E. Mittwoch* 1905. 8°. 132. D. 133.
- The MODERN LANGUAGE REVIEW ... Edited by J. G. Robertson. Vol. 2, No. 2. *Cambridge* [1907]. 8°. P. P. 1319.
- MORGAN (J. DE) *Délégation en Perse. Annales d'Histoire Naturelle, etc.* 2 Vols. *Paris*, 1908 (—1912.) 4°. Tome I, *Paleontologie.* „ II, *Entomologie.* 227. B. 23.
- MORRIS (ARTHUR) *See* SOXHLET (D. H.) *The Art of Dyeing and Staining Marble ... Translated from the German by A. Morris, etc.* 1902. 8°. 135. G. 495.
- MORRIS (R.) *See* SPENSER (E.) *The Works of Edmund Spenser.* Edited ... by R. Morris, *etc.* 1897. 8°. 29. H.
- MORRISON (Rev. W. D.) *See* WERNLE (P.) *The Beginnings of Christianity ... Edited with an introduction by ... W. D. Morrison, etc.* 1903-1904. 8°. 29. C.
- MUDHOLKAR (R. N.) *See* DIRECTORY OF TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS IN INDIA ... Compiled [by R. N. Mudholkar, *etc.*] 1909. 8°. 135. F. 279.
- MUELLER (Right Hon. FRIEDRICH MAX) *See* VEDAS—*Rig Veda.* *Rig-Veda—Samhita, the sacred Hymns of the Brahmins .. Edited by Dr. Max Müller, etc.* 1849 (—74.) 4°. 27. G.
- MUHAMMAD, *the Prophet.* *See* SMITH (R. B.) *Mohammed and Mohammedanism, etc.* 1889. 8°. 28. F.
- *See* WOLLASTON (A. N.) *Muhammad: his life and doctrines, etc.* 1904. 8°. 28. G.
- MUHAMMAD AMIR HASAN, *Sir, Khan Bahadur, Raja of Mahmoodabad.* *See* NUR-ULLAH, *Shustari Qāzī.* *Idle Hours.* [Translations from Majalis-ul-Momenin ... of Qazi Nur-ullah Shustari.] By ... Amir-ud-Daulah ... Raja of Mahmoodabad. 1897. 8°. 169. B. 5.
- MUHAMMAD IBN 'AHMAD (ABŪ AL-RAHĀN), *Al Bērūni* Alberuni's India. An account of the religion, philosophy, literature, chronology, astronomy, customs, laws and astrology of India about A. D. 1030. Edited in the Arabic original by Dr. E. Sachau. *London*, 1887. 4°. 175. A. 4.

## N

- NAFHATU 'L-YAMAN, "Breezes from Yemen," pt. 1. Translated ... by Lt.-Col. D. C. Phillott. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 175. A. 69.
- — [Another copy.] 175. A. 71.
- — [Another copy.] 175. A. 73.
- NARASU (P. LAKSHMI) *The Essence of Buddhism, with an introduction by A. H. Dharmapala.* *Madras*, 1907. 8°. 178. D. 271.
- NEVINSON (HENRY W.) *The Dawn in Russia or Scenes in the Russian Revolution. Illustrated.* *London*, 1906. 8°. 113. F. 189.
- NEWMARCH (JOHN) *See* WILSON (I.) AND NEWMARCH (J.) *A Complete index to the laws and regulations, etc.* *Calcutta*, 1858. 4°. 2553.
- NILGIRI—*The Visitors' Handbook of the Nilgiri District.* *Ootacamund*, 1905. 8°. 163. E. 11.
- NRITYAGOPĀL MUKHOPĀDHĀYA. *A Monograph on Carpet-weaving in Bengal.* *Calcutta*, 1907. 4°. 135. F. 108

## [O'SULLIVAN-PITT]

## O

O'SULLIVAN (A. W. S.) See HURGRONJE (C. S.) The Achehnese ... Translated by ... A. W. S. O'Sullivan, etc. 2 vols. 1906. 8°.

155. F. 18.

OUTRAM (Sir JAMES) Bart. See Trotter (Capt. Lionel J.) The Bayard of India. A life of General Sir James Outram, etc. 1903. 8°.

169. C. 495.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY. The Student's Handbook to the University and Colleges of Oxford. Sixteenth Edition, revised to September 1903. Oxford, 1903. 8°.

148. G. 729.

— — — With the programme of special studies for the academical year 1906-7. Seventeenth edition, revised to September, 1906. Oxford, 1906. 8°.

21. D.

## P

PACINOTTI (ANTONIO) Descrizione di una macchina elettro-magnetica. Riprodotto dal Nuovo Cimento fasc. del Giugno 1864, pubblicato il 3 Maggio 1865. [With a French version by P. Janet, English by S. P. Thompson, German by G. Kapp, Latin by P. Rasi.] Bergamo, 1912. 8°.

131. D. 7.

PALMER (EDWARD HENRY) Testimonials in favour of Edward Henry Palmer, etc. Hertford, 1867. 8°.

169. B. 13 (22).

PANCHKARI BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA. History of Hindu Music. A lecture, etc. Bhowanipore, 1880. 8°.

137. A. 151 (9).

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS Annual Lists and General Index of the Parliamentary papers relating to the East Indies published during the years 1801 to 1907 inclusive. London, 1909. fol.

12. G.

— Reports from Committees of the House of Commons. Reprinted by order of the House, etc. 9 vols. London, 1803. fol.

Vol. I, Miscellaneous Subjects.	1715-1735.
" II, Do. do.	1738-1765.
" IX, Provisions Poor.	1774-1802.
" X, Miscellaneous Subjects.	1785-1801.
" XI, Do. do.	1782-1799.
" XII, Finance Reports.	1797-1798.
" XII, Do. do.	1798-1803.
" XIV, Miscellaneous Reports, port of London, 1793-1802.	
" XV, Public Records of the Kingdom, 1800.	

N. P. 85.

PEARCE (SAMUEL) Missionary Correspondence : containing extract of letters from the late Mr. S. Pearce, to the Missionaries in India, between the years 1794 and 1798, and from Mr. J. Thomas from 1798 to 1800. London, 1814. 8°.

179. A. 471 (1).

PEARCE (WILLIAM BONNER.) Practical Bookbinding ... Illustrated with ... photographs and drawings. (Marshal's Practical Manuals, no. 7.) London [1908]. 8°.

161. A. 55.

PESHOTAN DASTUR BEHRAMJI SANJANA. A Grammar of the Pahlvi language with quotations and examples from original works and a glossary of words bearing affinity with the Semetic language. Bombay, 1871. 8°.

176. H. 25.

PETRARCA (FRANCESCO) II Petrarcha, con l'esposizione di M. G. A. Gesualdo. Nuovamente ristampato ... corretto et ornato di figure. Con doi tavole, etc. Vinegia, 1574. 8°.

157. C. 105.

PETTIGREW (Rev. W.) Manipuri—Mitei—Grammar. With illustrative sentences. Allahabad, 1912. 8°.

20529.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. [Ethnology.] Department of the Interior, Ethnological Survey publications, etc. Manila, 1904, etc. 4°.

A. D. III. 4.

In progress.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. [Mineralogy.] The Mineral Resources of the Philippine Islands with a statement of the production of Commercial Mineral Products during the year 1907, etc. Manila, 1908, etc. 8°.

A. D. III. 3.

In progress.

PHILLOTT (Lt.-Col. D. C.) See NAFHATU 'L-YAMAN, "Breezes from Yemen," pt. I. Translated .. by Lt.-Col. D. C. Phillott. 1907. 8°.

175. A. 69.

— — — [Another copy.]

175. A. 71.

— — — [Another copy.]

175. A. 73.

PICOT (Lieut.-Col. H.) Railways in Western Asia. 1904. See CENTRAL ASIAN SOCIETY. Proceedings. 1904, etc. 8°.

P. P. 1049.

PITAMN (Sir ISAAC) See ENCYCLOPÆDIAS. Pitman's Commercial Encyclopædia ... by Sir I. Pitman, etc. 1912. 8°.

20. A.

PITT (THOMAS) See YULE (Col. Sir H.) Documentary Contributions to a biography of Thomas Pitt, etc. 1889. 8°.

19. B.

— (Right Hon. WILLIAM) See BUTLER (H. M.) Ten Great and Good Men: lectures, etc. (The Second William Pitt—Two Chapters in his Life.) 1910. 8°.

124. B. 61.

— See Fox (Right Hon. C. J.) Observations on the Principles and Tendency of the East India Bills proposed by ... C. J. Fox, and ... W. Pitt, etc. 1784. 8°.

169. A. 131 (2).

— See ROSE (J. H.) Pitt and Napoleon : essays and letters. 1912. 8°.

124. D. 575.

## [PITT—REVUE]

PITT *See* ROSE (J. II.) William Pitt and the Great War, etc. 1911. 8°. 124. D. 573.

— *See* ROSE (J. II.) William Pitt and National Revival, etc. 1912. 8°. 124. D. 539.

— *See* SPEECHES—Famous Speeches ... [First Series.] (Abolition of Slave Trade, House of Commons, April 2nd, 1792. Roman Catholic Emancipation, House of Commons, May 13th, 1805. By William Pitt.) 1911 (1912). 8°. 110. E. 121.

PLAYFAIR (*Lieut.-Col. Sir ROBERT LAMBERT*) A History of Arabia Felix or Yemen, from the commencement of the Christian era to the present time; including an account of the British Settlement of Aden. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Govt., new series, no. 49.) Bombay, 1859. 8°.

10006 (49).

POOLE (G. H.) A Continuation of the Circular Orders issued by the Sudder Board of Revenue at the Presidency of Fort William, to the Commissioners of Revenue; and their subordinates from September 1837 to the end of December 1838. Arranged with abstracts and index. By G. H. Poole. With appendix and index. Calcutta, 1839. 4°. 15675. A.

— From 1839 to the end of December 1842. With appendix and index. Calcutta, [1843]. 4°. 15675. B.

POTTINGER (E.) and PRAIN (*Major DAVID*) A Note on the Botany of the Kachin Hills north-east of Myitkyina. [With maps.] (Records of the Botanical Survey of India, vol. 1, no. II.) *Supdt. Govt. Printing: Calcutta*, 1898. 8°. 0392.

POULTON (EDWARD B.) *See* WEISMANN (A.) Essays upon Heredity and kindred biological problems ... Edited by E. B. Poulton, etc. 1891. 8°. 154. C. 189.

PRAIN (*Major DAVID*) Agave Sisalana ... Experimental Cultivation of the Sisal hemp plant in India. (Dept. of Land Records and Agriculture, Bengal, Bulletin no. 5.) *Bengal Secretariat Press: Calcutta*, 1899. 8°. 0150.

— *See* POTTINGER (E.) and PRAIN (*Major D.*) A Note on the Botany of the Kachin Hills north-east of Myitkyina. 1898. 8°. 0392.

PRASANNAKUMĀR SEN Judgments of the Privy Council on appeals from India. With notes. Pt. I. January 1883. *Serampore*, 1883. 8°. 171. A. 75.

— The Principles of the Indian Penal Code as explained by the original framers in the year 1837. Pt. I. December 1883. *Serampore*, 1883. 8°. 171. A. 77.

PROCEEDINGS. Proceedings of a Public Meeting held at the Calcutta Town Hall on the 10th March 1905. A protest against Lord Curzon's last Convocation Address and General Administration. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 172. A. 483.

PROUT (S.) *See* TURNER (J. M. W.) An Antiquarian and Picturesque Tour round the Southern Coast of England, illustrated ... from drawings by ... S. Prout, etc. 1849. 4°. R. R. T. C. c.

PURĀNAS—*Garuda Purana*. The Garuda Purāna—Śāroddhāra. [An extracted essence of the Garuda Purana by Nabanidhiram.] With English translation by Ernest Wood and S. V. Subrahmanyam and an introduction from Sris Chandra Vasu. (*Vol. IX of "The Sacred Books of the Hindus" Edited by Major B. D. Basu.*) Allahabad, 1911. 8°. 180. Jb. 91. 61.

## Q

QUILLARD (PIERRE) Les Mimes d'Hérodas—Traduction littéraire, accompagnée de notes. *Paris*, 1900. 8°. 157. B. 241.

## R

RĀDHĀKĀNTA DEB, *Rājā*. Translation of an Extract from a horticultural work in Persian by Baboo Radhakant Deb. 1834. 8°. *See* MISCELLANEOUS Translations from Oriental Languages. Vol. 2. 1831, etc. 8°. 174. C. 4.

RAGHUNĀTH NĀRĀYAN ĀPTE. The Doctrine of Māyā: its existence in the Vedānta Sūtras and development in the later Vedānta. (Sujna Gokulji Zala Vedant Prize Essay, 1889.) *Bombay*, 1896. 8°. 179. E. 223.

RĀMA VARMA RĀJĀ (K.) Caste-Kshatriyās. By K. Rama Varma Raja of Cranganore. Edited by L. K. Anantha Krishna Iyer. (The Ethnographical Survey of the Cochin State. Monograph no. 11.) *Ernakulam*, 1906. 8°. 0773.

RANSOME (JAMES) Government of India Building Designs. A collection of designs of Government buildings issued from 1903 to 1907, under the advice of Mr. James Ransome, ... while Consulting Architect to the Government of India. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1909. obl. fol. 20217.

RASI (P.) *See* PACINOTTI (A.) Descrizione di una macchina elettro-magnetica ... [with a Latin version by P. Rasi.] 1912. 8°. 131. D. 7.

RAVERTY (*Major H. G.*) Muscovite Proceedings on the Afghan Frontier. With map showing the Russian advance. (Reprinted from the "United Service Gazette.") *London*, [1885]. 8°. 172. A. 625.

REPLY to a pamphlet, entitled "India and Lord Ellenborough." By Zeta. Second edition. *London*, 1845. 8°. 172. A. 439 (3).

REVUE über das kaufmännische Bildungswesen aller Länder. [Polyglot.] no. 2. *Leipzig*, 1904. 8°. P. P. 1371.

## [RICHTER—SARVĀNANDA]

RICHTER (VICTOR VON) Victor von Richter's Organic Chemistry, or Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds. Edited by R. Anschütz ... Authorized translation by E. F. Smith. Third American from the eighth German edition ... With illustrations. 2 vols. *London and Philadelphia*, 1904 (1902.) 8°. 153. G. 97.

RIOLA (HENRY) How to learn Russian. A Manual for Students of Russian...with a Preface by W. R. S. Ralston. *London*, 1878. 8°.

158. F. 55.

— Key to the Exercises of the Manual. *London*, 1878. 8°.

158. F. 55.

RISLEY (Sir HERBERT H.) *K.C.I.E., C.S.I.* Manual of Anthropometry. Second edition. [With illustrations.] Ethnographic Survey of India. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°.

573. 6.

1

ROBERTSON (JOHN G.) See THE MODERN LANGUAGE REVIEW ... Edited by J. G. Robertson, etc. [1907]. 8°.

P. P. 1319.

ROBSON (HERBERT) See SOXHLET (D. H.) The Art of Dyeing and Staining Marble...Translated from the German by A. Morris and H. Robson, etc. 1902. 8°.

135. G. 495.

RÖER (H. II. E.) See ROER.

ROORKEE.—Thomason Civil Engineering College. Examination for Bases. [Roorkee, 1900?] 8°.

130. A. 91 (12).

— Rules for preparing Briquettes of Cements and Mortars for tensile tests. [The last page signed: E. Atkinson, Capt.] [Roorkee, 1902.] fol.

522.

ROSE (JOHN HOLLAND) The Revolutionary and Napoleonic Era, 1789-1815. Sixth edition, revised. (Cambridge Historical Series.) *Cambridge*, 1907. 8°.

113. C. 495.

ROSS (Sir E. DENISON) Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica. Edited by Dr. E. D. Ross. (Published as a supplementary part of the "Epigraphia Indica.") [With a plate.] *Calcutta*, 1908. 4°.

14. E.

— See KAMĀLUD-DIN AHMAD and ABDUL-MUQTADIR. Catalogue of the Arabic and Persian Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Madrasah...With an introduction by E. D. Ross. 1905. 8°.

2. B.

ROYAL VISIT. Souvenir of the Royal Visit [of 1905]. Bombay Section. *Bombay*, [1905]. obl. 8°.

239. E. 47.

— [Another copy.]

239. E. 51.

RUSTAMJĪ NASARBĀNJĪ KHORE. A Digest of the Principles and Practice of Medicine, with a short account of the history of medicine, and tables of Indian Materia Medica. *London*, 1879. 8°.

132. D. 12.

RYDER (Lance-Corporal VINCENT JOSEPH) Two Years in Malabar East Indies, being a description of the military station and cantonment of Malappuram, South Malabar; an account of the Moplah caste, and their superstitions; the history and origin of the great Moplah feast of the "Nurcha", etc. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°.

163. E. 13.

## S

THE SACRED BOOKS OF THE HINDUS. Translated by... Sanskrit Scholars. [Edited by Major B. D. Basu.] Vol. I, etc. *Allahabad*, 1909, etc. 8°.

[See under separate authors.]

ST. COLUMBA'S COLLEGE MAGAZINE.—Dublin University's Mission, S. P. G.—Hazaribagh. R. R. Table.

Current issue.

ST. LOUIS.—World's Fair of 1904. Official Hand-book of the Ceylon Court. With maps and illustrations. *Colombo*, 1904. 8°.

135. G. 97.

SAISE (Dr. WALTER) Exploration of Palamow Coal Field, Daltongunge. (With plates.) [1890.] fol.

860.

SALMON (DAVID) The Art of Teaching. Sound edition. *London*, 1900. 8°.

148. G. 269.

SANDFORD (J. R.) The Story of a "Railed Road," being a description of the Parla Kimedi Light Railway. *Madras*, 1901. 8°.

130. A. 91 (11).

Printed for private circulation.

SANFORD (P. GERALD) Nitro-Explosives: a practical treatise concerning the properties, manufacture, and analysis of nitrated substances... Second edition, revised and enlarged. *London*, 1906. 8°.

153. J. 1.

SANKARĀCĀRYA. See UPANISADS. The Twelve Principal Upanisads...with notes from the Commentaries of Sankaracharya, etc. 1891. 8°.

179. E. 361.

SANSKRIT COLLEGE, Benares. [Sketch of Operations in the Benares Sanskrit College during the years 1846-51: signed J. R. B. Benares, 1851.] 8°.

148. G. 393 (5).

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

SĀRADĀPRASĀD SEN. The Subordinate Judicial Service in the Lower Provinces. *Dacca*, [1887.] 8°.

172. A. 595 (10).

SARMA (S. K.) Indian Monetary Problems. *Madras*, 1911. 8°.

172. F. 339.

SARVĀNANDA. The Jagadūcharīta of Sarvānanda: a historical romance from Gujrāt. (G. Buchler's Indian Studies, no. 1.) *Wien*, 1892. 8°.

174. C. 103.

## [SAUNDER—STALEY]

- SAUNDER (S. A.). The Determination of Selenographic positions and the measurement of Lunar Photographs. Third paper: Results of the measurement of four Paris negatives. (Memoirs of the Royal Astronomical Society, vol. 57, part 1.) London, 1905. 4°. P. P. 130.
- SAWYER (ARTHUR MANUEL) Cultivation of the grape vine. [With illustrations.] (Deptt. of Agriculture, Burma, Bulletin no. 9.) Rangoon, 1913. 8°. P. P. 1819.
- The Cultivation of the Para Rubber Tree in Burma. [With illustrations.] (Department of Agriculture, Burma, Bulletin no. 7.) Rangoon, 1911. 8°. P. P. 1819.
- SAYCE (Rev. A. H.) Babylonians and Assyrians: life and customs. ("Semitic Series," vol. 6.) London, 1909. 8°. 65. B. 39.
- SCHELLING (FELIX E.) Elizabethan Drama, 1558-1642. A history of the Drama in England from the accession of Queen Elizabeth to the closing of the theatres, to which is prefixed a résumé of the earlier drama from its beginnings. [Second edition.] 2 vols. Boston [1911] 8°. 156. F. 967.
- SCHIRÁZI. See MAHMUD IBN MAS'UD (KUTB AL-DIN) *all-Shirāzi*.
- SCHLAGINTWEIT (EMIL) See SUTRAS.—*Mahāyana-Sutra*. Über das Mahāyana Sūtra Digpathamchad Shagpar terchoi. Aus dem Tibetanischen übersetzt [by E. Schlagintweit], etc. [1863]. 8°. 179. A. 471 (4).
- SCHOENLAND (SELMAR) See WEISMANN (A.) Essays upon Heredity and kindred Biological Problems... Edited by... S. Schoenland, etc. 1891. 8°. 154. C. 189.
- SCOTT (ARTHUR F.) See YOUNG (Col. K.) Scinde in the Forties... Edited by A. F. Scott. 1912. 8°. 161. A. 47.
- SCOTT-WARING (Major JOHN) See EAST INDIA COMPANY. A letter to John Scott Waring... in refutation of his "Observations on the present state of the East India Company," etc. 1808. 8°. 172. A. 457 (1).
- SEELEY (E. L.) Artists of the Italian Renaissance. Translated from the Chroniclers: and arranged by E. L. Seeley. [Illustrated.] London, 1907. 8°. 137. B. 147.
- The SERAMPORE Alternative. A Paper supplementary to the study of Theology in India. [Cutlack,] 1901. 8°. 178. B. 49 (15).
- SHIPLEY (ARTHUR E.) See WEISMANN (A.) Essays upon Heredity and kindred Biological Problems... Edited by... A. E. Shipley, etc. 1891. 8°. 154. C. 189.
- SHIPS and Seamen in Calcutta. [By Rev. N. A. Lash. With illustrations. Calcutta, 1904.] obl. 8°. 239. E. 43.
- SHORE (Rev. T. TEIGNMOUTH) See FARRAR (F. W.) *Dean of Westminster*. Our English Ministers... Second series. (Worcester Cathedral. By Rev. T. T. Shore.) [1907.] 8°. 137. C. 87.
- A SHORT History of the secret motives which induced the deceased Alemdār Mustafá Páshá, and the leaders of the Imperial camp, to march from the city of Adrianople to Constantinople, with the stratagems they employed in order to depose Sultán Mustafá and restore to the throne Sultán Selim the Martyr, in... A. D. 1807. Translated from the Turkish, by Col. T. Gordon. 1834. 8°. See MISCELLANEOUS Translations from Oriental Languages. Vol. 2. 1831, etc. 8°. 174. C. 4.
- SIBTHORPE (Major L. H.) and YAKUB KHĀN, *Subedar*. A Catechism on the regulations for conducting the Musketry Instruction of the Native Army, in English and Hindustani. Revised, 1875. Bombay, 1875. 8°. 170. B. 283.
- SIMLA.—*Central Library*. Author Catalogue. Simla, 1906. 4°. 161. I. 28.
- Subject-Index of Official and Non-official Publications in the Library. Simla, 1907. 4°. 161. I. 30.
- SKEAT (WALTER WILLIAM) *the Younger*. Fables & Folk-Tales from an Eastern Forest. Collected and translated by W. Skeat... Illustrated, etc. Cambridge, 1901. 8°. 155. E. 119.
- SMITH (EDGAR F.) See RICHTER (VICTOR VON) Victor von Richter's Organic Chemistry, ... Authorized translation by E. F. Smith, etc. 1904. 8°. 153. G. 97.
- SMITH (FREDERICK) Hymenoptera. See SCIENTIFIC Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, etc. 1891, etc. 4°. 152. A. 18.
- SMITH (ROBINSON) English Quotations: a collection of the more memorable passages and poems of English literature, etc. London, [1907 ?] 8°. 156. A. 137.
- SOUTH AFRICAN WAR, 1899-1902. Detailed History of the Railways in the South African War, 1899-1902. V. I. Letterpress (V. II. Illustrations). [With Maps.] 2 vols. *Ohatham*, 1904. fol. 130. E. 40.
- SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Majolica: Hispano-Moresco, Persian, Damascus and Rhodian wares, in the South Kensington Museum. With historical notices, marks and monograms. By C. D. E. Fortnum. London, 1873. 8°. 135. G. 36.
- English Ecclesiastical Embroideries—XIIITH to XVITH century—in the Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington. With... illustrations. London, 1907. 8°. 138. C. 25.
- STALEY (Dr. MILDRED E.) Handbook for Wives and Mothers in India. Calcutta, 1908. 8°. 132. F. 165.

## [STEVENS ON—TOPICS]

- STEVENS ON (MAY E.), *Sister Avabāmiā*. Internal Breathing as a Body Builder; a hand-book for students of the internal system of breathing. [With plates.] *San Diego*, 1904. 8°. 134. B. 39.
- A Soul's Travel among the Flowers... Account given in the symbolic language of the flowers of a soul's experience while absent from the body for ten days. (Master Thought Library, No. 2.) *Seattle, Wash.*: 1905. 12°. 160. T. 81.
- STIVEN (W. S.) Notes on the subject of Paper-making in India. (Selections from the Records of the N. W. P. Govt., vol. 3, no. 13.) *Allahabad*, 1867. 8°. 10012 (3).
- STRAHAN (Col. G.) Description of an improved sun-dial for use at tidal observatories. (Survey of India Dept.—Professional Papers, no. 7 of 1903.) *Calcutta*, 1903. 4°. 131. A. 24
- STRONG (Major-Gen. D. M.) Some Simla Grasses. [*Simla*, 1890?] 8°. 152. A. 189 (17).
- STUMM (Lieut. V.) Die Eingeborenen-Armee Indiens. (Part of "Beiheft zum Militär-Wochenblatt.") *Berlin*, 1900. 8°. 148. G. 393 (16).
- SULTĀN MUSTAFĀ, *Sultān of Turkey*. See A SHORT History of the... stratagems... employed... to depose Sultān Mustafā, and restore to the throne Sultān Selim the Martyr, etc. (Miscellaneous Translations from Oriental Languages, vol. 2.) 1831. 8°. 174. C. 4.
- SULTĀN SELIM, *Sultān of Turkey*. See A SHORT History of the... stratagems... employed... to depose Sultān Mustafā, and restore to the throne Sultān Selim the Martyr, etc. (Miscellaneous Translations from Oriental Languages, vol. 2.) 1834. 8°. 174. C. 4.
- SWEDISH EAST INDIA COMPANY. Kongl. Maj: ts opne Privilegium, angående Fartens och Handelens fortsättande på Ost-Indien; gifwit Stockholms Slott then 2 Maji 1782. *Stockholm*, [1782.] 4°. 168. G. 45.
- T**
- TARINIKUMĀR GHOSA. An Examination of Mr. Garrett's Proposal that married persons may not be allowed to pass the Entrance Examination. *Calcutta*, 1878. 8°. 172. H. 157 (8).
- TENNENT (Sir JAMES EMERSON) Sketches of the Natural History of Ceylon with narratives and anecdotes illustrative of the habits and instincts of the Mammalia, Birds, Reptiles, Fishes, Insects, etc. Including a monograph of the Elephant and a description of the modes of capturing and training it. With engravings, etc. *London*, 1861. 8°. 173. E. 153.
- THEOBALD (WILLIAM) Barrister. The Indian Penal Code Act no. XLV of 1860, with abstracts, copious index and table of contents. *Calcutta*, 1860. 8°. 01386.
- THEOBALD (WILLIAM) Barrister. Legislative Acts of the Governor General of India in Council from 1834 to the end of 1867. 5 vols. *Calcutta*, 1868. 8°. 01366.
- THEOSOPHY: What is it? A Reprint of Theosophy, published by the Religious Tract Society... First edition, etc. *Madras*, 1894. 8°. 178. B. 49 (5).
- THOMAS (F. W.) The Aufrecht Collection. (Reprinted from the "Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society" for October 1908.) [*London*, 1908]. 8°. 161. L. 45.
- THOMAS (GEORGE) F. G. S. See LOW (WILLIAM) and THOMAS (G.) Considerations and suggestions... addressed to... the Sultan. 1876. 8°. 172. A. 455 (6).
- THOMAS (JOHN) Extract of letters from... J. Thomas, from 1798 to 1800. See PEARCE (S.) Missionary Correspondence, etc. 1814. 8°. 179. A. 471 (1).
- THOMPSON (S. P.) See PACINOTTI, (A.) Descrizione di una macchinetta elettro-magnetica... [With an English version by S. P. Thompson.] 1912. 8°. 131. D. 7.
- THOMPSTONE (E.) Granary Pests. (Department of Agriculture, Burma, Bulletin no. 1.) [With illustrations.] *Rangoon*, 1909. 8°. P. P. 1819.
- Notes on Tree Cotton Cultivation in Burma. (Department of Agriculture, Burma, Bulletin no. 5, 1911.) *Rangoon*, 1911. 8°. P. P. 1819.
- THORPE (JOCELYN FIELD) See CAIN (J. C.) and THORPE (J. F.) The Synthetic Dyestuffs, etc. 1905. 8°. 135. G. 321.
- TIRHUT and its inhabitants of the past. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. 162. A. 517 (2).
- The TITLE of the family of Shams-ud-dowlah to the throne of Oude considered. [By Gen. J. Briggs.] *London*, 1839. 8°. 165. A. 179 (12).
- TOMORY (Rev. ALEXANDER) Technical Education in Europe: a possibility for Bengal. A lecture delivered at a meeting of the Chaitanya Library, etc. *Calcutta* [1892.] 8°. 148. G. 197 (9).
- TOOKARAM TATYA. See UPANISADS. The Twelve Principal Upanishads... published by Tookaram Tatya, etc. 1891. 8°. 179. E. 361.
- TOPICS of the Day. No. 1. The Anglo-Indian Question. A consideration of the causes that retard the progress and well-being of the Anglo-Indian Community. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. 156. A. 99 (3).



## [T'OUNG PAO—WACKERNAGEL]

T'OUNG PAO. Archives pour servir à l'étude de l'histoire des langues, de la géographie et de l'ethnographie de l'Asie orientale—Chine, Japon, Corée, Indo-Chine, Asie centrale et Malaisie—Rédigées par MM. G. Schlegel et H. Cordier, etc. Sér. II, V. I, etc. *Leide*, 1900, etc. 8°. P. P. 1169.

*In progress.*

TRAVERS (JOHN) A Letter to the Author of Remarks, contained in a leading article of the Courier newspaper of the 22nd August, including a copy of that article, with some notices of the evidence taken before the Select Committee of the House of Commons, upon the subject of the Tea Duties. *London*, 1831. 8°. 134. E. 107.

TREVELYAN (Sir CHARLES EDWARD) Bart. The Baropakhya Christians, and Judge Kemp's unrighteous decision. [Signed: Indophilus, i.e., Sir Charles E. Trevelyan, Bart.] Reprinted from the C. C. Observer for Sept. 1856. [*Calcutta*,] 1856. 8°. 160. A. 165 (1).

TRIKOUBE (SPURIDONOS). ὁ δῆμος: ποίημα κλεφτικόν. ἔκδοσις δεύτερα ἐπιθεώρηθεῖσα. Ἡ σκηνὴ ἐν Μεσολογγίῳ. ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1863. 8°. 156. G. 207 (2).

— Λογοὶ αὐτοσχεδίοι ἐν ἱεραῖς τελεταῖς ἐπὶ τῆς ἐλληνικῆς ἐπαναστασεως, καὶ κατὰ τὴν κηδεῖαν τινῶν ἐζηῶσαντων πρωταγωνιστῶν, καὶ ὁ ἔκφωνηθεὶς ἐν Λογδίῳ τὸν 25 Μαρτίου, 1861. ἔκδοσις τρίτη ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1935. 8°. 156. G. 207 (1).

TROUP (R. S.) Burma Padauk—Pterocarpus Macrocarpus, Kurz. (Forest Pamphlet no. 14. Forest Economy Series no. 7.) [With sample.] *Calcutta*, 1909. 4°. P. P. 1129.

— Petwun or Trincomali Wood—Berrya Ammonilla, Roxb. (Forest Pamphlet no. 12. Forest Economic Series, no. 5.) [With sample]. *Calcutta*, 1910. 4°. P. P. 1129.

— See CACCIA (A. M. F.) A Glossary of Technical Terms for use in Indian Forestry ... Revised by R. S. Troup. Second edition, etc. 1911. 8°. P. P. 1129.

TULLOH (R. C.) Hand-book of Rules and Regulations affecting the Leave and Allowances, etc., of officers employed in Civil Departments. *Calcutta*, 1866. 8°. 0475.

— The Hand-book of Rules and Regulations relating to the Leave and Allowances, &c. of officers employed in Civil Departments ... Third edition, including the Financial Department Codes, revised and corrected ... by G. W. Macleod. *Calcutta*, 1872. 8°. 0476.

TWIGG (H. J. R.) A Monograph on the Art & Practice of Carpet-making in the Bombay Presidency. [With illustrations.] *Bombay*, 1907. fol. 135. F. 106.

TYRE (CHARLES) Side Khals. [Sketches and tales of Assam, etc.] *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. 162. A. 517 (3).

## U

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—Congress-Library. See WASHINGTON—Library of Congress.

UPANISADS. The Twelve Principal Upanishads—English translation—with notes from the commentaries of Sankarāchārya and the gloss of Anandagiri. *Bombay*, 1891. 8°. 179. E. 361.

*Published by Tookaram Tatya for the Bombay Theosophical Publication Fund.*

UPANISADS—Brahma-Upanishad. Il primo capitolo della Brahma-Upanishad. Coll'annesso commento di Nārāyana. Tradotto E. eriticamente discusso dal Dr. Carlo Formichi. *Kiel*, 1897. 8°. 178. C. 20.

## V

VĀCHASPATI MISRA. See PATANJALI. Patanjali's Yoga Sutras, with ... the gloss of Vāchaspati Misra, etc. 1910. 8°. 180. Jb. 91. 57.

VAN DE LINDE (GÉRARD) The Audit of Banks and Mercantile Firms. ... Pāper, etc. *London*, 1897. 8°. 147. F. 239.

VASCO DA GAMA See GAMA (VASCO DA)

VASIL'EV (VASILY PAVLOVICH) (Notice sur les ouvrages en langues de l'Asie orientale, qui se trouvent dans la bibliothèque de l'université de Saint Petersburg, par M. Wassiliev.) (Tiré des Melanges asiatiques, t. 2, 1856.) *St. Petersburg*, 1856. 8°. 178. D. 231 (2).

VEDAS.—Atharva-Veda. The Hymns of the Atharva-Veda. Translated with a popular commentary by R. T. H. Griffith. 2 vols. *Benares*, 1895 (96.) 8°. 27. H.

VERNACULAR Education in Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1868. 8°. 172. H. 157 (4).

VOGEL (J. PH.) Ph. D. Tile-Mosaics of the Lahore Fort ... Illustrated by ... plates, etc. (The Journal of Indian Art and Industry. Vol. 14, no. 118. April, 1912.) [*London*, 1912.] fol. P. P. 892.

## W

WACKERNAGEL (JAKOB) Altindische Grammatik. *Göttingen*, 1896, etc. Vol. 1, etc. 176. B. 89

*In progress.*

## [WADE—ZEPPELIN]

WADE (*Lieut.-Col. Sir C. M.*) *C. B.* Notes on the state of our relations with the Punjab and the best mode of their settlement. [*Ryde*, 1848.] 8°.

172. A. 439 (4).

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

WALDIE (*DAVID*) Experimental Investigations connected with the supply of Water to Calcutta. Part III. (Extract from the "Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal" for 1867. pt. II. no. II.) [*Calcutta*, 1867.] 8°.

130. A. 91 (2).

WALTON (*CLIFFORD STEVENS*). *Leyes Comerciales y Marítimas de la América Latina comparadas entre sí y con los códigos de España y las leyes de los Estados Unidos de América, etc.* 5 vols. *Washington*, 1907. 8°.

A. D. I. 435.

WASHINGTON—*Library of Congress*.—Copyright in Congress, 1789-1904. A Bibliography and chronological record of all proceedings in Congress in relation to copyright from April 15, 1789, to April 28, 1904, first Congress, 1st session, to fifty-eighth Congress, 2nd session. Prepared by T. Solberg. (Copyright office bulletin no. 8 of the Library of Congress.) *Washington*, 1905. 8°.

161. E. 10.

WEEKLY Weekly Notes of Cases decided by the High Court, N.-W. P., 1881(—1905). *Allahabad*, 1899 (—1906). 4°

— General-Index... 1681-87. *Allahabad*, 1888. 4°.

P. P. 684.

WILKINSON (*R. J.*) See HURGRONJE (*C. S.*) The Achehenese... With an index by R. J. Wilkinson, 2 vols. 1906. 8°.

155. F. 18.

WILLIAMSON (*THOMAS*) Remarks on the objects and means of executing the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. *London*, 1847. 8°.

172. A. 439 (8).

— Two Letters on the advantages of Railway Communication in Western India, addressed to the Right Hon. Lord Wharncliffe. *London*, 1846. 8°.

172. A. 439 (7).

WOOD (*ERNEST*) and SUBRAHMANYAM (*S. V.*) See PURĀNAS—*Garuḍa Purāṇa*. The *Garuḍa Purāṇa*—*Sāroddhāra*. ... With English translation by E. Wood and S. V. Subrahmanyam, etc. 1911. 8°.

180. Jb. 91. 61.

## X

Nil.

## Y

YĀKUB KHĀN, *Subedar*. See SIBTHORPE (*Major L. H.*) and YĀQUB KHĀN, *Subedar*. A Catechism on the Regulations for conducting the Musketry Instruction of the Native Army, etc. 1875. 8°.

170. B. 233.

YOUNG (*Col. KEITH*), *C. B.* Scinde in the Forties, being the journal and letters of Colonel Keith Young, c.b. ... Edited by A. F. Scott. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1912. 8°.

168. A. 47.

THE YOUNG INDIA CLUB or Essays in criticism of progressive thoughts and ideas among educated Madras-sees. Edited by P. Armugam. *Calcutta* [1880]. 8°.

172. H. 157 (9).

## Z

ZEPPELIN AIRSHIP. The Highway of the Air: an illustrated record of aviation including a dissectible model of the Zeppelin Airship. *London*, 1909. 4°.

153. F. 2.





REEVE (JAMES KNAPP) *Practical Authorship*; a work designed to afford writers an insight into certain technical, commercial and financial aspects of the profession of letters as followed by the general writer for current publication. *New York*, [1906?] 8°.

156. E. 539.

REEVES (JESSIE S.) *The Napoleonic Exiles in America; A study in American diplomatic history, 1815—1819.* ("Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science," series 23 Nos 9-10.) *Baltimore*, 1905. 8°.

P. P. 1031.

THE REFERENCE CATALOGUE of current literature, containing the full titles of books now in print and on sale with the prices at which they may be obtained of all booksellers, and an index, etc. 2 vols. *London*, 1906. 8°.

1. D.

REGIA BIBLIOTECA ANGELICA, *Rome*. See ITALY—*Libraries*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. (catalogo dei codici ebraici della Biblioteca Angelica. Per A. di Capua.) 1878 (-1904). 8°.

161. O. 5.

—See ITALY—*Libraries*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. (catalogo dei codici seriaci, arabi, etiopici, turchi e copti della Biblioteca Angelica. Per L. Guidi.) 1878 (-1904). 8°.

161. O. 5.

REGIA BIBLIOTECA CASANATENSE, *Rome*. See ITALY—*Libraries*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. (catalogo dei codici arabi, persiani e turchi della Biblioteca casanatense per L. Bonelli.) 1878 (-1904). 8°.

161. O. 5.

—See ITALY—*Libraries*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. (catalogo dei codici ebraici della Biblioteca Casanatense. Per G. Sacerdote.) 1878 (-1904). 8°.

161. O. 5.

REGIA BIBLIOTECA MEDICEA LAURENZIANA, *Florence*. See ITALY—*Libraries*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. (catalogo dei codici persiani della Biblioteca medicea Laurenziana. Per I. Pizzi.) 1878 (-1904). 8°.

161. O. 5.

REGIA BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE, *Naples*. See ITALY—*Libraries*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. (catalogo dei codici arabi della Biblioteca nazionale di Napoli. Per L. Buonazia.) 1878 (-1904). 8°.

161. O. 5.

REGIA BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE CENTRALE, *Florence*. Cataloghi dei manoscritti della R. Biblioteca Nazionale centrale di Firenze compilati sotto la direzione del . . . Adolfo Bartoli. 1889, etc. 8°.

161. G. 53.

(See under separate authors)

—Indici e Cataloghi. *Roma*, 1885, etc. 8°.

161. G. 53.

In progress.

REGIA BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE CENTRALE, *Florence*. Indici e Cataloghi, vol. 4, I Codici palatini descritti dal . . . Luigi gentile. (cataloghi dei manoscritti della R. Biblioteca Nazionale centrale di Firenze.) *Roma*, 1889, etc. 8°.

161. G. 53.

—*Florence*. Indici e Cataloghi, vol. 6, Indice dei Giornali Politici e d'altri che trattano di cose locali ricevati dalla Biblioteca Nazionale Centrale di Firenze. 1° luglio 1885—30 giugno 1886. *Roma*, 1886. 8°.

161. G. 53.

—*Florence*. Indici e Cataloghi, vol. 7, I Codici Panciatichiani della R. Biblioteca Nazionale Centrale di Firenze. *Roma*, 1887, etc. 8°.

161. G. 53.

—*Florence*. Indici e Cataloghi, vol. 10, Relazione e Catalogo dei Manoscritti di Filippo Pacini esistenti nella R. Biblioteca Nazionale Centrale di Firenze. (Aurelio Bianchi.) *Roma*, 1889. 8°.

161. G. 53.

—*Florence*. See ITALY—*Libraries*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. (Catalogo dei codici arabi della Biblioteca Nazionale di Firenze. Per L. Buonazia.) 1878 (-1904). 8°.

161. O. 5.

REGIA BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE di PALERMO. See ITALY—*Libraries*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. (Catalogo dei codici orientali della Biblioteca Nazionale di palermer. Pel Sac. B. Lagumina.] 1878 (-1904). 8°.

161. O. 5.

REGIA BIBLIOTECA PALATINA, *Parma*. See ITALY—*Libraries*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. (catalogo dei codici ebraici della Biblioteca di Parma non descritti dal De-Rossi. Per P. Perreau.) 1878 (-1904). 8°.

161. O. 5.

REGIA UNIVERSITÀ DI BOLOGNA. *Biblioteca*. See ITALY—*Libraries*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. (catalogo dei codici ebraici della R. Università di Bologna. Per L. Modona.) 1878 (-1904). 8°.

161. O. 5.

THE REGISTRATION JOURNAL: a monthly publication on registration matters only. Edited by Tarak Nath Biswas, etc. vol. 1 No. 1, etc. *Calcutta*, 1906, etc. 8°.

P. P. 1585.

In progress.

REGNAUD (PAUL) *Phonétique historique et comparée du Sanscrit et du Zend* (Annales del Université de Lyon, tom 9.) *Paris*, 1895. 8°.

177. B. 105.

—La Rhétorique Sanskrite exposée dans son développement historique et ses rapports avec la rhétorique classique. Suivie des textes inédits du Bhāratiya-Nāṭya-Çāstra—sixième et septième chapitres—et de la Rasataranginī de Bhānudatta. *Paris*, 1884. 8°.

174. E. 331.

—See BHARTRIHARI. Les Stances, érotiques, morales et religieuses de Bhartrihari: traduites . . . par P. Regnaud. 1875. 12°.

179. E. 389.

—See MUSÉE GUIMET. Annales, etc. T. ze. (La métrique de Bharata. . . Publié . . . par P. Regnaud.) 1881. 4°.

178. D. 54.

REGO (JOSÉ PEREIRA) *See* PEREIRA REGO.

REHATSEK (EDWARD) *See* COUSSENS (H.) Notes on the buildings and other antiquarian remains at Bijapur . . . With translations of the inscriptions by E. Rehatsek. 1890. fol. 10006 (245).

— *See* MIRKHOND. The Rauzat-us-Safa . . . Translated from the Original Persian by E. Rehatsek, *etc.* 1891-94. 8°. 26. B.

— *See* PIETRASZEWSKI (I.), Epitome of Zend Grammar . . . Translated from the French by E. Rehatsek. 1862. 8°. 159. A. 31.

REICH (EMIL) General History of Western Nations from 5000 B. C. to 1900 A. D. 2 vols. London, 1908. 8°. 106 D. 95.

— Woman through the Ages. With . . . illustrations. 2 vols. London [1908]. 8°. 205. A. 63.

REICHARDT (ANNIE) Girl-life in the Harem; a true account of girl-life in oriental climes. London, 1908. 8°. 175. D. 381.

REID (ARNOT) From Peking to Petersburg . . . With . . . maps. London, 1899. 8°. 65 D. 1.

REID (DR. GEORGE) Practical Sanitation: a handbook for sanitary inspectors and others interested in sanitation. With an appendix on Sanitary Law by H. Manley. With . . . diagrams. Fourteenth edition, *etc.* London, 1908. 8°. 132 F. 167.

REID (J.) The Chota Nagpur Tenancy Act, being Act vi of 1908 with notes, judicial rulings, and the rules framed under the Act. Calcutta, 1910. 8°. 171. A. 887.

REID (JAMES S.) *See* CICERO (M. T.) M. Tulli Ciceronis Academica. The text revised and explained by J. S. Reid. 1885. 8°. 156. H. 231.

— — [Another copy.] 156. H. 305.

REID (JAMES S.) *See* CICERO (M. T.) The Academics of Cicero. Translated by J. S. Reid. 1885. 8°. 156. H. 233.

— The Municipalities of the Roman Empire. Cambridge, 1913. 8°. 107. D. 71.

REID (SIR ROBERT) *See* SCOTT (A. M.) The Truth about Tibet . . . With an introductory note by Sir Robert Reid. 1905. 8°. 115. A. 21.

REID (STUART J.) Life and Letters of the First Earl of Durham, 1792-1840. [With plates.] 2 vols. London, 1906. 8°. 124. D. 473.

REID (THOMAS H.) *See* WRIGHT (A) and REID (T. H.) The Malay Peninsula, *etc.* [1913.] 8°. 68. B. 29.

REID (W. M.) The Culture and Manufacture of Indigo, with a description of a planter's life and resources . . . Illustrated. Calcutta, 1887. 8°. 135. F. 209.

REID (WILLIAM JAMESON) Through Unexplored Asia . . . Illustrated, *etc.*, Boston, 1899. 8°. 68. E. 199.

REIN (Prof. W.) *See* DODD (C. I.) Introduction to the Herbartian principles of Teaching. With an introduction by Professor W. Rein. 1901. 8°. 148. G. 205.

— *See* EDUCATION. Education in the Nineteenth century, *etc.* (Outlines of the development of Educational Ideas during the Nineteenth century. by W. Rein, *etc.*) 1901. 8°. 148. G. 423.

REINACH (SALOMON) Cultes, Mythes et Religions . . . Ouvrage illustré de . . . gravures, *etc.* 4 tom. Paris, (1905-1912-7). 8°. 155. E. 143.

— L'Origine des Aryens. Histoire d'une Controverse. Paris, 1892. 12°. 155. F. 43.

— *See* ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H. S. C.) Melanges II. D'Abois de Jubainville, *etc.* (Untabou guerrier chez les gaulois du temps de César par S. Reinach.) 8°. 109 D. 23.

REINACH (THÉODORE) Religions et sociétés. Leçons professées à l'École des Hautes Etudes sociales. Par M. M. T. Reinach, A. Puegh, R. Allier, *etc.* Paris, 1905. 8°. 160. A. 213.

REINAUD (JOSEPH TOUSSAINT) Fragments arabes et persans inédits relatifs à l'Inde, antérieurement au XI<sup>e</sup> siècle de l'ère chrétienne. Recueillis par M. Reinaud. Paris, 1845. 8°. 173. H. 123.

— Mémoire géographique, historique et scientifique sur l'Inde antérieurement au milieu du XI<sup>e</sup> siècle de l'ère chrétienne d'après les écrivains arabes, persans et chinois. [Avec une carte.] (Extrait du tome XVIII, 2<sup>e</sup> partie des Mémoires de l'Académie Nationale des Inscriptions et Belles-lettres.) Paris, 1849. 4°. 165. A. 30.

— Relations politiques et commerciales de l'Empire Romain avec l'Asie Orientale. . . pendant les cinq premiers siècles de l'ère chrétienne Avec . . . cartes. (Extract from the "Journal Asiatique" 1863.) Paris, 1863. 8°. 65. C. 15.

REINSCH (PAUL S.) World Politics at the end of the nineteenth century as influenced by the oriental situation. [With a map]. ("Citizen's Library" Series.) New York, 1900. 8°. 148. B. 143.

REIS AND RAYYET [A weekly paper.] Newspaper & review of politics, literature and society, Jan. 7, 1882 (—Dec. 1910). Vols. 1-29. Calcutta, 1882-1910. 4°. and fol. P. P. 70.

*Imperfect, wanting the issues for 1897-1900, 1902-04 and 1906.*

- REISER (FRIDOLIN)** The Hardening and Tempering of Steel in theory and practice . . . Translated from the German of the third . . . edition. By A. Morris and H. Robson. *London*, 1903. 8°. 136. A. 49.
- REISER (NICOLAS)** Spinning and Weaving Calculations, with special reference to Woollen Fabrics . . . Translated from the German by C. Salter. With . . . illustrations. *London*, 1904. 8°. 135. G. 275.
- REITEMEYER (ELSE)** Die Städtegründungen der Araber im Islam, nach den arabischen Historikern und Geographen. (Thesis approved by the Philosophical Faculty of the University of Heidelberg, 1911.) *Leipzig*, 1912. 8°. 114. C. 17.
- REIZENSTEIN (MILTON)** The Economic History of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, 1827-1853. ("Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science," series 15, nos. 7 and 8.) *Baltimore*, 1897. 8°. P. P. 1031.
- RELAIEFF (K. F.)** The Poems. Translated from the Russian by T. Hart-Davies. New and enlarged edition. *London*, 1887. 8°. 156. D. 607.
- RELICS** Relics of the Honourable East India Company: a series of . . . plates by W. Griggs. With letterpress by Sir G. Birdwood and W. Foster. *London*, 1909. fol. 239. C. 51.
- RELIGION** Die Religion der Feueranbeter in Indien und Persien. *Altona*, 1796. 8°. 178. E. 29.
- RELIGION AND. THE MODERN WORLD** See ST. NINIAN LECTURES.
- RELIGIONS IN INDIA** The Proceedings of the Convention of Religions in India. 1909. Vols. I & II. *Calcutta*, 1909(-10.) 8°. 160. A. 313.
- RELIGIOUS REFORM** . . . First edition. Pt. 1. Popular Hinduism. (Pt. 2. Philosophic Hinduism. Pt. 3. Vedic Hinduism.) 3 pts. (Part of "Papers on Indian Reform.") *Christian Vernacular Education Society: Madras*, 1887-88. 8°. 178. C. 259.
- REMARKS**, on the exclusion of officers of His Majesty's Service from the Staff of the Indian Army; and on the present state of the European soldier in India, whether as regards his services, health, or moral character; with a few of the most eligible means of modifying the one and improving the other, advocated and considered. By a King's officer. *London*, 1825. 8°. 170. A. 81.
- REMARKS** on the various modes of translating Scriptural Phrases in the languages of India, comprising the remarks of Mill, Wilson, etc. Originally printed in the South India Christian Repository, for April 1838. 2 pts. *Madras*, 1838. 8°. 178. C. 107 (9).
- REMFREY (C. O.)** Commercial Law in British India: including the rules of International Law, the Law as to interpretation of Commercial Contracts, Trade Usages, and the Sale of Goods. (Tagore Law Lectures, 1910.) *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. 22. B.
- REMFREY (JOHN)** The Costs and mode of application for Indian, British, colonial and foreign Patents of inventions including copy of Act xv of 1859—India—with notes. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. 173. B. 127.
- Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the Dalhousie Institute, *Calcutta* . . . New edition. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. 173. A. 133.
- REMFREY (MAURICE)** The Interlined Code of Civil Procedure, Act V of 1908, showing the reading of the corresponding sections of Act XIV of 1882 with an index and table showing the disposition of the sections of Act XIV of 1882. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 171. A. 835.
- RÉMUSAT (JEAN PIERRE ABEL)** See FAH-HIAN FOÛ KOUÛ Ki. Relation des Royaumes Bouddhiques . . . Traduit du chinois et commenté par A. Rémusat, etc. 1836. 4°. 178. D. 46.
- RENAN (ERNEST)** The History of the Origins of Christianity. Book I. Life of Jesus. *London* [1905?]. 8°. 160. H. 95.
- Leaders of Christian and Anti-Christian Thought. Translated . . . by W. M. Thomson. *London* [1904?]. 8°. 160. H. 97.
- See BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—Job [French] Le Livre de Job. Traduit de Phébreu . . . par E. Renan, etc. 1882. 8°. 160. E. 45.
- RENÉ (E.)** Hands and How to read them: a popular guide to palmistry. With . . . illustrations. *London* [1901]. 8°. 153. I. 11.
- RENEL (CH.)** Les Religions de la Gaule avant le Christianisme. (Annales de Musée Guimet. Bibliothèque de Vulgarisation, tome 21). *Paris*, 1906. 8°. 160 A. 225.
- RENNEFORT (URBAIN SOUCHU DE)** Histoire des Indes orientales. *Leide*, 1688. 12°. 168. G. 43.
- Relation du premier voyage de la compagnie des Indes Orientales en l'Isle de Madagascar ou Dauphine. *Paris*, 1668. 12°. 94. C. 25.
- RENNELL (Major JAMES)** An Account of the Ganges and Burrampooter Rivers. [With a map.] *London*, 1881. 4°. 163. A. 113.
- Memoir of a map of the Peninsula of India; from the latest authorities: exhibiting its natural, and political divisions . . . With observations on the political and military advantages that may be derived from the new cessions, and an account of the site and remains of the ancient city of Beejanuggur. *London*, 1793. 4°. 162 A. 34.
- BENNIE (JAMES)** Insect Architecture. New edition . . . enlarged. By J. G. Wood. With . . . illustrations. *London*, 1869. 8°. 154. F. 19.
- RENSSELAER** POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. See THOX, New York.

- RENT BILL** Notes on the Draft Rent Bill. By a member of the British Indian Association. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. 147. D. 33 (9).
- RENT AND REVENUE LAWS** The Pocket Rent and Revenue Laws; containing the rent, revenue, settlement ... in Bengal. With amendments up to May, 1889. *Calcutta*, 1889. 12°. 171. A. 529.
- RENTON** (ALEXANDER WOOD) See **BURGE** (W.) Burge's Commentaries on colonial and Foreign Laws generally and in their conflict with each other and with the law of England. Edited by A. W. Renton and G. G. Phillimore. 1907. etc. 8°. 145. H. 5.
- RENTON** (RICHARD) John Forster and his Friendships ... With ... portraits and other illustrations. *London*, 1912. 8°. 156. F. 981.
- RENWICK** (W. G.) Marble and Marble Working: a handbook for ... all engaged in the building and decorative industries. With ... illustrations and coloured plates. *London*, 1909. 8°. 153. H. 115.
- REPLY** See **CHAPMAN** (S. J.) A Reply to the Report of the Tariff Commission on the Cotton Industry, etc. 1905. 8°. 147. E. 245.
- RÉPONSE** précise au Précis, pour les actionnaires de la nouvelle Compagnie des Indes. *Amsterdam*, 1757. 8°. 169. A. 141 (10).
- REPORT** of speeches at the meeting in commemoration of the 50th year of the S. P. G. Mission held in ... Westminster, etc. (Cambridge Mission to Delhi in connection with the S. P. G. Occasional Papers, no. 30.) *Cambridge*, 1902. 8°. 160 A. 175 (18).
- REPORT** See **PRINCIPAL**. Principal Heads of the History of the Dacca Division, etc. (Report on the History and Statistics of the District of Sylhet.) 1868. 4°. 10. G.
- REPORTERS** REPORTERS and Reporting. An exposition of Sir Isaac Pitman's phonographic art of shorthand reporting ... With an introduction by D. E. Wacha. *Bombay*, 1902. 8°. 161. A. 61.
- [**REPORTS** OF CASES heard and determined by the Judicial Committee and the Lords of the Privy Council, on appeal from the Supreme and Sudder Dewany Courts in the East Indies.] [ ] 8°. 171. R. 145.  
*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*
- RETROSPECT** The RETROSPECT OF MEDICINE: being the half-yearly Journal ... Edited by W. Braithwaite ... and J. Braithwaite. vol. 60. July-Dec. 1869. *London*, 1870. 8°. 132. D. 109.
- RETZIUS** (ANDERS) Skriffter i Skilda Ämnen jämte några Bref ... Samlade och Utgifna af Gustaf Retzius. *Stockholm*, 1902. 8°. 132. D. 10.
- REUILLY** (J.) See **PALLAS** (P. S.) Description du Tibet ... traduit d'allemand ... par J. Reuilly. 1808. 8°. 67. F. 43.
- REUS** (G. C. KLERK DE) De Vermeestering van Chinsua in 1781-1795. Historische studie. [Amsterdam, 1800?] 8°. 168. G. 22.
- A **REVIEW** by the Editor of the Rastgoftar of the Lights and Shades of the East, by Framjee Bomanjee, late of the Elphinstone College. With an appendix containing an account of the plagiarisms and forgeries, committed by the author of the Lights and Shades of the East. *Bombay*, 1863. 8°. 175. G. 21.
- REVISED LAW REPORTS** See **LAW REPORTS**. The Revised Law Reports.
- REVIZKY** (CARL EMERICH ALEXANDER) Count. See **REWICZKI**.
- REVUE CRITIQUE D'HISTOIRE ET DE LITTÉRATURE**. Nouvelle série. tom. 65, etc. *Paris*, 1908, etc. 8°. P. P. 1465.  
*In progress.*
- REVUE DES CULTURES COLONIALES** ... paraît à Paris le 5 et le 20 de chaque mois. 6<sup>e</sup> Année—Tome x. No. 98 (7<sup>e</sup> Année—Tome XII. no. 116). *Paris*, 1902(-03). 8°. P. P. 664.
- REVUE** des eaux et forêts, etc. Tom. 1, (-32). *Paris*, 1862 (-93) 8°.  
*Imperfect, wanting vols. 3-6 & 21-25.*
- Table alphabétique des matières et des noms d'auteurs. (1<sup>e</sup> série—1862-86.) *Paris*, 1887. 8°. F. D. II. 5.
- REVUE ÉCONOMIQUE INTERNATIONALE** Vol. 1, etc. *Bruxelles*, 1904, etc. 8°. P. P. 1005.  
*In progress.*
- REVUE DU MONDE MUSULMAN**. Publiée par la Mission Scientifique du Maroc. vol. I, no. I, etc. *Paris*, 1906, etc. 8°. P. P. 1413.  
*In progress.*
- REVUE UNIVERSITAIRE**. Dix-septième année. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1908. 8°. P. P. 1385.
- REWICZKI** (CARL EMERICH ALEXANDER DE) Baron. See **MAFIZ, Shirazi**. A Specimen of Persian Poetry ... with an English translation and paraphrase chiefly from the Specimen Poeseos Persicæ of Baron Revizky, etc. 1802. 8°. 174. G. 133.
- REYNARD** (FRANK H.) The Ninth—Queen's Royal—Lancers. 1715-1903. [With plates.] *Edinburgh*, 1904. 8°. 205 A. 240.
- REYNAUD** (LEONCE) Rome—Ancient and Modern Pocket-Guide. Seventh edition, etc. *Rome*, 1906. 8°. 63. C. 77.
- REYNOLDS** (B. O.) See **PAINIER** (Capt. A. C.) Notes on Testing Lightning Conductors. With table of natural tangents by Sergeant B. O. Reynolds. 1893. 8°. 153. E. 1.



- REYNOLDS (FREDERIC MANELL) *See* KEEPSAKE. The Keepsake for 1829 (—1833, 1835, 1836 & 1837). Edited by F. M. Reynolds, *etc.* 1829-37. 8°. 156. A. 115.
- REYNOLDS (H. J.) *See* PRINCIPAL Principal Heads of the History and Statistics of the Dacca Division, *etc.* (Report on the History and Statistics of the District of Mymensingh, by H. J. Reynolds.) 1898. 4°. 10. G.
- REYNOLDS (HENRY ROBERT) *D.D.* Athanasius: his life and life-work. ("Church History Series." No. 5.) London, 1889. 12°. 124. D. 645.
- REYNOLDS (Mrs. HERBERT) At Home in India; or Tāza-be-Tāza. London, 1903. 8°. 162. G. 127.
- REYNOLDS (Rev. JAMES) *See* OUSELEY (Right Hon. Sir GORE) Biographical notices of Persian poets ... To which is prefixed a Memoir of ... Sir Gore Ouseley ... by the Rev. J. Reynolds. 1846. 8°. 26. D.
- REYNOLDS (Sir JOSHUA) *See* DOWNMAN (F.) Great English Painters, *etc.* (Reynolds.) 1908. 8°. 205. A. 73.
- *See* MOLLOY (F.) Sir Joshua and his Circle, *etc.* 1906. 8°. 137. B. 169.
- REYNOLDS (OSBORNE) Papers on Mechanical and Physical Subjects. *etc.* (Reprinted from various Transactions and Journals.) [With plates.] 3 vols. Cambridge, 1900 (-03.) 8°. 152. A. 34.
- REYNOLDS (SAMUEL HARVEY) *See* SELDEN (JOHN) The Table Talk of John Selden. Edited ... by S. H. Reynolds, *etc.* 1892. 8°. 156. F. 601.
- REYNOLDS-BALL (EUSTACE A.) Paris in its splendour. Illustrated. 2 vols. London [1900]. 8°. 205. A. 209.
- The Tourist's India ... with ... illustrations, *etc.* London, 1907. 8°. 162. A. 617.
- RHASIS (GEORGES). المقدمة الزكية للتعليم اللغة الفرنسية والتركية. Vocabulaire françois-turc. pt. I. St. Pétersbourg, 1828. 4°. 158. D. 8.
- RHENIUS (Rev. C. T. E.) A Grammar of the Tamil language, with an appendix. Third edition. Madras, 1853. 8°. 176. F. 115.
- RHIEM (HANNA) Hinter den Mauern der Senana Mit Vorwort von D. G. Warneck. Mit ... Illustrationen. 3. Auflage Berlin, 1902. 8°. 173. A. 159.
- RHODES (Rt. Hon. CECIL JOHN) *See* FULLER (Sir THOMAS E.) The Right Honourable Cecil John Rhodes, *etc.* 1910. 8°. 124. D. 663.
- RHYS (ERNEST) Everyman's Library. Edited by E. Rhys. [ ]. 8°. [See under separate authors.]
- RHYS (JOHN) Celtae and Galli. (Reprinted from the Proceedings of the British Academy, vol. 2.) London, 1905. 8°. 156. F. 961.
- RHYS DAVIDS (T. W.) *See* DAVIDS (T. W. RHYS.)
- RIBBACH (Rev. S.) *See* FRANCKE (Rev. A. H.) Ladakhi Songs. Edited in co-operation with Rev. S. Ribbach and Dr. E. Shawe, *etc.* 1899. 8°. 178. D. 357.
- RIBBENTROP (B.) Forestry in British India. Calcutta, 1900. 8°. 135. B. 101.
- Notes on the Deodar a Sylvicultural Sketch. (part of the Stray Leaves from Indian Forests.) Simla, 1899. 8°. 135. B. 103 (2).
- RIBEIRO (Capt. JOAO) Histoire de l'Isle de Ceylan. Ecrite par le Capitaine Jean Ribeyro ... traduite du Portugais [by I. L. G., i.e., I. Le Grand. With maps]. Trevoix, 1701. 12°. 203. C. 23.
- RICARDO (DAVID) Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. ... Edited with introductory essay ... by E. C. K. Gonner. London, 1903. 8°. 20. H.
- RICCI (MATTEO) De Christiana expeditione apud Sinas suscepta ab Societate Jesu. Ex ... M. Ricci ... comentariis libri 5 ... in quibus Sinensis regni mores leges atque instituta et novae illius Ecclesiae difficillima primordia ... describuntur. Auctore ... N. Trigautio Auguste Find [elaborum], 1615. 4°. 202. C. 5.
- RICCI (MICHELE ANGELO) Cardinal. M. A. Ricci Exer citatio geometrica de maximis & minimis. *See* MERCATOR (N.) Logarithmo-Technia, *etc.* 1668. 4°. 202. D. 21 (11.)
- Badly wormed.
- RICE (B. LEWIS) Mysore and Coorg from the Inscriptions. [With illustrations.] London, 1909. 8°. 163. D. 34.
- RICE (BENJAMIN LEWIS) *See* BHATTĀKALAṅKA DEVA. Bhattākalaṅka Dēva's Karnāṭaka-Sabdānuśāsanam; with its vṛitti or gloss, named Bhāṣā-Mañjarī, and vyākhyā or commentary thereon, called Mañjarī-makarandah ... Edited [with an introductory account of Canarese literature and translation of each aphorism] by B. Lewis Rice. 1890. 4°. 176. F. 28.
- RICE (C. SPRING) *See* FAQIR. The Story of Valeh and Hadijeh. Translated ... by Mirza Mahomed and C. S. Rice. 1903. 4°. 174. E. 231.
- RICE (J. MINOT) and JOHNSON (W. WOOLSEY) The Elements of the Differential Calculus founded on the method of rates or fluxions. Pts. 2, 3. Government Printing Office: Washington, 1875. 8°. 152. H. 47.
- Printed for the use of the Cadets at the U. S. Naval Academy.

- RICE (STANLEY P.) Occasional Essays on Native South Indian Life. *London*, 1901. 8°. 163. D. 123.
- — [Another copy.] 163. D. 195.
- RICHARD (L.) Comprehensive Geography of the Chinese Empire and dependencies ... Translated into English, revised and enlarged by M. Kennelly. [With maps.] *Shanghai*, 1908. 8°. 68. E. 233.
- RICHARDS (A. M. O.) India in nine chapters. *London*, [1910?] 16°. 162. A. 697.
- RICHARDS (JOSEPH W.) Aluminium: its history, occurrence, properties, metallurgy, and applications, including its alloys. Third edition ... enlarged. Illustrated etc. *Philadelphia, London*, 1896. 8°. 136. A. 39.
- RICHARDS (ROBERT H.) Ore Dressing ... First edition. [With diagrams.] 2 vols. *New York and London*, 1903. 8°. 136. A. 37.
- RICHARDS (VINCENT) The Land-Marks of Snake-Poison Literature, being a review of the more important researches into the nature of snake-poisons. *Calcutta*, 1885. 8°. 132. H. 29.
- RICHARDSON (A. MADELEY) Modern Organ accompaniment. *London*, 1907. 8°. 138. D. 93.
- RICHARDSON (AUBREY) The Lover of Queen Elizabeth: being the life and character of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester. Illustrated *London*, [1907?] 8°. 205. A. 87.
- RICHARDSON (C. F.) The Cabinet of Lord Beaconsfield in its relations with Afghanistan. (Reprinted from the "New York Herald.") *New York*, 1880. 8°. 114. F. 33.
- RICHARDSON (CLIFFORD) The Modern Asphalt Pavement ... First edition, etc. *New York, London*, 1905. 8°. 130. D. 57.
- RICHARDSON (Capt. DAVID LESTER) Literary Chit-Chat, with miscellaneous poems, and an appendix of prose papers. *Calcutta*, 1848. 8°. 175. C. 177.
- — [Another copy.] 175. C. 249.
- [The Orient Pearl, for 1832. Edited by D. L. Richardson. *Calcutta*, 1832. 8°. 175. C. 189.
- See SANJIBA CHANDRA SANYAL. Captain David Lester Richardson, etc. 1906. 8°. 174. C. 109 (8).
- RICHARDSON (Dr. EDWIN J.) See JOHNSON (A. T. M.) Electric Flashed ... With an introduction by Dr. Richardson, 1904. 8°. 131. E. 35.
- RICHARDSON (GEORGE GIBSON) The Corn and Cattle producing districts of France ... Illustrated, etc. *London*, [1880?] 8°. 134. C. 103
- RICHARDSON (JOHN) See HAFIZ, Shir'azi. A Specimen of Persian Poetry ... With an English translation and paraphrase ... historical and grammatical illustrations and ... analysis ... By J. Richardson. 1802. 8°. 174. G. 133.
- RICHARDSON (SAMUEL) See JACKSON (H.) Great English Novelists, etc. (Samuel Richardson.) [1908.] 8°. 156. F. 725.
- RICHARDSON (THOMAS) See GROVES (C. E.) and THORP (W.) Chemical Technology ... with which is incorporated Richardson and Watts' Chemical Technology. 1889 (—1903). 8°. 29. F.
- RICHARDSON (W.) See NIETZKI (R.) Chemistry of Organic Dyestuffs ... Translated ... by ... W. Richardson. 1892. 8°. 153. G. 45.
- RICHARDSON (WILLIAM A.) History, jurisdiction, and practice of the Court of Claims of the United States. From the Southern Law Review. Govt. Printing Office: Washington, 1882. 8°. 145. D. 1.
- — Second edition. Washington, 1885. 8°. 145. D. 3.
- RICHARDSON (Sir WODEHOUSE) With the Army Service Corps in South Africa. *London*, 1903. 8°. 121. G. 51.
- RICHINGS (EMILY) Through the Malay Archipelago. *London* [1909]. 8°. 68. B. 23.
- RICHMOND (W. R.) See TENNYSON, 1st. Baron. [ALFRED TENNYSON.] Tales from Tennyson, Told by W. R. Richmond. [1907?] 8°. 156. A. 127.
- RICHTER (JULIUS) A History of Missions in India. Translated by S. H. Moore. With coloured map, etc. *London*, 1908. 8°. 179. A. 473.
- RICHTHOFEN (FERDINAND) Baron. China. Ergebnisse eigener Reisen und darauf gegründeter Studien ... Mit ... Holzschnitten und ... Tafeln. Bd. 1, etc. *Berlin*, 1877, etc. 4°. 68. E. 10.
- In progress.
- RICIUS (MATTHEUS) See RICCI.
- RICKARD (T. A.) The Economics of Mining. By T. A. Rickard, H. C. Hoover, W. R. Ingalls, R. Gilman Brown, and other specialists. Edited by T. A. Rickard. Second edition revised. *New York*, 1907. 8°. 131. F. 65.
- RICKETTS (HENRY) Reports on the Districts of Pooree and Balasore. (Selections from the Records of the Bengal Govt., no. 30.) *Calcutta*, 1859. 8°. 10002. (30).
- RICKMERS (W. RICKMER) The Duab of Turkestan: a physiographic sketch and account of some travels ... With ... maps, diagrams and other illustrations. *Cambridge*, 1913. 8°. 67. B. 6.

RICKMERS (W. RICKMER) Impressions of the Duab-Russian Turkestan. (Proceedings of the Central Asian Society 1907.) *London*, 1907. 8°. **P. P. 1049.**

RIDDELL (R.) Indian Domestic Economy and Receipt Book ... Eighth edition, etc. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. **135. D. 33.**

— See NIZAM'S MILITARY CANTONMENTS. Report on the Medical Topography and Statistics of the Nizam's Military Cantonments and Army ... With introductory remarks by R. Riddell, etc. 1852. 8°. **163. D. 179.**

RIDEAL (SAMUEL) Disinfection and the Preservation of Food ... With an account of the chemical substances used as Antiseptics and Preservatives. *London, New York*, 1903. 8°. **132. F. 289.**

— Sewage and the Bacterial Purification of Sewage ... Second edition. *London*, 1901. 8°. **132. G. 81.**

RIDGE (G. R.) The Indian Stamp Act, 1899. (Act II of 1899.) With notes of cases, other notes, the Report of the Select Committee, and appendixes containing principal notifications issued under Act II of 1899 for British India and under Act I of 1879 for British Baluchistan and the Agency Territories regulating the sale, &c., of stamps with a note as to the notifications in force in the Berars, remitting and reducing duties, and for the sale and supply of Stamps and a copious index. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. **171. A. 1183.**

RIDGWAY (JAMES) Remarks on Crawford's Letters from British Settlers in the interior of India. *Calcutta*, 1832. 8°. **172. A. 505. (2).**

— See ERSKINE, 1st Baron [THOMAS ERSKINE] Speeches of Lord Erskine ... [Edited by J. Ridgway.] 1827. 8°. **110. E. 107.**

RIDGWAY (Major RICHARD THOMAS INCLEDON) Pathans. (One of the Handbooks for the Indian Army.) [With a map.] *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **173. H. 165.**

RIDGEWAY (WILLIAM) The Origin of Tragedy with special reference to the Greek tragedians. *Cambridge*, 1910. 8°. **156. E. 747.**

RIDSDALE (Rev. A. C.) Essay on Modern Metaphysical Philosophy in its attitude towards Christianity. *Calcutta* [1909]. 8°. **160. A. 275.**

— [Another copy.] **160. A. 371.**

RIEDL (FREDERICK) A History of Hungarian Literature. *London*, 1906. 8°. **29. L.**

RIES (HEINRICH) Economic Geology of the United States. *New York*, 1905. 8°. **153. H. 65.**

RIEU (ALFRED) See FRÉMEAUX (P.) The Drama of Saint Helena ... Translated ... by A. Rieu, etc. 1910. 8°. **125. B. 73.**

RIGBY (Lieut.-Col. C. P.) Report on the Zanzibar Dominions. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Govt., new series, no. 59.) *Bombay*, 1861. 8°. **10006 (59).**

RIGBY (L. M.) See RUSSELL (C. E. B.) and RIGBY (L. M.) The Making of the Criminal. 1907. 8°. **146. F. 119.**

RIHANI (AMEEN F.) See AMIN F. RAIHANI.

RIJKS ETHNOGRAPHISCH MUSEUM Catalogus van s' Rijks Ethnographisch Museum. Deel V. Javaansche oudheden. Door Dr. H. H. Juynboll. *Leiden*, 1909. 8°. **115. H. 10.**

RIKS-BIBLIOTHEK, *Stockholm*. Catalogue raisonné des impressions elzéviriennes de la Bibliothèque Royale de Stockholm. Rédigé par G. Berghman. *Stockholm*, 1911. 8°. **161. G. 77.**

RILAND (Rev. JOHN) Hon. Chaplain to the Magdalen Asylum. Memoirs of a West-India Planter. Published from an original MS., with a preface and additional details by J. Riland. *London*, 1827. 8°. **100. B. 35.**

RILEY (CHARLES V.) The Locust Plague in the United States; being more particularly a treatise on the Rocky Mountain locust or so-called grasshopper, as it occurs east of the Rocky Mountains, with practical recommendations for its destruction. With ... illustrations. *Chicago*, 1877. 8°. **155. A. 11.**

RILEY (HENRY T.) See OVID. The Fasti, Tristia, Pontic Epistles, Ibis, and Iliadicon of Ovid ... translated into English prose by H. T. Riley. 1903. 8°. **156. H. 253.**

— See OVID. The Metamorphoses of Ovid. Translated into English ... by H. T. Riley. 1905. 8°. **156 H. 255.**

— See OVID. Ovid's Heroïdes, Amours, Art of Love, Remedy of Love and minor works ... Translated into English prose by H. T. Riley. 1906. 8°. **156. H. 151.**

RINDER (FRANK) Old-World Japan. Legends of the Land of the Gods. Re-told by F. Rinder. With illustrations, etc. *London*, 1895. 8°. **155. E. 101.**

RING (VIKTOR) Asiatische Handlungsgesellschaften Friedrichs des Grossen. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des preussischen Seehandels und Aktienwesens. *Berlin*, 1890. 8°. **173 B. 73.**

RINGWOOD (RICHARD) Outlines of Banking Law. With an Appendix, etc. *London*, 1906. 8°. **22. C.**

RIOCHE (YVES) Les Juridictions consulaires anglaises dans les pays d'Orient. Turquie, Perse, Mascate, Maroc. Thèse, etc. *Paris*, 1904. 8°. **145 B. 8.**

RIO DE JANEIRO — *Bibliotheca Nacional*. Annaes ... 1887-1888, vol. 15, etc. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1892, etc. 8°. **P.P. 436.**

*In progress.*

RIO DE JANEIRO. *Bibliotheca Nacional*. Catalogo da Collecção Salvador de Mendonça. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1906. 8°. 161 F. 12.

— Catalogo da exposição permanente dos cimelios da Bibliotheca, etc. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1885. 8°. 137. G. 21.

— Documentos relativos a Mem de Sá Governador Geral do Brasil. (Extr. do vol. 27, dos Annaes da Bibliotheca Nacional.) *Rio de Janeiro*, 1906. 8°. 122 H. 4.

— Informação geral de Capitania de Pernambuco—1749. (Extr. do vol. 28 dos Annaes da Bibliotheca Nacional.) *Rio de Janeiro*, 1908. 8°. 122. H. 8.

— Relatorio, Apresentado ao exm. Sr. Dr. Lauro Severiano Müller, Ministro da industria, Viacão e obras publicas, pelo General F. M. de Souza aguiar, presidente da Commissao. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1905. 8°. 161. F. 49.

— Relatorio Queao Sr. Dr. José Joaquim Seabra ministro da justica e negocios interiores apresentou em 15 de Fevereiro de 1905. O Director Dr Manoel Cicero Peregrino da Silva. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1906. 8°. 161. F. 14.

RIPLEY (MARY CHURCHILL) The Oriental Rug Book . . . With illustrations. *London*, 1905. 8°. 135. G. 289.

RIPLEY (WILLIAM Z.) The Races of Europe. A sociological study—Lowell Institute Lectures . . . Accompanied by a supplementary bibliography of the anthropology and ethnology of Europe, etc. *London*, 1900. 8°. 24. D.

RIPON, 1st Marquess of [GEORGE FREDERICK SAMUEL ROBISON] Speeches of the Marquis of Ripon, Viceroy and Governor General of India, 1880-1882 (1883). Published . . . by Kali Prasanna Sen Gupta. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. 169. F. 21.

— — [Another copy] vol. 2. 169. F. 81.

— See NRISINHA CHANDRA BANDYOPĀDHĀYA. Lord Ripon in India—an historical reminiscence. 1912. 8°. 172. A. 665.

RISEIS (GIOVANNI DE) Cancaso ed Asia centrale. Ricordi di viaggio con fotografie dell'autore. *Lanciano*, 1904. 8°. 66. F. 27.

RISLEY (Sir HERBERT HOPE). The People of India . . . With . . . illustrations. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 173. H. 249.

— — [Another copy.] 173. H. 251.

— — Second edition, edited by W. Crooke . . . With 36 illustrations and an ethnological map of India. *Calcutta*, 1915. 8°. 24. I.

RISLEY (Sir HERBERT HOPE) The Value of Discipline in Anglo-Indian Education. [An address on the Prize Day of the Lucknow Martinière School.] [*London*? 1904.] 8°. 148. G. 387 (11).

— See BRADLEY-BIRT (F. B.) The Story of an Indian Upland . . . With . . . introduction by . . . H. H. Risley. 1905. 8°. 162. G. 139.

— — [Another copy.] 162. G. 189.

— See CHAITANYA KRISNA NAG BARMĀ. Criticisms on Mr. Risley's articles on Brahmans, Kayasthas and Vaidyas, etc. 1893. 8°. 160. A. 175. (9).

RITCHIE (ANNE) See THACKERAY (W. M.) The Works of William Makepeace Thackeray. With biographical introductions by his daughter, Anne Ritchie, etc. 1902 (-1904.) 8°. 156. C. 283.

— See THACKERAY (W. M.) The Works of William Makepeace Thackeray with biographical introductions by his daughter Lady Ritchie, etc. 1911. 8°. 30. B.

RITCHIE (GEORGE THOMAS) See Washington—Library of Congress. A List of Lincolniana in the Library of Congress. By G. T. Ritchie, etc. 1903. 8°. 161. D. 34.

— See Washington—Library of Congress. A List of Lincolniana in the Library of Congress. By G. T. Ritchie, etc. 1906. 8°. 161. D. 63.

RITCHIE (LEITCH) Travelling Sketches in the north of Italy, the Tyrol, and on the Rhine. With . . . engravings, etc. (Heath's Picturesque Annual for 1832.) *London*, 1832. 8°. 63. C. 75.

— Travelling Sketches on the Rhine, and in Belgium and Holland. With . . . engravings, etc. (Heath's Picturesque Annual for 1833.) *London*, 1833. 8°. 64. B. 7.

— Travelling Sketches on the sea-coasts of France. With . . . engravings, etc. (Heath's Picturesque Annual for 1834.) *London*, 1834. 8°. 63. A. 35.

RITTER (HERMANN) Beiträge zur physiologischen Anatomie der Pilzgallen. Mit . . . lithographierten Tafeln. *Leipzig*, 1905. 8°. 132. E. 21.

RIVARA (JOAQUEM HELEODORO DA CUNHA.) See CUNHA RIVARA.

RIVĀYAT—Saddar. SADDAR NASR AND SADDAR BUNDEHESH. Edited by Ervad Bamanji Nasarvanji Dhabhar, etc. [*Bombay*,] 1909. 8°. Persian. 178. E. 67.

RIVAZ (Sir H. T.) The Indian Limitation Act, Act xv of 1877, as amended by Act XII of 1879 and subsequent enactments, with notes. Second edition. *Lahore*, 1881. 8°. 01483.

— — Third edition. *Lahore*, 1887. 8°. 01489.

RIVENBURG (Rev. S. W.) Angami Naga Primer. *Assam Secretariat Printing Office: Shillong, 1903.* 12°. 176. A 79 (4).

RIVERS (W. H. R.) The Influence of Alcohol and other Drugs on Fatigue. The Croonian lectures delivered at the Royal College of Physicians in 1906. *London, 1908.* 8°. 132. F. 153.

— The Todas. With illustrations. *London, 1906.* 8°. 173. H. 19.

RIVETT-CARNAC (J. H.) Many Memories of life in India, at home, and abroad. *Edinburgh, 1910.* 8°. 156. E. 703.

RIZK ALLAH IBN NIMAT ALLAH, *Hassun.* See BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT. The Poem of poems .. by R. Hassoun. 1869. 4°. 160. E. 50.

ROBBINS (ALFRED F.) The Early Public Life of William Ewart Gladstone ... With ... portraits. *London, 1894.* 8°. 124 D. 457.

ROBBINS (HILEN II.) Our First Ambassador to China: an account of the life of George, Earl of Macartney. With extracts from his letters, and the narrative of his experiences in China, as told by himself 1737-1806 from hitherto unpublished correspondence and documents. With illustrations. *London, 1908.* 8°. 205. A. 210.

ROBBINS (Capt. THOMAS) The Cavalry Catechism: or, instructions on Cavalry Exercise and Field Movements, etc. *London, 1851.* 12°. 129. A. 131

ROBERTS (CHARLES G. D.) The Haunters of the Silences: a book of animal life ... With ... illustrations, etc. *London, 1907.* 8°. 205. A. 236.

ROBERTS (EMMA) Scenes and Characteristics of Hindostan with Sketches of Anglo-Indian Society. Second edition. 2 vols. *London, 1837.* 8°. 162. A. 627.

ROBERTS (ERNEST) Enteric Fever in India and in other tropical and sub-tropical regions. A study in epidemiology and military hygiene. *Calcutta, 1906.* 8°. 133. C. 4.

— — [Another copy.] 133. C. 10.

ROBERTS (Major E. STOKES) See STOKES-ROBERTS.

ROBERTS, 1st Earl [FREDERICK SLEIGH ROBERTS] Forty-one years in India, from Subaltern to Commander-in-Chief. With ... illustrations. *London, 1905.* 8°. 169. C. 173.

— A Nation in Arms; speeches on the requirements of the British Army delivered by Field-Marshal the Earl Roberts. *London, 1907.* 8°. 129. C. 133.

— Speech delivered in the House of Lords on 23rd November 1908 by Field-Marshal Earl Roberts. [1908?]. 8°. 170. B. 201 (8).

ROBERTS, 1st Earl [FREDERICK SLEIGH ROBERTS] See ARNOLD-FORSTER (Right Hon. II. O.) Military Needs and Military Policy. With an introduction by Field-Marshal Earl Roberts. 1909. 8°. 129. C. 145.

— See HENDERSON (Col. G. F. R.) The Science of War ... With a memoir of the author by Field-Marshal Earl Roberts, etc. 1908. 8°. 7. A.

— See MURRAY (Col. A. M.) Imperial Outposts ... With a preface by Field-Marshal Earl Roberts, etc. 1907. 8°. 129. C. 135.

— See NEVILL (Capt. H. L.) Campaigns on the North-West Frontier. With [a foreward by Field-Marshal the Earl Roberts, etc.] 1912. 8°. 166. B. 57.

— See PENNELL (T. L.) Among the Wild Tribes of the Afghan Frontier ... With an introduction by Field-Marshal Earl Roberts, etc. 1909. 8°. 162. D. 45.

— — Fourth & cheaper edition. 1912. 8°. 162. D. 53.

ROBERTS (JAMES). The Grant and validity of British Patents for Inventions, etc. *London, 1903.* 8°. 22. D.

ROBERTS (J. HENNY) Tables of Exchange, converting £, into Co.'s Rs. and Co.'s Rs. into £, calculated for every eighth of a penny from 1s. 8d. to 2s. 4d. per rupee. *Calcutta, 1847.* 8°. 173. B. 99.

ROBERTS (Capt. LEWES) See MUN (I.) Select collection of early English tracts on Commerce, etc. (The Treasure of Traffike or a discourse of Forraigne Trade, etc.) 1856. 8°. 147. E. 43 (2).

ROBERTS (PETER) The Anthracite Coal Industry. A study of the economic conditions and relations of the co-operative forces in the development of the anthracite coal industry of Pennsylvania, etc. *New York, 1901.* 8°. 135. G. 211.

ROBERTS (R. D.) See EDUCATION. Education in the Nineteenth century ... Edited by R. D. Roberts. 1901. 8°. 148. G. 423.

ROBERTS (W.) The Book-hunter in London: historical and other studies of collectors and collecting; with ... illustrations. *London, 1895.* 8°. 156. F. 623.

ROBERTS (W.) Report on the Natural Products of British Singrowlee, zilla Mirzapore ... 1854. (Selections from the Records of the N. W. P. Govt. vol. 3, no. 11.) *Allahabad, 1867.* 8°. 10012(3).

ROBERTS (W.) Sir William Beechey. [With plates.] *London, 1907.* 8°. 205. A. 211.

ROBERTS (Sir WILLIAM) See OPIUM IN INDIA. The Consumption of Opium in India. A critique on the memorandum presented by Sir William Roberts, etc. 1895. 8°. 147. E. 301 (1).

ROBERTS-AUSTEN (Sir W. C.) *An Introduction to the study of Metallurgy.* ... Fifth edition. . . Enlarged. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1902. 8°. 136. A. 79.

— See COLLINS (H. F.) *The Metallurgy of Lead and Silver* ... Edited by Sir W. C. Roberts-Austen, *etc.* 1899 (1900). 8°. 136. A. 33.

— See TURNER (T.) *The Metallurgy of Iron* ... Edited by Professor Sir W. Roberts-Austen, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 25. E.

ROBERTSON (CHARLES GRANT) *England under the Hanoverians* ... With ... maps. Second edition. (*A History of England in seven volumes*, vol. 6.) *London* (1912). 8°. 110. A. 103 (6).

— *The Making of the English Nation*—B. c. 55-1135 A. D. (*The Oxford Manuals of English History*, No. 1.) *London* [1902]. 16°. 111. A. 39.

— *Select Statutes, Cases and Documents to illustrate English constitutional history, 1660-1832.* Edited by C. G. Robertson ... Second edition, revised and enlarged. *London*, 1913. 8°. 148. C. 199.

ROBERTSON (FREDERICK A.) *The Customary Law of the Rawalpindi District.* ("Punjab Customary Law" series. Vol. 6.) *Lahore*, 1887. 8°. 171. A. 26.

ROBERTSON (FREDERICK D. S.) *Practical Agricultural Chemistry: a manual of qualitative and quantitative analysis for agricultural students.* *London*, 1907. 8°. 29. B.

ROBERTSON (GEORGE CROOM) *Elements of Psychology.* Edited ... by C. A. F. Rhys Davids. Second edition. (*University Extension Manuals.*) *London*, 1899. 8°. 150. B. 155.

— — [Another copy.] 150. B. 253.

ROBERTSON (GEORGE STUART) *The Law of Copyright.* *Oxford*, 1912. 8°. 145. B. 233.

ROBERTSON (J. G.) *The Literature of Germany.* (*Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.*) *London* [1913]. 16°. 156. A. 171 (65).

ROBERTSON (J. LOGIE) *A History of English Literature* ... Second edition, revised. *Edinburgh*, 1897. 8°. 156. F. 767.

ROBERTSON (JAMES) *The Early Religion of Israel* ... Sixth edition. (*Baird Lecture for 1889.*) *London*, 1899. 8°. 160. Q. 17.

ROBERTSON (Col. JAMES P.) *Personal Adventures and anecdotes of an old officer* ... with portraits. *London*, 1906. 8°. 124. E. 277.

ROBERTSON (Col. JOHN) *Ind O Scot.* [On Scotch life and Indian affairs] *London* [1883]. 8°. 162. A. 299.

ROBERTSON (Capt. JOHN) and SMITH (L. A.) *The Imperial Assemblage Directory: being a list of the governors, administrators, princes, chiefs, nobles and others present in the camp at Delhi during the assemblage, together with other information* ... Compiled by Capt. J. Robertson & Mr. L. A. Smith. *Allahabad*, 1876. 8°. 01256.

ROBERTSON (JOHN MACKINNON) *The Baconian Heresy: a confutation.* *London*, 1913. 8°. 156. F. 999.

— *Courses of Study.* [Annotated lists of books.] Edited by J. M. Robertson, *etc.* *London*, 1904. 8°. 1. F.

— *Pioneer Humanists.* *London*, 1907. 8°. 156. E. 579.

*Issued for the Rationalist Press Association, Ltd.*

— Rudyard Kipling. *A criticism* ... Reprinted from the *Indian Review.* *Madras* [1904]. 8°. 178. A. 23 (10).

ROBERTSON (LESLIE S.) See BAUER (Dr. G.) *Marine Engines and Boilers* ... Edited by L. S. Robertson. 1905. 8°. 132. B. 35.

ROBERTSON (Dr. W.) and PORTER (Dr. CHARLES) *Sanitary Law and Practice, etc.* [With illustrations.] *London*, 1905. 8°. 22. C.

ROBERTSON (WILLIAM) *An Historical Disquisition concerning the knowledge which the Ancients had of India* ... Reprinted from the author's second ... edition. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. 172. B. 15.

— See WYLIE (W. H.) *Thomas Carlyle* ... Revised by W. Robertson, *etc.* 1909. 8°. 156. F. 923.

ROBINS (EDWARD) *Benjamin Franklin: printer statesman, philosopher and practical citizen, 1706-1790.* [With illustrations.] *London*, 1898. 8°. 124. A. 199.

ROBINSON (ARTHUR) *Employer's Liability under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and the Employers' Liability Act, 1880. With rules under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897* ... Second edition including precedents of schemes of compensation under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897 ... by the author and J. D. Stuart Sim, *etc.* *London*, 1898. 8°. 147. B. 59.

ROBINSON (Commander CHARLES N.) See SWINBURNE (H. L.) *The Royal Navy* ... with some notes on the costume of the sailors of the past by commander C. N. Robinson, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 129. E. 35.

ROBINSON (Capt. E.) *Barilla, the Alkaline product of the Sujjee plant.* (Selections from the Records of the N. W. P. Govt. vol. 3, No. 2.) *Allahabad*, 1867. 8°. 10012(3).

ROBINSON (HENRY CRABB) See FYRE (J.) *Some Literary Eccentricities, etc.* ('Old Crabb'—Henry Crabb Robinson.) 1906. 8°. 156 F. 699.

- ROBINSON (JOHN) Dictionary of Law and other terms, commonly employed in the Courts of Bengal, including . . . commercial words and idiomatic phrases, in English and Bengalee. *Calcutta*, 1860. 8°. 176. C. 71.
- ROBINSON (M. C.) See THE ORIENTAL MYSTIC MAGAZINE . . . Edited by Mrs. M. C. Robinson, *etc.* 1909, *etc.* 8°. P. P. 1507.
- ROBINSON (Lieut.-Col. R. M. RAINY) See RAINY-ROBINSON.
- ROBINSON (Rev. ROBERT) Among the Mughls: or Memorials of the Rev. J. C. Fink, missionary in Arracan. *Calcutta*, 1871. 8°. 179. B. 101.
- The Angel of our Gethsemane and other sermons. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. 179. A. 371.
- See LEDLIE (T. C.) Ledliana . . . to which is prefixed an extract from a memorial sermon . . . by . . . Rev. R. Robinson, *etc.* 1903. 8°. 160. A. 245.
- ROBINSON (Rev. THOMAS) The Last days of Bishop Heber. *Madras*, 1829. 8°. 179. B. 121.
- ROBINSON (W.) The Parks, Promenades and Gardens of Paris, . . . considered in relation to the wants of our own cities and of public and private gardens . . . With . . . illustrations. *London*, 1869. 8°. 135. A. 7.
- Gleanings from French Gardens: comprising an account of such features of French horticulture as are most worthy of adoption in British gardens . . . With . . . illustrations. Second edition. *London*, 1869. 8°. 135. A. 29.
- ROBINSON (WILLIAM) Gas and Petroleum Engines. Second edition completely rewritten. [With illustrations.] *London and New York*, 1902. 8°. 131. C. 105.
- ROBINSON (WILLIAM HENRY) The Golden Legend of India. Or, Story of India's God-given Cynosure—Sunahsepha-devarāta: a Vedic theme of human life and divine wisdom ordained to be rehearsed at coronations of Indian Kings. A . . . paraphrase in English verse side by side with a literal translation. Illustrated by . . . notes. *London*, 1911. 8°. 173. H. 167.
- ROBISON (S. S.) Manual of Wireless Telegraphy for the use of naval electricians. [With plates and charts.] *Washington*, 1906. 8°. 131. E. 43.
- ROBSON (HERBERT) See HAUSNER (A.) The Manufacture of Preserved Foods and Sweetmeats . . . Translated . . . by . . . H. ROBSON, *etc.* 1902. 8°. 135. G. 203.
- See KINZER (H.) and WALTER (K.) Theory and Practice of Damask Weaving . . . Translated by . . . H. ROBSON, *etc.* 1903. 8°. 135. G. 249.
- ROBSON (HERBERT) See MIERZINSKI (S.) The Waterproofing of Fabrics. Translated from the German by A. Morris and H. Robson. 1903. 8°. 29. D.
- See REISER (F.) The Hardening and Tempering of Steel in theory and practice. Translated . . . by A. Morris and H. Robson. 1903. 8°. 136. A. 49.
- ROBSON (Rev. JOHN) Hinduism and Christianity . . . Third edition. *Edinburgh and London*, 1905. 8°. 178. C. 273.
- ROBY (HENRY JOHN) A Grammar of the Latin Language from Plautus to Suetonius. 2 pts. *London*, 1896. 8°. 6. D.
- ROBY DATTA. Echoes from East and West to which are added stray notes of mine own. *Cambridge*, 1909. 8°. 156. D. 653.
- ROBYNSON (RALPH) See MORE (Sir T.) The Utopia of Sir Thomas More . . . in English from the first edition of Ralph Robynson's translations in 1551, *etc.* 1895. 8°. 147. A. 157.
- ROCHE (CHARLES E.) See BARRAS (P. F. J. N. DE) Count. Memoirs of Barras . . . Translated by C. E. Roche, *etc.* 1895-1896. 8°. 125. B. 95.
- ROCHER (ÉMILE) La Province chinoise du Yün-nan. 2 pts. *Paris*, 1879(80). 8°. 68. E. 18.
- ROCHES (LÉON) Dix ans à travers l' Islam. 1834-1844. . . Nouvelle édition. *Paris*, 1904. 8°. 61. B. 253.
- ROCHON (A.) A. Rochon's . . . Reisen nach Maroko und Indien in den Jahren 1767 bis 1773. Aus dem Französischen auszugsweise übersetzt. Mit einer Zugabe herausgegeben von T. F. Ehrmann. *Weimar*, 1804. 8°. 162. A. 493.
- ROCKHILL (W. W.) See CHAU JU-KUA: his Work . . . entitled Chu-fan-chi, translated . . . and annotated by . . . W. W. Rockhill. 1912. 4°. 147. E. 34.
- See DHARMATRATA. Udānavarga . . . with notes . . . By W. W. Rockhill. 1883. 8°. 178. D. 307.
- — Another edition. 1892. 8°. 30. H. 11.
- See RUBRUQUIS (G. De) The Journey of William of Rubruck to the Eastern parts of the world . . . Translated . . . by W. W. Rockhill, *etc.* 1900. 8°. 17. B. 7.
- See SUTRAS—Pīṭimoksha Sutra . . . traduit par W. W. Rockhill. 1884. 8°. 178. D. 331.
- RODAKOWSKI (ERNEST DE) "The Channel Ferry." Advantages and feasibility of a train-ferry between England and France. [With plates] *London*, 1905. 8°. 130. E. 53.

- RODBERTUS (KARL) *Over-production and Crises ...*  
Translated [from the German] by J. Franklin, *etc.*  
*London*, 1898. 8°. 147. E. 193.
- RODKINSON (MICHAEL L.) *See* TALMUD. New Edition  
of the Babylonian Talmud ... Translated ... by  
M. L. Rodkinson, *etc.* [1901-03.] 8°. 160. Q. 6.
- RODRIGUEZ (ÉTIENNE ALEXANDER) *The Hindoo*  
Pantheon, comprising the principal Deities worshipped  
by the natives of British India ... Illustrated with ...  
coloured plates. *Madras*, 1841-45. 4°. 178. C. 28.  
*Imperfect, wanting chapters I-XIX.*
- RODWELL. (Rev. J. M.) *See* QUR'ĀN. *The Koran*:  
translated ... with notes and index by J. M. Rodwell.  
1861. 8°. 178. G. 223.
- ROE (A. S.) *China as I saw it: a woman's letters from*  
*the Celestial Empire* With ... illustrations.  
*London*, 1910. 8°. 205. A. 252.
- ROE (CHARLES A.) *Customary Law of the Multan District,*  
regarding inheritance, the enjoyment of property,  
land tenures, and alluvion and diluvion. Compiled at  
the revision of settlement 1873-79.) Punjab Customary  
Law Series. vol. 18.) *Lahore*, 1883. 8°. 171. A. 26.
- — Another edition. Republished with additional  
notes. *Lahore*, 1901. 8°. 171. A. 993.
- ROE (FREDERICK WILLIAM) *Thomas Carlyle as a critic of*  
*literature.* *New York*, 1910. 8°. 156. F. 889.
- ROE (G.) *See* 'UMAR KHAYYĀM. *Ruba'iyat of Omar*  
*Khayyām*, a new metrical version rendered into  
English ... by G. Roe, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 174. G. 93.
- ROE (Sir THOMAS) *Observations collected out of the*  
*journall of Sir Thomas Roe ... Of matters occurring*  
*in the way ... and in the Mogols Court. His cus-*  
*tomies, cities, countryes, subjects; and other Indian*  
*affairs.* [1615-1616.] *See* PURCHAS (S.) *Hakluytus*  
*Posthumus, etc.* Vol. 4. 1905, *etc.* 8°. 16. E.
- ROEBUCK (GEORGE E.) and THORNE (WILLIAM  
BENSON) *A Primer of Library Practice for Junior*  
*Assistants.* *London*, 1904. 8°. 161. E. 77.
- ROEDER (ADOLPH) *Symbol-Psychology. A new in-*  
*terpretation of race-traditions.*  
*New York and London*, 1903. 8°. 155. E. 99.
- ROEDIGER (EMIL) *See* GESENIUS (F. H. W.) *Guilielmi*  
*Gesenii ... Thesaurus philologicus Linguae Hebraeae et*  
*Chaldaeae Veteris Testamenti ... Editio altera ...*  
*(perfecit A. Roediger), etc.* 1829-1858. 4°. 158. G. 6.
- ROER (H. H. E.) *See* UPANISADS. *The Upanishads*  
... Translated ... by Dr. E. Röer, *etc.* [1907]. 8°. 179. E. 367.
- *See* UPANISADS - *Bṛihad Āraṇyaka Upaniṣad.* *The*  
*Bṛihad A'raṇyaka Upaniṣad ... Translated ... by Dr.*  
*E. Röer*, 1908. 8°. 179. E. 335.
- ROEMER (FRIEDRICH ADOLPH) *Die wissenschaftlichen*  
*Ergebnisse der deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition auf dem*  
*Damfer "Valdivia" 1898-1899 ... mit ... Abbil-*  
*dungen im Text, etc.* *Jena*. 1906. 8°. 103. C. 4.
- ROEMER (HERMANN) *Die Bābī-Behā'ī. die jüngste*  
*muhammedanische Sekte.* *Potsdam*, 1912. 8°. 178. G. 229.
- ROENNfeldt (HARRIET) *See* WEISMANU (A.) *The*  
*Germ-Plasm ... Translated by ... H. Roennfeldt, etc.*  
1893. 5°. 154. C. 93.
- ROERO (OSVALDO) *Ricordi dei viaggi, al Cashemir, pic-*  
*colo e medio Thibet e Turkestan in varie escursioni ...*  
*fatte dall'anno 1853 al 1875. Con ... tavole.*  
*Torino*, 1881. 8°. 162. F. 49.
- ROGERS (ALEXANDER) *Mazdayasnian Hymns.*  
*London* [1911]. 12°. 178. E. 81.
- *See* EASTWICK (E. B.) *The Life and Ethics of Zoroaster*  
*rendered into English verse ... By A. Rogers.* [1911.]  
12°. 178. E. 75.
- *See* FIRDAUSI. *The Shah-Namah ... Translated ... by*  
*A. Rogers*, 1907. 8°. 174. G. 30.
- *See* JĀHĀNGĪR. *Thé Tūzuk-i-Jahāngirī or Memoirs of*  
*Jahāngir ... translated by A. Rogers, etc.* 1902. 8°. 169. D. 201.
- *See* KHAZRAJ. *The Pearl-Strings ... Edited by E. G.*  
*Browne, R. A. Nicholson and A. Rogers, etc.* Vol. I,  
*etc.* 1906. *etc.* 8°. 174. G. 85.
- *See* NŪRU-'D-DĪN ABDUR RAHMAN JĀMĪ. کتاب بوسفا  
و زلیخا, *The Book of Joseph and Zuleikhā ... trans-*  
*lated ... by A. Rogers.* 1892. 8°. 174. G. 147.
- *The Rānī of Jhānsī or, the Widowed Queen: a play.*  
*With an introduction by Sir Edwin Arnold.*  
*Westminster*, 1895. 8°. 175. H. 15.
- ROGERS (ARTHUR G. L.) *The Business Side of Agri-*  
*culture.* *London*, 1904. 8°. 29. B.
- ROGERS (JAMES E. THOROLD) *The Economic Inter-*  
*pretation of History.—Lectures delivered in Worcester*  
*College Hall, Oxford, 1887-88. Sixth edition. 2 vols.*  
*London*, 1905. 8°. 106. A. 43.
- *Eight Chapters on the History of Work and Wages,*  
*being a reprint of Chapters VIII., XII., XIV., XV.,*  
*XVII., XVIII., XIX., XX. of "Six Centuries of Work*  
*and Wages." Seventh edition.* *London*, 1908. 8°. 147. B. 97.
- *The Industrial and Commercial History of Eng-*  
*land.—Lectures delivered to the University of Oxford*  
*... Edited by ... A. G. L. Rogers. Fifth impression.*  
*2 vols.* *London*, 1905. 8°. 135. G. 417.



- ROGERS (JAMES E. THOROLD) *See* CORDEN (R.) Speeches on questions of Public Policy ... Edited by ... J. E. T. Rogers, etc. 1908. 8°. 110. E. 105.
- ROGERS (DR. LEONARD) Fevers in the Tropics: their clinical and microscopical differentiation including the Milroy Lectures on Kāla-Azār. [Illustrated.] London, 1908. 4°. 133. G. 6.
- Physiological Action & Antidotes of Snake-Poison. Calcutta, 1905. 8°. 132. D. 165.
- Special Report on the Prevalence of Fevers in the Dinajpur District. Bengal Secretariat Press: Calcutta, 1904. fol. 1427.
- *See* FAYNER (Surg.-Gen. Sir JOSEPH) On the Poison of Venomous Snakes and the methods of preventing deaths from their bites. Reprinted papers. By ... Major L. Rogers. 1909. 8°. 173. E. 151.
- *See* MEDICAL COLLEGE—Calcutta. Catalogue of the Pathological Museum, Medical College, Calcutta ... Revised by L. Rogers. 1910 (1912) 8°. 132. G. 71.
- ROGERS (ROBERT WILLIAM) The Religion of Babylonia and Assyria, especially in its relations to Israel. Five lectures delivered at Harvard University by R. W. Rogers. [With illustrations.] London, 1908. 8°. 160. P. 23.
- ROGERS (SAMUEL) Recollections by Samuel. Rogers. London, 1859. 16°. 124. D. 383.
- ROGERS (WILLIAM) The Progressive Machinist: a practical and educational treatise, with illustrations. New York, 1903. 8°. 131. B. 189.
- ROGET (P. M.) Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases ... Enlarged and improved ... by J. L. Roget. New edition. London, 1904. 8°. 158. C. 167.
- ROGGEVEEN (JACOB) *See* GONZALEZ (Captain D. F.) The Voyage of Captain Don Felipe Gonzalez ... preceded by an Extract from Mynheer Jacob Roggeveen's official Log, etc. 1908. 8°. 17. B.
- ROHILLA WAR *See* MAHRATTA WAR. The Origin and Authentic Narrative of the present Marratta War and, also, the late Rohilla War, etc. 1781. 8°. 169. A. 103(3).
- ROLFE (WILLIAM F.) *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.) Shakespeare Proverbs ... Edited with introduction and notes by W. F. Rolfe, etc. 1908. 8°. 156. A. 147.
- ROMAN The Roman Emperors: their wives and mistresses. (Little Books of History series.) London, 1907. 8°. 125. B. 9.
- ROMANES (G. J.) Romanes Lectures. Decennial issue. 1892-1900. Oxford, 1900. 8°. [See under separate authors.] 156. E. 563.
- ROMANO (GIOVANNI BATTISTA PERUSCHI) Informatione del regno, et stato del Gran Re di Mogor ... Canuta dalla relatione, & da molti particolari hauuti di là l'anno del 1582. & del 91. & 95, etc. Roma, 1597. 16°. 202. C. 6.
- ROMBURGH (P. VAN) Les plantes à caoutchouc et à gutta-percha cultivées aux Indes néerlandaises ... Ouvrage orné de ... planches, etc. Batavia, 1903. 8°. 135. G. 54.
- ROME.—Camera dei Deputati. Seconda Relazione sulle Bonificazioni, etc. Roma, 1907. 4. P P. 666.
- ROME.—Ministerio dei Lavori pubblici. Le Concessioni di ferrovie all'industria privata. 2 vols. Roma, 1907. fol. F. D. V. 1.
- ROMER (Major C. F.) Handbook of the Portuguese Army. Prepared in the General Staff, War Office. London, 1904. 12°. 129. B. 61.
- ROMER (JOHN) Brief notices of Persian, and of the language called Zend. (Reprinted from the "Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.") [Bombay, 1853.] 8°. 169. A. 145 (6).
- ROMERO (MATIAS) Coffee and India-Rubber Culture in Mexico. Preceded by geographical and statistical notes on Mexico. New York and London, 1898. 8°. 134. E. 10.
- ROMNEY (GEORGE) *See* DOWNMAN (F.) Great English Painters, etc. (Romney.) 1908. 8°. 205. A. 73.
- RONALDSHAY, Earl of. [LAWRENCE JOHN HUMLEY DUNDAS.] An Eastern Miscellany. Edinburgh, 1911. 8°. 65. A. 115.
- Notes on a Journey across Asia. 1904. (CENTRAL ASIAN SOCIETY. Proceedings. 1904.) London, 1904. 8°. P. P. 1049.
- On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia. [With illustrations.] Edinburgh and London, 1904. 8°. 65. A. 97.
- A Wandering Student in the Far East. With illustrations and a map. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1908. 8°. 68. G. 13.
- RONS (GEORGE). The Restoration of the King of Tanjore considered. 3 pts. [London,] 1777. 4°. 172. D. 18.
- Imperfect, wanting pts. 2 and 3.
- ROO (Dr. L. W. G. DE) Indische dienst en Europeesch Personel. Brieven van Dr. L. W. G. de Roo. 'sGravenhage, 1899. 8°. 169. E. 33.
- *See* JONGE (J. K. J. DE) and DEVENTER (M. L. VAN) De opkomst van het nederlandsch gezag in Oost-Indië ... (Supplement ... door ... L. W. G. de Roo.) 1909. 8°. 115. H. 9.

ROOME (HENRY DELACOMBE) See ARCHBOLD (J. F.) Archbold's Pleading, Evidence & Practice in Criminal Cases ... The twenty-fourth edition by ... H. D. Roome. 1910. 8°. 146. F. 147.

ROORDA (TACO) Beknopte Javaansche Grammatica, benevens een lees boek tot oefening in de Javaansche taal Vijfde verbeterde druk. [Ed. by A. C. Vreede.] Zwolle, 1906. 8°. 159. A. 35.

— Javaansche Grammatica, benevens een leesboek tot oefening in de Javaansche taal. 2 vols. Amsterdam, 1855. 8°. 159. A. 29.

— See ADJI-SAKA Het Boek Adji-Sakā, oude fabelachtige geschiede nis van Java ... Uitgegeven van wegen het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal -, Land-en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indië, door ... T. Roorda Met een uitvoerig bijvoegsel tot het Woordenboek der Javaansche Taal van ... Roorda. 1857. 8°. 115. H. 17.

— See GERICKE (J. F. C.) and ROORDA (T.) Javaansch-Nederlandsch Handwoordenboek, etc. 1901. 8°. 159. A. 18.

ROORKEE.—*Thomason Civil Engineering College. Catalogue of the Geological Museum of the ... college, etc. Roorkee* [1858]. 8°. 161. I. 113 (3).

— Report, 1875. [*Roorkee*, 1876.] 8°. P. P. 279.

— Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering. 10 Pts. *Roorkee*. 1891 (-1901). 8°. P. P. 953.

Vol. I. Sec. 1. Building Materials. 6th edition ... by ... A. M. Brandreth, 1900. 8°.

" " " 2. Masonry. 6th edition ... by ... A. M. Brandreth, 1898. 8°.

" " " 3. Carpentry. 5th edition ... by ... A. M. Brandreth, 1898. 8°.

" " " 4. Earthwork. 6th edition by ... E. D. M. Brown, 1900. 8°.

" " " 6. Buildings. 7th edition .. by ... A. M. Brandreth, 1899. 8°.

" " " 7. Bridges. 4th edition .. by ... J. Clibborn, 1901. 8°.

" " " 8. Roads. 6th edition ... by ... A. M. Brandreth, 1900. 8°.

" " " 9. Railways. 3rd and 4th edition ... by ... A. M. Brandreth, and F. W. Dod, 1891, 1896. 8°.

" " " 10. Sanitary Engineering ... by ... J. Clibborn, 1900. 8°.

ROOSEVELT (THEODORE). Good Hunting. In pursuit of big game in the West. Illustrated. *London and New York*, 1907. 8°. 136. B. 259.

— See CURTIN (J.) The Mongols: a history ... with a foreword by T. Roosevelt 1908. 8°. 109. D. 11.

ROOT (J. W.) The British West Indies and the Sugar Industry. *Liverpool*, 1899. 8°. 135. G. 109.

— Studies in British National Finance. *Liverpool*, 1901. 8°. 147. F. 241.

ROOT (J. W.) The Trade Relations of the British Empire. *Liverpool*, 1903. 8°. 147. E. 137.

ROSCHER (WILHELM) and JANNASCH (ROBERT) Kolonien, Kolonialpolitik und Auswanderung ... Dritte ... zum Theil ganz neu bearbeitete Auflage von Roscher's Kolonien. *Leipzig*, 1885. 8°. 148. H. 45. A.

ROSCOE (HENRY) Roscoe's Digest of the Law of Evidence on the trial of Actions at Nisi Prius. Seventeenth edition by Maurice Powell. 2 vols. *London*, 1900. 8°. 22. F.

ROSCOE (Sir HENRY ENFIELD) The Life and Experiences of Sir Henry Enfield Roscoe, etc. *London and New York*, 1906. 8°. 152. B. 45.

— and SCHORLEMMER (C.) A Treatise on Chemistry ... New edition ... revised by Sir H. E. Roscoe assisted by Drs. H. G. Colman and A. Harden. 3 vols. *London*, 1890 (—10). 8°. 24. G.

*Imperfect, wanting vol. 3, pts. 1 & 5.*

ROSCOE (THOMAS) See Fielding (H.) The Works of Henry Fielding ... With memoir of the author by T. Roscoe, etc., 1861. 8°. 25. D.

ROSE (BENJAMIN J.) See ROYLE (J. B.) and ROSE (BENJAMIN J.) Report on the Indian Section of the Imperial Institute [with colored plans] 1902. fol. 19292.

ROSE (Maj-Genl. Sir HUGH) See SYLVESTER (Dr. J. H.) Recollections of the campaign in Malwa and Central India under Major General Sir H. Rose, etc. 1860. 8°. 167. D. 39.

ROSE (JOHN HOLLAND) A Century of Continental History. 1780-1880. With a supplement descriptive of the events up to the year 1900 ... Fifth edition, revised and corrected throughout. *London*, 1906. 8°. 108. D. 23.

— The Development of the European Nations, 1870-1900. [With maps.] *London*, 1908. 8°. 148. C. 189.

— Germany in the Nineteenth Century: five lectures. By J. H. Rose, C. H. Herford, E. C. K. Gonner, and M. E. Sadler. With an introductory note by Viscount Haldane. Second edition. (Publications of the University of Manchester: Historical Series, no. 13.) *Manchester*, 1912. 8°. 113. D. 165.

— The Personality of Napoleon: the Lowell Lectures ... 1912. *London*, 1912. 8°. 124. C. 169.

— Pitt and Napoleon: essays and letters. *London*, 1912. 8°. 124. D. 575.

— The Reign of Queen Victoria. [With illustrations and maps.] *London*, [1909?] 8°. 112. D. 27.

— William Pitt and the Great War. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1911. 8°. 124. D. 573.

*This work is the completion of Dr Rose's Life of Pitt.*

- ROSE (J. HOLLAND) William Pitt and National Revival. [A history of his life and his administration to the year 1791, with illustrations. Second edition.] *London*, 1912. 8°. 124. D. 539.
- ROSE (J. N.) Notes on Useful Plants of Mexico. (Reprinted from Contributions from the U. S. National Herbarium, vol. 5, no. 4.) *Washington* [1899.] 8°. 155. D. 61.
- ROSE (W.) See FRANZIUS (G.) Kiautschou. Deutschlands Erwerbung in Ostasien .. Bilderschmuck unter Leitung des Prof. W. Rose. etc. [1904.] 8°. 68. E. 14.
- ROSE (WILLIAM STEWART) See ARIOSTO (L.) The Orlando Furioso. Translated ... by W. S. Rose. 1850 (1882) 8°. 157. C. 71.
- ROSEBERY, 5th Earl. [ARCHIBALD PHILIP PRIMROSE]. Chatham: his early life and connections. *London*, 1910. 8°. 124. D. 531.
- Lord Randolph Churchill. *London*, 1906. 8°. 124. D. 705.
- Wallace, Burns, Stevenson. Appreciations. [With plates.] *Stirling*, 1912. 4°. 156. F. 12.
- See BROUGHTON, Baron [J. C. HOBBHOUSE] Recollections of a long Life. By Lord Broughton ... Edited by ... Lady Dorchester with [preface by Lord Rosebery] etc. 1909 (-1911). 8°. 124. D. 639.
- See PAUL (HERBERT) Famous speeches ... Second series. (At the Free Trade Hall, Manchester, on the 1st of November 1897 The Manchester Chamber of Commerce an Historical Retrospect By Lord Rosebery) 1911 (1912). 8°. 110. E. 121.
- ROSEN (ERWIN) In the Foreign Legion: [description of the life of the soldiers of the French Foreign Legion to-day]. *London*, 1910. 8°. 129. B. 87.
- ROSEN (FREDERIC) Radices Sanscritæ. Illustratas edidit F. Rosen. *Berolini*, 1827. 8°. 176. B. 133.
- ROSENBERG (FRÉDÉRIC) See ZARATHUSHT-I BAHRAM ben PAZDU Le Livre de Zoroastre ... Publié et traduit par F. Rosenberg. 1904. 8°. 178. B. 47.
- ROSENHAIN (WALTER) Glass Manufacture. *London*, 1908. 8°. 138. A. 35.
- ROSENKRANZ (JOHANN KARL FRIEDRICH) The Philosophy of Education ... Translated from the German by A. C. Brackett. (International Education series.) Second edition, revised, etc. *New York*, 1903. 8°. 21. C.
- ROSENZWEIG (VINCEZ VON) See ROSENZWEIG-SCHWANNAU (VINCEZ).
- ROSENZWEIG-SCHWANNAU (VINCEZ VON) See JALĪLU-'D-DIN MUHAMMAD-I-RŪMĪ, *Mawlāna*. Auswahl aus den Diwanen des ... Dschelaleddin Rumi. Aus dem Persischen ... von V. von Rosenzweig. 1838. 4°. 174. G. 32.
- ROSMINI-SERBATI (ANTONIO) The Ruling Principle of Method applied to Education. Translated by Mrs. W. Gray. *Boston*, [Mass.], 1902. 8°. 148. G. 189.
- ROSNY [LÉON DE] See SIRA KAWA. Yô-San-Sin-Sets. Traité de l'Éducation des Vers à Soie au Japon traduit .. par L. de Rosny, etc. *Paris*, 1868. 8°. 135. G. 367.
- ROSNY (LÉON DE) See TERRIEN DE LACOUPERIE (A. E. J. B.) Du Langage ... Précédé d'une introduction par L. de Rosny. 1876. 8°. 158. A. 151.
- ROSS (Capt. CHARLES B. H.) See NAPOLEON I, *Emperor of the French*. Napoleon and his Fellow Travellers ... the romantic stories told by ... Captain Ross, etc. 1908. 8°. 205. A. 217.
- — [Another copy.] 125. B. 115.
- ROSS (Capt. E. C.) Memorandum on Mekran. [With a map.] (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Govt., no. 111.) *Bombay*, 1898. 8°. 10006 (111-113).
- ROSS (E. DENISON) See EPIGRAPHIA INDO-MOSLEMICA. Edited by E. D. Ross, etc. 1908. 4°. 10. F.
- See KAMĀLUD-DIN AHMAD and 'ABDUL-Muqtadir. Catalogue of the Arabic and Persian Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Madrasah ... With an introduction by E. D. Ross. 1905. 6. C.
- ROSS (EDWARD HALFORD) The Reduction of Domestic Mosquitos: instructions for the use of municipalities, town councils, health officers, sanitary inspectors and residents in warm climates. ... With illustrations. *London*. 1911. 8°. 132. F. 217.
- ROSS (H. M.) The Triumph of the Standard: a history of the Gold Standard in India. (Reprinted from "Capital.") *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 172. F. 323.
- ROSS (ROBERT) Aubrey Beardsley With ... illustrations and a revised iconography by A. Vallance. *London*, 1909. 8°. 137. B. 163.
- ROSS (Major RONALD) See FOTHERGILL (C. F.) Blood Examination and its value in tropical disease. With a preface by Major R. Ross. 1907. 8°. 132. D. 163.
- ROSS (Major ROLAND) See MANNABERG (J.) and LICHTENSTERN (O.) Malaria, Influenza and Dengue ... Edited with additions by Major R. Ross, etc. 1905. 8°. 24. G. G.
- ROSS (Captain T. S.) Instructions in Sanitary Science in Indian Schools: a lecture, etc. *Saidapet*, 1909. 8°. 132. F. 199.
- ROSSETTI (CHRISTINA GEORGINA) The Family Letters of Christina Georgina Rossetti, with some supplementary letters and appendices. Edited by W. M. Rossetti [With illustrations] *London*. 1908. 8°. 156. E. 677.

- ROSSETTI (CHRISTINA GEORGINA) See BELL (M.)  
Christina Rossetti, *etc.* 1898. 8°. 156. F. 561.
- ROSSETTI (DANTE GABRIEL) See BENSON (A. C.) Rossetti, *etc.* 1904. 8°. 25. I.
- See BROOKE (Rev. S. A.) A Study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti and Morris, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 156. F. 697.
- See PAYNE (W. M.) The Greater English Poets of the Nineteenth Century. (Dante Gabriel Rossetti.) 1907. 8°. 156. F. 703.
- See RUTTER (H.) Dante Gabriel Rossetti, *etc.* [1908?] 16°. 137. B. 167.
- ROSSETTI (WILLIAM MICHAEL) Some Reminiscences of William Michael Rossetti. [With illustrations.] 2 vols. London, 1906. 8°. 156. F. 593.
- See BLAKE (W.) The Poetical Works of William Blake ... Edited ... by W. M. Rossetti. 1890. 8°. 156. D. 677.
- See ROSSETTI (C. G.) The Family Letters of Christina Georgina Rossetti ... Edited by W. M. Rossetti, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 156. E. 677.
- See SHELLEY (P. B.) Adonais. Edited with introduction and notes by W. M. Rossetti, *etc.* 1903. 8°. 156. D. 595.
- ROST (Major E. R.) The Cultivation of the Bacillus of Leprosy and the treatment of cases by means of a Vaccine prepared from the cultivations. (Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India. New series, no. 42, pt. I). Calcutta, 1911. 4°. P. P. 298.
- ROST (GEORG) See PRYM (F.) and ROST (G.) Theorie der Prym'schen Funktionen erster Ordnung im Anschluss an die Schöpfungen Riemann's, *etc.* 1911. 4°. 152. D. 22.
- ROSTAGNO (LUIGI ANDREA) Sull' origine del Totemismo. Contributo d'alcune osservazioni a sostegno della nova teoria del Dr. J. Pikler. Torino, 1904. 8°. 155. E. 125.
- ROTH (H. LING) Oriental Silverwork; Malay and Chinese. With ... illustrations. A handbook for connoisseurs, collectors, students and silversmiths. London, 1910. 4°. 137. A. 32.
- ROTHAMSTED See HALL (A. D.) The Book of the Rothamsted Experiments, *etc.* 1905. 8°. 134. C. 19.
- ROTHFELD (OTTO) Indian Dust. Oxford, 1909. 8°. 175. D. 405.
- ROTHSCHILD (F.) Baron. See BRITISH MUSEUM [Department of Prints and Drawings.] The Waddesdon Bequest. The Collection of Jewels plate, and other works of art, bequeathed to the British Museum by Baron F. Rothschild, *etc.* 1899. 8°. 137. A. 121.
- ROTHWELL (C. F. SEYMOUR) The Printing of Textile Fabrics: a practical manual of the printing of cotton, woollen, silk and half-silk fabrics ... With plates, *etc.* London, 1897. 8°. 135. G. 103.
- ROTHWELL (F.) See SCHURÉ (E.) Krishna and Orpheus .. Translated by F. Rothwell, *etc.* 1904. 8°. 178. C. 257.
- ROUARD DE CARD (E.) Les Traités de protectorat conclus par la France en Afrique, 1870-1895. (Bibliothèque Internationale & Diplomatique, Vol. 35.) Paris, 1897. 8°. 121. A. 9.
- ROUFFAER (G. P.) See KONINKLIJK INSTITUUT VOOR DE TAAL-, LAND-, en VOLKEN KUNDE VAN NED.-INDIË Catalogus der koloniale Bibliotheek ... door G. P. Rouffaer en W. C. Muller. 1908. 8°. 2. K.
- ROUGH PENCILINGS See GRANT (Colesworthy) Rough Pencilings of a Rough trip to Rangoon in 1846, *etc.* 1853. 8°. 164. B. 22.
- ROUND (J. HORACE) Peerage and Pedigree: studies in peerage law and family history. 2 vols. London, 1910. 8°. 126. C. 23.
- ROUNDELL (Mrs. CHARLES) Lady Hester Stanhope. With illustrations. London, 1909. 8°. 124. B. 59.
- ROUSE (Rev. G. H.) Hints on Translation into Bengali. Calcutta, 1907. 8°. 176. C. 85.
- Indian and Singhalese Missionary Pictures. [With illustrations.] London, 1894. 4°. 205. B. 8.
- See WENGER (Rev. JOHN) Bengali Grammar. Fifth edition ... edited by G. H. Rouse. 1906. 8°. 176. C. 77.
- ROUSE (WILLIAM HENRY DENHAM) The Year's Work in classical Studies, 1908. Edited ... by W. H. D. Rouse. London, 1908. 8°. 156. F. 741.
- See CROOKE (W.) The Talking Thrush and other tales from India, collected by W. Crooke and retold by W. H. D. Rouse, *etc.* 1902. 8°. 173. H. 119.
- See JĀTAKAS. The Jātaka ... Translated ... Vol. II (IV & VI) ... by W. H. D. Rouse, *etc.* 1895 (1901 & 1907). 8°. 20. D.
- See LOEB (JAMES). The Loeb Classical Library edited by J. E. Page ... and W. H. D. Rouse, *etc.*, [London 1912.] 8°. 156. G. 243.
- ROUSSEAU (JEAN BAPTISTE) Rousseau's Emile, or Treatise on Education ... Translated ... by W. H. Payne. London, 1899. 8°. 148. G. 225.
- ROUSSEAU (S.) A Dictionary of Mohammedan Law, Bengal Revenue Terms, Sanscrit, Hindoo, and other words used in the East Indies, with ... explanations, *etc.* London, 1802. 8°. 176. A. 77.

ROUSSEAU (S. ) See HAFIZ, SHIRAZI. A Specimen of Persian Poetry ... New edition ... by S. Rousseau, etc. 1902. 8°. 174. G. 133.

ROUSSEL (ALFRED) See LÉVI (S.) *Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à S. Lévi, etc.* (Alfred Roussel. *L'Inde Sociale d'après le Sabha-Parvan.*) 1911. 8°. 175. E. 19.

ROUSSELET (LOUIS) *India and its Native Princes. Travels in Central India, and in the Presidencies of Bombay and Bengal ... Revised and edited by Lieut.-Col. Buckle. Containing ... illustrations, etc.* London, 1876. fol. 231. C. 7.

ROUTH (EDWARD JOHN) *A Treatise on Analytical Statics, etc.* 2 vols. Cambridge, 1896. 8°. 152. H. 63.

ROUTIER (GASTON) *Les Droits de la France sur Madagascar.* Paris, 1895. 18°. 94. C. 21.

——— *L'Industrie et le commerce de l'Espagne.— Avec ... tableaux statistiques, etc.* Paris, 1901. 8°. 147. E. 221.

ROWLANDS (EDWIN) *Mizo Leh Sâp Tawng Hma-Bu, Mizo Sâp Shiam: a Lushai-English primer. Part I. By E. Rowlands. Part II. By D. E. Jones. Assam Secretariat Printing Office: Shillong, 1903.* 8°. 177. E. 135.

ROWLEY (WILLIAM) See SWINBURNE (A. C.) *The Age of Shakespeare, etc.* (William Rowley.) 1908. 8°. 156. F. 715.

ROWNTREE (B. SEEBORN) and LASKER (BRUNO). *Unemployment: a social study.* London, 1911. 8°. 149. D. 233.

ROWNTREE (JOSHUA) *The Imperial Drug Trade. A re-statement of the Opium Question, etc.* London, 1905. 8°. 147. E. 213.

ROY (BANKIM CHANDRA) See BANKIMA CHANDRA RĀYA.

ROY (D. C.) See DAKSHINACHARAN RAYA.

ROY (DEJEN L.) See DINENDRA LĀL RĀYA.

ROY (DENENDRO NARAIN), *Kumar.* See DINENDRA NARAYAN RAYA, *Kumar.*

ROY (KEDĀR NĀTH) See KEDĀR NĀTHA RĀYA.

ROY (RĀMMOHAN) See RAMA MOHANA RAYA.

ROY (S.) See SRIPATI RĀYA.

ROY (S. C.) See RAYA (S. C.)

ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, *London.* MAN. a monthly record of anthropological science, etc. London, 1901, etc. 8°. P.P. 458.

*In progress.*

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY. *A Catalogue of South Indian Sanskrit Manuscripts—especially those of the Whish collection—belonging to the Royal Asiatic Society ... Compiled by Dr. M. Winternitz. With an appendix by F. W. Thomas. (One of the "Asiatic Society Monographs.") London, 1902.* 8°. 6. C.

——— *Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. Short account of the Malay Manuscripts belonging to the Royal Asiatic Society.* By H. N. Van Der Tuuk. [Amsterdam, 1865.] 8°. 161. H. 13.

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY—*Bombay Branch.* Index ... to the Journals ... vols. I-XVII. See GANPATRĀO KRISNA TIVAREKĀR. Index to the transactions of the Literary Society of Bombay, etc. 1886. 8°. 28. H.

ROYAL BOTANIC GARDEN, *Calcutta.* *Annals of the ... Garden, etc.* Calcutta, 1887, etc. fol. P. P. 523.  
*In progress.*

——— *A Guide to the Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta. With a map. Revised edition, etc.* Calcutta, 1902. 8°. 173. D. 115.

ROYAL COMMISSION. *Digest of the Evidence given before the Royal Commission on Coal supplies—1901-1905.* 3 vols. London, 1905-7. 8°. 135. G. 389.

——— [Another copy.] 135. G. 465.

ROYAL ENGINEERS. *Papers on subjects connected with the duties of the Corps of Royal Engineers. [With plates.]* 10 vols. London, 1837(-1849). 4°. 129. A. 10.

——— *New series. Contributed by Members of the Royal and East India Company's Engineers, and edited by a Committee of Royal Engineers.* 23 vols. London, 1851(-1876). 8°.

*Imperfect wanting vols 7, 11 & 22.*

——— *Index. 1837—1872.* Woolwich, 1872. 8°. 129. A. 12.

ROYAL ETHNOGRAPHICAL MUSEUM, *Leyden.* *Ethnographical Notes on the Western-Australian Aborigines, by E. Clement. With a descriptive catalogue of a collection of Ethnographical objects from Western Australia, by J. D. E. Schmeltz. (Reprinted from "Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie," Bd 16. 1903.) Leyden, 1903.* 4°. 155. F. 12.

ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. *General Index to the fourth [fifth] ten volumes of the Journal of the Royal Geographical Society of London.* 2 vols. London, 1881(1884). 8°. P. P. 1567.

ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *Information respecting the Society, Charter of Incorporation, By-laws, Lists of Fellows and Libraries and List of Publications. Corrected to 31st July 1903.* London [1903]. 8°. 106. D. 81.

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY *Records of the Royal Horse Artillery, from its formation to the present time, being the revised edition of "The Records of the Horse Brigade."* London, 1888. 4°. 129. G. 12.

*Dedicated to the Duke of Cambridge.*

- ROYAL INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC HEALTH. See CONGRESSES—*Liverpool Congress, 1903*. City of Liverpool. Handbook compiled for the Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, etc. [1903]. 4°. 132. F. 14.
- ROYAL NAVAL MUSEUM—*Greenwich Hospital*. Descriptive Catalogue of the Portraits of Naval Commanders, Representations of Naval Actions and of the Relics, & exhibited in the Painted Hall and the Royal Naval Museum at Greenwich Hospital. London, 1900. 8°. 129. D. 31.
- ROYAL NORMAL COLLEGE and Academy of Music for the Blind. Report for 1904. London [1905]. 8°. 148. G. 385 (18).
- ROYAL SOCIETY. Catalogue of Scientific Papers—1800—1863 [etc.]. Compiled by the Royal Society of London. London, 1867, etc. 4°. 23 A.  
In progress.
- Catalogue of Scientific Papers, 1800—1900. Subject Index. vol. I, etc. Cambridge, 1908, etc. 8°. 23. B.  
In progress.
- National Antarctic Expedition, 1901-1904. Album of Photographs and Sketches, etc. See NATIONAL ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION, 1901-1904.
- National Antarctic Expedition, 1901-1904. Meteorology. See NATIONAL ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION, 1901-1904.
- National Antarctic Expedition, 1901-1904. Physical Observations, etc. See NATIONAL ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION, 1901-1904.
- Reports of the Sleeping Sickness Commission. Nos. 1-4. London, 1903. 8°. 132. G. 43.
- ROYAL SOCIETY OF LITERATURE. Milton Memorial Lectures, 1908, read before the ... Society ... edited, with an introduction, by P. W. Ames, etc. 1909. 8°. 156. F. 813.
- ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE, London. The influence of heredity on disease, with special reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer and diseases of the Nervous System: a discussion ... by Sir W. S. Church, Sir W. R. Gowers, A. Latham, and E. F. Bashford. (Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1909, vol. 2.) London, 1909. 4°. 132 D. 16.
- [Another copy.] 132. D. 24.
- ROYAL VISIT See PRESS REFERENCES. References in the Press to the visit of their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales to India, 1905-1906. Compiled in the Foreign Department of the Government of India. 1907. 4°. 162. A. 92.
- [Another copy.] 162. A. 102.
- ROYER (ALFRED) English Prisoners in Russia. A personal narrative of the first Lieutenant of H. M. S. Tiger, together with an account of his journey in Russia, etc. London, 1854. 8°. 124. E. 29.
- ROYLE (HAROLD M.) The Chemistry of Gas Manufacture: a practical manual for the use of gas engineers ... With ... illustrations. London, 1907. 8°. 153. D. 49.
- ROYLE (Dr. J. FORBES) The production of Isinglass along the coasts of India, with a notice of its fisheries. London, 1842. 8°. 135. F. 203.
- ROYLE (J. R.) Further Note on Indian Steatite. (From the Records, Geological Survey of India. Vol. 23. pt. 3, 1890.) Calcutta, 1890. 8°. 153. H. 77 (10).
- ROYLE (J. R.) and ROSE (BENJAMIN J.) Report on Indian Section of the Imperial Institute. [With coloured plans.] [London,] 1902. fol. 19292.
- ROYSTON (P. S.) Bishop. See GREY-EDWARDS (Rev. A. H.) The Life of a Great Missionary. Memoir of the Rev. John Thomas ... With a preface by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Royston, etc. 1904. 8°. 179. B. 93.
- RÜBA BIN AL'AJJĀJ. Der Diwān des Regezdichters ... Herausgegeben von W. Ahlwardt. ("Sammlungen alter arabischer Dichter," No. 3.) Berlin, 1903. 8°. 174. G. 77.
- RUBBER Rubber in the East: being the official account of the Ceylon Rubber Exhibition held in the Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya ... 1906. Edited by J. C. Willis, M. K. Bamber, [and] E. B. Denham. [With illustrations.] (Peradeniya Manuals of Botany, Entomology, Agriculture and Horticulture, No. 1.) Colombo, 1906. 8°. 135. F. 247.
- RUBRUQUIS (GULIELMUS DE) The Journey of William of Rubruck to the Eastern parts of the World, 1253-55 as narrated by himself, with two accounts of the earlier journey of John of Pian de Carpine. Translated from the Latin by W. W. Rockhill. (Hakluyt Society's Publication, 2nd series, no. 4.) London, 1900. 8°. 17. B. 7.
- See JOANNES, de Plano Carpino and RUBRUQUIS (G. DE). The Texts and Versions of John de Plano Carpini and William de Rubruquis, etc. 1903. 8°. 61. B. 249.
- RUDD (WILLIAM) Senr. See FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon, etc. (William Rudd, senior, etc.) 1894 (-1900). 4°. 134. E. 15.
- RUDLER (F. W.) See URE (A.) Ure's Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines ... assisted by F. W. Rudler, etc., 1878(-79). 8°. 135. G. 401.
- RUDOLF (R. DE M.) Short Histories of the Territorial Regiments of the British Army, including the names of the officers and soldiers who have won the Victoria Cross, etc. London, 1905. 8°. 8. A.
- RUDRAPPA VIRAPPA HATTIMATTUR. Tables for the calculation of Remuneration and Allowances payable to village officers and inferior village servants, for broken periods of years of 365 and 366 days at yearly rates, from 3 pies to 200 rupees. Bombay [1904]. fol. 18 964 A.

- RUECKERT (E. RÖDIGER U. F.) *See* EWALD (H.) *Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes*. Herausgegeben von ... E. Rüdiger U. F. Rückert, etc. 1837. 8°. 66. A. 31.
- RUECKERT (FRIEDRICH) *Die Weisheit des Brahmanen ein Lehrgedicht, etc.* Leipzig, 1867. 8°. 178. C. 401.
- *See* KALIDAS. *Sakuntala* ... Aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt von F. Rückert. 1885. 16°. 174. E. 285.
- RUFFINI (FRANCESCO) *Religious Liberty*. Translated by J. P. Heyes. With a preface by J. B. Bury, etc. (Theological Translation Library, vol. 32.) London, 1912. 8°. 160. A. 335.
- RUGGLES (Major-Gen. J.) *Recollections of a Lucknow Veteran 1845-1876*. London, 1906. 8°. 166. D. 171.
- RUHNKENIUS (DAVID) *See* TIMEUS, *the Sophist*. *Timaei Sophistae Lexicon vocum Platoniarum*. Edidit atque animadversionibus illustravit D. Ruhnkenius, etc., 1789. 8°. 157. E. 115.
- RUIZ DE MONTOKA (ANTONIO). *Gramatica y diccionarios—arte, vocabulario y tesoro—de la lengua Tupi 6 Garani* ... Nueva edición, etc. Viena, 1876. 8°. 159. C. 13.
- RULE (Rev. WILLIAM H.) *Celebrated Jesuits*. ... With engravings, etc. 2 vols. London, 1852 (-53). 8°. 160. O. 33.
- *A Jesuit Saint*. St. Francis Xavier, first Romish missionary to India. London, 1852. 16°. 179. B. 103.
- The "RULING CHIEFS of India" series,—no. 1, etc. Madras, 1907, etc. 8°. 69. E. 65. (1), etc.
- In progress.*
- RUMBOLD (Right Hon. Sir HORACE) *Bart.* Final Recollections of a diplomatist. London, 1905. 8°. 124. D. 549
- Further Recollections of a diplomatist. London, 1903. 8°. 124. D. 553.
- Recollections of a diplomatist. 2 vols. London, 1902. 8°. 124. D. 551.
- RUNCIMAN (WALTER C.) *See* The Woodworker and Art Metalworker and Allied Crafts Journal. Edited by W. C. Runciman, etc. 1907. 8°. P. P. 1287.
- RUNDALL (Lieut. Col. F. H.) *See* COTTON (Major-Genl. Sir A. T.) and RUNDALL (Lieut. Col. F. H.) *East India Irrigation and Canal Company, etc.* 1864. 8°. 172. F. 195 (5).
- RUNDLE (BEATRICE) *A Little Tour in India: notes from a log, November [1907]—April [1908]*. With illustrations from photographs by the author. London [1909]. 8°. 162. A. 685.
- RUSHWORTH (JOHN) *Historical Collections*. The second part, containing the principal matters which happened from the dissolution of the Parliament on the 10th of March ... until the summoning of another Parliament which met ... April 13. 1640, with an account of the Proceedings of that Parliament; and the transactions and affairs from that time until the meeting of another Parliament, November the 3rd following, etc. London, 1680. fol. 111. C. 46.
- RUSKIN (JOHN) *The Art and Pleasures of England*. (The Oxford Lectures of 1838 and 1884.) Edinburgh, 1907. 16°. 156. E. 595.
- *Sesame and Lilies*. London, 1904. 16°. 156. E. 553.
- *The Stones of Venice* ... With illustrations drawn by the author. New edition, etc. 3 vols. London, 1898 (-1900). 8°. 26 C.
- *See* BENSON (A. C.) *Ruskin: a study in personality* etc. 1911. 8°. 137. B. 173.
- *See* COOK (E. T.) *The Life of John Ruskin*, etc. 1911. 8°. 156. F. 955.
- *See* EARLAND (ADA) *Ruskin and his Circle*, etc. 1910. 8°. 156. F. 925.
- *See* FARRAR (F. W.) *Dean of Westminster*. *Ruskin as a Religious Teacher*. 1907. 16°. 137. B. 155.
- *See* HARRISON (F.) *John Ruskin, etc.* 1902. 8°. 25. I.
- *See* WILSON (P.) *Leaders in Literature, etc.* (John Ruskin.) 1898. 8°. 156. F. 591.
- RUSPINI (Rev. W. O.) *A Sermon preached at St. John's Church ... before the Provincial Grand Lodge of the Freemasons of Bengal on the occasion of the annual festival of St. John the Evangelist, etc.* Calcutta, 1849. 12°. 169. A. 107 (4).
- RUSSELL (ALEXANDER) *The Theory of Electric Cables and Networks*. [With illustrations.] London, 1908. 8°. 153. E. 99.
- *A Treatise on the Theory of Alternating Currents*. 2 vols. London, 1904-06. 8°. 153. E. 77.
- RUSSELL (ALEXANDER DAVID) and 'ABDULLA HAL-MA'MUN, *Saharwardi*. *First Steps in Muslim Jurisprudence*, consisting of excerpts from Bākūrat-Al-Sa'd of Ibn Abu Sayd, with Arabic text, English translation, notes, etc. London, 1906. 8°. 145. B. 159.
- RUSSELL (Hon. BERTRAND) *The Problems of Philosophy*. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) London [1912]. 16°. 156. A. 171 (40).

- RUSSELL (*Hon.* BERTRAND) See WHITEHEAD (A. N.) and  
RUSSELL (*Hon.* B.) *Principia Mathematica*.  
1910 (—18). 8°. 152. D. 24.
- RUSSELL (Sir CHARLES) *Baron*. See O'BRIEN (R. B.)  
*The Life of Lord Russell of Killowen, etc.* 1902. 8°. 146. G. 61.
- RUSSELL (CHARLES EDWARD) *Thomas Chatterton, the  
marvellous boy : the story of a strange life, 1752-1770.*  
*Illustrated.* London, 1909. 8°. 124. D. 627.
- *The Uprising of the Many. Illustrated, etc.*  
London, 1907. 8°. 147. B. 87.
- RUSSELL (C. E. B.) and RIGBY (L. M.) *The Making  
of the Criminal.* London, 1907. 8°. 146. F. 119.
- RUSSELL (C. W.) *The Life of Cardinal Mezzofanti ;  
with an introductory memoir of eminent linguists,  
ancient and modern.* London, 1858. 8°. 158. A. 35.
- RUSSELL (GEORGE WILLIAM ERSKINE) *Collections and  
Recollections. First (second) series. 2 vols.*  
London, 1903 (-09). 12°. 124. D. 647.
- *Dr. Pusey. (Leaders of the Church series.)*  
London, 1907. 8°. 124. D. 499.
- *Social Silhouettes ... Second edition.* London,  
1906. 8°. 156. A. 149.
- See LATHBURY (D. C.) *Mr. Gladstone, etc.* Edited by  
George W. E. Russell, *etc.* [1907.] 8°. 124. D. 589.
- RUSSELL (H. C.) *Climate of New South Wales :  
descriptive, historical, and tabular.* Sydney, 1877. 8°. 153. B. 31.
- RUSSELL (ISRAEL C.) *North America ... With maps  
and diagrams. (The Regions of the World series.)*  
London, 1904. 8°. 98. B. 25.
- RUSSELL (JOHN) *Successively Bishop of Rochester and  
of Lincoln. Propositio Johannis Russell printed by  
William Caxton. Circa A.D. 1476. Reproduced in  
facsimile ... With an introduction by H. Guppy.  
(John Rylands Facsimiles series, no. 1.)*  
Manchester, 1909. 8°. 160. G. 21.
- RUSSELL (JOHN) *Earl Russell. A Voice from China  
and India, relative to the evils of the cultivation and  
smuggling of Opium : in four letters to the Right Hon.  
Lord John Russell, etc.* 1846. 8°. 172. C. 107 (8).
- RUSSELL (*Right Hon.* JOHN) *Lord.* See RUSSELL (JOHN)  
*Earl Russell.*
- RUSSELL (J. SCOTT) *Systematic Technical Education  
for the English people.* London. 1899. 8°. 148. G. 245.
- RUSSELL (JOHN WELLESLEY) *An Elementary Treatise  
on Pure Geometry with numerous examples.*  
Oxford, 1893. 8°. 23. B.
- RUSSELL (PERCY) *The Literary Manual : or, a complete  
Guide to Authorship.* London, 1886. 8°. 156. A. 155.
- RUSSELL (P. J.) *The Morse Telegraph Tutor, being a  
manual of telegraphy for Railway Signallers. [With  
plates.] Fourth edition. [Calcutta,] 1907. 8°. 131. E. 53.*
- RUSSELL (ROLLO) *The Reduction of Cancer.*  
London, 1907. 8°. 132. H. 97.
- *Strength and Diet : a practical treatise with special  
regard to the life of nations. Second impression.*  
London, 1905. 8°. 132. F. 139.
- RUSSELL (R. V.) *Damoh District. Edited by R. V.  
Russell. ("Central Provinces District Gazetteers."  
Vol. B. contains the statistical tables only.) 2 vols.*  
Allahabad, 1906. 8°. 0958.
- *Wardha District. Edited by R. V. Russell. ("Central  
Provinces District Gazetteers". Vol. B. contains the  
statistical tables only). 2 vols. Allahabad, 1906. 8°. 0958.*
- RUSSELL (T. H.) *The Planning and Fitting-up of Chemi-  
cal and Physical Laboratories. With notes on the venti-  
lation, warming and lighting of schools ... With 36  
illustrations, etc.* London, 1903. 8°. 153. G. 47.
- RUSSELL (W) *Medical Philosophy. Man's peculiarities,  
weaknesses, diseases, degeneration, and remedies : show-  
ing the simplicity of the science of health and disease,  
etc.* London, 1907. 8°. 132. G. 51.
- RUSSELL (Sir WILLIAM HOWARD) *My Diary in India  
in the year 1858-9. With illustrations. 2 vols.*  
Calcutta, 1905 (06.) 8°. 165. H. 65.
- RUSSELL (Sir WILLIAM OLDNALL) *A Treatise on Crimes  
and Misdemeanors ... Sixth edition. By H. Smith ...  
and A. P. P. Keep. 3 vols.* London, 1896. 8°. 22. K.
- RUSSIA, Central Asia and British India. By a British  
Subject. London, 1865. 8°. 160. A. 19 (17).
- RUSSLAND in Asien ... Bearbeitet von Dr. O. Heyfelder  
(Krahmer) ... Zweite, unveränderte Auflage. [With  
maps and illustrations.] Leipzig, 1889, *etc.* 8°. 113. F. 175.
- In progress. Bd. 1. only is of the second edition.*
- THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR. Compiled by the  
General Staff, War Office. [With plates and maps.]  
4 pts. London, 1906 (-09). 8°. 113. F. 203.



- RUSSO-JAPANESE** THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR; the battle on the Sea-lia. Prepared in the Historical Section of the German General Staff. Authorised translation by Karl von Donat... with maps and ... appendices including ... photographic views. 2 vols. *London*, 1910. 8°. 113. F. 183.
- RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.** Official History of the Russo-Japanese War, etc. See COMMITTEE OF IMPERIAL DEFENCE. Official History—Naval and Military—of the Russo-Japanese War, etc. 1910. 8°. 113. F. 6.
- RUSTAFJÄLL (ROBERT DE)** The Light of Egypt. From recently discovered predynastic and early Christian Records. With ... plates. *London*, 1909. 8°. 205. B. 60.
- RUSFAMJĪ BAHRAMJĪ JĪJIBHĀI.** University Degrees in Commerce ... Together with other Papers on the same subject from educationists and business men of England. (Reprinted from the "Bombay Gazette.") *Bombay*, 1901. 8°. 148. G. 387 (9).
- RUSTĀMĪ J. D. MEHERJIRANA.** The Genealogy of the Naosari Parsi Priests. [With an introduction by Sir G. Birdwood.] *London*, 1899. 8°. 178. E. 6.
- RUSTAMJĪ NASARBĀNĪ KHORE and NĀNĀBHĀI NABROSJĪ KATRAK.** Materia Medica of India and their therapeutics. 2 vols. *Bombay*, 1913. 8°. 24. I.
- RUSTAMJĪ NASARVĀNĪ MUNSĪI.** The History of the Kuṭb Minar—Delhi: being an enquiry into its origin, its authorship, its appellation and the motives that led to its erection, from the testimony of the Mohamedan chroniclers and the inscriptions on the Minar. *Bombay*, 1911. 8°. 162. G. 177.
- RUSTAMJĪ SORABJĪ** See FORBES (WILLIAM) A Grammar of the Goozaratee Language ... With ... dialogues, letters, etc. By Rustamjee Sorabjee, etc. 1845. 8°. 176. H. 29.
- RUSTIC, pseud. [i.e., EDWARD HAMLIN.]** See HAMLIN (EDWARD)
- RUTHERFORD (E.)** Radio-Activity. (Cambridge Physical Series.) *Cambridge*, 1904. 8°. 153. C. 37.
- RUTNAM (S. C. K.)** Race Antagonism in Christian Missions. *Colombo*, 1899. 8°. 160. A. 167 (16).
- RUTTER (FRANK)** Dante Gabriel Rossetti: painter & man of letters. With ... illustrations. *London* [1908?]. 16°. 137. B. 167.
- RUTTER (FRANK R.)** South American Trade of Baltimore. A dissertation, etc. *Baltimore*, 1897. 8°. 147. E. 135.
- RUVILLE (ALBERT VON)** William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. Translated by H. J. Chaytor, assisted by M. Morison, with an introduction by H. E. Egerton. [With plates]. 3 vols. *London*, 1907. 8°. 124. D. 557.
- RYAN (E. B.)** See SMOULT (W. II.) and RYAN (E. B.) The Rules and orders of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Fort William, etc. 1839. 8°. 01064.
- RYANON FUJISHIMA** Le Bouddhisme japonais: doctrines et histoire des douze grandes sectes bouddhiques du Japon. *Paris*, 1889. 8°. 178 D. 325.
- [Another copy.] 178 D. 547.
- RYDER (ARTHUR WILLIAM)** See KĀLIDĀSA Kalidasa. Translations of Shakuntala and other works by A. W. Ryder. [1912?] 8°. 174. E. 355.
- See SUDRAKA. The Little Clay Cart—Mṛcchakaṭika ... translated ... by A. W. Ryder. 1905. 8°. 174. E. 16.
- RYDER (Dr. EMILY BRAINERD)** The Little Wives of India. Eighth revised edition. *Philadelphia*, 1903. 8°. 173. A. 83.
- RYDER (JOHN)** Four years' Service in India. By a private Soldier. [i. e. John Ryder.] (Editor's preface signed, James Thompson.) *Leicester*, 1853. 8°. 169. C. 321.
- [Another copy.] 169. C. 485.
- RYE (REGINALD ARTHUR)** The Libraries of London: a guide for students, etc. *London*, 1908. 8°. 161. E. 111.
- Second edition ... with ... illustrations. *London*, 1910. 8°. 6. C.
- See MOCATTA (F. D.) Catalogue of the printed books and manuscripts forming the Library of F. D. Mocatta, Esq. ... Compiled by R. A. Rye. 1904. 8°. 161. G. 75.
- RYE (WALTER)** Records and Record Searching a guide to the genealogist and topographer. *London*, 1888. 8°. 126. B. 37.
- RYLAND (J. E.)** See FOSTER (J.) Critical Essays ... Edited by J. E. Ryland. 1856. 8°. 156. E. 569.
- RYLANDS (JOHN)** See GRIFFITH (F. LL.) Catalogue of the Demotic Papyri in the John Rylands Library, Manchester, etc. 1909. fol. 161. G. 24.
- RYLE (Rev. H. E.)** See BIBLE OLD TESTAMENT—Prophets [English] The Books of Ezra and Nehemiah, with ... notes ... by H. E. Ryle. 1893. 8°. 160. E. 37.
- RYLEY (M. B.)** See ANET (C.) Through Persia in a Motor-Car, by Russia and the Caucasus ... Translated by M. V. Ryley. [With plates.] 1907. 8°. 67. A. 111.

SA'ADAT YĀR KHĀN. The Farasnāma-e Rangīn or the Book of the Horse. By "Rangīn" [*i.e.* Sa'adat Yār Khān.] Translated from the Urdu by Lieut.-Col. D. C. Phillott, *etc.* [With illustrations.] *London*, 1911. 8°. 173. E. 149.

SABAPATHY MUDELIAR, *Rao Bahadur*. See **INDIANS**. Some Noted Indians of modern times, *etc.* (Rao Bahadur Sabapathy Mudeliar. 1892. 8°. 169. D. 145.

SABBATH SCHOOL, *Calcutta*. See **FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND**, *Calcutta*.

SABHĀPATI SBĀMĪ. The Cosmic Psychological Spiritual Philosophy and Science of Communion with and Absorption in the Holy and Divine Infinite Spirit or Vedhantha Siva Raja Yoga Samadhi Brumba Gnyana Anubhuti, *etc.* [With diagrams.] [*Madras*, 1884.] 8°. 178. C. 441.

SABINE (Major-Gen. EDWARD) See **FRAZER** (Col. Sir A. S.) Letters of Colonel Sir Augustus Simon Frazer, K. C. B. ... Edited by Major-Gen. E. Sabine. 1859. 8°. 124. E. 43.

SABONADIÈRE (FRANCIS RICHARD) See **FERGUSON** (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... Third series. (Francis Richard Sabonadiere, *etc.*) 1894 (—1900). 4°. 134. E. 15.

SABONADIÈRE (WILLIAM AUGUSTUS) See **FERGUSON** (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... Third series. (Wm. Augustus Sabonadiere, *etc.*) 1894 (—1900). 4°. 134. E. 15.

SACERDOTE (GUSTAVE) See **ITALY**, *Libraries*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, *etc.* (Catalogo dei codici ebraici della Biblioteca casanatese. Per G. Sacerdote.) 1878 (—1904). 8°. 161. O. 5.

SACHAU (EDUARD) Muhammedanisches Recht nach Schafitischer Lehre. (Lehrbücher des Seminars für orientalische Sprachen zu Berlin Band 17.) *Stuttgart*, 1897. 8°. 171. D. 51.

— Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der zoroastrischen Litteratur. *Wien*, 1871. 8°. 178. H. 55.

— See **KÖNIGLICHE BIBLIOTHEK, Berlin**. Die Handschriften—Verzeichnisse der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin. Bd. XXIII Verzeichniss der syrischen Handschriften ... Von E. Sachau, *etc.* 1899, *etc.* 4°. 161. J. 8.

SACHS (JULIUS VON) History of Botany—1531-1860 .. Authorised translation by H. E. F. Garnsey ... revised by I. B. Balfour ... Second impression. *Oxford*, 1906. 8°. 155. D. 121.

— Text-Book of Botany: morphological and physiological ... Edited, with an appendix, by S. H. Vines ... Second edition. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. 155. D. 125.

SACHS See **GOEBEL** (K.) Outlines of Classification and special Morphology of Plants. A new edition of Sachs' Text-Book of Botany, Book II., *etc.* 1887. 8°. 155. B. 71.

— See **GREEN** (J. R.) A History of Botany, 1860—1900, being a continuation of Sachs, History of Botany, 1530—1890, *etc.* 1909. 8°. 155. D. 123.

SACHSE (JULIUS F.) See **BARRATT** (N. S.) and SACHSE (J. F.) Freemasonry in Pennsylvania ... Compiled ... by ... J. F. Sachse, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 149. D. 207.

SACKVILLE (THOMAS) Lord Buckhurst. See **HOWARD** (HENRY), Earl of Surrey and SACKVILLE (THOMAS), Lord Buckhurst. Poetical works ... Edited by R. Bell. 1854. 16°. 156. D. 39.

SADĀNANDA JOGĪNDRA, *Paramahansa*. The Vedantasara, or, the Essence of the Vedanta Philosophy ... Translated with ... annotations by ... Dr. Nandalal Dhole. *Calcutta*, 1888. 8°. 179. E. 259.

SADDAR See **RIVĀYAT—Saddar**.

SADDHARMAPUNDARĪKA Parabole de l'Enfant Égaré formant le chapitre iv. du Lotus de la Bonne Loi (Saddharmapundarika), publiée ... en Sanscrit et en Tibétain .. et accompagnée d'une traduction française d'après la version Tibétaine du Kanjour par P. E. Foucaux. *Sanscrit, Tibetan & French*. *Paris*, 1854. 8°. 178. D. 315.

SADHARAN BRAHMO SAMĀJ, *Calcutta*. The Eighteenth (—Twenty-eighth) Annual Report of the Sadharan Brahmo Samaj. 1895 (—1905). *Calcutta*, 1896 (—1906). 8°. 178. H. 39.

SĀ'DI. The Benefits of Kindness ... Being the second book of the Būstān. Translated by G. S. A. Ranking, *etc.* *Oxford*, 1906. 8°. 174. G. 89.

— The Bostan of Shaikh Sā'di. Translated into English by Ziauddin Gulam Moheiddin Münshi. Revised by R. Davies. [*Bombay*, 1889.] 8°. 174. G. 157.

— Der Fruchtgarten von Saadi. Aus dem Persischen auszugsweise übertragen [into German verse] durch O. M. F. von Schlechta-Wssehrd. *Wien*, 1852. 8°. 174. G. 125.

— The Gulistan of Shaikh Saday; a complete analysis of the entire Persian text. [With an introduction] by Major R. P. Anderson. *Calcutta*, 1861. 8°. 177. F. 93.

— The Khawatim-i-Sādi. Translated from the Persian by S. F. Mulla. *Bombay*, 1902. 8°. 174. G. 149.

— Le Parterre-de-fleurs du Cheikh-Moslih-eddin Sādi de Chiraz. Edition autographique publiée par N. Semelet, *etc.* *Paris*, 1828. 4°. 174. G. 34.

- SĀ'DI Pundnamu, or the Ethics of Shu'k Sadee Sheerazee, etc. Pers. & Eng. See GILCHRIST (J. B.) [The Hindoo Moral Preceptor, etc. [1803.] 8°. 175. A. 1.
- Rose-leaves from Sādī's Garden : being the Gulistan rendered into verse by A. H. Hyatt. London, 1907. 16°. 174. G. 109.
- Sādī's Scroll of Wisdom, Persian and English text. With introduction by Sir Arthur N. Wollaston. (Wisdom of the East series.) London, 1906. 16°. 174. G. 185.
- — — Another edition. London, 1908. 16°. 174. G. 121.
- SĀDIK 'ALĪ SHER 'ALĪ, Ansari A Short Sketch, historical and traditional, of the Musalman Races found in Sind, Baluchistan and Afghanistan, their genealogical subdivisions and septs, together with an ethnological and ethnographical account. Commissioner's Press : Karachi, 1901. fol. 12658.
- SADLER (M. E.) See EDUCATION. Education in the Nineteenth Century, etc. (National Education and Social Ideals, by M. E. Sadler, etc.) 1901. 8°. 148. G. 423.
- See PAULSEN (FRIEDRICH) The German Universities and University Study ... With a perface .. by M. E. Sadler. 1906. 8°. 148. G. 243.
- See ROSE (J. H.) Germany in the Nineteenth century, etc. 1912. 8°. 113. D. 165.
- SADLER (SAMUEL B.) The Art and Science of Sail-making. [With figures.] London, 1892. 4°. 135. G. 173.
- SA'D-UD-DĪN MAHMŪD, Shabistari Tabrizi. See NAJAM-UD-DĪN called SA'D-UD-DĪN MAHMUD, Shabistari Tabrizi.
- SAHA (B. B.) See BIPINABIHARI SAHA.
- SĀHĪĀ (NĀRĀYAN CHANDRA) See NĀRĀYAN CHANDRA SĀHĀ.
- SAHASRABUDDHE (G. N.) Moscovado Sugar Machinery and its scope for Gul manufacture in India. (Department of Agriculture, Bombay, Bulletin, no. 52, 1912.) Bombay, 1912. 8°. 0153.
- SĀHITYA SABHĀ, Calcutta. Hemchandra Memorial Series. Part I, etc. Calcutta, 1908, etc. 8°. 174. E. 305.
- In progress.
- SAIDAPET TEACHERS' COLLEGE. Library Catalogue, 1905. Madras, 1905. 8°. 161. I. 89.
- SAILENDRAKRISNA DEVA, Maharaj—Kumār. Social Problem. Calcutta, 1913. 8°. 173. A. 193.
- SAINSBURY (ETHEL BRUCE) A Calendar of the Court Minutes, etc. of the East India Company, 1635-1639, etc. With an introduction and notes by W. Foster, etc. Oxford, 1907, etc. 8°. 172. A. 541.
- In progress
- [Another copy] 1635-39 & 1640-43. 2 vols. 1907. 1909. 8°. 172. A. 771.
- SAINSBURY (HARRINGTON) Drugs and the Drug Habit. With ... illustrations. London, 1909. 8°. 133. E. 65.
- SAINT ALBANS, Viscount [FRANCIS BACON.] The Advancement of Learning. Edited by W. A. Wright. Fifth edition. (Clarendon Press series.) Oxford, 1900. 8°. 25. E.
- The Essays, or Counsels, Civil and Moral, of Francis Bacon. Edited ... by S. H. Reynolds. Oxford, 1890. 8°. 156. E. 561.
- See CHURCH (R. W.) Dean of St. Paul's. Bacon. 1902. 8°. 25. G.
- See DURNING-LAWRENCE (Sir E.) Bacon is Shakespeare. Together with a reprint of Bacon's Promus of Formularies and Elegancies, etc. 1910. 8°. 156. F. 931.
- See FLEMING (I. P.) Analysis of Bacon's Advancement of Learning, etc. 1876. 8°. 156. A. 153.
- See FRIENDSHIP Friendship and Love, etc. (Love, Friendship. By Bacon.) 1909. 16°. 156. E. 701.
- See LANG (A.) Shakespeare Bacon and the Great unknown, etc. 1912. 8°. 156. F. 991.
- See LEE (S.) Great Englishmen of the Sixteenth century, etc. (Francis Bacon, Viscount St. Alban.) 1907. 8°. 205. A. 182.
- See ROBERTSON (J. M.) The Baconian Heresy, etc. 1913. 8°. 156. F. 999.
- Pioneer Humanists, etc. (Bacon.) 1907. 8°. 156. E. 579.
- ST. ANDREW'S SCHOOL, Bangalore. Report for ... the year 1869. Bangalore, 1870. 8°. 148. G. 385. (9.)
- ST. ANDREWS UNIVERSITY. The Matriculation Roll of the University of St. Andrews 1747-1897. Edited ... by J. M. Anderson. Edinburgh, 1905. 8°. 161. F. 51.
- The New Comedy, by A. P. Oppé. (Gray Prize Essay.) St. Andrews, 1897. 8°. 156. C. 281.
- See HANNAY (R. K.) The Statutes of the Faculty of Arts and the Faculty of Theology at the period of the Reformation, etc. 1910. 8°. 148. G. 411.

- ST. AUGUSTINE'S COLLEGE; *Canterbury*. A History of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. By the Rev. R. J. E. Roggis. *Canterbury*, 1907. 8°. 106. E. 5.
- SAINT-BARTHÉLEMY (P. PAULIN DE) Voyage aux Indes orientales. Traduit de l'Italien par M..., avec les observations de Mm. Anquetil du Perron, J. R. Forster et Silvestre de Sacy, etc. 3 tom. *Paris*, 1808. 8°. 162. A. 625.
- THE ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital and College Calendar, for the session 1904-1905. *London*, 1904. 8°. P. P. 1435.
- SAINT CLAIR-TISDALL (Rev. W.) A Manual of the leading Muhammādan Objections to Christianity. *London*, 1904. 8°. 178. G. 113.
- A Simplified Grammar of the Gujāti Language, together with a short reading book and vocabulary. *London*, 1892. 8°. 5. D.
- The Sources of Islam ... Translated and abridged by Sir W. Muir. *Edinburgh*, 1901. 8°. 20. D.
- SAINT-DENYS (HERVEY DE) *Marquis*. See HERVEY DE SAINT-DENYS.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER See FRANCIS (XAVIER) *Saint*.
- SAINT-GERMAIN (C. DE) *Count*. Horoscopes and how to cast them: a book of practical astrology. With ... illustrations. *London* [1909?]. 12°. 153. A. 133.
- ST. HELENA, See EAST INDIA COMPANY. A List of the Company's Civil Servants at their Settlements in the East-Indies, the St. Helena, etc. 1778. 16°. 202. D. 11.
- ST. HELIER, *Lady* [MARY JEUNE]. Memories of Fifty Years. With illustrations. Fourth impression *London*, 1909. 8°. 124. G. 45.
- See BLAKE (Mrs. W.) Memoirs of a vanished generation ... With an introduction by Lady St. Helier [*i.e.*, Mary Jeune], etc. 1909. 8°. 124. D. 657.
- SAINT-HILAIRE (J. BARTHÉLEMY) Eugène Burnouf; an appreciation. Translated from the French by A. D. Lalkaka. *Bombay*, 1901. 8°. 169. G. 31.
- Eugène Burnouf; ses travaux et sa correspondance. *Paris*, 1891. 8°. 158. A. 99.
- L'Inde anglaise, son état actuel—son avenir, Précédée d'une introduction sur l'Angleterre et la Russie. *Paris*, 1887. 8°. 162. A. 595.
- Des Védas. *Paris*, 1854. 8°. 179. E. 309.
- SAINT JOHN (CHRISTOPHER) *pseud.* [*i.e.*, Miss MARSHALL]. Ellen Terry. With ... illustrations. ("Stars of the Stage" series.) *London*, 1907. 8°. 157. H. 119.
- SAINT JOHN (Lieut. H. B. T.) All is well. Letters and journals of Lieut. H. B. T. St. John, etc. *London*, 1846. 8°. 169. C. 353.
- Another edition. Fifth thousand. *London*, 1852. 8°. 169. C. 319.
- SAINT JOHN (R. F. ST. ANDREW) A Burmese Reader, being an easy introduction to the written language and companion to Judson's Grammar, etc. *Oxford*, 1894. 8°. 177. E. 153.
- SAINT JOHN (Rev. STANISLANS) See BERTFIN (G.) Lourdes: a history of its apparitions and cures ... with a preface by the Rev. S. St. John, etc. 1908. 8°. 160. A. 267.
- ST. JOHN'S CHURCH,—*Calcutta*. See MADGE (E. W.) Illustrated Handbook to St. John's Church—Old Cathedral—*Calcutta*. 1909. 8°. 162. B. 25.
- ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND—*Hospital*. Report of the Chapter-General of the Grand priory of the order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England ... for 1904. [With illustrations.] *London* [1905]. 8°. 134. A. 65.
- SAINT-MARTIN (LOUIS VIVIEN DE) See VIVIEN DE SAINT-MARTIN.
- ST. NINIAN LECTURES Religion and the modern world: lectures delivered [by Rev. W. R. Nicoll and others] before the Glasgow University Society of St. Ninian. With an introduction by Sir D. MacAlister. *London*, 1909. 8°. 160. A. 287.
- ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL See SINCLAIR (Rev. W. M.) Memorials of St. Paul's Cathedral, etc. 1909. 8°. 160. H. 113.
- ST. PETER. W. St. Peter ever at Rome? [A discussion on the subject.] By a Bengal Baptist Missionary. (Extracted from the *Calcutta Review*.) [*Calcutta*, 1876.] 8°. 179. A. 285 (3).
- SAINT-RENÉ TAILLANDIER. Le Roi Léopold et la Reine Victoria. Récits d'histoire contemporaine. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. 124. C. 161.
- SAINTSBURY (GEORGE) The English Novel. (The Channels of English Literature Edited by O. Smeaton). *London*, 1913. 8°. 29. K.
- A History of Elizabethan Literature. *London*, 1896. 8°. 29. L.
- A History of English Prose Rhythm. *London*, 1912. 8°. 156. F. 965.
- A History of English Prosody from the twelfth century to the present day. 3 vols. *London*, 1906–1910. 8°. 29. I.
- The Later Nineteenth Century. (Periods of European Literature series. No 12.) *London*, 1907. 8°. 156. F. 877.

- SAINTSBURY (GEORGE) *See* LORING (A.) *The Rhymers' Dictionary* ... with an introduction by G. Saintsbury. 1907. 8°. 158. A. 135.
- SAISE (Dr. WALTER) *A Visit to Afghanistan*. (Proceedings of the Central Asian Society, read April 12, 1911.) *London*, 1911. 8°. P.P. 1049.
- SALA (GEORGE ARGUSTUS) *A Journey due North; being notes of a Residence in Russia in the summer of 1856*. Second edition. *London*, 1859. 8°. 63. D. 81.
- SALĀH-UD-DIN IBN YŪSUF, *al Kahāl bi-Hamāt* *See* 'AMMĀR BIN 'ALĪ *al-Mausili*. *Das Buch der Auswahl von den Augenkrankheiten* ... Ṣalāh ad-Dīn. *Licht der Augen, etc.* 1905. 8°. 132. D. 133.
- SALAIGNAC (A.) *La Question du Siam et la défense de l' Indo-Chine*. [With a map.] *Paris*, 1904. 8°. 115. B. 3.
- SALAR JUNG Sir. *See* INDIANS. *Some Noted Indians of modern times, etc.* (Sir Salar Jung) 1892. 8°. 169. D. 145.
- SALAUN (LOUIS) *L'Indo-chine*. [With plates.] *Paris*, 1903. 4°. 202. E. 1.
- SALBANCKE (JOSEPH) *The Voyage of M. Joseph Salbancke through India, Persia, part of Turkie, the Persian Gulf, and Arabia, 1609, etc.* *See* PURCHAS (S.) *Hakluytus Posthums, etc.* Vol. 3. 1905, etc. 8°. 16. E.
- SALDANHA (J. A.) *The Christian Puran of Father Thomas Stephens, S. J., an essay, etc.* (Reprinted from the "Bombay Catholic Examiner.") *Bombay*, 1903. 16°. 175. H. 3.
- SALE (FLORESTIA) *Lady Sale. A Journal of the Disasters in Affghanistan, 1841-2*. (Reprinted by the "Bangabasi" Office.) *Calcutta*, 1906. 12°. 166. C. 89.
- SALEEBY (Dr. C. W.) *Health, Strength and Happiness: a book of practical advice*. *London*, 1908. 8°. 132. F. 173.
- *Parenthood and Race Culture; an outline of eugenics*. *London*, 1909. 8°. 155. E. 185.
- *Worry: the disease of the age*. *London*, 1907. 8°. 150. C. 39.
- SALEMANN (Carl and SHUKOVSKI (Valentin.) *See* FORTA LINGUARUM ORIENTALIUM ... Pars. XII. *Persische Grammatik*... von C. Salemann und V. Shukovski. 1889. 8°. 177 F. 45.
- SALIGNAC FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE) *Viscount*. *La Création. Les migrations aux temps Géologiques. Les premières dates de l'Histoire et les premières races humaines suivant la Bible*. *Toulouse*, 1908. 4°. 160. F. 6.
- SALIGNAC FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE) *Viscount*. *Questions de Physique générale et d'Astronomie*. *Toulouse*, 1908. 4°. 153. A. 26.
- SĀLIH, *Mirzā of Shīraz*. *See* PERSIAN dialogues. (Dialogues persans et français, composés pour l'auteur par Mirza Saulih, de Chiraz.) [1810?] 4°. 177. F. 47.
- SALISBURY, 4th Marquis of [JAMES EDWARD HEBERT GASCOYNE-CECIL] *See* PAUL (HERBERT) *Famous Speeches* ... Second Series. (Speech at Newport, in Monmouthshire, Oct. 8th, 1885. By Lord Salisbury.) 1911 (1912). 8°. 110. E. 121.
- SALISBURY (ROLLIN D.) *See* CHAMBERLAIN (T. C.) and SALISBURY (R. D.) *Geology, etc.* 1906. 8°. 153. H. 61.
- SALLET (ALFRED VON) *Die Nachfolger Alexanders des Grossen in Baktrien und Indien* ... Mit 7 Tafeln. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. 165. A. 143.
- SALLUST, *the Historian*. *The Bellum Catilinarium of Sallust, and Cicero's four orations against Catiline*. With English notes and introduction. Together with the *Bellum Jugurthinum* of Sallust. By W. Trollope. *London*, 1830. 8°. 156. H. 297.
- *the Historian*. *The Catiline of Sallust; with notes by Professor Anthon. Revised and adapted to the use of schools, by J. Edwards*. *London*, 1842. 16°. 156. H. 301.
- *the Philosopher*. *C. Sallustii Crispi Catilina et Jugurtha. An edition for schools*. [With notes.] By C. Merivale. *Cambridge*, 1852. 8°. 156. H. 211.
- SALLUSTIUS. *On the Gods and the World*. *See* MURRAY (G. G. A.) *Four Stages of Greek Religion, etc.*, 1912. 8°. 160. A. 331.
- SALMASII (CL.) *See* SAUMAISE (CLAUDE DE).
- SALMON (GEORGE) *A Treatise on the Higher Plane Curves*. Intended as a sequel to a *Treatise on Conic Sections*. Second edition. *Dublin*, 1873. 8°. 152. H. 57.
- SALMON (GEORGES) *Silvestre de Sacy*.—1758-1838 ... *Précédé d'une biographie par* ... H. Derenbourg, etc. (Part of the "Bibliothèque des Arabisants français.") *Le Caire*, 1905. 8°. 177. G. 16.
- SĀLMON (GEORGES) *See* AHMAD IBN 'ABD ALLAH IBN SULAIMAN. *Un Précurseur d'Omar Khayyam. Le Poète Aveugle. Extraits des poèmes et des lettres d'Abou 'l-'Alā 'Al-Ma'arri* ... Introduction et traduction par G. Salmon. 1904. 8°. 174. G. 143.
- SALMON (GEORGES) *See* KHATĪH BAGHDĀDĪ (ABU BAKR AHMAD BIN SĀBIT.) *L'Introduction topographique à l'Histoire de Bagdādī* ( تاريخ مدينة السلام ) d'Abou Bakr ... al-Khatīh al-Bagdādī ... par G. Salmon. 1904, 8°. 66. E. 63.

- SALMON (THOMAS) *The Universal Traveller: or, a complete description of the several foreign nations of the world ... brought down to present time and illustrated ... with maps, etc.* 2 vols. London, 1762, 1755. fol. 61. B. 70.
- SALMOND (JOHN W.). *Jurisprudence or the Theory of the Law.* Second edition. London, 1907. 8°. 145. B. 169.
- SALMOND (STEWART DINGWALL FORDYCE) See DAVIDSON (Rev. A. B.) *The Theology of the Old Testament ...* Edited ... by S. D. F. Salmond, etc. 1911. 8°. 160. E. 67.
- SALQUIN (Major S. A.) *The Military Shoe ...* Translated by H. L. B. Washington, 1883. 8°. 129. B. 31.
- SALT AND THE SALT TRADE. (Reprinted from the Scottish Monthly Magazine, no. II for July 1836.) [1836]. 8°. 147. E. 291.
- SALTER (CHARLES) See GEORGIEVICS (G. von.) *Chemistry of Dye-Stuffs.* Translated ... by C. Salter. 1903. 8°. 135. G. 271.
- See GESCHWIND (L.) *The Manufacture of Alum and the Sulphates and other salts of Alumina and Iron ...* Translated from the French by C. Salter, etc. 1901. 8°. 135. G. 225.
- See HERMANN (F.) *Painting on Glass and Porcelain and Enamel Painting ...* Translated by C. Salter, etc. 1897. 8°. 137. E. 53.
- See KOLLER (T.) *Cosmetics ...* Translated ... by C. Salter. 1902. 8°. 29. B.
- See REISER (N.) *Spinning and Weaving Calculations ...* Translated from the German by C. Salter, etc. 1904. 8°. 135. G. 275.
- See VOLK (C.) *Haulage and Winding Appliances used in Mines ...* Translated from the German by C. Salter, etc. 1903. 8°. 131. F. 13.
- See WABNER (R.) *Ventilation in Mines.* Translated from the German by C. Salter, etc. 1903. 8°. 131. F. 39.
- See ZIPSER (J.) *Textile Raw Materials ...* Translated from the German by C. Salter, etc. 1901. 8°. 134. F. 101.
- (CHARLES T.C.) See SCHWARTZ (DR. VON) *Fire and Explosion Risks ...* Translated ... by C. T. C. Salter, etc. 1904. 8°. 153. J. 17.
- SALTER (M. J.) See VINCENT (C.) *Ammonia and its compounds ...* Translated from the French by M. J. Salter, etc. 1901. 8°. 135. G. 151.
- SALVONICA (J. W. K.) *Mind Reader and Talepathist. How to become one and exercise your influence over any mind, also dealing with hypnotism and all the branches relating to the Occult Sciences.* Madras, 1907. 8°. 160. R. 37.
- SALZER (L.) *Lectures on Cholera and its homœopathic treatment.* Calcutta, 1910. 8°. 133. A. 65.
- SALZMANN (EICH VON) *Im Sattel durch Zentralasien 6,000 Kilometer in 176 Tagen. . . Mit ... Bildern... Übersichtskarte ... Kartenskizzen. Sechste Auflage.* Berlin, 1903. 8°. 65. F. 18.
- SAMĀCHARAN SARKĀR, *Vidyā-Bhusan.* Life of Babu Shama Churn Sirkar Vidyā-Bhushan. Extract from the Indian Mirror of the 11th of December 1879. Calcutta, 1879. 8°. 169. B. 15 (6.)
- SAMATUCHANDRA DATTA. See GÖPĀL CHANDRA GHOSHĀL and SAMATUL CHANDRA DATTA. *The Provincial Small Cause Courts Act, etc.* 1893. 8°. 171. A. 631.
- SAMBASIVA ĀIYĀR (K. S.) *A Guide to the study of Hindu Law.* Fifth edition. Trichinopoly, 1907. 8°. 171. C. 133.
- SAMBHUCHANDRA DE. *The Bansberia Raj. With illustrations.* Calcutta, 1908. 8°. 169. E. 41.
- [Another copy.] 169. E. 99.
- Commentaries on the Transfer of Property Act, etc. Calcutta [1898]. 8°. 171. A. 651.
- Hooghly, past and present. Calcutta [1906.]. 8°. 167. A. 45.
- [Another copy.] 167. A. 75.
- [Another copy.] 167. A. 77.
- Sylhet, what I have seen, read and heard of it. Calcutta, 1880. 8°. 164. A. 47.
- See BENGAL *The Bengal Pretender or the Jal Raja of Burdwan [By Sambhu Chandra De.]* 1906. 8°. 165. A. 183 (9).
- See *The BENGAL REVIEW ...* Edited by Shumbhoo Chunder Dey. 1905. 8°. P. P. 1013.
- SAMBHU CHANDRA MUKHOPADHYAYA. *The Mutinies and the people, or statements of native fidelity exhibited during the outbreak of 1857-58. By a Hindu. [Sambhu Chandra Mukhopadhyaya.]* Calcutta, 1905. 8°. 166. D. 173
- SAMBHŪNĀTHA PANDIT. See FULL A FULL Report of the public meeting in honor of the late Justice Shumbhoonauth Pandit, etc. 1867. 8°. 169. B. 13(2).
- SAMHITAS—*Siba Samhitā. Siva-Sumhita.* Translated by U. N. Roy. Calcutta, 1910. 8°. 179. E. 363.
- SĀMĪ, *Bey, Frasherī.* Dictionnaire turc-français ... par Samy-Bey Fraschery, etc. Constantinople, 1885. 8°. 177. H. 67.

- SAMPSON (H. C.) *The Cultivation of Ground-nuts.* (Department of Agriculture, Madras. Bulletin no. 58.) Madras, 1908. 8°. 0158.
- SAMSON (GEORGE GORDON) *How to plan a House: a book for all about to build. With ... illustrations.* London, 1910. 8°. 137. C. 83.
- SAMUELLS (E. A.) *See* TAYLER (W.) *Commissioner of Patna.* Correspondence connected with the removal of Mr. W. Tayler .. and remarks by Mr. Samuells on Mr. W. Tayler's "Brief Narrative of Events" connected with his removal. 1858. fol. 2874.
- SAMUELSON (JAMES) *Bulgaria, Past and Present; historical, political, and descriptive. Illustrated, etc.* London, 1888. 8°. 113. G. 167.
- SAMY-BEY FRASCHERY *See* SĀNĪ, *Beg, Fraschery.*
- SANATSUJĀTAPARVAN (MAHABHARATA) *See* DEUSSEN (P.) *Vier Philosophische texte des Mahābhārata: Sanatsujātaparvan, etc.* 1906. 8°. 178. C. 319.
- SANDARS (MARY F.) *Louis XVIII. With ... illustrations.* London, 1910. 8°. 205. A 69.
- SANDAY (WILLIAM) *The Life of Christ in recent research.* Oxford, 1907. 8°. 160. H. 99.
- *See* STUDIES *Studies in the Synoptic Problem ... Edited by W. Sanday, etc.* 1911. 8°. 160. F. 137.
- SANDBERG (Rev. GRAHAM) *The Exploration of Tibet: its history and particulars from 1623 to 1904.* Calcutta, 1904. 8°. 18. G.
- SANDBERG (Rev. GRAHAM) *Tibet and the Tibetans.* London, 1906. 8°. 67 F. 69.
- SANDEL (M. P.) *See* SĀNYĀL (M. P.)
- SANDEMAN (ERNEST ALBERT) *Notes on the manufacture of Earthenware. With ... illustrations.* London, 1901. 8°. 135. G. 509.
- SANDEMAN (G. A. C.) *Calais under English rule. (Arnold Prize Essay for 1908.)* Oxford, 1908. 8°. 113. A. 35.
- SANDEMAN (H. D.) *See* CALCUTTA GAZETTE. *Selections from Calcutta Gazettes of ... 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787 and 1788 (—1823), etc.* [Vols. 4 & 5, by H. D. Sandeman.] 5 vols. 1864, etc. 8°. 30. L.
- SANDERS (LLOYD C.) *See* LOW (S.) and SANDERS (L. C.) *The History of England during the reign of Victoria—1837-1901. (Political History of England. vol. 12.)* 1907. 8°. 9. A.
- [Another copy.] 111. E. 81.
- SANDERSON (EDGAR) *Great Britain in modern Africa ... with portraits.* London, 1907. 8°. 10. F.
- SANDFORD (E. G.) *Archdeacon of Exeter. Frederick Temple [Archbishop of Canterbury]: an appreciation. With ... introduction by W. Temple.* London, 1907. 8°. 124. D. 577.
- SADOW (EUGEN) *The Construction and Reconstruction of the Human Body. A Manual of the therapeutics of exercise ... With a foreword by Sir A. Conan Doyle. [Illustrated.]* London, 1907. 8°. 134 B. 10.
- SANDYS (J. E.) *A History of Classical Scholarship.* Vol. I. From the sixth century B. C. to the end of the Middle Ages. Vol. II. From the revival of learning to the end of the 18th century (in Italy, France, England and the Netherlands.) Vol. III. The 18th century in Germany, and the 19th century in Europe and the United States of America. 3 vols. Cambridge, 1903 (-08.) 8°. 25. A.
- SANDYS (J. E.) *See* ARISTOTLE. *The Rhetoric of Aristotle ... Edited with an introduction and ... notes by J. E. Sandys.* 1909. 8°. 156. G. 229.
- SANIAL (SANJIB CHANDRA) *See* SANJIB CHANDRA SĀNYĀL.
- SANITATION. *The Way to Health, a sanitary primer. Revised edition.* Benares, 1903. 8°. 132. D. 173 (9).
- SANJĀNĀ (DĀRĀB DASTUR PESHŌIAN) *See* DĀRĀB DASTUR PESHOTAN SANJĀNĀ.
- SANJĪBA CHANDRA SĀNYĀL. *Captain David Lester Richardson. (Reprinted from the "Calcutta Review.")* [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°. 174. C. 109 (8).
- SANKARĀCHĀRYYA. *The Sarva-Siddhānta-Sangraha of Saṅkarācārya. Edited with an English translation ... by M. Rāṅgācārya.* Madras, 1909. 8°. 179. E. 307.
- *See* BHAGABAD GĪTĀ. *The Bhagabad Gita. With the Commentary by Shri Shankaracharya, etc.* 1902. 8°. 179. E. 239.
- *See* DEUSSEN (P.) *The system of the Vedānta, according to Bādarāyana's Brahma-Sūtras and Cāṅkara's commentary thereon, etc.* 1912. 8°. 179. E. 397.
- *See* DEUSSEN (P.) *System des Vedānta nach den Brahma-Sūtra's des Bādarāyana und dem Kommentare des Cāṅkara, etc.* 1906. 8°. 178. C. 449.
- *See* KRISNASBAMI AYYAR (C. N.) *Sri Sankaracharya: his life and times, etc.* [1903.] 16°. 178. C. 195.
- *See* UPANISADS—*Bṛihad Aranyaka Upanishad. The Bṛihad A'ranyaka Upanishad, and the Commentary of S'ankara A'chārya, etc.* 1908. 8°. 179. E. 335.

- SANKARANĀRĀYANA (P.) An English-Telugu Dictionary *Madras*, 1891. 8°. 176. F. 109.
- SANKARA NĀTH, *Pandit*. What is Arya Samaj? Two addresses to the educated Indian Gentlemen and on the principles of the Arya Samaj and vedic doctrines as preached and believed by Maharsee Sree Swami Dayanund Saraswatty, etc. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. 160. S. 35 (4).
- SANKARA SĒN and KANĀD. Narivijnan or an exposition of the pulse. Translated into English ... by ... Dhurmo Dass Sen Gupta. *Calcutta*, 1893. 16°. 132. D. 159.
- SANSKRIT COLLEGE, *Benares*. Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Sanskrit College Library, Benares. *Allahabad*, 1911. 8°. 161 L. 53.
- SANSKRIT COLLEGE, *Benares*. List of Sanskrit, Jaina and Hindi Manuscripts purchased by order of Government and deposited in the Sanskrit College, Benares during 1902—05. *Govt. Press, U. P. Allahabad*, 1904(—07.) 8°. 161 L. 5.
- SANSKRIT COLLEGE, *Calcutta*. The Sanskrit College Prize distribution report. Sessions 1910 and 1911. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. 148. G. 415.
- SANSKRIT GRAMMAR First Lessons in Sanskrit Grammar. Prepared for the use of the Benares College, and printed by order of Govt., N. W. P. *Mirzapore*, 1851. 8°. 176. A. 67 (2).
- SANSKRIT LANGUAGE. A letter on the utility of the Study of the Sanskrit language to the Hon'ble John Bruce Norton . . . by a Hindu. *Madras*, 1865. 8°. 160. A. 19. (16).
- SANSONE (ANTONIO) Recent Progress in the industries of Dyeing & Calico Printing: being a supplement to "The Printing of Cotton Fabrics" and "Dyeing." With plates and dyed patterns. 3 vols. *London*, 1895 (-97.) 8°. 205. A. 18.
- SĀNTALINGA SWĀMIN, of *Tirutturenjar*. Eclectic Vedantism: [Avirotavuntiyār] a philosophical poem in frequent use amongst Hindu women, translated from the Tamil by T. Foulkes. *Madras*, 1860. 8°. 167. G. 43(11).
- SĀNTI-DEVA. The Path of Light: rendered ... into English from the Bodhicaryāvatāra of Sānti-Deva: a Manual of Mahāyāna Buddhism. By L. D. Barnett. (Wisdom of the East series.) *London*, 1909. 8°. 178. D. 375.
- SĀNYAL (M. P.) A Handbook of Reference, compiled from Act III. B. C. of 1899. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. 148. E. 53.
- SĀRADĀ CHARĀN MITRA, *Judge of the Calcutta High Court*. See BALA KRISHNA SAHAYA Sea voyage With an introduction by Justice Sarada Charan Mitra. 1906. 16°. 173. A. 37.
- SARADĀ CHARAN MITRA. *Judge of the Calcutta High Court*. See HARA KUMAR MITRA and SARAT KUMAR MITRA. THE CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE ... with ... notes ... by Sarada Charan Mitra, etc. 1908. 8°. 171. A. 773.
- SĀRADĀ PRASĀD GHOSA. The Music of Hindustan (Reprinted ... from the ... "Calcutta Review" for July, 1879). *Calcutta*, 1879. 8°. 137. A. 151 (7).
- SĀRADĀ PRASĀD SARKĀR. The Polar Theory of Happiness. *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. 150. A. 103.
- SĀRADĀ RANJAN RĀYA. See KĀLIDĀS. Kalidasa's Abhijnana-Sakuntalam: the text with a liberal English translation and ... Sanskrit commentary by Sarada Ranjan Ray. 1908. 8°. 174. E. 311.
- SARADINDU RĀYA. A Hand-book of the General Rules and Circular Orders of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal—Appellate Side, Civil—Revised, etc. *Calcutta*, 1899. 8°. 171. A. 937.
- SARASBATI (DAYĀNANDA) See DAYĀNANDA SARASBATI.
- SARASIN (PAUL) and SARASIN (FRITZ) Reisen in Celebes ausgeführt in den Jahren 1893-1896 und 1902-... Mit ... Tafeln ... und ... Karten. 2 Bde. *Wiesbaden*, 1905. 8°. 70. A. 7.
- SARASWATI See SARASBATI.
- SARATCHANDRA BANDYŌPĀDHYĀYA. A Synopsis of a proposed course of lectures on the law relating to sale of Immoveable property otherwise than by act of parties, with the introductory lecture. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. 171. A. 949.
- Second edition. 1902. 8°. 171. A. 953.
- A Synopsis of a proposed course of lectures on the Hindu Law relating to impartible property including the law of endowments with the introductory lecture. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 171 C. 169.
- SARATCHANDRA DĀS. Narrative of a Journey to Lhasa in 1881-82. *Bengal Secretariat Press: Calcutta*, 1885. fol. 4278.
- See SUMPA KHAN-POYECE PAI JOR. Pag Sam Jon Zang. History of the rise, progress and downfall of Buddhism in India ... Edited with a list of contents and an analytical index in English, by Sarat Chandra Das, 1908. 8°. 178. D. 279.
- SARATCHANDRA GHŌSA, M.D. Beri-Beri: its causation, prevention and homœopathic treatment. *Calcutta*, 1910. 12°. 132. H. 107.
- Cholera and its prevention and homœopathic therapeutics. *Calcutta* [1905]. 8°. 133. A. 57.
- Life of Dr. Mahendra Lal Sircar. [With illustrations.] *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 169. D. 219.



SARAT CHANDRA GHŌṢA. The Putni Sale Law of Bengal ... Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 171. A. 659.

— Supplement, bringing down the notes to the end of 1913. *Calcutta*, 1914. 8°. 171. A. 659.

— The Succession Certificate Act, being Act VII of 1889, with notes ... New edition. *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°. 171. A. 655.

— See AGHORANĀTHA GHŌṢA and SARAT CHANDRA GHŌṢA. On the interpretation of Indian Statutes. 1904. 8°. 171. A. 439.

— See THE INDIAN HOMEOPATHIC REPORTER ... Edited by Sarat Chandra Ghose. 1903. 8°. P. P. 1305.

SARATCHANDRA MITRA. An Ancient Egyptian Legend in Buddhist guise. (Reprinted from the "Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay," vol. 8, no. 1.) [*Bombay*, 1908.] 8°. 173. H. 149.

— AN ANCIENT Indian Drama of the tenth century A.D. Karpūra-Manjari. A drama by ... Rāja Cekhara. Edited by Dr. Sten Konow. Translated into English by Prof. C. R. Lanman, etc. [Signed: Æscyæm, pseud, i.e. Sarat Chandra Mitra.] (Reprinted from the *Calcutta Review*, 1905.) [*Calcutta*, 1903.] 8°. 169. B. 21(2).

— Arboriculture and Horticulture in Ancient and Mediæval India, etc. *Bombay*, 1907. 8°. 134. D. 115(8).

— The Bear in Asiatic and American Ritual and Belief [1907 ?]. 8°. 173. H. 61.

— Bihāri Life in Bihāri Nursery-Rhymes. (Reprinted from the '*Calcutta Review*.') [*Calcutta*, 1903.] 8°. 165. F. 91(6).

— Bihāri Life in Bihāri Riddles. (From the "Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay," vol. 7, no. 1.) [*Bombay*, 1904.] 8°. 155. F. 91(2).

— Biographical Sketches of Indian Antiquarians. no. IV. Professor Ram Krishna Gopal Bhandarkar. (Reprinted from the '*Calcutta Review*.') [*Calcutta*, 1909.] 8°. 173. H. 151.

— A Few Bihāri Folklore Parallels. The Singing Games of Bihār. The Identity between a Panjābi and Bengali Accumulation Droll. Note on a new type of Indian Folktales, etc. (From the "Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay," vol. 6, nos. 4-6.) *Bombay*, 1903. 8°. 155. F. 89(4).

— Further Notes on Rain-compelling and Rain-stopping Charms. (From the "Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay," vol. 7, no. 3.) [*Bombay*, 1904.] 8°. 155. F. 89(5).

— The Indian Folk-beliefs about the tiger. Parts I & II and The Oriental Custom of Life-giving Charity. (Reprinted from the "Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay.") *Bombay*, 1908. 8°. 173. H. 153.

SARATCHANDRA MITRA. Notes on the Calcutta Zoological Gardens. [1907 ?]. 8°. 173. E. 17.

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

— Note on Clay-eating as a racial characteristic. (From the "Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay," vol. 7, no. 4.) [*Bombay*, 1904.] 8°. 155. F. 89(2).

— Note on the Egyptian origin of an incident in Indian Folktales. (From the "Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay," vol. 7, no. 4.) [*Bombay*, 1904.] 8°. 155. F. 89(3).

— On the Bihāri Custom of placing expiations on the crossways. (Reprinted from the '*Calcutta Review*.') [*Calcutta*, 1903.] 8°. 155. F. 91(7).

— On some Bihari Modes of Trial by ordeal. (Reprinted from the "*Calcutta Review*.") [*Calcutta*, 1910.] 8°. 173. H. 145.

— Some Bihari Amulets. (Reprinted from the "Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay.") [*Bombay*, 1909.] 8°. 173. H. 147.

— Sorcery in Ancient, Mediæval and Modern India. A paper read before the Anthropological Society of Bombay, on 27th September 1905. *Bombay*, 1905. 8°. 179. C. 5.

— Sun-Worship in Bihār. (Reprinted from the '*Calcutta Review*.') [*Calcutta*, 1904.] 8°. 155. F. 91(3).

SARATCHANDRA RĀYA. The Mundas and their country ... With an introduction by E. A. Gait. [With illustrations.] *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. 167. A. 67.

— A Sketch of the Family History of the Rana of Khajurgaon in the Rai Bareli District. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 169. E. 77.

SARAT CHANDRA SĀNYĀL. See JĀNAKĪ NĀTHA PALA and SARAT CHANDRA SĀNYĀL. The Indian Evidence Act, etc. 1908. 8°. 171. A. 791.

SARATCHANDRA SĀSTRĪ. See RĀMKAMAL BIDYĀLAM-KĀR. The Prakritibada ... Enlarged by Sarat Chandra Sastri, etc. 1911. 8°. 6. D.

SARAT CHANDRA SEN. Visitors' Guide to Rangoon and the principal places of interest in Burma ... Second edition. [With illustrations.] *Rangoon*, 1904. 8°. 164. B. 101.

SARAT KUMĀR GHŌṢĀ. 1001 Indian Nights—the trials of Narayan Lal. *London*, 1905. 8°. 175. D. 437.

— The Prince of Destiny: the new Krishna, [an Indian romance]. *London* [1909]. 8°. 175. D. 417.

ŚARAT KUMĀR MALLIK, Dr. See JOGENDRALĀL CHANDRA. A Manual of Medicine, designed for the use of students and practitioners. With an introduction by S. K. Mullick, etc. 1912. 19 cm. 132. D. 77.

SARAT KUMAR MALLIK. See THE M. S. JOURNAL  
... Editor S. K. Mullick. 1909, etc. 4°. P. P. 1513.

SARAT KUMAR MITRA. See HARA KUMAR MITRA and  
SARAT KUMAR MITRA. The Code of Civil Procedure ..  
Edited by ... Sarat Kumar Mitra, etc. 1908. 8°. 171. A. 773.

SARDĀR ALĪ KHĀN, *Sayid*. Lord Curzon's Adminis-  
tration of India : what he promised ; what he performed.  
*Bombay*, 1905. 8°. 172. A. 467.

SARFARĀZ KHAN, *Subādar of Bengal*. See NARRATIVE.  
A Narrative of the transactions in Bengal during the  
Soobahdaries of Azum-us-Shan, Jaffar Khan, Shuja  
Khan, Sirafrāj Khan, etc. 1906. 12°. 167. A. 57.

SARGEAUNT (B. E.) Weapons : a brief discourse on  
hand-weapons other than fire-arms. [With plates.]  
*London*, 1908. 8°. 129. A. 325.

SARGEAUNT (JOHN) See TERENTIUS (PUBLIUS), *Afer*.  
Terence, with an English translation by J. Sergeaunt,  
etc. 1912. 8°. 156. G. 243(23).

SARGENT (A. J.) Anglo-Chinese Commerce and Diplo-  
macy—mainly in the nineteenth century.  
*Oxford*, 1907. 8°. 148. B. 141.

SARGENT (Rev. JOHN) Life and Letters of the Rev.  
Henry Martyn, B.D. A new edition, corrected and  
enlarged. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1885. 8°. 179. B. 141.

SARMIENTO DE GAMBOA (PEDRO) History of the  
Incas by Pedro Sarmiento de Gamboa and The Execu-  
tion of the Inca Tupac Amaru by Capt. Baltasar de  
Ocampo. Translated and edited with notes and an  
introduction by Sir C. Markham. With illustrations.  
(Hakluyt Society's Publication. Series II. No. 22.)  
*Cambridge*, 1907. 8°. 17. B.

— — [Another copy.] 61. D. 35.

SAROJINI NAIDU. The Bird of Time : songs of life,  
death & the spring ... With an introduction by E.  
Gosse and portrait of the author. *London*, 1912. 8°. 156. D. 725.

— The Golden Threshold. [In verse.] ... With an  
introduction by A. Symons. *London*, 1905. 8°. 175. F. 39.

SARRE (FRIEDRICH) Transkaukasien-Persien-Meso-  
potamien-Transkaspien. Land und Leute. 85 photo-  
graphische Aufnahmen und Uebersichtskarte einer in  
den Jahren 1897-1898 unternommenen Reise.  
*Berlin*, 1899. obl. fol. 205. A. 30.

SARUM (JOHN) Lord Bishop of Salisbury. See DOWLING  
(Right Rev. T. E.) The American Church. With an  
introduction by the Lord Bishop of Salisbury, etc.  
1910. 8°. 160. I. 19.

SASIBHUSAN BASU. The Bengal Tenancy Act, being  
Act VIII of 1885, as amended up to date by the  
Bengal Tenancy—Amendment—Act I of 1907, etc.  
*Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 171. A. 671.

— The Civil Procedure Code : Act V of 1908, etc.  
*Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 171. A. 781.

— The Indian Registration Act, Act XVI of 1908.  
*Howrah*, 1909. 12°. 171. A. 851.

SASIPADA BANDYOPADHYAYA. See INDIANS.  
Some Noted Indians of modern times, etc.  
(Mr. Sasipada Banerjee) 1892. 8°. 169. D. 145.

SASSOON MECHANICS' INSTITUTE, *Bombay*. Annual  
Report ... for the year 1875-76, with the proceedings  
of the annual meeting. *Bombay*, 1876. 8°. 148. G. 385(12).

ŚASTRĪ (ŚIVANĀTH) See ŚIVANĀTHA BHATTĀCĀRYA, *Śāstri*.

SATĀRĀ, *Rānī of*. [SUGŪNĀ BĀI] Memorial to Her  
Majesty the Queen, from—the late—H. H. Suguna  
Bai Saheb, Rani of Sattara ... in the Deccan East  
Indies. Dated March 14th, 1774, etc.  
*Bombay*, 1874. 8°. 172. C. 47.

SATHYAVARTHANI FREE LIBRARY—*Caddalore*.  
Catalogue of Books of the ... Library. [With  
Supplements.] 4 vols. *Madras*, [ ]. 16°. 161. I. 113(12).

— The Trust Deed of the ... Library ... together with the  
rules framed by the Trustees, etc. *Madras*, 1907. 8°. 161. I. 113(12).

SATISCHANDRA ĀCHĀRYYA, *Vidyābhusan*. On  
certain Tibetan Scrolls and Images lately brought from  
Gyantse. (Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal,  
vol. I, no. 1.) *Calcutta*, 1905. 4°. 27. L.

— Grimm's Phonetic Law of the Indo-European Lan-  
guages. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 158. A. 101.

— — [Another copy.] 158. A. 203.

— History of the Mediæval School of Indian Logic.  
(University Studies—no. 1.) *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 179. E. 303.

— — [Another copy.] 179. E. 479.

— — [Another copy.] 179. E. 481.

— Notes on Ratnāvali [of Harsadeba]. With English  
and Bengali translations, etc. *Brajendralal Mitra*.  
*Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 174. E. 195.

— See WANGDAN, *Lama*. Tibetan Primer. Revised ...  
and translated into English by Satish Chandra  
Acharyya. Vidyabhusan, etc. 1902. 8°. 177. E. 123.

SATISCHANDRA BANDYOPĀDHYAYA. The Law  
of Specific Relief in British India. (Tagore Law  
Lectures, 1906.) *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 22. B.

- SATISCHANDRA BANDYOPĀDHAYĀYA.** See **BERKELEY (G.)**, *Bp. of Cloyne*. Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous. With an introduction and notes by Satish Chandra Banerjee, etc. 1893. 8°. 150. A. 105.
- See **CHĀRU DEB Bandyopādhyāya**. The Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907. With ... introduction by Satish Chandra Banerji. 1909. 8°. 171. A. 815.
- SATISCHANDRA BIDYĀBHUSAN.** See **SATIS CHANDRA ACHĀRYA**, *Vidyābhusan*.
- SATISCHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** Comic Ditties: [a collection of poems]. Calcutta, 1909. 8°. 175. F. 81.
- An Examination into the present system of University Education in India and a scheme of reform. Submitted for the consideration of the Indian Universities Commission. [Calcutta,] 1902. 8°. 172. H. 32.
- Syllabus of the Geometry of Conics to be read for the Intermediate Arts and Science Examinations of the Calcutta University. Calcutta [1908]. 12°. 152. G. 43.
- See **BHĀGABAD GITA**. The Bhagabat Gita ... Edited by S. C. Mukhopadhyaya. 1902. 8°. 179. E. 239.
- SATISCHANDRA RĀYA.** An Essay on the economic causes of Famines in India and suggestions to prevent their frequent recurrence. (No. 2 of University Studies, being the Bireswar Mitter Prize Essay for 1905.) Calcutta, 1909. 8°. 172. E. 45.
- [Another copy.] 172. E. 59.
- The Indian Limitation Act. Act XV of 1877. With notes of rulings of all the High Courts in India and of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, etc. Calcutta, 1887. 8°. 171. A. 615.
- SATO (SHOSUKE)** History of the Land Question in the United States. (Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, series 4, nos. 7-8-9.) Baltimore, 1886. 8°. P. P. 1031.
- SATTHIANADHAN (S.)** Four years in an English University ... together with a complete guide to Indian students proceeding to Great Britain, ... Second edition. Madras, 1893. 8°. 148. G. 239.
- History of Education in the Madras Presidency. Madras, 1894. 8°. 172. H. 189.
- SATYABHÜSAN BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** Misunderstood, and other sketches of Indian Life. Calcutta, 1907. 12°. 175. H. 13.
- Tales of Bengal. Edited by F. H. Skrine. Bombay, 1910. 8°. 175. D. 425.
- SATYACHARAN MITRA.** Sree Sree Sanatan Dharma, or the eternal religion. Pt. 1. Calcutta, 1907. 8°. 178. G. 361.
- SATYARANJAN DĀSA.** Notes on Equity Jurisprudence, etc. Calcutta, 1889. 8°. 145. E. 195.
- A Sketch of the Laws of Real and Personal property founded on Blackstone's Commentaries on the Laws of England. Second edition. Calcutta, [ ]. 8°. 145. E. 197.
- SATYENDRANĀTHA BHADRA.** See **THE DACCA REVIEW**. Conducted by ... Satyendra Nath Bhadra. 1911, etc. 4°. P. P. 1617.
- SATYENDRANĀTHA DĀSA.** Footprints, or Every Boy's Book: [collection of anecdotes descriptive of British heroism.] Calcutta, 1910. 8°. 175. F. 93.
- SATYENDRANĀTHA THĀKUR.** See **DĪBĒNDRA NĀTH THĀKUR**. The Auto-biography of Moharshi Devendra Nath Tagore ... translated ... by Satyendranath Tagore, etc. 1909. 8°. 169. D. 221.
- SAULI, Mirza.** See **PERSIAN DIALOGUES**, etc. (Composed for the author by Mirza Sauli, of Shiraz, etc.) [1810?] 4°. 177. F. 47.
- SAUMAISE (CLAUDE DE)** See **VENUS**. Pervigilium Veneris ... cum notis C. Salmasii, etc. 1712. 8°. 156. H. 293.
- SAUNAKA** The Brhad-Devata attributed to Saunaka. A summary of the deities and myths of the Reg-Veda. Critically edited in the original Sanskrit with an introduction and seven appendices, and translated into English with critical and illustrative notes. By A. A. Macdonell. (Harvard Oriental Series, vols. 5 and 6.) 2 pts. Cambridge, 1904. 8°. 174. E. 16.
- SAUNDBY (Dr. ROBERT)** Medical Ethics: a guide to professional conduct. Second edition, etc. London, 1907. 8°. 132. D. 141.
- SAUNDERS (ALBERT)** Maritime Law. Illustrated by the history of a ship from and including the agreement to build her until she becomes a total loss. London, 1903. 8°. 131. G. 79.
- SAUNDERS (A. M.)** See **GODEHEU**. Lettre de M. Godeheu à M. Dupleix, Mémoire à consulter, et consultation, etc. 1760. 4°. 169. G. 2(1).
- SAUNDERS (J. O'B.)** See **CASSANDRA**, pseud.
- SAUNDERS (JOHN)** See **CHAUCER (G.)** Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, annotated and accented ... by J. Saunders, etc. 1904. 8°. 156. D. 659.
- SAUNDERS (K. J.)** See **DHAMMAPADA**. The Buddha's "Way of Virtue": a translation of the Dhammapada ... by ... K. J. Saunders. 1912. 12°. 178. D. 441.
- SAUNDERS (REGINALD F.)** The New Police Code for the North-Western Provinces. Prepared in accordance with the latest orders of Government, and the most recent circulars of the Inspector-General of Police. Revised and corrected up to June 1867. Benares, 1867. 8°. 01887.

SAUNDERS (WILLIAM) Papers on Horticultural and kindred subjects. (Reprinted from Reports of the Department of Agriculture, 1863-1889.) *Gort. Printing Office: Washington*, 1891. 8°. 135. A. 25.

SAUNDERS' MONTHLY MAGAZINE, vols. 1-3. [Delhi,] 1851-1853. 8°. P. P. 1623.

SAUNDERSON (Col. EDWARD) See LUCAS (R.) Colonel Saunderson, M. P.: a memoir, etc. 1908. 8°. 124. D. 597.

SAURĪNDRAMOHAN THĀKUR, *Sir Rājā*. Abhra, or a few notes on 'ale, translated into English from various Sanskrit works. *Calcutta*, 1899. 8°. 155. G. 145(1).

— Dhātumālā, or a Garland of Metals ... translated ... by Raja Sir Sourindro Mohun Tagore. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 173. F. 21.

— The Hindū Drama. Compiled and translated from various Sanskrit authorities. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1880 (1888.) 4°. 138 D14

— Roma Poema, ovvero breve schizzo della storia romana dai primi tempi dell'antichità fino ai nostri giorni, etc. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. 107. A. 59.

— Śrīmad-Victoria-Māhātmyam, the greatness of the Empress Victoria: a Sanskrit poem set to music, with an English translation and ... illustrations, descriptive of sixty years of Her Majesty's Sovereignty, etc. *London* [1897]. 4°. 165. B. 10.

— See INDIANS. Some Noted Indians of modern times, etc. (Raja Sir Sourindra Mohan Tagore) 1892. 8°. 169. D. 145.

SAUSSURE (LÉOPOLD DE) Psychologie de la colonisation française dans ses rapports avec les sociétés indigènes. *Paris*, 1899. 18°. 148. H. 21.

SAUTAYRA (E.) Législation de l'Algérie. Lois, ordonnances, décrets et arrêtés par ordre alphabétique avec notices et deux tables—analytique et chronologique.—Par E. Sautayra (H. Hugues et P. Lapra). 2 tomes. *Paris*, 1883- (1884). 8°. 146 B 2.  
Vol. I is of second edition and vol. II is a supplement to Code Algérien of M. M. Hugues and Lapra.

SAUVEBOEUF (LOUIS FRANÇOIS DE FERRIÈRES) Count. See FERRIÈRES-SAUVEBOEUF.

SAVAGE (ERNEST A.) Manual of descriptive annotation for Library Catalogues. With chapter on Evaluation and historical note by E. A. Baker. *London*, 1906. 8°. 161. E. 93.

— The Story of Libraries and Book-collecting. *London* [1909]. 8°. 161. E. 83.

SAVAGE (WILLIAM G.) Milk and the Public Health. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1912. 8°. 132. F. 213.

SAVARNA FAMILY. History of the Savarna Family of Brahmins. *Cuttack*, 1907. 12°. 169. E. 37.

SAVONAROLA (GIROLAMO) See VILLARI (P.) Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarola, etc. [1904.] 8°. 160. K. 57.

SAVVAS *Pāshā*. Étude sur la théorie du droit musulman ... Deuxième édition. 2 pts. *Paris*, 1902 (1898.) 12°. 171. D. 41.  
Part 1 is of the second edition.

SAWER (J. CHARLES) Odorographia, a natural history of raw materials and drugs used in the Perfume industry, etc 2 series. *London*, 1892 (94.) 8°. 135. G. 573.

SAWTELL (ARTHUR) Actual India. An outline for the general reader ... With a map, etc. *London*, 1904. 8°. 172. A. 423.

SAXE (MAURICE DE) Count, Marshal of France. See TROWBRIDGE (W. R. H.) A Beau Sabreur, Maurice de Saxe, etc. 1909. 8°. 205. A. 93.

SĀYANĀCHĀRYA See VEDAS—*Rig-Veda*. Rig-Veda-Sanhita ... together with the commentary of Sayana-charya, etc. 1849 (—74.) 4°. 27. G

SAYANI (HUSAIN R.) Saints of Islam. *London*, 1908. 8°. 178. G. 183.

SAYCE (Rev. ARCHIBALD HENRY) See MASPERO (Sir G. C. C.) The Dawn of Civilization. Egypt and Chaldaea. Edited by A. H. Sayce, etc. 1910. 8°. 7. I.

— See MASPERO (Sir G. C. C.) The Passing of the Empires, 850 B. C. to 330 B. C. ... Edited by A. H. Sayce, etc. 1900. 8°. 7. I.

— See MASPERO (Sir G. C. C.) The Struggle of the Nations: Egypt, Syria and Assyria ... Edited by A. H. Sayce, etc. 1910. 8°. 7. I.

— See SMITH (G.) The History of Babylonia. Edited ... by Rev. A. H. Sayce, etc. 1895. 16°. 107. A. 35.

— and PINCHES (THROPHILUS G.) The Tablet from Yuzgat in the Liverpool Institute of Archaeology. With reproduction of the text. (Asiatic Society Monographs, vol. XI.) *London*, 1907. 8°. 6. B.

SAYERS (W. C. BERWICK) Some Principles of Classification. A paper read at the February meeting of the Library Assistants' Association and published in "The Library Assistant" No. 123, pp. 82-88. [A paper on the rules for classifying books according to subjects. *London*, 1908.] 8°. 161. C. 65.

SAYID ABUL FAZL. On the Muhammadans of India. *Calcutta*, 1862 [1872]. 8°. 160. A. 175 (6)  
The date 1862 is wrongly given on the title-page.

SAYID AHMAD KHAN, *Sir*. A Series of Essays on the Life of Mohammed, and subjects subsidiary thereto. Vol. 1. *London*, 1870. 8°. 20. D.  
No more published.

- SAYID AHMAD KHAN, Sir. See Graham (*Maj-Gen.* G. F. I.) *The Life and Work of Sir Syed Ahmed Khan, etc.* 1909. 8°. 169. D. 203.
- SAYID HUSAIN. *Echoes from Old Dacca ... With illustrations.* Calcutta, 1909. 4°. 163. A. 28.
- SAYID MAHMUD. *A History of English Education in India, 1781-1893, Aligarh, 1895.* 4°. 172. H. 40.
- SAYID ZAMIN HUSAIN See CLARKE (G.) *Experiments on the cultivation of sugar-cane at the Partabgarh Experimental Station, 1909-11.* By .. Syid Zamin Hussain, etc. 1912. 8°. 10267.
- SBARNA KUMARI DEBI. *The Fatal Garland.* [an English translation of a Bengali historical novel named "Phuler Mala" by Sbarna Kumari Debi] English edition by A. C. Albers. [With illustrations. Calcutta, 1910.] 8°. 175. D. 463.
- SBARUPA (BISANA) See BISANA SBARUPA.
- SCALIGER (JOSEPH JUSTE) See VENUS. *Pervigilium Veneris ... Ausonii Cupido cruci adfixus, accessere J. Scaligeri ... animadversiones.* 1712. 8°. 156. H. 293.
- SCAPULA (JOANNIS) Joannis Scapulæ Lexicon Græco-Latinum ... locupletatum ... Accedunt Prisciani Lib. XVIII pars posterior, et Ammonius Περὶ ὁμοίων καὶ ἀντιθέτων λέξεων ... [With a prefatory address subscribed, H. C., i. e. Henry Cotton.] Oxonii, 1820. fol. 158. B. 12.
- SCARD (FREDERIC I.) See JONES (L.) and SCARD (F. I.) *The Manufacture of Cane Sugar, etc.* 1909. 8°. 134. C. 157.
- SCARTAZZINI (GIOVANNI ANDREO) See ENCYCLOPEDIA. *Enciclopedia Dantesca ...* By G. A. Scartazzini etc. 1896-1905. 8°. 158. B. 65.
- SCHÄFER (E. A.) *Text-book of Physiology, Edited by E. A. Schäfer.* 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1898 (1900). 8°. 134. B. 55.
- See MARSHALL (F. H. A.) *The Physiology of Reproduction ... with a preface by E. A. Schäfer, etc.* 1910. 8°. 153. C. 73.
- SCHAEFFLE (A.) *The Quintessence of Socialism ...* Translated from the eighth German edition under the supervision of B. Bosanquet. Third edition. London, 1891. 8°. 149. D. 105.
- SCHAEUFFELEN (EUGENIE) *Meine indische Reise. Mit ... Amateuraufnahmen* München, 1904. 4°. 229. A. 1.  
*Privately printed.*
- SCHALKER (W. J. P. J.) See HARTMANN (A.) *Repertorium op de Literatuur betreffende de Nederlandsche Koloniën ... Samengesteld door W. J. P. J. Schalker, etc.* 1895, etc. 8°. 159. A. 25.
- SCHALL (JOHN ADAM) See RYLE (W. H.) *Celebrated Jesuits, etc.* (John Adam Schall.) 1852 (-73). 8°. 160. O. 33.
- SCHEFER (CHARLES) See BIBLIOTHEQUE NATIONALE [*Department des Manuscrits.*] *Catalogue de la collection de manuscrits orientaux arabes, persans, et turcs. Formée par ... C. Schefer, etc.* 1900. 8°. 161. M. 13.
- See NASIR-I-KHUSRAU, *Alavi* [i. e., ABU MUINUDDIN NASIR-I-KHUSRAU.] *Sefer Nameh ...* Traduit .. par C. Schefer. 1881. 8°. 66. C. 10.
- See VARTHEMA (L.) *Les Voyages de Ludovico di Varthema ...* Annotés par ... C. Schefer, etc. 1888. 8°. 207. E. 6.
- SCHEIL (V.) *Textes élamites-sémitiques. Première [etc.] série, accompagnée de ... planches en héliogravure* See DÉLÉGATION en Perse. *Mémoires, etc.* Tom. 2, etc. 1900, etc. 4°. 227. B. 23.
- SCHELTEMA (J. F.) *Monumental Java ... With illustrations ... after drawings ... by the author.* London, 1912. 8°. 70. D. 19.
- SCHENCK (Dr. H.) See STRASBURGER (Dr. E.) *A Text-book of Botany.* By Dr. E. Strasburger, Dr. F. Noll, Dr. H. Schenck, etc. 1903. 8°. 155. D. 79.
- — — Third edition, 1908. 8°. 155. D. 111.
- SCHERER (WILHELM) *Geschichte der deutschen Litteratur.* Achte Auflage, etc. Berlin, 1899. 8°. 157. D. 105.
- — — A History of German Literature ... Translated from the third German edition by Mrs. F. C. Conybeare. Edited by F. Max Müller. 2 vols. Oxford, 1886. 8°. 30. I.
- SCHERER-FULDA (Dr.) See LAEFFLER (K.) *Die Handschriften des Klosters Weingarten. ... Unter Beihilfe von ... Fr. Scherer-Fulda. etc.* 1912. 8°. PP. 861.
- SCHERMAN (LUCIAN) *Zur Zentralasiatisch-indischen Archäologie. (Sonderabdruck aus den Beilagen zur "Allgemeinen Zeitung" Nr. 59 und 90 von 22 und 23 April 1903.)* München, 1903. 8°. 155. G. 147 (11).
- SCHIEFNER (A.) See VASIL'EV (V. P.) *Herrn Professor Wassiljew's Vorrede Zu Seiner Russischen uebersetzung von Páranátha's Geschichte des Buddhismus in Indien, deutsch mitgetheilt von A. Schiefner, etc.* 1869. 8°. 178. D. 329.
- SCHIEFNER (FRANZ ANTON VON) See DHARMATRĀTA UDĀNAVARGA. *Tibetan Tales ...* Translated from the Tibetan ... by F. A. von Schiefner, etc. 1882. 8°. 30. H. 28.
- SCHILLER (FRIEDRIC) *Gugliem Tell ... vertius e publicans en Lungatg Rhāto-romonsch da J. A. Bühler.* Cuera, 1865. 8°. 157. C. 85.
- SCHILLER (F. C. S.) *Studies in Humanism.* London, 1907. 8°. 150. C. 43.

- SCHILLER (HERMANN). Geschichte der römischen Kaiserreichs unter der Regierung des Nero. *Berlin*, 1872. 8°. 107. E. 17.
- SCHILLER (JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON) The Works of Friedrich Schiller. Early Dramas and Romances. The Robbers, Fiesco, Love and Intrigue, Demetrius the Ghost-seer, and the Sport of Destiny. Translated from the German. (Bohn's Standard Library series.) *London*, 1901. 8°. 26. B.
- See DOWNES (R. P.) Hours with the Immortals, etc. (Schiller.) [1907]. 8°. 156. F. 673.
- SCHIMPER (Dr. A. F. W.) Plant-Geography upon a physiological basis. The authorized English translation by W. R. Fisher. Revised and edited by P. Groom ... and I. B. Balfour ... With ... maps and illustrations. *Oxford*, 1903. 8°. 24. E.
- See STRASBURGER (Dr. E.) A Text-book of Botany. By Dr. E. Strasburger, Dr. F. Noll, Dr. H. Schenck and ... Dr. A. F. W. Schimper, etc. 1903. 8°. 155. D. 79.
- — — — — Third edition. 1908. 8°. 155. D. 111.
- SCHLAGINTWEIT (EMIL) Die Könige von Thibet von der Entstehung königlicher Macht in Yarlung bis zum Erlöschen in Ladak. Mitte des I. Jahrh. von Chr. Geb. bis 1834 nach Chr. Geb.—Mit 2 genealogischen Tabellen und 19 Seiten tibetischen Textes. Aus den Abhandlungen der k. Bayer Akademie der W., etc. *München*, 1866. 4°. 115. A. 6.
- Die Lebensbeschreibung von Padma Sambhava dem Begründer des Lamaismus 747 n. Chr. I. Teil: Die Vorgeschichte, enthaltend die Herkunft und Familie des Buddha Cakyamuni. II. Teil. Wirken und Erlebnisse in Indien. Aus dem Tibetischen übersetzt von E. Schlagintweit. Aus dem Abh. der k. bayer. Akad. der Wiss., etc. 2 Thle. *München*, 1899 (1903.) 4°. 178. D. 32.
- Die tibetischen Handschriften der Königl. Hof und Staatsbibliothek zu München. (From the Sitzungsberichte der K. Bayer. Akad.) [*Munich*, 1875.] 8°. 158. A. 89 (2)
- SCHLAGINTWEIT (HERMANN VON) Report on the progress of the Magnetic Survey of India, and the researches connected with it in Sikkim, Khosia Hills and Assam from April to December 1855. *Madras*, 1856. 8°. 01609.
- Die Regenverhältnisse in Indien, nebst dem indischen Archipel, und in Hochasien. Theil I. Erläuterung der Untersuchungen. Die Beobachtungen im nördlichen Indien, von Ost gegen West. (Theil II. Reihe B. die Beobachtungen in Ceylon, in Hinterindien und im Archipel.) 2 Theile. *München*, 1881. 4°. 173 G. 34.
- SCHLAGINTWEIT (MAX) Deutsche Kolonisationsbestrebungen in Kleinasien. Vortrag, etc. *München*, 1900. 8°. 65. B. 33.
- SCHLECHTA-WSSEHRD (OTTO KARL MARIA VON) Baron. Manuel terminologique français-ottoman, contenant les principales expressions et locutions techniques usitées dans les pièces diplomatiques, administratives et judiciaires, etc. *Vienne*, 1870. 8°. 158. D. 41.
- See SA'DI. Der Fruchtgarten von Saadi. Aus dem Persischen ... übertragen durch O. M. Freiherrn von Schlechta-Wssehrd, etc. 1852, 8°. 174. G. 125.
- SCHLEGEL (AUGUSTUS GUILLELMUS A.) See BHAGABADGITA Bhagavat-Geeta. XVIII lectiones, in sermonem latinum translatae Interprete A. G. A. Schlegel, etc. 1846. 4°. 178. C. 24.
- SCHLEGEL (FREDERICK) Lectures on the History of Literature; ancient and modern, from the German, etc. *London*, 1859. 8°. 156. A. 27.
- SCHLEIERMACHER (FRIEDRICH DANIEL ERNST) Schleiermacher's Introductions to the Dialogues of Plato. Translated from the German by W. Dobson. *Cambridge*, 1836. 8°. 151. B. 47.
- SCHLICH (WILLIAM) Forestry in the United Kingdom. *London* [1904]. 8°. 135. B. 73.
- Schlich's Manual of Forestry. . . Third edition, revised With ... illustrations. 5 vols. *London* 1905 (—08.) 8°. 135. B. 79.
- Vols. 4 & 5 are of the second edition.
- See WEISE (W.) Yield Tables for the Scotch pine. . . Converted into English Measure and arranged by W. Schlich, etc. 1888. 8°. 135. B. 95.
- SCHMECKEBIER (LAURENCE FREDERICK) History of the Know Nothing Party in Maryland. A dissertation, etc. [*Baltimore*.] 1899. 8°. 122. E. 181.
- SCHMELTZ (J. D. E.) Ethnographische Musea in Midden-Europa. Verslag eener studiereis 19 Mei—31 Juli 1895 ... Met ... illustraties. *Leiden*, 1896. 4°. 155. E. 18.
- See ROYAL ETHNOGRAPHICAL MUSEUM, *Leyden*. Ethnographical Notes on the Western-Australian Aborigines ... With a descriptive catalogue of a collection of Ethnographical objects from Western Australia by J. D. E. Schmeltz, etc. 1903. 4°. 155. F. 12.
- SCHMID (VICTOR) and SEPTANS (A.) Termes Militaires Français-Anglais, etc. *Paris*. 1903. 8°. 158. D. 7.
- SCHMIDT (EMIL) Ceylon ... Mit 39 Bildern und 1 Karte. *Berlin* [1898]. 8°. 69. E. 65.
- SCHMIDT (KARL) Lateinische Schulgrammatik. *Wien*, 1869. 8°. 158. B. 55.
- SCHMIDT (P. W.) Buch des Rāgāwan, der Königsgeschichte, etc. (Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Bd. CLI, no. 3.) *Wien*, 1906. 8°. 178. D. 291.

- SCHMIDT (P. W.)** Grundzüge einer Lautlehre der Mon-Khmer-Sprachen, etc. ("Denkschriften der Akad. der Wissenschaften" Bd. 51. no. 3.) *Wien*, 1905. 4°. 177. E. 52.
- SCHMIDT (RICHARD)** Fakire und Faktum im alten und modernen Indien ... Mit . . farbigen Illustrationen. *Berlin*, 1908. 8°. 178. A. 17.
- *See* AMITAGATI. Amitagati's Subhāsītāsāmdohā ... Herausgegeben von R. Schmidt, etc. 1908. 8°. 174. E. 315.
- SCHMIDT (ROBERT)** *See* APPAYYADIKṢITA. Appayyadikṣita's Kuvalayanandakārikās ... von R. Schmidt. 1907. 8°. 178. C. 315.
- SCHMIDT (RICHARD)** *See* PANCHATANTRA. Das Pancatantram ... übersetzt von R. Schmidt. [1904.] 8°. 174. E. 93.
- SCHMOELDERS (AUGUSTE)** Essai sur les Écoles philosophiques chez les Arabes et notamment sur la doctrine d'Algazzali [with a polemical treatise of his, entitled, Al-munqaz Min-az-zalāl wal-mufasseh 'Anil Ahwāl, in Arabic and French]. *Paris*, 1842. 8°. 150. A. 157.
- SCHNITZER (Dr. Jos.)** *See* SILBERNAGL (L.) Verfassung und gegenwärtiger Bestand sämtlicher Kirchen des Orients ... zweite, gänzlich umgearbeitete Auflage nach dem Tode des Verfassers herausgegeben von J. Schnitzer, etc. 1904. 8°. 160. O. 25.
- SCHNITZLER (J. H.)** Secret History of the Court and Government of Russia under Alexander the First and the Emperor Nicholas. 2 vols. *London*, 1854. 8°. 113. F. 17.
- SCHOFIELD (WILLIAM HENRY)** English Literature from the Norman Conquest to Chaucer. *London*, 1906. 8°. 156. A. 111.
- SCHOLDERER (VICTOR)** *See* PALMER (H. R.) List of English editions and translations of Greek and Latin classics printed before 1641 ... with an introduction by V. Scholderer, etc. 1911. 8°. 161. I. 125.
- SCHOLES (THEOPHILUS E. SAMUEL)** Glimpses of the Ages, or the "Superior" and "Inferior" races, so-called, discussed in the light of science and history. *London*, 1905. 8°. 106. A. 37.
- SCHOLL (CHARLES)** A Phraseological Dictionary of Commercial correspondence in the English, German, French and Spanish Languages. With an appendix containing lists of commercial abbreviations, geographical names, the principal articles of commerce, &c ... assisted by G. Macaulay, L. Deglatigny and M. L. Jonte. Third edition. *Liverpool and London*, 1902. 8°. 158. F. 115.
- SCHOMBURGK (Dr. RICHARD)** The Grasses & Fodder Plants ... A paper read before the Chamber of Manufactures on the 15th December, 1873. *Adelaide*, 1874. 8°. 134. D. 117 (1).
- SCHOMERUS (H. W.)** Der Āiśva-Siddhānta : eine Mystik. Indiens. Nach den tamilischen Quellen bearbeitet und dargestellt. *Leipzig*, 1912. 8°. 178. C. 467.
- Die SCHÖNE LITERATUR. Beilage zum Literarischen Zentralblatt für Deutschland. Herausgeber Prof. Dr. Ed. Zarneke. 9 Jahrg. Nr. 1, etc. *Leipzig*, 1908, etc. 4°. P. P. 668.  
*In progress.*
- SCHOOLING (JOHN HOLT)** *See* The British Trade Year-Book, ... By J. H. Schooling, etc. 1905, etc. 8°. 29. F. & 135. G. 60.
- SCHOOLS.** The Public Schools from within. A Collection of Essays on Public School Education, written chiefly by Schoolmasters. *London*, 1906. 8°. 148. G. 247.
- SCHOPENHAUER (ARTHUR)** *See* KELLY (M.) Kant's Philosophy as rectified by Schopenhauer, etc. 1909. 8°. 150. A. 163.
- *See* WHITTAKER (T.) Schopenhauer, etc. 1909. 8°. 156. F. 831.
- SCHOPOFF (A.)** Les Réformes et la protection des chrétiens en Turquie. 1673-1904, etc. *Paris*, 1904. 8°. 145. B. 16.
- SCHORLEMMER (C.)** *See* ROSCOE (Sir H. E.) and SCHORLEMMER (C.) A Treatise on Chemistry, etc. 1890 (-10). 8°. 24. G.
- SCHRADER (Dr. OTTO)** Bibliography of Sankhya-Yoga-Samuccaya Works. *Adyar*, 1906. 16°. 179. E. 273.
- *See* MADRAS ADYAR LIBRARY. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Adyar Library—Theosophical Society. vol. I. Upanisads etc. 1908, etc. 8°. 161. L. 43.
- *See* MÜNDA, King of Sagala. Die Fragen des Königs Menandros. Aus dem Pāli zum ersten Mal in's Deutsche übersetzt von Dr. philo. F. Otto Schrader. [1905.] 8°. 178. D. 367.
- SCHREIBER (MAX)** Buddha und die Frauen. *Tübingen and Leipzig*, 1903. 8°. 178. C. 215.
- SCHREINER (ALFRED)** Les Institutions annamites en Basse-Cochinchine avant la conquête française. 3 vols. *Saigon*, 1900 (-1902). 115. D. 11.
- SCHREYER (JOHANN)** Johann Schreyers des jüngern ... Neue Ost-Indianische Reise-Beschreibung von Anno 1669 bis 1677, etc. *Salzfeld*, 1679. 16°. 202. D. 24.
- SCHRIJVER (PIETER)** *See* VENUS. Pervigilium Veneris ... cum notis ... P. Scriverii ... Ausonii Cupido cruci affixus, cum notis ... P. Scriverii, etc. 1712. 8°. 156. H. 293.
- SCHROEDER (LEOPOLD VON)** Buddhismus und Christenthum, was sie gemein haben und was sie unterscheidet. *Reval*, 1893. 8°. 178. D. 235.

- SCHROEDER (LEOPOLD VON) *Indiens Literatur und Cultur in historischer Entwicklung. Ein Cyklus von ... Vorlesungen zugleich als Handbuch der indischen Literatur-geschichte, nebst zahlreichen, in deutscher Uebersetzung mitgetheilten Proben aus indischen Schriftwerken. Leipzig, 1887. 8°.* 174. C. 87.
- *Mysterium und Mimus im Rigveda. Leipzig, 1908. 8°.* 179. E. 289.
- *Pythagoras und die Inder. Eine Untersuchung über Herkunft und Abstammung der pythagoreischen Lehren. Leipzig, 1884. 8°.* 179. E. 379.
- SCHULEMANN (GÜNTHER) *Die Geschichte der Dalai Lamas. (Religionswissenschaftliche Bibliothek, herausgegeben von W. Streitberg und R. Wünsch. Dritter Band.) Heidelberg, 1911. 8°.* 178. D. 459.
- SCHULMAN (J. ) *See KING (L. W.) Collection White King ... Monnaies ... Vente à Amsterdam ... sous la direction et aux bureaux de l'expert J. Schulman, etc. 1904 (-1905). 8°.*
- — *Supplément aux 1er et 2e parties. 1905. 8°.* 155. H. 109.
- SCHULTHEISS (FRIEDRICH) *See BIDPAI. Kalila und Dimna. Syrisch und Deutsch, von F. Schulthess. 1911. 8°.* 158. G. 43.
- SCHULTZ (ALWIN) and BAUMAN (ED.) *Allgemeine Geschichte der bildenden Künste. Teil 1<sup>e</sup>, Hefte 1<sup>e</sup> & 2<sup>e</sup>. ... Illustrations, etc. Berlin [1903]. 8°.* 137. A. 16.
- SCHULTZ (J. W.) *My Life as an Indian. [With illustrations]. London, 1907. 8°.* 205. A. 213.
- SCHULZ (BENJAMIN) *Viri plur. Reverendi B. Schulzii .. Grammatica Hindostanica ... Edidit et de suscipienda barbararum linguarum cultura Præfatus est D. J. H. Callenberg. Halle, 1745. 4°.* 177. B. 95.
- SCHULZ (ERNST) *Die ostindischen Eisenbahnen: ihre Geschichte und Entwicklung. Berlin, 1909. 8°.* 130. F. 69.
- SCHULZ (WALTER) *See IBRAHIM BEG. Zustände im heutigen Persien ... Uebersetzt ... von W. Schulz, etc. 1903. 8°.* 205. A. 19.
- SCHULZE DELITZSCH (FRANZ HERMANN) *See DELITZSCH (FRANZ HERMANN SCHULZE.)*
- SCHULZE-GAEVERNITZ (G. VON) *The Cotton Trade in England and on the Continent ... Translated from the German by O. S. Hall, etc. London, 1895. 8°.* 134. F. 79.
- SCHULZEN (WALTHER) *Reise nach Ostindien in den Jahren 1658 bis 1665. Ein Beytrag zur Geschichte. Der Hollander in Ostindien. Nebst der Schiffbruchsgeschichte des Schelling. Jena, 1808. 8°.* 162. B. 25.
- SCHURÉ (EDOUARD) *Krishna and Orpheus. The great initiates of the East and West. Translated by F. Rothwell. London, 1904. 8°.* 178. C. 257.
- SCHUSTER (ARTHUR) *An Introduction to the Theory of Optics. London, 1904. 8°.* 24. G. G.
- *The Progress of Physics during 33 years—1875-1908. Four lectures delivered to the University of Calcutta during March 1908. Cambridge, 1911. 8°.* 153. C. 77.
- SCHUSTER (EDGAR) *See GALTON (F.) and SCHUSTER (E.) Noteworthy Families, etc. 1906. 8°.* 124. A. 121.
- SCHUYLER (MONTGOMERY) *A Bibliography of the Sanskrit Drama, with an introductory sketch of the dramatic literature of India. ("Columbia University Indo-Iranian Series." vol. 3.) New York, 1906. 8°.* 161. L. 49.
- SCHWAAB (ERNEST F.) *The Secrets of Canning. A complete exposition of the theory and art of the canning industry. New York, 1899. 8°.* 135. G. 267.
- SCHWAB (G.) *See HAUFF (W.) Wilhelm Hauff's Sämmtliche Werke ... Leben von G. Schwab, etc. 1868. 8°.* 157. D. 89.
- SCHWAB (MOÏSE) *Bibliographie de la Perse. Paris, 1875. 8°.* 161. D. 59.
- *Les Incunables orientaux et les impressions orientales au commencement du XVI<sup>e</sup> siècle. Rapport, etc. Paris, 1883. 8°.* 161. A. 25.
- SCHWABE (LUDWIG) *See TEUFFEL (W. S.) Teuffel's History of Roman Literature. Revised and enlarged by L. Schwabe, etc. 1900. 8°.* 156. H. 245.
- SCHWABE (WALTER S.) and BRANSON (G. A. H.) *A Treatise on the Laws of the Stock Exchange. London, 1905. 8°.* 147. F. 217.
- SCHWANBECK (E. A.) *See MEGASTHENES. Megasthenis Indica. Fragmenta collegit commentationem et indices addidit E. A. Schwanbeck, etc. 1846. 8°.* 162. A. 487.
- — [Another copy.] 162. A. 813.
- SCHWARTZ (Dr. A. von) *Fire and Explosion Risks. A handbook dealing with the detection, investigation and prevention of dangers arising from fires and explosions of chemico technical substances and establishments ... Translated ... by C. T. C. Salter. London, 1904. 8°.* 153. J. 17.
- *Influence of the Experience of the Siege of Port Arthur upon the construction of modern Fortresses ... Translated from the Russian ... [With maps, plans, and illustrations. Washington, 1908. 8°.* 129. A. 335.
- SCHWARZ (A.) *See THAUSING (J. E.) The Theory and Practice of the Preparation of Malt and the Fabrication of Beer ... Edited ... by A. Schwarz, etc. 1882. 8°.* 135. G. 139.
- SCHWEIGER-LERCHENFELD (A. V.) *Baron. Die Frauen des Orients in der Geschichte, in der Dichtung und im Leben ... Mit ... Vollbildern, etc. Wien and Leipzig, 1904. 8°.* 149. A. 6.



SCHWEIGER-LERCHENFELD (AMAND V.) *Baron*.  
See CERNIK (J.) Ingenieur Josef Cernik's  
technische Studien-expedition durch die Gebiete des  
Euphrat und Tigris. Bearbeitet und herausgegeben von  
A. F. V. Schweiger-Lerchenfeld, etc. 1875. 4°. 66. D. 8.

SCHWEITZER (ALBERT) Paul and his Interpreters: a critical history ... Translated by W. Montgomery, etc. London, 1912. 8°. 160. F. 139.

SCHWILL (FERDINAND) See THATCHER (O. J.) and SCHWILL (F.) Europe in the Middle Age, etc. 1905. 108. C. 19.

— See THATCHER (O. J.) and SCHWILL (F.) A General History of Europe, etc. 1909. 8°. 108. B. 49.

SCIDMORE (ELIZA RUHAMAH) Winter India. [With plates.] London, 1903. 8°. 162. A. 447.

The SCIENCE YEAR BOOK, with astronomical, physical and chemical tables, summaries of progress in science, directory and diary for 1906-10. Edited by Major B. F. S. Baden-Powell. London, [1906-1910.] 8°. P. P. 1239.

SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India. No. 1, etc. Calcutta, 1902, etc. 4°. P. P. 298.  
[See under separate authors.]

SCIENTIFIC Scientific Results of the second Yarkand Mission; based upon the collections and notes of ... F. Stoliczka, etc.  
([1.] Introductory Note by A. O. Humo. [2.] Map of Eastern Turkestan. [3.] Memoir of the life and work of ... F. Stoliczka, Ph.D., by V. Ball ... [4.] Geology, by W. T. Blanford ... [5.] Syringospermidae, by Prof. P. M. Duncan, M.B. ... [6.] Mammalia, by W. T. Blanford ... Chiroptera, by G. E. Dobson. ... [7.] Birds (Aves) by R. B. Sharpe ... [8.] Reptilia and Amphibia, by W. T. Blanford ... [9.] Ichthyology, by F. Day ... [10.] Arachnida: Araneidea, by Rev. O. P. Cambridge ... [11.] Insects: [a.] Hymenoptera, by F. Smith; [b.] Neuroptera, by R. MacLachlan ... [c.] Rhynchota, by W. L. Distant ... [d.] Lepidoptera, by F. Moore ... [e.] Coleoptera ... by H. W. Bates [and others] ... [12.] Mollusca by G. Nevill)  
London and Calcutta, 1891, 1878-91. 4°. 152. A. 18.

ONCE (GUDFON COLQUHORN) The Legislative Acts of the Governor-General of India in Council of 1870; with abstracts prefixed, table of contents, and index. In continuation of Acts from 1831 to the present time. (Uniform with Theobald's Acts.) Calcutta, 1871. 8°. 01367.

OTLAND.—Church of Scotland. Explanatory statement respecting the recent proceedings of the Missionaries of the Church of Scotland, in Calcutta. Calcutta, 1843. 8°. 160. A. 157. (5).

SCOTT afterwards SCOTT-WARING (Major JOHN.) A Letter ... Edmund Burke, etc. [On the new India Bill.] London, 1785. 1788. 8°. 169. A. 129 (7).

— A Letter to the Right Honourable Charles James Fox [concerning his Bill for the Reform of the East India Company]. London, 1783. 8°. 169. A. 173.

SCOTT afterwards SCOTT-WARING (Major JOHN) Observations on the conduct of Mr. Fox in the impeachment of Mr. Hastings. By a friend to the freedom of the press [Major John Scott?], etc. London, 1793. 8°. 169. A. 143. (1).

— Observations on the present state of the East India Company ... Fourth edition. London, 1808. 8°. 172. A. 533.

— Observations upon Mr. Sheridan's pamphlet, intitled, "Comparative Statement of the Two Bills for the better Government of the British Possessions in India," in a letter from Major Scott to Sir R. Hill, Baronet ... Third edition, with an additional preface. London, 1789. 4°. 172. A. 92.

— A Short Review of the Transactions in Bengal during the last ten years, 1772—1782. London, 1782. 8°. 169. A. 125. (7).

— [A reprint of the first edition.] London, 1905. 8°. 172. C. 63.

— Vindication of the Hindoos from the aspersions of the Reverend Claudius Buchanan, M.A., with a refutation of the arguments exhibited in his memoir on the expediency of Ecclesiastical Establishment for British India and the ultimate civilization of the Natives by their conversion to Christianity. ... By a Bengal Officer [i.e. Major J. Scott.] London, 1808. 8°. 179. A. 439.

— See DEBATE. The Debate on the East India Relief Bill in the House of Commons ... in which is included the History of the Diamond delivered to the Right Hon. Lord Sydney by Major J. Scott. 1786. 8°. 165. B. 81.

— See EAST INDIA RELIEF BILL. The Debate on the East India Relief Bill ... in which is included the History of the Diamond delivered to the Right Hon. Lord Sydney by Major J. Scott. 1786. 8°. 165. B. 81.

— See FULLER (A.) An Apology for the late Christian Missions to India: [pt. I.] comprising an address to the Chairman of the East India Company ... and strictures on the preface of a pamphlet, by Major Scott Waring ... (pt. II containing remarks of Major Scott Waring's letter to the Rev. Mr. Owen, on a "Vindication of the Hindoos," "By a Bengal Officer" [i.e. Major Scott Waring]; pt. III containing strictures on Major Scott Waring's third pamphlet, etc.) 1808. 8°. 179. A. 411.

SCOTT (A. MACCALLUM) The Truth about Tibet ... With an introductory note by Sir Robert Reid. London, 1905. 8°. 115. A. 21.

SCOTT (Capt. C.) India. Views in the Island of Bombay. Photographed by Capt. C. Scott. London, 1860. obl. fol. 239. E. 30.

— India. Views in the Old Fort of Bassein, and ... a view of the Basaltic Columns opposite the fort, on the Island of Salsette. Photographed by Capt. C. Scott. London, 1860. obl. fol. 239. E. 31.

- SCOTT (DUKINFIELD HENRY) *The Evolution of Plants.* [With illustrations.] (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London* [1911]. 16°. 156. A. 171. (9).
- *Studies in Fossil Botany.* Containing ... illustrations. *London*, 1900. 8°. 155. D. 83.
- *Second edition.* 2 vols. *London*, 1908 (1909.) 8°. 155. D. 93.
- SCOTT (E. J. L.) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Manuscripts*] *Index to the Sloane Manuscripts in the ... Museum by E. J. L. Scott, etc.* 1904. 8°. 161. J. 2.
- SCOTT (G. B.) *Twenty years on the North-West Frontier.* [With maps.] *Allahabad*, 1906. 8°. 162. D. 41.
- SCOTT (G. FIRTH) *The Romance of Polar Exploration: interesting descriptions of arctic and antarctic adventure from the earliest time to the voyage of the "Discovery."* With ... illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. 205. A. 212.
- SCOTT (Sir GEORGE) *See* DAUTREMER (J.) *Burma under British Rule.* Translated, and with an introduction by Sir G. Scott, etc. 8°. 17. D.
- SCOTT (HENRY T.) *Autograph Collecting ... containing ample information on the selection and arrangement of autographs, the detection of forged specimens, etc.* *London*, 1894. 8°. 138. B. 1.
- SCOTT (Rev. J. E.) *In Famine Land. Observations and experiences in India, during the great drought of 1899-1900 ... Illustrated.* *New York and London*, 1904. 8°. 172. E. 35.
- *Observations of an Itinerant: a brief exposition of some missionary methods and results.* *Calcutta* [1888]. 8°. 179. A. 291.
- SCOTT (Dr. JAMES FOSTER) *The Sexual Instinct: its use and dangers as affecting heredity and morals ... Second edition, revised and enlarged.* *London*, 1908. 8°. 149. D. 149.
- SCOTT (Sir JAMES GEORGE) *Burma: hand book of practical information. With ... illustrations, etc.* [*London*,] 1906. 8°. 18. B.
- *See* DAUTREMER (J.) *Burma under British Rule.* Translated, and with an introduction by Sir George Scott, etc. [1913.] 8°. 17. D.
- SCOTT (JOHN) *The Poetical Works of J. Scott ... To which is prefixed, the life of the author.* *Edinburgh*, 1795. 8°. 156. D. 567. (14).
- SCOTT (JONATHAN) *See* 'INAYAT ALLAH. *Bahar-Danush ... Translated from the Persian .. by J. Scott.* 1799. 8°. 174. G. 97.
- SCOTT (R. P.) *See* EDUCATION. *Education in the Nineteenth Century, etc.* (Secondary Education Legislation, with special reference to problems awaiting solution, by R. P. Scott, etc.) 1901. 8°. 148. G. 423.
- SCOTT (S. P.) *History of the Moorish Empire in Europe.* 3 vols. *London*, 1904. 8°. 9. D.
- SCOTT (Rev. T. J.) *The Indian Sunday School Manual, etc.* *London*, 1899. 16°. 172. H. 161.
- SCOTT (Sir WALTER) *The Border Antiquities of England and Scotland; comprising specimens of architecture and sculpture, and other vestiges of former ages ... With illustrations, etc.* 2 vols. *London*, 1814. 4°. 137. C. 68.
- *Letters on Demorology and Witchcraft .. With an introduction by H. Morley.* Fourth edition. *London*, 1898. 8°. 160. R. 33.
- *Readings from the Waverley Novels.* [With a prefatory note by Manmohan Ghose. *Calcutta*, 1909.] 8°. 156. C. 277.
- *Sample of the text of the first half of the work printed for private circulation.*
- [The Waverley Novels.] (With steel plates from designs by G. Cruikshank ... and other artists. New edition, with the author's notes.) 25 vols. *George Routledge & Sons, London* [1876-1895]. 8°. 156. C. 275.
- *See* DOWNES (R. P.) *Hours with the Immortals, etc.* (Sir Walter Scott) [ ]. 8°. 156. F. 931.
- *See* GOETHE (J. W.) *The Dramatic Works of J. W. Goethe.* Translated ... by Sir Walter Scott, etc. 1903. 8°. 26. B.
- *See* JACK (A. A.) *Essays on the Novel as illustrated by Sir W. Scott, etc.* 1897. 8°. 156. E. 705.
- *See* JACKSON (H.) *Great English Novelists, etc.* (Sir Walter Scott.) [1908.] 8°. 156. F. 725.
- *See* MACCUNN (F.) *Sir Walter Scott's Friends, etc.* 1909. 8°. 124. G. 47.
- SCOTT (WALTER DILL) *The Psychology of Advertising: a simple exposition of the principles of psychology in their relation to successful advertising. [With illustrations.]* *London*, 1909. 8°. 147. E. 317.
- *The Theory and Practice of Advertising, a simple exposition of the principles of psychology in their relation to successful advertising. [Illustrated.]* *London*, 1907. 8°. 147. E. 289.
- SCOTT (WILLIAM A.) *Money and Banking. An introduction to the study of modern currencies.* *London*, 1903. 8°. 21. B.
- SCOTT (WILLIAM ROBERT) *The Constitution and Finance of English, Scottish and Irish Joint-Stock Companies to 1720, etc.* *Cambridge*, 1910, etc. 8°. 147. F. 379.

In progress.

SCOTT (WINFIELD) *See* JOHNSTON (R. M.) *Leading American Soldiers, etc.* (Winfield Scott) 1907. 8°. 124. A. 129.

THE SCOTTISH FIELD: devoted to manly sport and out-door life. Vol. XIII, no. 77, *etc.* *Glasgow*, 1909, *etc.* fol. P. P. 722.  
*In progress.*

THE SCOTTISH GEOGRAPHICAL MAGAZINE, *etc.* vol. 1, *etc.* *Edinburgh*, 1885, *etc.* 8°. P. P. 1025.  
*In progress.*

SCOTTISH NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY. Catalogue ... compiled by ... J. M. Gray ... Rearranged, revised and continued by J. L. Caw ... Sixth edition. *Edinburgh*, 1905. 8°. 137. H. 3.

SCOTT-MITCHELL (FREDERICK) *Practical Gilding, bronzing and lacquering. (The Decorator series of Practical Hand-book.) London*, 1905. 8°. 138. C. 15.

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF (Sir COLIN CAMPBELL) *Note sur la corvée en Égypte. Caire*, 1886. 8°. 147. B. 2.

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF (Col. G. K.) *Eastern Missions from a Soldier's Standpoint. London*, 1907. 8°. 160. M. 97.

— The Principles of structural Design. [With Plates.] 2 pts. *Chatham*, 1897-98. 8°. 130. A. 85.

SCOTT-O'CONNOR (V. C.) *See* O'CONNOR (V. C. SCOTT)

SCOTT-WARING (Major JOHN) *See* SCOTT afterwards SCOTT-WARING (Major J.)

SCRAFTON (LUKE) *Observations on Mr. Vansittart's Narrative [by L. Scrafton concerning the transactions in Bengal]. [London], 1766. 8°. 169. A. 167 (1).*  
*Published anonymously.*

— *See* HOLWELL (J. Z.) *An Address ... to Luke Scrafton in reply to his pamphlet, intitled, Observations on ... Vansittart's Narrative, etc. 1767. 8°. 169. A. 117 (6).*

SCRATCHLEY (E. A.) *See* LOWENFELD (H.) *The Investment of Trust Funds ... Revised as to statements of law by E. A. Scratchley. [1907.] 8°. 147. A. 211.*

SCRIVERII (PIT.) *See* SCHRIJVER (PIETER.)

SCROPE (G. POULKETT) *Memoir of the Life of the Right Honourable Charles Lord Sydenham, with a narrative of his administration in Canada. Second edition. London*, 1814. 8°. 124. A. 115.

SCRUTTON (T. E.) *The Contract of Affreightment as expressed in Charterparties and Bills of Lading ... Fifth edition, etc. London*, 1901. 8°. 146. C. 35.

SCUDDER (VIDA D.) *See* SHELLEY (P. B.) *Prometheus unbound ... Edited by Vida D. Scudder. 1908. 8°. 157. H. 145.*

SCULLY (WILLIAM CHARLES) *By Veldt and Kopje. London*, 1907. 8°. 156. C. 235.

SEA PORTS OF THE FAR EAST. Illustrated historical and descriptive, commercial and industrial facts, figures & resources, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 4°. 68. G. 2.

SEABORNE (HENRY) *See* JOLLY (W. A.) *Seaborne's Vendors and Purchasers, etc. 1904. 8°. 22. D.*

SEAGER (HENRY ROGERS) *Introduction to Economics, ... Third edition, revised and enlarged. New York*, 1908. 8°. 147. A. 259.

SEAGER (Dr. H. W.) *Natural History in Shakespeare's time, being extracts illustrative of the subject as he knew it. Made by H. W. Seager ... also pictures thereunto belonging. London*, 1896. 8°. 153. K. 3.

SÉAILLES (GABRIEL) *See* JANET (P.) and SÉAILLES (G.) *A History of the Problems of Philosophy, etc. 1902. 8°. 23. H.*

SEAL (BRAJENDRANATH) *See* BRAJENDRANATHA SIL.

SEALY (Major C. W. H.) *See* BERG (L. W. C. VAN DEN) *Madthramut and the Arab colonies in the Indian Archipelago ... Translated into English by Major C. W. H. Sealy, etc. 1887. fol. 10006 (212).*

SEAMEN'S FRIENDLY SOCIETY, *Calcutta. The twenty-seventh report ... for 1856. Calcutta*, 1856. 12°. 61. B. 339 (6).

SEARCY (ALFRED) *In Northern Seas. Being Mr. Alfred Searcy's Experiences on the North Coast of Australia, as recounted to E. Whittington. (Reprinted from "The Register" S. Australia.) Adelaide*, 1905. 8°. 104. A. 135.

SEARLE (G. F. C.) *Experimental Elasticity: a manual for the laboratory. (Cambridge Physical Series.) Cambridge*, 1908. 8°. 153. C. 67.

SEASHORE (CARL E.) *Elementary Experiments in Psychology: New York*, 1908. 8°. 150. B. 185.

SEATON (A. E.) *A Manual of Marine Engineering ... With illustrations ... Fifteenth edition, ... enlarged, etc. London*, 1901. 8°. 131. H. 21.

SEATON, 1st Earl of [JOHN COLBORNE] *See* SMITH (G. C. M.) *The Life of John Colborne, Field-Marshal Lord Seaton, etc. 1903. 8°. 124. E. 311.*

SEATON (ROBERTO COOPER) *See* APOLLONIUS *Rhodium. The Argonautica, with an English translation by R. C. Seaton, etc. 1912. 8°. 156. G. 243 (1).*

- SEATON (*Major W. I.*) Report on the Forests and alpha resources of Algeria. *London*, 1876. 8°. 135. B. 93.
- SEBAG-MONTEFIORE (*Cecil*) A History of the Volunteer Forces, from the earliest times to the year 1860, being a recital of the citizen duty. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. 110. C. 51.
- SEBAÏ (*El Hadi*) See BENATTAR (*C.*) L'Esprit Libéral du Coran. Par ... El Hadi Sebaï. 1905. 8°. 178. G. 23.
- SEBASTIANI (*Leopoldo*) Storia universale dell'Indostan dall'anno 1500 avanti G. C. ... infino all'anno 1819 dell'era nostra. *Roma*, 1821. 8°. 162. A. 597.
- SECCOMBE (*Thomas*) The Age of Johnson—1748-1798. *London*, 1900. 8°. 156. F. 849.
- [A reprint of the third edition.]  
*London*, 1909. 8°. 156. F. 879.
- See BROADLEY (*A. M.*) Doctor Johnson and Mrs. Thrale ... with an introductory essay by T. Seecombe, etc. 1909. 8°. 156. F. 869.
- SECOND PUNJAB CAVALRY See PUNJAB CAVALRY (Second).
- SEDGWICK (*Capt. F. R.*) The Indian Mutiny of 1857 : a sketch of the principal military events. *London*, 1909. 8°. 205. A. 214.
- The Russo-Japanese War on land ; a brief account of the strategy and grand tactics of the war. Second ... edition. [With maps.] *London*, 1908. 8°. 113. F. 197.
- SEDGWICK (*T. F.*) Chickens and their diseases in Hawaii. (Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Bulletin no. 1.) *Govt. Printing Office : Washington*, 1901. 132. D. 175 (14).
- SEDGWICK (*Lieut.-Col. William*) Man and his Future : a glimpse from the fields of science. *London*, 1907. 8°. 150. A. 141.
- SEEBOHM (*Frederic*) The Tribal System in Wales, being part of an inquiry into the structure and methods of tribal society ... Second edition, with an introductory note on the unit of family holding under early tribal custom. *London*, 1904. 8°. 155. F. 111.
- SEEBOHM (*Henry*) The Birds of the Japanese Empire ... With ... woodcuts. *London*, 1890. 8°. 155. C. 8.
- SEEGER (*Annabel Hord*) See BAZAN (*E. P.*) The Mystery of the Lost Dauphin—Louis XVII. Translated ... by A. H. Seeger, etc. 1906. 8°. 205. A. 109.
- SEELEY (*Sir John Robert*) The Growth of British Policy : an historical essay. 2 vols. *Cambridge*, 1903. 8°. 9. G.
- SEELIGMANN (*T.*) India Rubber and Gutta Percha : a ... treatise on India Rubber and Gutta Percha in their historical, botanical, arboricultural, mechanical, chemical and electrical aspects. Translated from the French of T. Seeligmann, G. L. Torrilhon and H. Falconnet by J. G. McIntosh. With ... illustrations and ... tables. Second English edition, revised, etc. *London*, 1910. 8°. 134. D. 101.
- SEELY (*F. A.*) History of the International Union for the Protection of Industrial Property, including a discussion of the articles of the Union and their effect upon industrial property of citizens of the United States. *Washington*, 1887. 8°. 134. E. 95 (2).
- SEELY (*Captain John B.*) A Voice from India, in answer to the reformers of England, etc. *London*, 1824. 8°. 149. D. 209.
- SEELYE (*Julius Hawley*) See BALLANTINE (*H.*) Midnight Marches through Persia. With an introduction by ... J. H. Seelye, etc. 1879. 8°. 67. A. 91.
- SEERS (*F. W.*) Strawberry Culture : a manual of complete practical instructions for Indian cultivators. *Calcutta*, [1885?] 16°. 134. D. 77 (3).
- SEIDEL (*Robert*) Industrial Instruction : a pedagogic and social necessity ... Translated [from the German], by Margaret K. Smith. *Boston*, 1887. 8°. 148. G. 361.
- SEIDENSTUECKER (*Karl B.*) See NAGAO (*S.*) Der Weg zu Buddha ... Berechtigte deutsche Ausgabe von K. B. Seidenstücker. [1905.] 8°. 178. D. 225.
- SEIDLITZ (*Woldemar von*) Geschichte des japanischen Farbenholzschnitts. Mit 116 Abbildungen ... Zweite, wesentlich verbesserte und vermehrte Auflage. *Dresden*, 1910. 4°. 137. G. 26.
- A History of Japanese Colour-Prints, with illustrations in colour and black and white. *London*, 1910. 8°. 205. A. 253.
- SEIGNOBOS (*Charles*) History of Ancient Civilization. *London*, 1907. 8°. 107. A. 51.
- History of Contemporary Civilization. *London*, 1909. 8°. 149. D. 173.
- History of Medieval Civilization and of modern to the end of the seventeenth century. *London*, 1908. 8°. 108. A. 3.
- SEILER (*Dr. F.*) See REBMANN (*Dr.*) and SEILER (*Dr. F.*) The Human Frame and the Laws of Health etc. 1901. 16°. 132. E. 17.

**SEISTAN MISSION.** Record of the March of the Mission to Seistan under the command of Major-General F. R. Pollock. By ... H. W. Bellew. (Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Foreign Department, no. 104.) *Calcutta*, 1873. 8°. 10001 (104).

**SELBIE** (*Rev.* JOHN A.) See **ENCYCLOPEDIA**. Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics. Edited by J. Hastings with the assistance of J. A. Selbie, etc. 1908, etc. 4°. 20. K.

— See **HASTINGS** (*Rev.* J.) A Dictionary of the Bible ... with the assistance of J. A. Selbie, etc. 1906. 8°. 20. K.

— See **HASTINGS** (*Rev.* J.) A Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels ... with the assistance of J. A. Selbie, etc. 1906 (1908). 8°. 20. K.

————— [Another copy.] Vol. I. 160. E. 52.

**SELBIE** (*Rev.* WILLIAM BOOTHBY) Non-conformity: its origin and progress. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London* [1912.] 16°. 156. A. 171 (50).

**SELBY** (*Capt.* W. B.) Memoir on the Ruins of Babylon ... With plans, etc. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Govt., new series, no. 51.) *Bombay*, 1859. 8°. 10006 (51).

**SELBY-BIGGE** (L. A.) See **HUME** (D.) A Treatise of Human Nature. Reprinted from the original edition ... and edited by L. A. Selby-Bigge. 1896. 8°. 24. H.

**SELDEN** (JOHN) The Table Talk of John Selden. Edited ... by S. H. Reynolds. *Oxford*, 1902. 8°. 156. F. 601.

A SELECTION from the Harleian Miscellany of Tracts. See *supra*: HARLEIAN MISCELLANY. 110. A. 10.

SELECTION of LEADING CASES. pt. 1, etc. *Calcutta*, 1907, etc. 8°. 171. B. 157.

*In progress. Published under the authority of the University of Calcutta for the use of B. L. Students.*

SELECTION of Papers relating to Malayalam Bible Revision. *Cottayam*, 1871, 8°. 167. G. 43 (6).

**SELIGMAN** (EDWIN R. A.) The Economic Interpretation of History. *New York*, 1903. 8°. 106. A. 41.

**SELIGSOHN** (Dr. M.) See **THE ENCYCLOPEDIA** of Islam ... prepared ... under the Supervision of ... Dr. M. Seligsohn, etc. 1913, etc. 8°. 20. G.

**SCLINCOURT** (HUGH DE) Great Raleigh. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. 205. A. 88.

**SELKIRK** (*Rev.* JAMES) Recollections of Ceylon, after a residence of nearly thirteen years; with an account of the Church Missionary Society's operations in the island, etc. [Illustrated.] *London*, 1844. 8°. 160. M. 69.

**SELL** (*Rev.* EDWARD) The Historical Development of the Qurān. (Non-Christian Religious Systems series.) *London*, 1905. 16°. 178. G. 135.

**SELLAR** (*Mrs.* E. M.) Recollections and Impressions. Third impression. [With illustrations.] *Edinburgh*, 1907. 8°. 111. F. 15.

**SELLON** (EDWARD) Annotations on the Sacred Writings of the Hindus. Being an epitome of some of the ... tenets in the faith of that people. Illustrating their Priapic rites and Phallic principles. New edition. *London*, 1902. 8°. 178. C. 255.

**SELOUS** (EDMUND) Bird Life Glimpses. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1905. 8°. 155. C. 17.

**SELOUS** (FREDERICK COURTENAY) African Nature Notes and Reminiscences ... with a "foreword" by President Roosevelt and illustrations by E. Caldwell. *London*, 1908. 8°. 136. B. 267.

**SEMELET** (N.) See SA'DI. Le Parterre-de-fleurs du Cheikh-Moslih-eddin Sadi de Chiraz. Edition autographique publiée par N. Semelet, etc. 1828. 4°. 174. G. 34.

**SEMPLE** (*Lieut.-Colonel* Sir D.) The Preparation of a safe and efficient Antirabic Vaccine. (Scientific Memoirs ... Departments of the Government of India. New series, no. 44.) *Calcutta*, 1911. 4°. P. P. 298.

— The Relation of Tetanus to the Hypodermic or Intramuscular Injection of Quinine. (Scientific Memoirs by officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India. New series, no. 43.) *Calcutta* 1911. 4°. P. P. 298.

**SEN** (A. C.) The Idea of God in the religion of the Rigveda. *Calcutta* [1910]. 8°. 178. C. 421.

— Private Jute Code. Compiled by A. C. Sen. *Tipperah* [1910]. 8°. 131. E. 55.

**SEN** (ĀSUTOSA) See ASUTOSA SEN.

**SEN** (B. N.) The Burma Ready Reckoner. First edition. *Rangoon*, 1906. 8°. 0847.

**SEN** (MOHIT CHANDRA) See MOHITA CHANDRA SEN.

**SEN** (P. C.) See PRASANNA KUMĀR SEN.

**SENART** (E.) The Inscriptions of Piyadasi. Translated by G. A. Grierson. Columnar Edicts, etc. (See Indian Antiquary. Vols. 17 & 18.) *Bombay*, 1888 (1889). 4°. 28. I.

- SENART (É.) *See* ASOKA, *King*. Les Inscriptions de Piyadasi. Par E. Senart. 1881 (1886). 8°. 174. A. 61.
- *See* MAHĀVASTU. Le Mahāvastu. Text Sanscrit .. accompagné d'introductions et d'un commentaire par É. Senart. 1882-1897. 8°. 178. D. 455.
- SENEX (MR. JOHN) *See* PITTON DE TOURNEFORT (J.) A Voyage into the Levant ... with an accurate map ... by Mr. Senex, etc. 1718. 4°. 66. A. 35.
- — — — — Another edition, etc. 3 vols. 1741. 8°. 65. C. 17.
- SENIOR (EDGAR) *See* BOLAS (T.) A Handbook of Photography in Colours ... Section 3. By E. Senior. Leffmann's Process of Interference Heliocnomy. 1900. 8°. 137. G. 178.
- SENIOR (Major H. W. J.) Are the English Israelites? Being a record of evidence from history, philology and the royal genealogy, etc. Illustrated. Lucknow [1883.] 8°. 155. E. 161 (I).
- SENNA (ERNESTO) Conselheiro Antonio Ferreira Vianna : Sua vida e suas obras—notas de um reporter. Rio de Janeiro, 1902. 12°. 124. A. 209.
- SENNETT (A. R.) Garden Cities in Theory and Practice : being an amplification of a paper on the potentialities of applied science in a garden city, etc. [Illustrated]. 2 vols. London, 1905. 8°. 137. C. 63.
- SENTLEGER (Lt.-Col. Hon. ARTHUR) The Memorial of Lieutenant-Colonel the Hon. Arthur Sentleger, late Commandant of the 6th Regiment of Native Cavalry, in the Service of the United East India Company, to the Honourable the Court of Directors. London, 1810. 4°. 170. A. 14.
- SEPPINGS (J. M.) On Indian Timber and Ship Building. 1837. *See* PHIPPS (JOHN) A collection of papers relative to Ship Building in India, etc. 1840. 8°. 170. C. 5.
- SEPTANS (Lieut.-Col. ALBERT) Les Expéditions anglaises en Asie. Organisation de l'armée des Indes ... Lushai Expédition ... Campagnes de Lord Roberts en Afghanistan ... Expédition du Chitral ... Avec ... cartes, etc. Paris, [1897.] 8°. 166. B. 55.
- SEPTANS (ALBERT) and SCHMID (VICTOR) Termes militaires français-anglais, etc. [A vocabulary.] Paris, 1903. 8°. 158. D. 7.
- SERBATI (ANTONIO ROSMINI) *See* ROSMINI-SERBATI.
- SERGEANT (PHILIP W.) Cleopatra of Egypt : antiquity's queen of romance. With illustrations. London, 1909. 8°. 205. A. 89.
- The Empress Josephine : Napoleon's enchantress. With ... illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1908. 8°. 205. A. 215.
- SERGEANT (PHILIP W.) The Last Empress of the French, being the life of the Empress Eugénie, wife of Napoleon III. Illustrated. Third edition. London [1907.] 8°. 205. A. 53.
- *See* WEINDEL (H. DE) The Real Francis-Joseph ... English version by P. W. Sergeant, etc. 1909. 8°. 124. C. 163.
- SERIJARJĪ DĀDĀBHĀI BHARUCHĀ. Avesta-English and English-Avesta Glossary. Compiled by E. S. D. Bharucha. [Bombay], 1910. 12°. 176. H. 27.
- SERICICULTURE [With a report on the silk districts of Japan. By F. O. Adams.] (Part of the Journal of the Silk Supply Association.) [London, 1870?] 8°. 135. G. 411.
- SERRURIER (L.) and KATE (H. TEN) Musée Royal d'Ethnographie de Leyde. Notices anthropologiques, etc. Nos. 1-3. Leyde [1904]. fol. 251. I. 20.
- SERVISS (GARRETT P.) Curiosities of the Sky : a popular presentation of the great riddles and mysteries of Astronomy. With ... illustrations from photographs and drawings. New York, 1909. 8°. 153. A. 141.
- The Moon : a popular treatise. Illustrated. London, 1908. 8°. 153. A. 119.
- ŚĒSĀTTRISĪVATESĪKAR The Elements of the Vedantic Philosophy, [Nānāśivavāthakkattalei] translated from the Tamil by T. Foulkes. Madras, 1860. 8°. 167. G. 43 (10).
- SESHACHARRI (V. C.) *See* UPANISADS The Isa, Kena & Mundaka Upanishads ... Published by V. C. Seshacharri, etc. 1898, etc. 8°. 20. E.
- SESHIA SASTRI (Sir A.) *See* KARUNĀKARA MENON (C.) A Critical Essay on Sir A. Seshia Sastri, K.C.S.I., etc. 1903. 8°. 169. D. 99.
- SESSIONS (FREDERICK) Literary Celebrities of the English Lake-district ... with illustrations, etc. London, 1907. 8°. 156. F. 611.
- SET (D. B.) *See* MACAULAY, 1st Baron, [THOMAS BABINGTON MACAULAY] Macaulay's Essay on Milton. With introduction, notes ... by D. B. Set. 1908. 8°. 156. E. 735.
- SET (MATI LĀL) *See* MATI LĀL SET.
- SETA (ALESSANDRO DELLA) Religione e Arte Figurata. Con ... illustrazioni. Roma, 1912. 8°. 137. A. 52.
- SETON (Lieut.-Col. BRUCE GORDON) and GOULD (Major JAY) The Indian Medical Service, being a synopsis of the rules and regulations regarding pay, promotion, pension, leave, examination, etc., in the Indian Medical Service, both Military and Civil. Calcutta, 1912. 8°. 172. G. 29.

- SETON-KARR (W. S.) See CALCUTTA GAZETTE. Selections from Calcutta Gazettes of .. 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787 and 1788 (—1823), etc. [Vols. 1-3, by W. S. Seton-Karr.] 5 vols. 1864, etc. 8°. 30. L.
- SETTLEMENT Papers on the Settlement of the Talookah of Bhudawur, Zillah Agra. Agra, 1857. 8°. 147. D. 33(3).
- SEURAT (L.-G.) L'Huitre perlière. Nacre et perles. (Part of the Encyclopédie Scientifique des aide-mémoire.) Paris [1901]. 8°. 154. F. 39.
- SEVESTRE (ALLAN ALEXANDER) Reports of Cases on Appeal from the Lower Courts in Bengal to the High Court of Judicature at Calcutta ... In continuation, from August 1863, of Marshall's Official Reports ... by A. A. Sevestre. Vol. II. Calcutta, 1868. 8°. 171. B. 123.
- SEWALL (CHARLES HENRY) Wireless Telegraphy; its Origins Development, inventions, and apparatus. With ... illustrations. London, 1903. 8°. 131. E. 63.
- SEWALL (Rev. FRANK) Being and Existence: a philosophical discussion. (Reprinted from the "New Philosophy.") New York, 1909. 8°. 150. A. 171.
- Swedenborg's Doctrine of the purer parts of Nature. (Reprinted from the "New Philosophy," July 1909.) [New York], 1909. 8°. 150. A. 169.
- SEWEL (WILLIAM) A Complete Dictionary, English and Dutch, Dutch and English, to which is added a grammar, for both languages. Originally compiled by W. Sewel. But now ... entirely improved by Egbert Buys. 2 vols. Amsterdam, 1766. 4°. 158. F. 17.
- SEWELL (ROBERT) Indian Chronography: an extension of the "Indian Calendar" with working examples. London, 1912. 4°. 12. I.
- SEWELL (TYSON) The Construction of Dynamos -Alternating and Direct Current. London, 1907. 8°. 131. D. 91.
- SEXTON (A. HUMBOLDT) Fuel and refractory materials. [with diagrams. Second edition]. London, 1909. 12°. 135. G. 535.
- See GREENWOOD (W. H.) Steel: its varieties, properties, and manufacture with numerous engravings and diagrams. Revised and Rewritten by A. H. Sexton. 1907. 8°. 136. A. 55.
- SEXTON (Miss I.) M. B. Infant Feeding. Rangoon, 1909. 8°. 02815.
- [Another edition]. Rangoon, 1912. 8°. 04100.
- SEYDEL (RUDOLF) Die Buddha-Legende und das Leben Jesu nach den Evangelien. Erneute Prüfung ihres gegenseitigen Verhältnisses ... Zweite Auflage, etc. Weimar, 1897. 8°. 178. D. 247.
- SEYMOUR (ALFRED) Practical Lithography. With ... illustrations. London, 1903. 8°. 137. G. 57.
- SEYMOUR (CHARLES) Speaking in Public: how to produce ideas and how to acquire fluency. London, 1909. 8°. 156. E. 691.
- SEYMOUR (R.) See DICKENS (C.) The Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club. With ... illustrations by R. Seymour, etc. 1837. 8°. 202. D. 17.
- [Another edition.] London, 1842. 8°. 205. A. 20.
- SEYMOUR (THOMAS DAY) Life in the Homeric Age. [With maps and plates.] New York, 1907. 8°. 149. B. I.
- SEYMOUR-JONES (A.) See HULME (E. W.) Leather for Libraries, etc. (Provenance, characteristics, and values of Modern book-binding leathers By A. Seymour-Jones.) 1905. 8°. 205. A. 21.
- SFORZA (CATHERINE) See PASOLINI DAL'ONDA (P. D.) Catherine Sforza, etc. 1898. 8°. 125. B. 85.
- SHACKLETON (D. J.) See TUCKWELL (G. M.) Woman in Industry from Seven points of View ... with a preface by D. J. Shackleton, etc. 1908. 8°. 149. E. 37.
- SHACKLETON (Sir ERNEST H.) The Heart of the Antarctic, being the story of the British Antarctic Expedition, 1907-1909. With an introduction by H. R. Mill, [and] an account of the first journey to the South Magnetic Pole by T. W. E. David. [With plates and maps.] 2 vols. London, 1909. 8°. 205. B. 34.
- SHADWELL (ARTHUR) Industrial Efficiency. A comparative study of industrial life in England, Germany and America. 2 vols. London, 1906. 8°. 29. F.
- SHADWELL (Maj. L. J.) Notes, questions and answers on Military Law. The Manual of Military Law and the Indian Articles of War, etc. Calcutta, 1904. 8°. 170. B. 191.
- and EWBANK (Maj. W.) Fortification applied to Schemes. - [With 6 maps in pocket.] Calcutta, 1904. 8°. 129. A. 291.
- SHAFFNER (Col. TALIAFERRO P.) History of the United States of America, from the earliest period to the present time. Illustrated, etc. 5 vols. New York, [1861-64.] 8°. 122. D. 2.
- SHAFTESBURY, 7th Earl of [ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER] See BUTLER (H. M.) Ten Great and Good Men: lectures, etc. 1914. 8°. 124. B. 61.
- See ROBERTSON (J. M.) Pioneer Humanists, etc. (Shaftesbury) 1907. 8°. 156. E. 579.

SHAFTESBURY, 7th Earl of [ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER]  
See WALPOLE (Sir S.) *Studies in Biography, etc.* (Lord Shaftesbury) 1907. 8°. 124. D. 481.

SHĀH JAHĀN BEGAM, *Begam of Bhopāl*. The Tāj-ul Ikbāl Tārīkh Bhopāl; or, the History of Bhopāl ... Translated [from Urdu] by H. C. Barstow. [With a map.] Calcutta, 1876. 8°. 167. D. 51.

SHAIRP (JOHN CAMPBELL) *Aspects of Poetry*. Being lectures delivered at Oxford. Oxford, 1881. 8°. 156. E. 813.

— Burns. (English Men of Letters series) London, 1902. 8°. 165. F. 1075.

— On Poetic Interpretation of Nature. Edinburgh, 1877. 8°. 156. A. 79.

SHAKESPEARE (A.) *Comparative Tables of the District Establishments in the North West Provinces*. Calcutta, 1853. 4°. 851.

— See LORU (T. K.) *The Civil Auditor Manual for the North-Western Provinces and the Punjab ...* Revised by A. Shakespear. 1853. 8°. 0900.

SHAKESPEARE (Lieut-Col. J.) *The Tashei-Kuki Clans*. With illustrations and map. London, 1912. 8°. 168. D. 9.

*Published under the orders of the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam,*

The SHAKESPEARE PROBLEM—a paper for Students—By E. A. London, 1909. 8°. 156. F. 807.

SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM) *Macbeth ...* With ... notes by M. Mull. London, 1889. 8°. 156. C. 247.

— *Memorials of Shakespeare, or, sketches of his character and genius by various writers ... with a prefatory and concluding essay and notes by N. Drake, etc.* London, 1828. 8°. 156. F. 477.

— *The Plays and Poems of W. Shakspeare with the corrections and illustrations of various commentators: comprehending a life of the poet, and an enlarged history of the stage by the late E. Malone, etc.* 18 vols. Calcutta, 1873(-79.) 8°. 156. C. 111.

— *The Shakspeare Apocrypha, being a collection of fourteen plays which have been ascribed to Shakespeare. Edited with introduction, notes and bibliography by C. F. T. Brooke.* Oxford, 1908. 8°. 156. C. 265.

— *Shakspeare's Hamlet: the second quarto, 1604, a facsimile in photo-lithography by W. Griggs ... With forewords by F. J. Furnivall. (Shakspeare-Quarto Facsimiles. No. 2.)* London [1880]. 8°. 156. C. 271.

— *Shakespeare: King Richard the Second. Edited by A. F. Watt. (University Tutorial series.)* London [1906]. 8°. 156. C. 141.

SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM) *Shakespeare Proverbs, or the Wise Saws of our wisest Poet collected into a modern instance by Mary Cowden-Clarke. Edited with introduction and notes by W. F. Rolfe.* New York, 1908. 8°. 156. A. 147.

— *Shakespeare's Sonnets. Edited with notes and introduction by T. Tyler. With portraits, etc.* London, 1890. 8°. 156. D. 665 I.

— *The Temple Shakespeare. [Complete Works] With preface, glossary, etc. by I. Gollancy.* 40 vols. London, 1894 (-1907.) 16°. 156. C. 143.

— *Twelfth Night or What you will. With ... notes.* By J. H. Brittain. London, 1906. 8°. 156. C. 139.

— *The Works of William Shakespeare. Edited by W. A. Wright.* 9 vols. London, 1894 (-95.) 8°. 156. B. 165.

— See BARTLETT (J.) *A New and complete concordance, or verbal index to words, phrases & passages in the dramatic works of Shakespeare, etc.* 1894. 4°. 156. F. 2.

— See BROOKE (Rev. S. A.) *On Ten Plays of Shakespeare, etc.* 1906. 8°. 156. F. 801.

— See CANNING (Hon. A. S. G.) *Shakespeare Studied in six plays.* 1907. 8°. 156. F. 651.

— See COWLING (G. H.) *Music on the Shakespearian Stage, etc.* 1913. 8°. 138. D. 103.

— See CUNLIFFE (R. J.) *A New Shakespearean Dictionary, etc.* 1910. 8°. 25. H.

— See DOWDEN (E.) *Essays Modern and Elizabethan. (Shakespeare as a Man of Science.)* 1910. 8°. 156. E. 591.

— See DOWDEN (E.) *Introduction to Shakespeare.* 1900. 8°. 156. G. 217.

— See DOWNES (R. P.) *Seven Supreme Poets, etc. (Shakespeare.)* [1907]. 8°. 156. F. 671.

— See DURNING-LAWRENCE (Sir E.) *Bacon is Shakespeare, etc.* 1910. 8°. 156. F. 931.

— See DURNING-LAWRENCE (Sir E.) *The Shakespeare Myth, etc.* 1912. 8°. 156. F. 959.

— See FIGGIS (D.) *Shakespeare, etc.* 1911. 8°. 156. F. 973.

— See FOSTER (JOHN) *A Shakespeare Word-book, etc.* 1908. 8°. 158. C. 89.

— See GOLL (A.) *Criminal Types in Shakespeare, etc.* 1909. 8°. 156. F. 795.

— See GREENWOOD (G. G.) *The Shakespeare Problem Restated, 1908.* 8°. 156. F. 707.



- SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM) *See* HARRIS (F.) *The Man Shakespeare and his tragic life story.* 1909. 8°. 156. F. 843.
- *See* HARRIS (F.) *The Women of Shakespeare, etc.* 1911. 8°. 156. F. 971.
- *See* HUDSON (Rev. H. N.) *Shakespeare: his life, art, and characters, etc.* 1904. 8°. 30. F.
- *See* HUGHES (C. E.) *The Praise of Shakespeare, etc.* 1904. 8°. 156. F. 903.
- *See* JAGGARD (W.) *Shakespeare Bibliography, etc.* 1911. 8°. 156. F. 977.
- *See* JAMESON (Mrs. ANNA) *Shakespeare's Heroines, etc.* 1893. 3°. 29. L.
- *See* JUSSELAND (J. A. A. J.) *Shakespeare in France, etc.* 1899. 8°. 156. F. 781.
- *See* LANG (A.) *Shakespeare Bacon and the Great Unknown, etc.* 1912. 8°. 156. F. 991.
- *See* LAW (E.) *Some Supposed Shakespeare Forgeries, etc.* 1911. 8°. 156. F. 975.
- *See* LEE (S.) *Great Englishmen of the sixteenth Century, etc.* (William Shakespeare.) 1907. 8°. 205. A. 182.
- *See* LEE (S.) *A. Life of William Shakespeare, etc.* 1905. 8°. 11. G.
- *See* MACCALLUM (M. W.) *Shakespeare's Roman Plays, etc.* 1910. 8°. 156. F. 899.
- *See* MAUDSLEY (H.) *Heredity, Variation and Genius, with essay on Shakespeare: "Testimonied in his own Bringingsforth," etc.* 1908. 8°. 156. E. 655.
- *See* MASEFIELD (J.) *William Shakespeare, etc.* [1911.] 16°. 156. A. 171 (2).
- *See* MOULTON (R. G.) *Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist, etc.* 1897. 8°. 29. L.
- *See* ONIONS (C. T.) *A Shakespeare Glossary, etc.* 1911. 8°. 156. F. 979.
- *See* POEL (W.) *Shakespeare in the Theatre.* 1913. 8°. 157. H. 81.
- *See* RALEIGH (W.) *Shakespeare, etc.* 1907. 8°. 25. G.
- *See* ROBERTSON (J. M.) *The Baconian Heresy, etc.* 1913. 8°. 156. F. 999.
- *See* Seager (Dr. H. W.) *Natural History in Shakespeare's time, etc.* 1896. 8°. 153. K. 3.
- *See* SIMPSON (P.) *Shakespearian Punctuation, etc.* 1911. 8°. 158. C. 137.

- SHAKESPEASE (WILLIAM) *See* STOPES (Mrs. C. C.) *William Hunnis and the Revels of the Chapel Royal. A study of his period and the influences which affected Shakespeare, etc.* 1910. 8°. 156. A. 4.
- *See* SWINBURNE (A. C.) *The Age of Shakespeare, etc.* 1908. 8°. 156. F. 715.
- *See* SWINBURNE (A. C.) *A Study of Shakespeare, etc.* 1902. 8°. 156. F. 785.
- *See* WALLACE (C. W.) *The Evolution of the English Drama up to Shakespeare, etc.* 1912. 8°. 156. C. 289.
- *See* WOOD (S.) *Studies of Shakespeare's Characters, etc.* [1907?] 8°. 156. F. 685.
- SHĀMĀCHARANA. *See* Syāmācharana.
- SHAMS-I-TABRIZĪ. *See* JALĀLU'-D-DIN MUHAMMAD-I-RŪMĪ. *Maulāna.*
- SHAMS-UD-DĪN FAQIR 'ABBĀSĪ. *See* FAQĪR.
- SHAMSAL-DĪN MUHAMMAD IBN QAYS, *al-Rāzī.* *Al-Mu'jam fi Ma'ayiri Ash'ari'l-'Ajam, a treatise on the prosody and poetic art of the Persians by Shamsu-'d-din Muḥammad Ibn Qays ar-rāzī, edited, with introduction and indices, by Mirza Muḥammad of Qazwin. ("E. J. W. Gibb Memorial" series, vol 10) Leyden, 1909. 8°. 174. G. 85.*
- SHAND (ALEXANDER INNES) *Soldiers of fortune, in camp and court. London, 1907. 8°. 124. E. 291.*
- SHAND (CHARLES) *See* FERGUSON (J.) *Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... Second series. (Charles Shand, etc.) 1894 (-1900.) 4°. 134. F. 15.*
- SHANGHAE ALMANAC for ... 1856, and Miscellany, etc. *Shanghai, [1855.] 8°. 0582.*
- SHARAF-UD-DIN ALI. *The History of Timur-Bec, known by the name of Tamerlain the Great, emperor of the Moguls and Tartars: being an historical journal of his Conquests in Asia and Europe. Translated into French by ... Petis de la Croix ... with ... maps. Now ... rendered into English. 2 vols. London, 1723. 8°. 115. A. 17.*
- SHARP (D.) *See* SCIENTIFIC. *Scientific Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, etc. (Coleoptera, Halip-lidæ, Dytiscidæ, Gyrinidæ, Hydroptilidæ, Staphy-linidæ, and Scarabæidæ--except Cetoniini. By D. Sharp.) 1890. 4°. 152. A. 18.*
- SHARP (E. E.) *Drill Book and Physical Exercises for Schools in Bengal. Founded mainly on the Drill Book in use in vernacular schools in the Central Provinces. Translated from the Hindee Manual, etc. Bengal Secretariat Press: Calcutta, 1900. 16°. 0676.*

- SHARP (ELIZABETH A.) William Sharp—Fiona Macleod: a memoir compiled by his wife Elizabeth A. Sharp. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1910. 8°. 156. F. 937.
- SHARP (GRANVILLE) See FEZENSAC (RAYMOND EYMERY PHILIPPE JOSEPH DE) *Duke. Campagne de Russie en 1812* ... Edited by G. Sharp. 1886. 8°. 113. F. 187.
- SHARP (H.) Rural Schools in the Central Provinces. (Office of the Director General of Education in India, Occasional Reports, no. 1.) *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. 172. H. 4.
- SHARP (JOHN) *Modern Foundry Practice* ... 272 illustrations ... Second edition, revised. *London*, 1905. 8°. 136. A. 35.
- SHARP (PETER) Flax, Tow, and Jute Spinning ... Second edition—illustrated. *London*, 1886. 8°. 135. F. 213.
- Flax, Tow, and Jute spinning, a hand-book containing information on the various branches of these trades. With rules, calculations, and tables. Fourth edition—Illustrated. *Dundee*, 1907. 8°. 135. G. 581.
- SHARP (R. FARQUHARSON) A Dictionary of English Authors. Biographical and bibliographical ... New edition, revised, etc. *London*, 1904. 8°. 30. D.
- A Short History of the English Stage from its beginnings to the summer of the year 1908. *London*, 1909. 8°. 157. H. 141.
- SHARP (WILLIAM) Life of Robert Browning. (Great Writers series.) *London*, 1890. 8°. 156. F. 743.
- Literary Geography. [With plates.] *London*, 1907. 8°. 156. F. 677.
- See SHARP (E. A.) William Sharp—Fiona Macleod: a memoir, etc. 1910. 8°. 156. F. 937.
- SHARPE (R. BOWDLER) See SCIENTIFIC. Scientific Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, etc. (Aves By R. B. Sharpe.) 1891. 4°. 152. A. 18.
- SHARPE (SAMUEL) The History of the Hebrew Nation and its literature. With an appendix on the Hebrew Chronology. Sixth edition. *London*, 1908. 8°. 109. A. 33.
- SHARROCK (J. A.) South Indian Missions, containing glimpses into the lives and customs of the Tamil people. Illustrated. *Westminster*, 1910. 8°. 179. A. 485.
- SHASTRI (P. D.) See PRABHUDATTA SASTRI.
- SHAW (ALBERT) Political Problems of American Development. *New York*, 1907. 8°. 122. A. 5.  
*Columbia University Lectures.*
- SHAW (CUTHBERT) The Poetical Works of C. Shaw ... To which is prefixed the life of the auth. *Edinburgh*, 1795. 8°. 156. D. 567 9.
- SHAW (FREDERICK G.) Fiscal Facts and Fictions: A strictly commercial view of the Tariff problem. *London*, 1904. 8°. 147. E. 169.
- SHAW (GEORGE BERNARD) John Bull's Other Island and Major Barbara, also how he lied to her husband. *London*, 1907. 8°. 156. C. 241.
- SHAW (H. G.) Observations of Atmospheric Refraction, 1905-09, etc. (Survey of India. Professional Paper no. 2.) *Dehra Dun*, 1911. 4°. 131. A. 24.
- SHAW (JAMES) Ready Reckoner, containing tables from 3 pies to 100 Rupees, for ascertaining the value of any number of articles. *Calcutta*, 1894. obl. 4°. 152. D. 87.
- SHAW (JOHN) A Synopsis of the proceedings of the Agri-Horticulture Society of Madras, from July 1835 to December 1870, with an index to the synopsis and to the proceedings of 1871, 1872, 1873 and 1874. *Madras*, 1877. 8°. 161. R. 15.
- SHAW (VERO) See ENCYCLOPAEDIA. The Encyclopædia of the Stable: a ... manual of the horse ... comprising ... hints to horse owners. By V. Shaw, etc. 1909. 8°. 133. G. 87.
- SHAW (W. N.) Air Currents and the Laws of Ventilation: lectures on the physics of the ventilation of buildings, etc. *Cambridge*, 1907. 8°. 153. C. 55.
- SHAWCROSS (J.) See COLERIDGE (S. T.) Biographia Literaria ... Edited ... by J. Shawcross, etc. 1907. 8°. 156. E. 649.
- SHAWNE (E.) See FRANCKE (Rev. A. H.) Ladakhi Songs. Edited in co-operation with Rev. S. Ribbach and Dr. E. Shawne, etc. 1899. 8°. 178. D. 357.
- SHEA (DAVID) See The DABISTAN, or School of Manners, translated ... by D. Shea, etc. 1843. 8°. 174. C. 7
- SHEEHY-SKEFFINGTON (F.) Michael Davitt, revolutionary, agitator and Labour leader ... With an introduction by Justin McCarthy. *London*, 1908. 8°. 124. D. 599.
- SHEEN (Lieut. JOHN CHARLES) See OAKES (Capt. H.) An Authentic Narrative of the treatment of the English, who were taken prisoners ... by Tippoo Saib ... To which is added an appendix [regarding the conduct of British troops], by Lieut. J. C. Sheen, etc. 1785. 8°. 169. A. 103.
- SHEFFIELD (JOHN) 1st Duke of Buckingham. See GIBBON (E.) Miscellaneous Works of E. Gibbon ... With ... notes by John Lord Sheffield, etc. 1796. 4°. 156. B. 4.

- SHELDON (HENRY C.) *Unbelief in the Nineteenth Century : a critical history.* London, 1907. 8°. 160. A. 263.
- SHELDON (J. P.) *The Farm and the Dairy.* Illustrated. Fourth revised edition. London, 1908. 8°. 134. G. 45.
- SHELLEY (C. P. B.) *Workshop Appliances, etc.* (Text-Books of Science series.) London, 1873. 8°. 131. B. 139.
- SHELLEY (FRANCES) *Lady Shelley. The Diary of Frances, Lady Shelley, 1787-1817. (1818-1873)* Edited by her grandson R. Edgumbe. With Illustrations. 2 Vols. London, 1912(-1913.) 8°. 124. A. 175.
- SHELLEY (HENRY C.) *Inns and Taverns of Old London, setting forth the historical and literary associations of those ancient hostelries, together with an account of ... coffee-houses, clubs and pleasure-gardens of the British Metropolies.* Illustrated. London, 1909. 8°. 62. H. 169.
- *Literary By-paths in old England.* With illustrations from photographs by the author. London, 1909. 8°. 156. F. 789.
- SHELLEY (PERCY BYSSHE) *Adonais* Edited ... by William M. Rossetti. A new edition revised with the assistance of A. O. Prickard. Oxford, 1903. 8°. 156. D. 595.
- *The complete works of Shelley, including materials never before printed in any edition of the poems.* Edited ... by T. Hutchinson. Oxford, 1904. 8°. 156. D. 597.
- *Letters from P. B. Shelley to Elizabeth Hitchener ... With an introduction and notes.* London, 1908. 8°. 156. F. 679.
- *Prometheus unbound : a lyrical drama.* Edited by Vida D. Scudder. Boston, 1908. 8°. 157. H. 145.
- *With Shelley in Italy. A Selection of poems and letters of P. B. Shelley, relating to his life in Italy.* Edited by A. B. McMahan. With ... illustrations, etc. London, 1907. 8°. 156. F. 645.
- *See CLUTTON-BROCK (A.) Shelley : the man and the poet, etc.* 1910. 8°. 156. F. 827.
- *See DOWDEN (E.) The Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley, etc.* 1896. 8°. 156. F. 851.
- *See DOWNES (R. P.) Hours with the Immortals, etc. (P. B. Shelley.)* [ ]. 8°. 156. F. 931.
- *See FRIENDSHIP. Friendship and Love, etc. (Love. Friendship. By Shelley.)* 1909. 16°. 156. E. 701.
- *See RAYNE (W. M.) The Greater English Poets of the Nineteenth Century. (Percy Bysshe Shelley.)* 1907. 8°. 156. F. 703.

- SHELLEY (PERCY BYSSHE) *See* PEACOCK (T. L.) *Peacock's Memoirs of Shelley with Shelley's letters to Peacock, etc.* 1909. 8°. 156. F. 839.
- SHEPHARD (H. H.) *See* CUNNINGHAM (Sir H. S.) and SHEPHARD (H. H.) *The Indian Contract Act, no. ix of 1872, etc.* 1873. 8°. 171. A. 535.
- — — Third edition. 1878. 8°. 171. A. 703.
- — — Seventh edition. 1894. 8°. 171. A. 525.
- — — Tenth edition. 1908. 8°. 171. A. 563.
- SHEPHERD (EDMUND T.) *Practical Farming in relation to soils, manures and crops with ... plans and sections.* London, 1906. 8°. 134. C. 141.
- SHEPHERD (Sir HORATIO-HALE) *See* CUNNINGHAM (Sir H. S.) and SHEPHERD (H. H.) *The Indian Contract Act, etc.* 1873. 8°. 171. A. 535.
- — — Third edition. 1878. 8°. 171. A. 703.
- — — Seventh edition. 1894. 8°. 171. A. 525.
- — — Tenth edition. 1908. 8°. 171. A. 563.
- SHEPHERD (THOMAS H.) *London and its Environs in the nineteenth century, illustrated by a series of views from original drawings ... With historical, topographical and critical notices.* Series the first, etc. London, 1829. 4°. 62. H. 24.
- SHEPPARD (EDGAR) *George, Duke of Cambridge : a memoir of his private life based on the journals and correspondence of His Royal Highness.* Edited by E. Sheppard. With illustrations. Second impression. 2 vols. London, 1906. 8°. 205. A. 216.
- — — [Another copy.] 124. B. 77.
- SHEPPARD (Rev. WILLIAM CAREY) *See* PEASLEE (J. B.) *Occasional Verses and Sacred Songs.* By J. B. Peaslee ... & Rev. W. C. Sheppard, etc. 1905. 8°. 156. D. 631.
- SHEPPERSON (ALFRED B.) *Cotton Facts. A compilation ... of the crops, receipts, exports, stocks, home and foreign consumption, visible supply, prices, and acreage of cotton in the United States and other countries .. Also cotton mill statistics of the United States, Europe, India, etc.* New York, 1905. 16°. 134. F. 37.
- SHER 'ALĪ called AFSŪS. *The Araish-i-Mahfil; or the ornament of the Assembly, literally translated from the Oordoo by Major H. Court.* Allahabad, 1871. 8°. 174. F. 11.
- SHERARD (ROBERT HARBOROUGH) *See* LOTI (PIERRE) *pseud.* [i. e., Capt. J. VIAUD.] *India...* Edited by R. H. Sherard. [1906.] 8°. 162. A. 609.

SHERER (*Col. G. M.*) BRIEF NARRATIVE called for by General Sir James Outram ... showing how the 73rd Native Infantry was saved, and the lives of all the Europeans at Julpigoree as well as the treasures, and peace of the surrounding districts were preserved, during the Rebellion in 1857-58 [Signed: G. M. Sherer, Colonel.] *Jersey*, 1860. 8°. 170. B. 203 (2).

SHERIARJI DADABHAI, *Bharucha*. Lessons in Avesta. Pts. 1 & 2. *Bombay*, 1907 (1908.) 12°. 176 H. 23.

— [Another copy.] Pt. II. 176 H. 39.

— Lessons in Pahlavi-Pāzend. Pt. I. *Bombay*, 1908. 12°. 176. H. 21.

— [Another copy.] 176. H. 37.

— Pahlavi-Pāzend-English Glossary and English-Pahlavi-Pāzend Glossary, *etc.* [*Bombay*,] 1912. 8°. 176. H. 31.

*Published at the Direction of the Trustees of the Parsee Panchayet Funds and properties.*

SHERIDAN (*PHILIP II.*) See JOHNSTON (*R. M.*) Leading American Soldiers, *etc.* (Philip H. Sheridan). 1907. 8°. 124. A. 129.

SHERIDAN (*Right Hon. RICHARD BRINSLEY*) The Speech of R. B. Sheridan ... on ... the 7th of February, 1787, in bringing forward the fourth charge against Warren Hastings, Esq., relative to the Begums of Oude. The second edition, revised, *etc.* *London*, 1787. 8°. 169. A. 137 (1).

— See EAST INDIAN COMPANY. A Letter to Richard Brinsley Sheridan on the proposed renewal of the charter of the East India Company, *etc.* 1793. 8°. 169. A. 141. (5).

— See (*PAUL HERBERT*) Famous Speeches ... First series. (The Trial of Warren Hastings. Passages from the speech in summing up the evidence on the Second Article of charge, relating to the Begums of Oude, June 3rd, 6th, 10th, 13th, 1788. Reply to Lord Morington, 1794. By Sheridan.) 1911 (1912.) 8°. 110. E. 121.

— See SICHIL (*W.*) Sheridan, from new and original material, *etc.* 1909. 8°. 156. E. 837.

— See SCOTT, afterwards SCOTT-WARING (*J.*) Observations upon Mr. Sheridan's pamphlet, intitled "Comparative Statement of the two Bills for the better Government of the British Possessions in India." In a letter to Sir R. Hill, Bart. 1789. 4°. 172. A. 92.

SHERLEY (*Sir ANTHONY*) See THE THREE BROTHERS: or the travels and adventures of Sir Anthony Sherley, *etc.* 1825. 8°. 61. B. 381.

SHERLEY (*Sir ROBERT*) See THE THREE BROTHERS: or the travels and adventures of ... Sir Robert Sherley, *etc.* 1825. 8°. 60. B. 381.

SHERLEY (*Sir THOMAS*) See THE THREE BROTHERS: or, the travels and adventures of ... Sir Robert, & Sir Thomas Sherley, *etc.* 1825. 8°. 61. B. 381.

SHERLOCK (*FREDERICK*) Famous Churches. (Church monthly Library Series.) [With illustrations.] *London*, 1909. 16°. 160. H. 117.

SHERMAN (*WILLIAM T.*) See JOHNSTON (*R. M.*) Leading American Soldiers, *etc.* (William T. Sherman). 1907. 8°. 124. A. 129.

— See KEIM (*DE. B. R.*) Sherman, *etc.* [1904.] 8°. 122. F. 8.

SHERRILL (*CHARLES HITCHCOCK*) Stained Glass Tours in England. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1909. 8°. 205. A. 90.

— A Stained Glass Tour in Italy. With .. illustrations. *London*, 1913. 8°. 205. A. 257.

SHERRING (*CHARLES A.*) Notes on the Bhotias of Almora and British Garhwal. (Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. I, no. 8.) *Calcutta*, 1906. 4°. 15. K.

— Western Tibet and the British Borderland, the sacred country of Hindus and Buddhists. With an account of the government, religion and customs of its peoples. With a chapter by T. G. Longstaff. With illustrations and maps. *London*, 1906. 8°. 67. F. 73.

SHERRING (*HERBERT*) The Romance of the Twisted Spear and other tales in verse. *London*, 1909. 8°. 175. C. 213.

SHERRING (*Rev. M. A.*) Benares and its Antiquities: a lecture delivered by the Rev. M. A. Sherring before the Benares Debating Club on the 25th July, 1863. *Benares*, 1863. 8°. 165. A. 19(20).

SHERWILL (*Capt. WALTER S.*) Geographical and Statistical Report of the District of Bhaugulpoor. [With a map.] *Calcutta*, 1854. fol. 163. A. 6.

*For map see "Catalogue of Maps and Plans."*

— [Another edition.] 1869. fol. 163. A. 26.  
*Imperfect, wanting the map.*

— Statistics of the district of Behar. [With a map.] [*Calcutta*, 1850.] 4°. 19294.

SHERWOOD (*MARY MARTHA*) Emancipation. *Wellington-Salop*, 1829. 16°. 156. C. 229.

— See GILCHRIST (*J.*) The Life of Mrs. Sherwood. 1907. 8°. 169. C. 441.

SHERWOOD (*SYDNEY*) Tendencies in American Economic Thought. (Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, series 15, no. 12.) *Baltimore*, 1897. 8°. PP. 1031.

- SHIELD (A.) and LANG (ANDREW) *The King over the Water. With portraits and ... illustrations. London, 1907. 8°.* 111. D. 203.
- SHIHAB AL-DIN TALISH (AHMAD IBN MUHAMMAD WALI) *Tarikh-i-Asham. Récit de l'expédition de Mir-Djumlal au pays d'Assam, traduit sur la version Hindoustani de Mir-Hucaini [of the Persian Fathiyyah i'lbratiyyah of Shihab Al-Din Talish] par T. Pavie. Paris, 1845. 8°.* 164. A. 57.
- THE SHI KING; the old "Poetry Classic" of the Chinese. A close metrical translation, with annotations, by W. Jennings. (Sir John Lubbock's Hundred Books, II.) *London, 1891. 8°.* 174. D. 23.
- SHILLINGTON (V. M.) and CHAPMAN (A. B. WALLIS) *The Commercial Relations of England and Portugal. London, [1907 ?] 8°.* 147. D. 281.
- SHILLONG.—*Government Library. Catalogue of Books by authors' names ... in the Shillong Government Library. [Shillong, 1904.] 8°.* 161. I. 85.
- SHIMPEI GOTO, Baron. See YOSABURO TAKEKOSHI. *Japanese Rule in Formosa ... with preface by Baron Shimpei Goto, etc. 1907. 8°.* 148. D. 71.
- SHINN (JOSIAH II.) *Fort Jefferson and its Commander: 1861-2 [compiled from the Official Records and other authentic sources] (Reprinted from the "Journal of the Military Service Institution.") Governor's Island, N. Y. H. 1910. 8°.* 129. B. 89.
- THE SHIPPING WORLD & HERALD OF COMMERCE. Edited by Major Jones. nos. 676 (-758) [*London, 1906-1907.*] fol. P. P. 736. *In perfect, wanting nos. 677-706; 710; 712; 715-717; 721 732 & 740.*
- SHIPPING WORLD *The "Shipping World" Year Book [for 1905], a desk manual of trade, commerce and navigation. Edited by E. R. Jones. With ... map London. 1905. 8°.* 147. E. 255.
- SHIRAZI (HABIB-ULLAH) *Mirzā. See HABIB-ULLAH SHIRAZI.*
- SHIRRES (L. P.) *An Analysis of the Ideas of Economics. London, 1893. 8°.* 147. A. 215.
- SHIVAJI See SIVAJI.
- SHOEMAKER (M. M.) *The Heart of the Orient. Saunterings through Georgia, Armenia, Persia, Turkomania, and Turkestan, to the Vale of Paradise. Illustrated. New York and London, 1904. 8°.* 65. F. 99.
- *Indian Pages and Pictures, Rajputana, Sikkim, the Punjab, and Kashmir ... With ... illustrations. New York, 1912. 8°.* 162. A. 751.
- SHOME (J. G.) See HASTIE (Rev. W.) *A Correspondence between W. Hastie and Prof. Kali Charan Banerji and the Editor of the I. C. Herald (i.e. J. G. Shome). 1881. 8°.* 171. B. 119 (2).
- SIOOBRIDGE (LEONARD) See WALDSTEIN (C.) and SHOOBRIDGE (L.) *Hereulaneum: past, present & future, etc. 1906. 8°.* 63. C. 18.
- SHORE (Sir JOHN) See TEIGNMOUTH. *1st Earl (JOHN SHORE).*
- SHORE (W. TEIGNMOUTH) *Charles Dickens and his Friends. With ... illustrations. Second impression. London, 1909. 8°.* 156. F. 871.
- SHORTER (CLEMENT) See NAPOLEON I, *Emperor of the French. Napoleon and his Fellow Travellers ... Edited, with introduction and notes by C. Shorter, 1908. 8°.* 205. A. 217.
- [Another copy.] 125. B. 115.
- See NAPOLEON I. *Napoleon in his own defence ... with notes and an essay on Napoleon as a man of letters by C. Shorter, etc. 1910. 8°.* 125. B. 43.
- SHORTER (CLEMENT KING) See BRONTË (E.) *The Complete Poems of E. Brontë. Edited by C. K. Shorter, etc. 1910. 8°.* 156. D. 731.
- See BRONTË (E.) *Wuthering Heights. With an introduction by C. K. Shorter, etc. 1911. 8°.* 156. B. 183.
- SHORTLAND Up-to-date Shorthand. Second (—Twenty-first) Lesson. [By T. V. Ayer.] [*Calcutta, 1905.*] 4°. 161. A. 37.
- SHORTT (JOHN) *A Contribution to the Ethnology of Jeypore. (From the Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London.) [London, 1867.] 8°.* 173. H. 91.
- SHREWSBURY (WILLIAM J.) *Several Reasons for the "Book of Common Prayer;" slightly abridged from a tract by W. J. Shrewsbury. Cape Town, 1836. 8°.* 169. A. 107 (6).
- SHUCKBURGH (E. S.) *Greece, from the coming of the Hellenes to A.D. 14. [With maps, illustrations and index.] ("The Story of the Nations" series.) London, 1905. 8°.* 9. E.
- SHUJA' KHAN, *Subāhder of Bengal. See NARRATIVE A Narrative of the transactions in Bengal during the Soobahdaries of Azcem-us-Shan, Jaffar Khan, Shuja Khan, etc. 1906. 12°.* 167. A. 57.
- SHUKOVSKI (VALENTIN) See PORTA LINGUARUM ORIENTALIUM ... Pars. xii. *Persische Grammatik ... von C. Salemann und V. Shukovski. 1889. 8°.* 177. F. 85.
- SHUSTER (W. MORGAN) *The Strangling of Persia: a record of European diplomacy and oriental intrigue. With ... illustrations, a map and appendices. Second impression. London, 1912. 8°.* 114. D. 41.
- SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.) *Mentally-Deficient Children: their treatment and training. [With illustrations.] Second edition. London, 1900. 8°.* 132. H. 95.

- SHIWE ZAN AUNG.** See **ABHIDHAMMATTA-SANGAHA.** Compendium of Philosophy, being a translation ... of the Abhidhammattha-Sangaha, with introductory essay and notes by S. Z. Aung, etc. 1910. 8°. 178. D. 409.
- SIAM.** The Kingdom of Siam . . . Edited by A. C. Carter ... Illustrated. (Ministry of Agriculture, Louisiana Purchase Exposition, Siamese Section, U. S. A.) New York, 1904. 8°. 18. E.
- SIAM SOCIETY.** Journal. Bangkok, 1904, etc. 8°. P. P. 1151.  
*In progress.*
- SIBANĀTHA DATTA.** A Hand-book of the Assam Regulations framed under Statute 33 Victoria, Chapter III, with rules issued thereunder. Pt. I. Annotated and compiled ... by Sivanath Datta. Shillong, 1896. 8°. 171. A. 973.
- ŚIBANĀTHA SASTRI, Pandit.** History of the Brahmo Samaj. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1911-12. 8°. 178. B. 79.
- The Mission of the Brahmo Samaj or the Theistic Church of Modern India : [a statement of the fundamental principles of Brahmoism.] Calcutta, 1910. 8°. 178. C. 409.
- Ramtanu Lahiri, Brahman and Reformer : a history of the renaissance in Bengal, from the Bengali of Pandit Sivanāth Sāstri. Edited by Sir Roper Lethbridge. With ... illustrations. London, 1907. 8°. 169. D. 175.
- SIBLY (EBENEZER)** A New and Complete Illustration of the Occult Sciences : or the art of foretelling future events and contingencies, by the aspects, positions and influences, of the heavenly bodies ... Embellished with ... copperplates. London [1783]. 4°. 153. A. 28.
- SIBPUR CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE.** Lectures on Hygiene delivered by the Sanitary Commissioner of Bengal to the students of the ... college, ... in 1899. Bengal Secretariat Press, Calcutta, 1901. fol. 2127.
- Library Catalogue. Section I. Mathematics, Science, Engineering, Agriculture, and Education. Calcutta, 1905. 8°. 161. C. 25.
- SIBPUR PUBLIC LIBRARY.** Twenty-Seventh Annual Report ... Session 1904-05. Calcutta, 1906. 8°. P. P. 1215.
- SIBTHORPE (Surg.-Maj.-Gen. C.)** Clinical Manual for India ... Fifth edition, revised, etc. Madras, 1903. 8°. 133. B. 19.
- SICHEL (WALTER)** Sheridan, from new and original material, including a manuscript diary by Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire. With illustrations [and pedigrees]. 2 vols. London, 1909. 8°. 156. F. 837.
- SICHEL (WALTER)** Sterne : a study. To which is added the journal to Eliza. [With plates.] London, 1910. 8°. 205. A. 246.
- SIDDHAMŌHAN MITRA.** Hindupore : a peep behind the Indian unrest. An Anglo-Indian romance. London, 1909. 8°. 175. D. 415.
- Indian Problems. With an introduction by Sir George Birdwood. London, 1908. 8°. 172. A. 549.
- See **BARODA, Maharani of** and **SIDHAMŌHAN MITRA.** The Position of Women in Indian Life. 1911. 8°. 149. E. 65.
- SIDDHATTHA, Papil of Buddhappiya.** Des Sārasaṅgaho, eines Kompendiums buddhistischer Anschauungen, erstes Kapitel ... Uebersetzung, Anmerkungen. ... Vorgelegt par K. E. Neumann. Pali & German. Leipzig, 1890. 8°. 178. D. 339.
- SIDDONS (SARAH)** See **FYVIE (JOHN)** Tragedy Queens of the Georgian era, etc. (Sarah Siddons.) 1908. 8°. 157. H. 139.
- SIDGWICK (ALFRED)** The Application of Logic. London, 1910. 8°. 150. G. 65.
- SIDGWICK (ARTHUR)** and **SIDGWICK (ELEANOR MILDRED)** Henry Sidgwick. A memoir by A. S[idgwick] and E. M. S[idgwick]. London, 1906. 8°. 124. D. 725.
- SIDGWICK (ELEANOR MILDRED)** See **SIDGWICK (A.)** and **SIDGWICK (E. M.)** Henry Sidgwick. A Memoir, etc. 1906. 8°. 124. D. 725.
- SIDGWICK (HENRY)** The Development of European Polity. London, 1903. 8°. 148. B. 123.
- Lectures on the Philosophy of Kant and other philosophical lectures and essays. London, 1905. 8°. 26. D.
- Miscellaneous Essays and Addresses. London, 1904. 8°. 156. E. 537.
- Philosophy, its scope and relations : an introductory course of lectures. London, 1902. 8°. 150. A. 117.
- See **Sidgwick (A.)** and **Sidgwick (E. M.)** Henry Sidgwick. A Memoir, etc. 1906. 8°. 25. C.
- SIDGWICK (Mrs. HENRY)** See **EDUCATION.** Education in the Nineteenth Century, etc. (The Higher Education of Women, by Mrs. Henry Sidgwick, etc.) 1901. 8°. 148. G. 423.
- SIDNEY (Sir PHILIP)** See **LEE (S.)** Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century, etc. (Sir Philip Sidney.) 1907. 8°. 205. A. 182.
- See **SMYTHE-PALMER (A.)** The Ideal of a gentleman, etc. (Sir Philip Sidney.) 1908. 8°. 150. E. 109.

SIECKE (ERNST). Indra's Drachenkampf, nach dem Rig-Veda. Berlin, 1905. 4°. 178. C. 291.

SIEGLING (W.) See BAINES (Sir A.) Ethnography ... with a list of ... works on Indian Ethnography by W. Siegling, etc. 1912. 8°. 174. A. 19.

SIENKIEWICZ (HENRYK) "Quo Vadis." A narrative of the time of Nero ... Translation from the Polish by J. Curtin. London, 1900. 8°. 113. E. 113.

SIGMA, pseud. [ ] Something about Sindh by Sigma [pseud.]. Karachi, 1882. 12°. 163. F. 109.

SIGWART (D. CHRISTOPH) Logic ... Translated by Helen Dendy. Second edition, enlarged 2 vols. London, 1895. 8°. 26. E.

SIKANDAR, Begam of Bhopal. A Pilgrimage to Mecca, by the Nawab Sikandar Begum of Bhopal. Translated from the original Urdu, and edited by Mrs. Willoughby-Osborne. Followed by a historical sketch of the reigning family of Bhopal ... and an appendix. Translated by the Rev. William Wilkinson. London. 1870. 8°. 66. E. 25.

— — [Another edition] Calcutta. 1906. 8°. 205. A. 218.

SIKES (ENOCH WALTER) The Transition of North Carolina from Colony to Commonwealth. Dissertation, etc. [Baltimore,] 1898. 8°. 122. E. 139.

SIKHS. History of the Sikhs, together with a concise account of the Punjab and Cashmere; its topography ... productions ... commerce ... Compiled from authentic sources. Calcutta, 1846. 8°. 167. C. 33.

SIL (M. L.) Table of proportionate Prices of Gunny Bags and Cloth. Third edition. [Calcutta,] 1906. 16°. 152. D. 93.

SILĀCĀRA, Bhikkhu. See SĪLĀCHĀRA.

SILĀCHĀRA See DAHLKE (PAUL) Buddhist Essays ... Translated ... by Bhikkhu Silacara, 1908. 8°. 178. D. 283.

— See MAJJHIMA NIKĀYA. The Majjhima Nikāya ... rendered and abridged from the Pali by the Bhikkhu Silācāra. 1912(-1913). 8°. 178. D. 435.

SILBERMANN (HENRI) Die Seide: ihre Geschichte. Gewinnung und Verarbeitung. 2 Bde. Dresden, 1897. 8°. 229. B. 1.

SILBERNAGL (ISIDOR) Der Buddhismus nach seiner Entstehung, Fortbildung und Verbreitung. Eine kulturhistorische Studie ... Zweite ergänzte Ausgabe. München, 1903. 8°. 178. D. 169.

— Verfassung und gegenwärtiger Bestand sämtlicher Kirchen des Orients. Eine kanonistisch-statistische Abhandlung ... Zweite, gänzlich umgearbeitete Auflage herausgegeben von ... J. Schnitzer, etc. Regensburg, 1904. 8°. 160. O. 25.

SILBURN (Major P. A.) The Colonies and Imperial Defence. London, 1909. 8°. 129. B. 83.

SILIUS ITALICUS (CAIUS) The Punics of C. Silius Italicus. Translated into English verse by ... H. W. Tytler. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1828. 8°. 156. H. 227.

SILK (A. E.) Municipal Engineering applicable to conditions existing in Bengal. Six lectures, etc. Bengal Secretariat Press: Calcutta, 1899. 8°. 132. C. 57.

— — [Another copy.] 132. C. 83.

SILK (A. E.) See BUCKLEY (R. B.) and SILK (A. E.) Calcutta Water Works. Report on the introduction of a system of continuous supply. 1901. fol. 2159.

The SILK SUPPLY JOURNAL. Vol. 1. [nos. 1-12]. [London, 1870]. 8°. 134. C. 131.

Imperfect, wanting the title page.

SILPA SAMITI, Calcutta. Report of the Silpa Samiti [for] 1907-08. Calcutta, [1908]. 8°. P. P. 1581.

SILVA (MANOEL GALVÃO DA). See GALVÃO DA SILVA.

SILVAGNI (DAVID) Rome, its princes, priests and people: a sketch from 1789 to 1876. From Signor David Silvagni's work "La Corte e la Società Romana nei secoli XVIII e XIX." Translated by Fanny McLaughlin. London, 1888. 8°. 107. D. 69.

SILVER HILL. The Silver Hill a Burmese drama. Translated by Lt. E. B. Sladen, and Capt. T. P. Sparks. Rangoon, 1856. 8°. 174. C. 115(3).

SILVESTRE (J) L'Empire d'Annam et le peuple annamite, etc. Paris, 1889. 18°. 68. B. 11.

SILVESTRE DE SACY (ANTOINE ISAAC) See MUHAMMĀD IBN 'ABD ALLĀH, called Ibn Mālīk. Alfyya ... ouvrage de Djemal-Eddin Mohammed ... publié en original avec un commentaire par Silvestre de Sacy. 1833. 8°. 177. G. 83.

SIM (J. D. STUART) See ROBINSON (ARTHUR) Employer's Liability under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and the Employers' Liability Act, 1880 ... Second edition ... By J. D. Stuart Sim, etc. 1898. 8°. 147. B. 59.

SIMEY (RALPH LIVER) See SMITH (J. W.) A Compendium of Mercantile Law ... Eleventh edition by ... R. I. Simey, etc. 1905. 8°. 22. A.

SIMLA as the seat of Government. (Reprinted from the "National Magazine" of August 1875.) Calcutta. [1875?] 8°. 172. A. 457. (3).

SIMLA BISHOP COTTON SCHOOL. Second Report ... 1870 to 1876, etc. *Simla*, 1877. 8°. 172. H. 171.

SIMLA DIRECTORY for 1895, etc. Compiled and published by the Station press, Simla. *Simla*, 1895, etc. 8°. P. P. 1409.  
*In progress. Imperfect, wanting the issues for 1896-1904.*

SIMLA MUTUAL HELP ASSOCIATION. The Third and Fourth Annual Reports ... 1902 and 1903. *Simla* [1904.] 8°. 173. A. 81.

SIMLA UNION CHURCH. Report for the year 1894-95. *Simla* 1895. 4°. P. P. 774.

SIMLA UNITED SERVICE CLUB. Bye-Laws as to the Chalet, the Library, Open Tennis Court, Covered Tennis Court, Racquet Court and Bendochy. *Simla*, 1906. 16°. 161. R. 17.

SIMMERSBACH (OSCAR) The Chemistry of Coke : founded on the "Grundlagen der Koks-Chemie" of O. Simmersbach. Second edition ... enlarged by W. C. Anderson. *Edinburgh*, 1904. 8°. 153. G. 55.

SIMMONDS (FLORENCE) See MIGEON (G.) In Japan : pilgrimages to the shrines of art. Translated from the French by F. Simmonds, etc. 1908. 8°. 69. A. 93.

SIMMONDS (P. L.) The Commercial Dictionary of Trade Products, manufacturing and technical terms, moneys, weights and measures of all countries ... New edition, enlarged. *London*, 1892. 8°. 147. E. 401.

— See URE (A.) The Cotton Manufacture ... to which is added, a supplement ... by P. L. Simmonds, etc. 1861. 8°. 135. G. 89.

— See URE (A.) The Philosophy of Manufactures ... continued in its details to the present time by P. L. Simmonds, etc. 1861. 8°. 135. G. 303.

SIMMONS (Capt. THOMAS FREDERICK) Remarks on the Constitution and Practice of Courts Martial ; with a summary of the law of evidence, as connected therewith and some notice of the criminal law of England, with reference to the trial of civil offences. Fifth edition, revised. *London*, 1863. 8°. 129. C. 143.

SIMMS (FREDERICK WALKER) A Treatise on the principal Mathematical and Drawing Instruments employed by the engineer, architect, and surveyor. Second edition ... with a description of the Theodolite, by H. J. Castle ... and instructions in field work ... with ... woodcuts. [*London*] 1845. 12°. 131. A. 41.

— — — Third edition, etc. *London*, 1847. 12°. 131. A. 35.

SIMON (G. Eug.) Note sur les recherches que l'on pourrait faire en Chine et au Japon au point de vue de la géologie et de la paléontologie. *Shang-hai*, 1869. 8°.

*Imperfect, wanting all after p. 64.*

152. A. 147(5).

SIMON (Sir JOHN) English Sanitary Institutions, reviewed in their course of development, and in some of their political and social relations. *London*, 1890. 8°. 132. F. 111.

SIMON (PIERRE F.). Adolphe Thiers, chef du pouvoir exécutif et Président de la République Française, 17 février, 1871—24 mai 1873. (Ouvrage couronné par la Faculté de Droit de Paris, Prix Rossi, 1909.) *Paris*, 1911. 8°. 113. A. 41.

SIMONET (D. FRANCISCO JAVIER) Historia de los Mozárabes de España, etc. ("Memorias de la Real Academia de la Historia," vol. 13.) *Madrid*, 1903, 4°. 155. F. 20.

SIMPKIN, pseud. See BROOME (RALPH).

SIMPSON (Mrs. DOROTHEA) See TUCKER (H. St. GEORGE) The Trial of Henry St. George Tucker, for an assault, with an intent commit a rape, on the person of Mrs. Dorothea Simpson, etc. [1806] 8°. 203. C. 24.

SIMPSON (F. M.) A History of Architectural Development ... With illustrations. 3 vols. *London*, 1905 (1911). 8°. 14. F

SIMPSON (FRANCES) Cats, for pleasure and profit With ... illustrations. New ... edition. *London*, 1909. 8°. 155. B. 81.

SIMPSON (HAROLD) Lotos : a fantasy. [With coloured illustrations.] *London*, 1907. 8°. 205. B. 43.

SIMPSON (PERCY) Shakespearian Punctuation. *Oxford*, 1911. 8°. 158. C. 137.

SIMPSON (WILLIAM) The Autobiography of William Simpson, R.I.—Crimean Simpson. Edited by G. Eyre-Todd ... illustrated, etc. *London*, 1903. 8°. 205. B. 30.

— Meeting the Sun : a journey all round the world through Egypt, China, Japan, and California, including an account of the marriage ceremonies of the Emperor of China. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1874. 8°. 61. B. 279.

— On the Identification of Nagaahara, with reference to the travels of Hiouen-Tsang. (Reprinted from the "Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland.") [With a map and plates. *London*] 1881. 8°. 67. D. 53.

— See KELLY (Mrs. T.) From the Fleet in the Fifties ... illustrated by W. Simpson, etc. 1902. 8°. 205. A. 15.

1 B. 2



SIMPSON (W. J.) A Treatise on Palgüe, dealing with the historical, epidemiological, clinical, therapeutic and preventive aspects of the disease. [With plates.] Cambridge, 1905. 8°. 24. K.

— [Another copy.]

133. B. 16.

SIMS (GEORGE R.) See MODERN JOURNALISM ... With a preface by G. R. Sims. 1909. 8°. 157. G. 25.

SINCLAIR (ARTHUR) See FERGUSON (J.) Pioncers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon. . . Third Series. (Arthur Sinclair, etc.) 1894 (-1900). 4°. 134. E. 15.

SINCLAIR (Rev. WILLIAM MACDONALD) Memorials of St. Paul's Cathedral. With illustrations, etc. London, 1909. 8°. 160. H. 113.

SIND IRREGULAR HORSE. Record Book of the Scinde Irregular Horse ... August, 1839 (-June 1885). [With plans.] 2 vols. Sukkur, 1902 (-03.) fol. 11804.

SINDALL (R. W.) The Manufacture of Paper. With illustrations, and a bibliography of works relating to cellulose and paper-making. London, 1908. 8°. 135. G. 423.

— Paper Technology: an elementary manual on the manufacture, physical qualities and chemical constituents of paper and of paper-making fibres ... with illustrations. London, 1906. 8°. 135. G. 415.

— Second edition. London, 1910. 8°. 135. G. 443.

SI-NGAN-FOO. L'Inscription Syro-chinoise de Si-ngan-fou, monument nestorien élevé en Chine l'an 781 de notre ère. . . Texte chinois, accompagné de la prononciation figurée, d'une version latine verbale d'une traduction française ... ainsi que de notes ... par G. Pauthier. Paris, 1858. 8°. 174. A. 99.

THE SINGAPORE ALMANAC AND DIRECTORY for the year 1850. . . Compiled ... by R. C. W. Singapore, [1850] 8°. P. P. 1163.

THE SINGAPORE AND STRAITS DIRECTORY for 1908. Singapore 1908. 8°. P. P. 1555.

SINGER (E. A.) See SUGIURA (S.) Hindu Logic as preserved in China and Japan ... Edited by E. A. Singer. 1900. 8°. 178. C. 235.

SINGH (BHABĀNĪ) See BHABANI SINHA.

SINHA (H. C.) The Succession Certificate Act.—VII 1889—with notes, etc. Calcutta, 1906. 8°. 171. A. 731.

SINHA (H. C.) and DATTA (P. C.) The Provincial Small Cause Courts Act, being Act IX of 1887 with notes, etc. Calcutta, 1903. 8°. 171. A. 495.

SINHA (J. WETTHA) See DHARMARATNA (M.) Satvōtpatti Vinischaya and Nirvāna Vibhaga ... Revised by J. Wottha Sinha. 1902. 8°. 178. D. 159.

SINHA (K. K.) Sanjogita, or the Princess of Aryavarta. Dinapore, 1903. 4°. 175. D. 259.

SINHA (R. L.) See RĀJENDRA LĀL SINHA.

SINKER (ROBERT) Memorials of the Hon. Ion Keith-Falconer, late Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic in the University of Cambridge, and missionary to the Mohammedans of Southern Arabia ... With illustrations ... New edition, with the subsequent history of the mission. Cambridge, 1903. 8°. 160. M. 65.

SINNETT (A. P.) Esoteric Buddhism. Second edition. London, 1883. 8°. 178. C. 173.

— Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky: compiled from information supplied by her relatives and friends ... With a portrait ... by Hermann Schmiechen. London, 1886. 8°. 124. A. 171.

SIOUSSAT (ST. GEORGE LEAKIN) Economics and Politics in Maryland, 1720-1750, etc. (Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science," series 21, Nos. 6-7.) Baltimore, 1903. 8°. P. P. 1031.

— The English Statutes in Maryland. (Johns Hopkins University studies in Historical and Political Science," Series 12, Nos. 11-12.) Baltimore, 1903. 8°. P. P. 1031.

SIRAJIYAH. The Serajiyah [Law of Inheritance] being a translation of the Original. Edited by P. C. Sen. Serampore. 1885. 8°. 171. A. 475 (8).

SIRA-KAWA. Yô-San-Sin-Sets. Traité de l'éducation des vers à soie au Japon par Sira-Kawa ... Traduit pour la première fois du japonais par L. De Rosny ... Publié par ordre de son Excellence le Ministre de l'Agriculture. [With plates.] Paris, 1868. 8°. 135. G. 367.

SIRR (HENRY CHARLES) Ceylon and the Cingalese; their history, government, and religion ... with anecdotes illustrating the manners and customs of the people. 2 vols. [With illustrations.] London, 1850. 8°. 163. D. 153.

SISIRKUMĀR GHOSA. Lord Gauranga or Salvation for all. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1897. 8°. 178. C. 245.

— Second edition. Vol. I. Calcutta, 1907. 8°. 178. C. 407.

— See HINDU Spiritual Magazine Edited by Sisir Kumar Ghosa, vol. I. No. 1, etc. 1906, etc. P. P. 1289.

SISMONDI (J. C. L. SIMONDE DE) History of the Italian Republics in the Middle Ages ... With a memoir of the author by W. Boulting. London, [1906.] 8°. 113. E. 125.

SISTER NIVEDITA. See NOBLE (MARGARET), Sister Nivedita.

SITANĀTHA TATTBABHUSAN. Indubala. A domestic picture. *Calcutta*, 1904. 16°. 169. B. 17. (2).

— [Another edition.] *Calcutta*, 1908. 16°. 169. D. 321.

— The Religion of Brahman; or the creed of educated Hindus. *Calcutta*, 1907. 16°. 179. C. 7.

— Social Reform in Bengal: a side sketch. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. 173. A. 127.

— [Another copy]. 173. A. 249.

— See UPANISADS. The Upanishads. Edited ... by Sitanāth Tattvabhushana, etc. 1900. 8°. 178. C. 253.

SITĀRĀMA PĀNDY. From Sepoy to Subadar, being the life and adventures of native officer of the Bengal Army written and related by himself. Translated by Lieut.-Col. Norgate. Third edition, edited by Lieut.-Col. D. C. Phillott. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. 169. D. 237.

SITĀRĀMA SĀSTRĪ. See UPANISADS. The Isa Kena and Mundaka Upanishads ... Translated by S. Sitarama Sastri, etc. 1898, etc. 8°. 27 F.

SIVĀJĪ. See KRISNĀJĪ ANANT. The Life and Exploits of Shivaji, etc. 1836. 12°. 169. D. 229.

SIVANATHI. See SIBANATHA.

SIVEWRIGHT (Sir J.) See PREECE (Sir W. H.) and SIVEWRIGHT (Sir J.) Telegraphy, etc. 1905. 8°. 131. E. 65.

SIX Six Ages of European History: edited by A. H. Johnson. 6 vols. 1909. 8°. [See under separate authors.] 108. D. 29.

SKEAT (CLARA L.) See DENNERT (Dr. E.) Plant Life and Structure. Translated from the German. . . by Clara L. Skeat. 1900. 12°. 155. D. 89.

SKEAT (W. W.) and BLAGDEN (C. O.) Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula ... with ... illustration etc. 2 vols. *London*, 1906. 8°. 155. F. 49.

SKEAT (Rev. WALTER WILLIAM) A Mæso-Gothic Glossary with an introduction, an outline of Mæso-Gothic Grammar, and a list of Anglo-Saxon and old and modern English words etymologically connected with Mæso-Gothic. *London*, 1868. 4°. 158. F. 69.

— A Primer of Classical and English Philology. *Oxford*, 1905. 8°. 158. B. 47.

— Specimens of English Literature from the 'Ploughmans Crede' to the 'Shepherd's Calendar' A.D. 1394—A.D. 1579. With introductions, notes, and glossarial Index. Sixth Edition. (Clarendon Press Series.) *Oxford*, 1892. 8°. 158. C. 99.

— See CHAUCER (G.) The Complete Works of G. Chaucer. Edited ... by the Rev. W. W. Skeat, etc. 1899. 8°. 156. B. 167.

SKEAT (Rev. WALTER WILLIAM) See LANGLAND (W.) The Vision of William ... Edited from ... manuscripts ... by the Rev. W. W. Skeat, etc. 1886. 8°. 156. D. 587.

— See SPECIMENS of Early English ... Edited by W. W. Skeat, etc. 1898. 8°. 158. C. 95.

SKELLON (JOSEPH) See KOLBE (B.) An Introduction to Electricity ... Translated by J. Skellon. 1908. 8°. 153. E. 93.

SKENE-DIU [pseud., i.e. ] The Mighty Mahseer and other Fish; or hints to beginners on Indian fishing. *Madras*, 1903. 8°. 136. B. 251.

SKETCH See BANNISTER (J. W.) Sketch of a plan for settling in Upper Canada, a portion of the unemployed labourers of England. By a Settler [J. W. Bannister]. 1821. 8°. 147. A. 123 (1).

SKINNER (ROBERT P.) Abyssinia of Today: an account of the first mission sent by the American Government to the Court of the King of Kings.—1903-1904. *London*, 1906. 8°. 92. C. 37.

SKINNER (Major THOMAS) Excursions in India, including a walk over the Himalaya Mountains to the source of the Jumna and the Ganges. Second edition. 2 vols. *London*, 1833. 8°. 162. A. 629.

— See FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon, etc. (Major Thomas Skinner, C. M. G., etc.) 1894 (-1900). 4°. 134. E. 15.

SKINNER (THOMAS) The London Banks and kindred Companies and Firms, 1905-6 (-1907-8). *London*. 1905 (-07.) 8°. P. P. 1193.

SKIPTON (H. P. K.) Our Reproach in India. *London*, [1912.] 8°. 179. A. 497 (1).

SKRINE (FRANCIS HENRY) Fontenoy, and Great Britain's share in the War of the Austrian Succession, 1741-48, etc. *London*, 1906. 8°. 108. C. 47.

— See SATYA BHUSĀN BANDYŌPĀDHYĀYA. Tales of Bengal. Edited by F. H. Skrine. 1910. 8°. 175. D. 425.

SKRINE (F. H. B.) The Expansion of Russia, 1815-1900. (Cambridge Historical Series.) *Cambridge*, 1903. 8°. 10. C.

SLACK (AGNES E.) My Travels in India. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1908. 8°. 162. A. 659.

SLADEN (DOUGLAS) Egypt and the English, showing British public opinion in Egypt upon the Egyptian question: with chapters on the success of the Sudan and the delights of travel in Egypt and the Sudan. With ... illustrations and a map. *London*, 1908. 8°. 205. B. 31.

— The Secrets of Vatican. With ... illustrations, etc. *London*, 1907. 8°. 63. C. 79.

SLADEN (DOUGLAS) *See* DE LOREY (E.) and SLADEN (D.)  
Queer things about Persia. 1907. 8°. 67. A. 109.

— and WIGMORE (W.) THE GREEN BOOK OF LONDON  
SOCIETY... Edited by Douglas Sladen and W. Wigmore.  
London, 1910. 8°. P. P. 1679.

SLADEN (Lieut. E. B.) and SPARKS (Capt. T. P.)  
*See* The SILVER HILL... Translated by Lieut. E. B.  
Sladen ... and Capt. T. P. Sparks. 1856. 8°. 174. C. 115 (3).

SLADEN (F. W. L.) Queen-rearing in England, and notes  
on a scent-producing organ in the abdomen of the worker  
bee, the honey-bees of India, and enemies of the bee in  
South Africa. [With illustrations.] London, 1905. 8.  
155. A. 15.

SLAGG (JOHN) *Junr.* The Cotton Trade of Lancashire and  
the Anglo-French Commercial Treaty of 1860, being a  
report of the English evidence at the French Commercial  
Enquiry of 1870, translated and edited ... by J. Slagg.  
London, 1870. 8°. 147. E. 251.

SLANE (WILLIAM MACGUCKIN DE) *Baron.* *See* MACGUC-  
KIN DE SLANE

SLATER (J. A.) Dictionary of the World's Commercial  
Products, with French, German and Spanish equivalents  
for the names of the commercial products. Second edition.  
(Pitman's Commercial Series.) London, [1907?] 8°. 147. E. 399.

— Wills, a complete guide for testators, executors, and  
trustees with a chapter on intestacy. (Pitman's Modern  
Library of Practical Information Series.) London, [1910].  
12°. 145. B. 221.

— *See* ENCYCLOPEDIA. Pitman's Commercial Encyclopædia  
... Edited by J. A. Slater, *etc.* 1912. 8°. 20. A.

SLATER (J. HERBERT) The Library Manual: a guide to  
the formation of a Library, and the valuation of books.  
Third and enlarged edition. London [1891]. 8°. 161. E. 75.

SLATER (J. H.) *See* BURTON (J. H.) The Book-Hunter...  
Edited by J. H. Slater, 1908. 8°. 161. B. 19.

SLATER (T. E.) The Higher Hinduism in relation to  
Christianity... With an introduction by ... Rev. J. H.  
Barrows... Second and revised edition. London, 1903.  
8°. 27. E.

SLATOR (LIONEL) Instructions for the Cultivation and  
Raising of Flax and Hemp, in a better manner, than  
that generally practis'd in Ireland. Dublin, 1724. 8°. 135. G. 399 (1).

SLAUGHTER (FRANCES) "The One" Dog and "The Others"  
a study of canine character. [With] Illustrations, *etc.*  
London, 1907. 8°. 155. B. 79.

SLAUGHTER (Dr. J. W.) *See* GEDDES (P.) Utopian  
Papers... by ... Dr. J. W. Slaughter, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 156. B. 177.

SLAVE TRADE. Slavery and the Slave-trade in British  
India; with notices of the existence of these evils in the  
islands of Ceylon, Malacca, and Penang, drawn from  
official documents. London. 1841. 8°. 148. A. 17.

SLIGO DE POTHONIER (H. P.) Qu'est-ce que cela  
veut dire? New edition. London, 1907. 12°. 158. D. 29.

SLOANE (Sir HANS) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [Department  
of Manuscripts] Index to the Sloane Manuscripts in the  
... Museum, *etc.* 1904. 8°. 161. J. 2.

SLOANE (THOMAS O'CONOR) Arithmetic of Electricity...  
Illustrated. Sixteenth edition; *etc.* New York,  
1908. 8°. 131. D. 113.

— Electrician's Handy Book: a modern work of reference  
... containing ... illustrations and diagrams. New York,  
1908. 16°. 131. D. 115.

— Electricity Simplified... Twelfth edition, *etc.* New York,  
1905. 8°. 131. D. 111.

— Electric Toy making for amateurs... Nineteenth edition.  
New York. 1909. 8°. 131. D. 107.

— How to Become a successful Electrician... Illustrated.  
Fifteenth edition, *etc.* New York, 1906. 16°. 131. D. 109.

— Rubber Hand Stamps and the manipulation of Rubber:  
a practical treatise on the manufacture of India Rubber  
hand stamps... illustrated. Second edition. New York,  
1900. 8°. 135. G. 425.

SLOUS (FREDERICK L.) *See* HUGO [V. M.] Dramatic  
Works of Victor Hugo. Translated by F. L. Slous, *etc.*  
1904. 8°. 26. A.

SLY (F. G.) Memorandum on the condition of the People  
of the Central Provinces during the Decennial Period,  
1892-1902. Nagpur, 1902. fol. 2755.

SLYKE (LUCIUS L. VAN) Modern Methods of Testing  
Milk and Milk Products... Illustrated. Revised  
edition. New York, 1907. 8°. 135. C. 21.

SMALL CAUSES COURT, Calcutta. Rules of Practice of  
the Court of Small Causes of Calcutta, *etc.* Calcutta,  
1900. 8°. 171. A. 977.

SMALL POX. Report of the Small Pox Commissioners  
appointed by Government with an appendix, *etc.*  
Calcutta, 1850. 8°. 133. D. 1.

SMART (BATH C.) and CROFTON (HENRY THOMAS)  
The Dialect of the English Gypsies. Second edition,  
*etc.* London, 1875. 8°. 158. C. 109.

SMART (CHRISTOPHER) The Poetical Works of C. Smart  
... To which is prefixed, the life of the author.  
Edinburgh, 1795. 8°. 156. D. 567(3)

- SMART (WILLIAM) *The Distribution of Income.*  
London, 1899. 8°. 147. A. 193.
- *An Introduction to the Theory of Value on the lines of Menger, Wieser, and Böhm-Bawerk.*  
London, 1891. 8°. 147. A. 163.
- *The Return to Protection.*  
London, 1904. 8°. 147. E. 241.
- *Studies in Economics.* London, 1895. 8°. 147. A. 205.
- *See WIESER (F. von) Nature Value... Edited by W. Smart, etc.* 1893. 8°. 147. F. 311.
- SMEATON (DONALD MACKENZIE) *See CROSTHWAITE (C. H. T.) The Land Revenue Law of the North-Western Provinces, etc.* ... with notes. By C. H. T. Crosthwaite ... and D. M. Smeaton. 1875. 8°. 172. F. 253.
- SMEE (ALFRED) *Report on Vegetable Parchment.*  
London, 1858. 8°. 135. G. 431 (10).
- SMELLIE (WILLIAM) *The Philosophy of Natural History, with an introduction and various additions and alterations intended to adapt it to the present state of knowledge by J. Ware, M.D. Fifth edition.*  
Boston, 1831. 8°. 154. D. 135.
- SMILES (SAMUEL) *Industrial Biography: iron workers and tool makers. New edition. [With an illustration.]*  
London, 1882. 8°. 135. G. 365.
- SMITH (Capt. ) *General remarks on the system of Government in India; with further considerations on the present state of the Company at home and abroad, etc.* London, 1773. 8°. 172. A. 435 (5).
- SMITH (ADAM) *Adam Smith's Exchange Tables and Ready Reckoner ... Eighteenth edition, revised and enlarged.* [Calcutta,] 1896. 8°. 152. D. 85.
- *An Inquiry into the nature and causes of the Wealth of Nations. Edited ... by E. Cannan. 2 vols.*  
London, 1904. 8°. 20. I.
- *of the Military Accounts Dept. Tables of Pay and Allowances admissible to the British Army in India, with a ready reckoner and ... rates of exchange ... Fourth edition, corrected to 15th February 1884.*  
Calcutta, 1884. 8°. 170. B. 227.
- *Fifth edition, revised and corrected to 28th March 1885.* Calcutta, 1885. 8°. 170. B. 229.
- *Sixth edition ... Corrected to 20th March, 1886.*  
Calcutta, 1886. 8°. 170. B. 231.
- *Seventh edition.* Calcutta, 1887. 8°. 170. B. 233.
- *Eighth edition.* Calcutta, 1888. 8°. 170. B. 235.
- *Ninth edition, revised and corrected to 31 August 1888.*  
Calcutta, 1888. 8°. 170. B. 237.
- SMITH (ADAM) *of the Bengal Pay Office. Table of Pay and Allowances admissible to the British Army in India for Second quarter 1894-95, published at the exchange of 1s. 1½d. the Rupee.* [Calcutta,] 1894. 8°. 170. B. 199.
- *See HIRST (F. W.) Adam Smith, etc.* 1904. 8°. 25. I.
- SMITH (ALBERT) *The Marchioness of Brinvilliers, the poisoner of the seventeenth century: a romance of old Paris. [Illustrated.]* London, 1886. 8°. 156. C. 10.
- SMITH (A. E.) *Colour Photography. A practical treatise for amateurs. With illustrations.*  
London, 1900. 8°. 137. G. 19.
- SMITH (ARTHUR HAMILTON) *The Sculptures of the Parthenon. With an introduction and commentary by A. H. Smith. [With illustrations and ... plates.]*  
London, 1910. fol. 207. H. 32.
- *See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Greek and Roman Antiquities.] British Museum. Excavations at Ephesus. The Archaic Artemisia ... With chapters by ... A. H. Smith, etc.* 1908. 4° & fol. N. P. 137. & 155. G. 46.
- SMITH (A. K.) *Monograph on the Stone-Carving and Inlaying of the Central Provinces and Berar.*  
Nagpur, 1905. fol. 6195.
- SMITH (A. MERVYN) *Sport and Adventure in the Indian Jungle ... With illustrations, etc.*  
London, 1904. 8°. 136. B. 41.
- SMITH (Mrs. A. MURRAY) *The Roll-Call of Westminster Abbey. With illustrations and plans. Fourth edition.* London, 1906. 8°. 160. L. 207.
- SMITH (Col. BAIRD) *Col. Baird Smith's Famine Report, 1861. Bombay, 1861. 8°. 172. E. 47.*
- SMITH (BERTRAM T. K.) *How to Collect Postage Stamps.* London, 1907. 8°. 137. H. 7.
- SMITH (CECIL HARCOURT) *Catalogue of Casts of Sculptures from Persepolis and the neighbourhood. Illustrating the Art of the old Persian Empire from 550-340 B. C. [With a plan and plates.]*  
[London, 1901.] 8°. 155. G. 42(6).
- *See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Greek and Roman Antiquities.] British Museum. Excavations at Ephesus. The Archaic Artemisia ... With chapters by C. H. Smith, etc.* 1908. 4° & fol. N. P. 137. & 155. G. 46.
- SMITH (CHARLES JOHN) *Historical and Literary Curiosities consisting of Facsimiles of Original Documents; scenes of remarkable events and interesting localities; and the birth-places, residences, portraits, and monuments, of eminent, literary characters, with a variety of reliques and antiquities connected with the same subjects. Selected ... by the late C. J. Smith.*  
London, 1845. 4°. 156. A. 115.

- SMITH (Rev. CHARLES JOHN) *Synonyms Diserminated. A Dictionary of synonymous words in the English Language ... Edited by the Rev. H. P. Smith. London, 1901. 8°.* 158. C. 75.
- SMITH (CLARENCE BEAMAN) *See* Encyclopædia. Farmer's Cyclopaedia of Agriculture, etc. 1904. 8°. 24. B.
- SMITH (CONSTANCE) *See* TUCKWELL (G. M.) Woman in Industry, etc. (II—The Minimum Wage. By C. Smith.) 1908. 8°. 149. E. 37.
- SMITH (DAVID) *The English Dyer: with illustrations shewing how to dye, etc. [With dyed patterns.] Manchester, 1832. 8°.* 202. A. 1.
- SMITH (Rev. DAVID) *See* ST. NINIAN LECTURES, etc. (God as Conceived and Taught by Jesus, by Rev. D. Smith.) 1909. 8°. 160. A. 287.
- SMITH (Dr. DAVID BOYES.) *Report on the Drainage and Conservancy of Calcutta. Bengal Secretariat Press: Calcutta, 1869. 4°.* 992.
- *See* COOPER (F. H.) *The Handbook for Delhi ... With original contributions from D. B. Smith, etc. 1863. 8°.* 162. G. 145.
- [Reprint] 1865. 8°. 162. G. 105.
- SMITH (E. F.) *See* BUTLER (E. J.) *The Wilt Disease of Pigeon-Pea and the parasitism of Neocosmospora Vasinfecta Smith, etc. 1910. 8°.* P. P. 1187.
- SMITH (EDMUND W.) *Portfolio of Indian Architectural Drawings ... Photo-lithographed by W. Griggs. Pt. 1. London, 1897. fol.* 208. H. 26.
- *all published.*
- [Another copy.] 219. I. 4.
- SMITH (F. E.) *International Law. (Temple Primers series.) London, 1900. 12°.* 145. B. 167.
- SMITH (FREDERICK) *See* SCIENTIFIC. *Scientific Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, etc. (Hymenoptera. By F. Smith.) 1878. 4°.* 152. A. 18.
- SMITH (George) *of the British Museum. ASSURBANIPAL. History of Assurbanipal, translated from the Cuneiform inscriptions. By G. Smith. 1871. 8°.* 107. A. 8.
- *The Assyrian Eponym Canon, containing translations of the documents, and an account of the evidence, on the comparative chronology of the Assyrian and Jewish Kingdoms, from the death of Solomon to Nebuchadnezzar. London, [1875.] 8°.* 107. A. 65.
- *A Fortnight in the famine country of Bengal. March, 1874. [The preface signed: G. S., i.e., George Smith.] Serampore, 1874. 8°.* 172. E. 41(1).
- SMITH (GEORGE) *The History of Babylonia ... Edited ... by Rev. A. H. Sayce, etc. (Ancient History from the Monuments series.) London, 1895. 16°.* 107. A. 35.
- *The Life of William Carey, shoemaker and missionary. London, [1909] 16°.* 179. B. 135.
- *Stephen Hislop. Pioneer Missionary & Naturalist in Central India from 1844 to 1863 ... With ... illustrations. London, 1888. 8°.* 179. B. 87.
- SMITH (Rev. GEORGE ADAM) *Jerusalem: the topography, economics and history from the earliest times to A.D. 70 ... With maps and illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1907 (1908). 8°.* 17. G.
- *Modern Criticism and the preaching of the Old Testament ... Fourth edition. London, 1905. 8°.* 160. F. 97.
- SMITH (GEORGE R.) *Practical Mechanics for Textile Workers. [With illustrations.] Manchester, 1899. 8°.* 131. B. 145.
- SMITH (GOLDWIN) *Reminiscences. [An autobiography.] Edited by A. Haultain. Illustrated. New York, 1911. 8°.* 156. F. 969.
- *See* CORDEN (R.) *Speeches on questions of Public Policy ... With ... an appreciation by G. Smith, etc. 1908. 8°.* 110. E. 105.
- SMITH (G. ARMITAGE) *See* ARMITAGE-SMITH.
- SMITH (G. C. MOORE) *The Life of John Colborne, Field-Marshal Lord Seaton ... Compiled from his letters, records of his conversations, etc. London, 1903. 8°.* 124. E. 311.
- *See* Smith (Sir H.) *The Autobiography of Sir Harry Smith ... Edited by G. C. M. Smith, etc. 1910. 8°.* 169. C. 403.
- SMITH (G. GREGORY) *Elizabethan Critical Essays. Edited ... by G. Gregory Smith. 2 vols. Oxford, 1904. 8°.* 156. F. 563.
- SMITH (Sir HARRY) *The Autobiography of Sir Harry Smith, 1787-1819. Edited by G. C. Moore Smith. With map and portrait. (Third edition.) London, 1910. 8°.* 169. C. 403.
- SMITH (Lieut.-Col. HENRY) *The Treatment of Cataract. With appendix by Captain A. E. J. Lister. Illustrations by D. J. Vail. Calcutta, 1910. 8°.* 132. H. 109.
- SMITH (HORACE) *See* RUSSELL (Sir W. O.) *A Treatise on Crimes and Misdemeanors ... Sixth edition. By H. Smith, etc. 1896. 8°.* 22. K.
- SMITH (H. B. LEFS) *See* LEES SMITH.

- SMITH (H. HAMEL) and PAPE (F. A. G.) *Coco-nuts: the Consols of the East. With special sections on their cultivation ... With ... illustrations and ... sketches ... With foreword by Sir W. H. Lever. London, [1912.] 8°.* 134. C. 163.
- SMITH (HENRY JOHN STEPHEN) *The Collected Mathematical Papers of Henry John Stephen Smith ... Edited by J. W. L. Glaisher ... With a mathematical introduction by the editor, biographical sketches and a portrait. 2 vols. Oxford, 1894. 4°.* 152. H. 14.
- See CONINGTON (J.) *Miscellaneous Writings of John Conington ... With a memoir by H. J. S. Smith, etc. 1872. 8°.* 156. B. 97.
- SMITH (H. KELLEY) *Welfare: a book on personal and public welfare, etc. Wellington, N. Y., 1910. 8°.* 149. D. 219.
- SMITH (H. LLEWELLYN) *Report to the Special Committee on Technical Education, etc. London, 1892. fol.* 148. G. 16.
- See LONDON—County Council. *Report to the Special Committee on Technical Education ... by H. L. Smith, etc. 1892. fol.* 148. G. 16.
- SMITH (Rev. H. PERCY) See SMITH (Rev. C. J.) *Synonyms Discriminated ... Edited by the Rev. H. P. Smith, etc. 1901. 8°.* 158. C. 75.
- SMITH (Right Hon. J. PARKER) See FUCHS (C. J.) *The Trade Policy of Great Britain and her Colonies since 1860 ... With a preface by J. P. Smith, etc. 1905. 8°.* 147. E. 331.
- SMITH (J. RUSSELL) *The Organization of Ocean Commerce. (Publications of the University of Pennsylvania, Series in Political Economy and Public Law, no. 17.) Philadelphia, 1905. 8°.* 147. E. 227.
- SMITH (Lt-Col. J. T.) *Reports, Correspondence and Original Papers on various professional subjects connected with the duties of the Corps of Engineers Madras Presidency. vol. 3. Madras, 1854. 1°.* 130. B. 10.
- SMITH (J. WALKER) *Dustless Roads Tar Macadam: a practical treatise for engineers, surveyors and others. With ... illustrations and tables. London, 1909. 8°.* 130. D. 73.
- SMITH (JAMES) *Junius Unveiled. London, 1909. 8°.* 156. F. 823.
- SMITH (JOHN) See HALE (A.) *The Adventures of John Smith in Malaya, 1600—1605. 1909. 8°.* 68. B. 21.
- SMITH (Col. JOHN) *Junior, pseud. See KLEINE (H. G.)*
- SMITH (JOHN HUGH) See SYKES (Capt. M.) *دار الاسلام Dar-ul-Islam. A Record of journey through ten of the Asiatic Provinces of Turkey ... With appendix by J. H. Smith, etc. 1904. 8°.* 17. G.
- SMITH (JOHN WILLIAM) *A Compendium of Mercantile Law ... Tenth edition. Edited by J. Macdonell, etc. 2 vols. London, 1890. 8°.* 146. C. 31.
- *A Compendium of Mercantile Law ... Eleventh edition, by E. L. de Hart ... and R. I. Simey. 2 vols. London, 1905. 8°.* 22. A.
- SMITH (L. A.) See ROBERTSON (Capt. JOHN) and SMITH (L. A.) *The Imperial Assemblage Directory ... Compiled by Capt. J. Robertson & L. A. Smith. 1876. 8°.* 01256.
- SMITH (Maj. LEWIS FERDINAND) See AMIR KHUSRŪ. *[The Tales of the Four Darwish. Translated by Major L. F. Smith from the Urdu version made by Mir Amman.] [1813.] 4°.* 174. G. 20.
- SMITH (LOGAN PEARSALL) *The English Language. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge Series.) London, [1912.] 12°.* 156. A. 171(45).
- SMITH (LUCY TOULMIN) See JUSSERAND (J. A. A. J.) *English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages ... Translated ... by L. T. Smith, etc. [1905]. 8°.* 111. B. 149.
- See Leland (J.) *The Itinerary of John Leland in or about the years 1535-1543 ... Edited by L. T. Smith. 5 vols. 1907 (-10). 8°.* 62. D. 129.
- SMITH (LUMLEY) *The Koran in India. A comparison of the religious policies of Akbar and Aurangzeb. An essay, etc. Cambridge, 1858. 8°.* 160. A. 157 (17).
- SMITH (M. BENTINCK) See BRINK (B. T.) *The Language and Metre of Chaucer ... translated by M. B. Smith. 1901. 8°.* 156. F. 857.
- See JIRICZEK. (Dr. O. L.) *Northern Hero Legends, Translated by M. B. Smith, etc. 1902. 12°.* 155. E. 165.
- SMITH (MARGARET K.) See SPIDEL (R.) *Industrial Instruction ... Translated by Margaret K. Smith, etc. 1887. 8°.* 148. G. 361.
- SMITH (M. STEELE) See KAUFFMANN (D. F.) *Northern Mythology. Translated by M. S. Smith, etc. 1903. 12°.* 155. E. 163.
- SMITH (PHILIP) See WRIGHT (A.) and SMITH (P.) *Parliament, past and present, etc. [1910.] 4°.* 205. B. 5.
- SMITH (Capt. R.) See BURFORD (R.) *Description of a view of the Holy City of Benares, and the sacred Ganges ... Painted by ... R. Burford, from drawings taken by Capt. R. Smith, etc. 1840. 8°.* 203. B. 2(1).
- See BURFORD (R.) *Description of a view of the City of Calcutta ... Painted ... from drawings taken by Capt. R. Smith, etc. 1830. 8°.* 203. B. 2(4).

- SMITH (REGINALD ALEXANDER); *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [Department of British and Mediaeval Antiquities and Ethnography.] British Museum. A Guide to the Antiquities of the Early Iron Age of Central and Western Europe—including the British Late-Keltic period. With ... plates and ... illustrations. [By R. A. Smith.] 1905. 8°. 155. G. 19.
- SMITH (Col. R. BAIRD) Col. Baird Smith's Report on the Famine. [With remedial measures.] Calcutta, 1861. 8°. 169. A. 153(5).
- SMITH (REGINALD BOSWORTH) Mohammed and Mohammedanism ... Third edition ... enlarged. London, 1889. 8°. 28. G.
- *See* GROGAN, Lady [E. F. BOSWORTH] Reginald Bosworth Smith, etc. 1909. 8°. 124. D. 651.
- SMITH (General RICHARD) A Vindication of Gen. Richard Smith, Chairman of the Select Committee of the House of Commons, as to his competency to preside over and direct, an investigation into the best mode of providing the investment for the East India Company's homeward-bound Bengal ships ... The second edition. London, 1783. 8°. 169. A. 129 (1).
- SMITH (RICHMOND MAYO) *See* MAYO-SMITH.
- SMITH (Capt. ROBERT) *See* BURFORD (R.) Description of a View of the Holy City of Benares and the Sacred Ganges ... Painted ... from drawings taken by Capt. R. Smith. [With an engraved key to the view.] 1840. 8°. 203. B. 2(1).
- *See* BURFORD (R.) Description of a View of the city of Calcutta ... painted ... from drawings taken ... by Capt. R. Smith [with an engraved key to the view.] 1830. 8°. 203. B. 2(4).
- SMITH (ROBERT H.) Commercial Economy in steam and other thermal power-plants as dependent upon physical efficiency, capital charges and working costs ... With ... diagrams, etc. London, 1905. 8°. 131. C. 77.
- Electric Traction ... With ... tables and ... illustrations. London, 1905. 8°. 131. D. 89.
- SMITH (Capt. R. PERCY) Urdu Grammar ... by Captain R. P. Smith, assisted by Mohideen Beg. Calcutta, 1890. 8°. 177. B. 123.
- SMITH (SAMUEL) India and its Problems. Letters written from India in .. 1904-05. London, 1905. 8°. 172. A. 595 (14).
- My Life-Work ... With ... illustrations. Popular edition, etc. London, 1903. 8°. 124. D. 715.
- *See* CURT (R. N.) The Liquor Traffic in British India: or has the British Government done its duty? An answer to ... Mr. Samuel Smith, etc. 1883. 8°. 173. B. 113.
- SMITH (SOPHIE SHILLETO) Dean Swift. With ... illustrations. London [1910]. 8°. 205. A. 37.
- SMITH (Rev. SYDNEY) The Wit and Wisdom of the Rev. Sydney Smith. A selection of the most memorable passages in his writings and conversation. London, 1860. 8°. 156. B. 149.
- SMITH (SYDNEY A.) *See* CUBITT (HORACE) Building in London ... With chapters dealing ... with the Valuation, Development and Rating of London Property. By S. A. Smith, etc. 1911. 5°. 130. G. 77.
- SMITH (Rev. THOMAS) The Gospel Feast. A Lecture on Luke XIV. 15—24. (Reprinted from the "Calcutta Christian Observer.") [Calcutta, 1853.] 8°. 179. A. 471 (2).
- SMITH (URIAH) Daniel and the Revelation, the response of history to the voice of prophecy: a verse by verse study of these ... books of the Bible. Chicago, 1897. 8°. 160. F. 127.
- SMITH (VINCENT ARTHUR) The Early History of India from 600 B.C. to the Muhammadan conquest, including the invasion of Alexander the Great. [With maps and illustrations.] Oxford, 1904. 8°. 165. A. 161.
- — [Another copy] 165. A. 237.
- — [Another copy] 165. A. 239.
- — Second edition. Oxford, 1908. 8°. 15. E.
- — [Another copy.] 165. A. 229.
- A History of Fine Art in India and Ceylon from the earliest times to the present day. With ... illustrations. Oxford, 1911. 4°. 13. I.
- The Oxford Student's History of India. [With maps and illustrations.] Oxford, 1908. 8°. 165. A. 169.
- The Piprahwa Stūpa. [A letter to Prof. Rhys Davids.] (Published in the Journal of Royal Asiatic Society, page 868.) London, 1898. 8°. 169. B. 21 (3).
- *See* ASOKA. The Edicts of Asoka. Edited in English with an introduction and commentary, by V. A. Smith. [1909] 4°. 178. D. 56.
- *See* INDIAN MUSEUM. Catalogue of the Coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta, including the Cabinet of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Vol. 1 ... [With plates.] 1906. etc. 8°. 13. C.
- SMITH (Sir WILLIAM) A Smaller Latin-English Dictionary, etc. London, 1855. 4°. 158. B. 73.
- — [Another edition.] London, 1864. 8°. 158. B. 59.

- SMITH (*Sir* WILLIAM) *See* FICHTE (J. G.) The Popular works of J. G. Fichte, translated ... by W. Smith, *etc.* 1889. 8°. 156. A. 131.
- *See* GIBBON (E.) The Student's Gibbon. A history of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire, abridged ... by Sir W. Smith, *etc.* 1899 (1910.) 8°. 113. E. 119.
- SMITH (WILLIAM ROBERTSON) Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia ... New edition, with additional notes by the author and by Prof. I. Goldziher ... Edited by S. A. Cook. London, 1908. 8°. 155. E. 93.
- Lectures on the Religion of the Semites. First series ... New edition, *etc.* London, 1901. 8°. 28. F.
- The Old Testament in the Jewish Church: a course of lectures on Biblical criticism ... Second edition revised and ... enlarged. London, 1902. 8°. 160. F. 109.
- The Old Testament in the Jewish Church. A course of lectures on Bible criticism. Second edition, *etc.* London, 1907. 8°. 160. F. 101.
- SMITH (WORTHINGTON) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [department of Botany] Guide to Mr. Worthington Smith's drawings of Field and cultivated Mushrooms and poisonous or worthless Fungi often mistaken for Mushrooms, *etc.* 1910. 8°. 153. K. 7.
- SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution ... 1882. *etc.* Washington, 1884, *etc.* 8°. P. P. 1057.  
*In progress. Imperfect—wanting the issues for 1887 pt. 1, and 1893.*
- SMOLLETT (TOBIAS) *See* JACKSON (H.) Great English Novelists, *etc.* (Tobias Smollett.) [1908.] 8°. 156. F. 725.
- SMOULT (W. H.) Rules, Ordinances and Regulations for the good order and Civil Government of the Settlement of Fort William in Bengal; made and passed by the Governors-General and Vice Presidents in Council for the time being ... Compiled by order of ... the Marquis of Hastings ... by W. H. Smoult. Calcutta, 1819. fol. 1840.
- A reprint. Calcutta, 1826. fol. 1841.
- *See* BAIKIE (R.) Observations on the Neilgherries ... Edited by W. H. Smoult. 1834. 8°. 163. D. 131.
- and RYAN (E. B.) The Rules and Orders of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, and of the Court for the relief of Insolvent Debtors, &c. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1839. 8°. 01064.
- SMYTH (C. PIAZZI) Three Cities in Russia. Illustrated. 2 vols. London, 1862. 8°. 63. D. 83.
- SMYTH (D. C.) An abridgment of the Penal Regulations, enacted for the government of the territories under the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal ... Second edition. Continued to the end of year 1827. Calcutta, 1828. 4°. 2319.
- SMYTH (H. WARINGTON) Mast and Sail in Europe and Asia [Principal types of sailing-craft]. Illustrated, *etc.* London, 1906. 8°. 131. G. 101.
- SMYTH (MONTAGU) *See* HOLLAND (C.) Old and New Japan. With ... coloured pictures by M. Smyth. 1907. 8°. 18. A.
- SMYTH (Lieut.-Col. RALPH) Plans of Ordnance captured by the Army of the Sutledge ... during the campaign of 1845-46. With elevations of gun carriages. Drawn by Captain Ralph Smyth. [London? 1847?] *obl.* fol. 239. D. 26.
- *See* THUILLIER (General Sir H. E. L.) and SMYTH (Lieut.-Col. R.) A Manual of Surveying, *etc.* 1851. 8°. 131. A. 3.
- Second edition. 1855. 8°. 131. A. 9.
- Third edition. 1875. 8°. 131. A. 57.
- [Another copy.] 24. G.
- SMYTH (T. W.) The Acts of the Governor General of India in Council applicable to the Punjab from 1834 to the end of 1869. With notes and ... index. 2 vols. Lahore, 1870. 8°. 171. A. 1045. (1).
- SMYTH (W. C.) *See* LALLU LAL. The LUTAI HINDEE, or Hindoostanee Jest Book ... Edited by W. C. Smyth, *etc.* 1821. 8°. 174. E. 233.
- SMYTHE (G. A. F. P. S.) *See* STRANGFORD, Viscount.
- SMYTHE-PALMER (Rev. A.) The Ideal of a Gentleman, or a mirror for gentlefolks. A portrayal in Literature from the earliest times, *etc.* London [1908. 8°. 150. E. 109.
- SNAKE BITE. Destruction of Life by Snakes, Hydrophobia, *etc.*, in Western India. By an Ex-Commissioner. London, 1880. 12°. 132. H. 83.
- SNAKES: snake-bites and their treatment. By a Hindu. Calcutta, 1889. 8°. 132. D. 101. (4).
- SNELL (F. J.) The Age of Chaucer—1346-1400. With an introduction by J. W. Hales. (Handbooks of English Literature series.) London, 1901. 8°. 156. F. 749.
- Handbook to the works of Dante. London, 1909. 8°. 156. F. 883.
- SNELLEMAN (JOHANNES F.) *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA Encyclopaedia van Nederlandsch-Indië ... Samengesteld door ... (J. F. Snelleman) 1900 (-1905). 8°. 3. H.



SNELLEMAN (JOHANNES F.) See VETH (P. J.) Java ...  
Bewert door J. F. Snellman, etc. 1912. 8°. 70. D. 8.

SNOW (HĀMID) The "Gospel of Ahmed," the Great-Arabi-  
an Prince, Prophet, and Philosopher ... Second edition.  
Subbulporc, 1897. 8°. 178. G. 119.

SNYDER (CARL) The World Machine: the first Phase  
—the Cosmic Mechanism. London, 1907. 8°. 153. C. 53.

SNYDER (HARRY) Human Foods and their nutritive value.  
[Illustrated.] New York, 1908. 8°. 132. F. 183.

SOANE (E. B.) To Mesopotamia and Kurdistan in disguise.  
With historical notices of the Kurdish tribes and the  
Chaldeans of Kurdistan [With a map and plates.]  
London, 1912. 8°. 66. D. 29.

SOCIAL The SOCIAL EVIL in Calcutta; its strength, its  
haunts, its causes, and its consequences; with sugges-  
tions for hindering its growth and rescuing its victims.  
Calcutta, 1871. 8°. 173. A. 129.

SOCIAL, Social Ideals: Papers on Social subjects  
by W. Crooks ... P. W. Wilson ... G. Lansbury, J.  
R. Macdonald ... S. E. Keeble, J. H. Clapham ...  
and J. A. Faulkner. London [1909]. 8°. 149. D. 195.

SOCIAL SOCIAL QUESTIONS OF TODAY. Edited by H. de B.  
Gibbins. 1894. 8°. [See under separate authors.]

SOCIÉTÉ BELGE d'ASTRONOMIE—*Bruxelles*. Bulle-  
tin de la Société, etc. Première Année, no. 1-2.  
*Bruxelles*, 1895. 8°. P. P. 1375.

SOCIÉTÉ D'ÉTUDES COLONIALES. Bulletin 11<sup>e</sup>  
année, 4 vols. *Bruxelles*, 1904-(1907.) 8°. P. P. 111.

SOCIÉTÉ KHÉDIVIALE DE GÉOGRAPHIE. Bulle-  
tin, 14<sup>e</sup> Série.—no. 1. [Containing a. portion of Saleh  
Soubhi Bey's "Pèlerinage à la Mecque."] *Le Caire*, 1894. 8°. P. P. 1105.

SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE BELGE DE GÉOGRAPHIE.  
Bulletin, etc. 12 vols. *Bruxelles*, 1895-(1896.) 8°. P. P. 5 B.  
*Imperfect, wanting no. 5 of 1897, nos. 1 & 4 of 1898, & no. 1 of 1900.*

SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE DE GÉOGRAPHIE D'ANVERS.  
Bulletin, etc. Tom. xx—2<sup>me</sup> fasc. Tom. xxx.  
*Anvers*, 1895-1905. 8°. P. P. 31 A.  
*Imperfect, wanting Tom 21, fasc. 4.*

SOCIETY FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF ARTS,  
MANUFACTURES, & COMMERCE. Report of  
the Committee on the Exhibition of Acetylene Gener-  
ators at the Imperial Institute ... June 15, 1898, etc.  
[With illustrations.] London, 1899. 8°. 135. G. 125.

SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOS-  
PEL. The Story of the Cawnpore Mission. [Illustra-  
ted.] Westminster, 1909. 8°. 179. A. 467.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE RESUSCITATION OF  
INDIAN LITERATURE, Calcutta. Hindu Dramatic  
Works. Translated from the original Sanskrit into  
English. By H. H. Wilson. 1901. 8°. 174. E. 193.

[See under separate Authors.]

SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. Journal, etc.  
Vol. xix, etc. London, 1900, etc. 8°. R. R. Table & P. P. 466.  
*In progress.*

SOCIETY OF COMPARATIVE LEGISLATION. Jour-  
nal, etc. New series. Vol. iv, etc. London, 1902, etc. 8°. P. P. 843 E.  
*In progress. Imperfect wanting Vol. V. Vol. VI-pt. 1. vol. VII, pt. 1,  
Vol. VIII, pt. I.*

SODDY (FREDERICK) The Interpretation of Radium,  
being the substance of six lectures delivered at the  
University of Glasgow, 1908. (Progressive Science  
Series). With illustrations. London, 1909. 8°. 136. A. 63.

— Matter and Energy. (Home University Library of  
Modern Knowledge series.) London [1912]. 12°. 156. A. 171 (46).

SODHI HUKM SINHA. Guide to Bikanir and its  
Suburbs. Bikanir, 1891. 8°. 162. H. 47.

— — — [Another copy]. 162. H. 51.

— — — [Another copy]. 162. H. 53.

SOERENSEN (S.) An Index to the Names in the Maha-  
bharata. With short explanations and a concordance  
to the Bombay and Calcutta editions and P. C. Roy's  
translation. London, 1904, etc. 4°. 28. A.  
*In progress.*

SOHM (RUDOLPH) The Institutes. A text book of the  
history and system of Roman law ... Translated by  
J. C. Ledlie. With an introduction by E. Grueber  
... Second edition. Oxford, 1901. 8°. 22. D.

SOHONI (C. H.) The Code of Criminal Procedure,  
being Act v of 1898, as amended by Acts x of 1899  
and v of 1900 ... Sixth edition ... revised and  
enlarged and brought up to 1st September, 1908, by  
S. Swaminadhan. Madras, 1908. 8°. 22. E.

SOHRAB J. BULSĀRĀ. God in the Gathas; a paper. The  
Gatha Society's Publications No. 2. Bombay [1904].  
16°. 178. E. 51.

SOLBERG (THORVALD) See LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—  
Washington. Copyright in Congress, 1789-1904 ... First  
Congress, 1st session to fifty-eighth Congress, 2nd  
session. Prepared by T. Solberg, etc. 1905. 8°. 161. E. 10.

- SOLERTI (ANGELI) Appendice alle Opere in Prosa di Torquato Tasso. *Florence*, 1892. 8°. 157. C. 93.
- SOLLAS (HERTHA B. C.) See SUSS (E.) The Face of the Earth ... Translated by Herta B. C. Sollas, etc. 1904, etc. 8°. 17. A.
- SOLLAS (W. J.) The Age of the Earth and other geological studies. Second impression. [Illustrated.] *London*, 1908. 8°. 153. H. 67.
- SOLMS-LAUBACH (H. GRAF ZU) Fossil Botany: being an introduction to Palaeophytology from the standpoint of the botanist ... English translation by Henry E. F. Garnsey ... Revised by Isaac Bayley Balfour. With ... illustrations. *Oxford*, 1891. 8°. 155. D. 85.
- SOLOMON, ben Jehuda Aben Gabirol. The Improvement of the Moral Qualities: an ethical treatise of the eleventh century ... printed from an Arabic manuscript, together with a translation, and an essay on the place of Gabirol in the history of the development of Jewish ethics by S. S. Wise. (Columbia University Oriental Studies Vol. 1.) *New York*, 1901. 8°. Arabic & English. 150. E. 115.
- SOLOMON, King of Israel. See SMITH (G.) The Assyrian Eponym Canon ... from the death of Solomon to Nebuchadnezzar, etc. 1875. 8°. 107. A. 65.
- SOLOMON (H. G.) See BORCHERS (W.) Electric Furnaces ... Translated by H. G. Solomon. 1908. 8°. 153. E. 97.
- SOLON (M. L.) A History and Description of the Old French Faience, with an account of the revival of faience, painting in France. With a preface by W. Burton. Containing ... plates in colours ... and ... illustrations. *London*, 1903. 8°. 205. B. 39.
- SOLTYKOFF (Prince ALEXIS) Voyages dans l'Inde ... troisième édition, illustrée de lithographies à deux teintes, etc. *Paris* [1858]. 4°. 204. C. 8.
- SOMADEBA BHATTA. The Golden Town and other tales from Soma-Deva's "Ocean of Romance-Rivers." By L. D. Barnett. ("Romance of the East series.") *London*, 1909. 8°. 174. E. 319.
- The Kathá Sarit Sagara or Ocean of the Streams of Story. (Translated from the ... Sanskrit by C. H. Tawney. Part of the "Bibliotheca Indica.") 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1880 (84). 8°. 174. E. 321.
- SOMAL (PLACIDO SUKIAS) See SUKIAS SOMAL.
- SOMASOONDRUM CHETTY (S.) and PARTHASARADY CHETTY (S.) A Code of such local and special Penal Laws as are most frequently referred to by the Criminal Courts in the Madras Presidency, together with a detailed schedule. First edition. *Madras*, 1876. 8°. 01416.
- SOMERVILLE (WILLIAM) Agriculture. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London* [1912]. 12°. 156. A. 171. (26.)
- SOMMER (ANINE VAN) and ZWEMER (SAMUEL M.) Our Moslem Sisters: a cry of need from Lands of Darkness interpreted by those who heard it. Edited by A. V. Sommer and S. M. Zwemer. [With illustrations.] *New York* [1907]. 8°. 149. E. 21.
- SOMMER (FERDINAND) Handbuch der lateinischen Laut-und Formenlehre: eine Einführung in das sprachwissenschaftliche Studium des Lateins. *Heidelberg*, 1902. 8°. 158. B. 69.
- SOMMERAND (E. DU) See PARIS—Musée des Thermes et de l'Hotel de Clamy. Catalogue et description des objets d'art de l'antiquité ... par E. du Sommerand, etc. 1883. 8°. 137. A. 113.
- SOMMERVOGEL (CARLOS) See COMPAGNIE DU JÉSUS Bibliothèque. Bibliothèque de la Compagnie de Jésus Première partie: Bibliographie ... Nouvelle édition par C. Sommervogel, etc. 1890 (1900). 4°. 228. C. I.
- SONG The Song of Shorunjung and other poems. *Calcutta*, 1892. 8°. 156. D. 715.
- SONG. THE SONG OF SONGS, accented in accordance with the poetic system. With a rhythmic translation. By G. A. Noyes. *London* [1909]. 8°. (Hebrew and english.) 160. A. 6.
- SONNENSCHIEIN (WILLIAM SWAN). The Best Books: a reader's guide to the choice of the best available books ... with authors and subjects index. Third edition, etc. pt. 1, etc. *London*, 1910, etc. 4°. 1. F.
- In progress.
- A Reader's Guide to the choice of the best available books ... With ... authors and subjects indexes. *London*, 1901. 4°. 161. C. 16.
- See ENCYCLOPEDIA. Sonnenschein's Cyclopædia of Education. Edited by A. E. Fletcher. Third edition. 1906. 8°. 21. C.
- SOPER (GEORGE A.) Modern Methods of Street Cleaning. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1909. 8°. 132. C. 73.
- SOPHIA DOROTHEA, Consort of George I, King of Great Britain and Ireland. See GREENWOOD (A. D.) Lives of the Hanoverian Queens of England, etc. 1909. 8°. 205. A. 159.
- [Another copy] vol. I. 124. C. 159.
- See WILLIAMS (R. F.) Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea, etc. 1845. 8°. 124. C. 39.
- SOPHOCLES. Sophocles, with an English translation by F. Storr, etc. (Loeb Classical Library series.) 2 vols. *London*, 1912. 8°. (Gk. and Eng.) 156. G. 243 (45).
- The Tragedies of Sophocles, from the Greek; by T. Francklin. 2 vols. *London*, 1759. 4°. 156. G. 24.

**SOPHOCLES** The Tragedies of Sophocles. Translated into English prose. By Sir R. C. Jebb, *etc.* Cambridge, 1904. 8°. 29. F.

— See DOWNES (R. P.) Seven Supreme Poets, *etc.* (Sophocles.) [1907]. 8°. 156. F. 671.

**SOPPITT** (C. A.) An Historical and Descriptive Account of the Kachari tribes in the North Cachar Hills, with Specimens of tales and folk-lore. *Shillong*, 1885. 8°. 173. H. 14.

**SORABJI** (CORNELIA) Sun-Babies. Studies in the child life of India. [Illustrated.] *London*, 1904. 8°. 175. F. 25.

**SORABJI FARDUNJI MULLA.** See SĀ'dī. The Khawatim-i-Sādi. Translated ... by S. F. Mulla 1902. 8°. 174. G. 149.

**SORABJI JEHĀNGĪR** Representative Men of India. A collection of memoirs, with portraits, of Indian princes, nobles, statesmen, philanthropists, officials, and eminent citizens ... With an introduction by Sir G. C. M. Birdwood. *London* [1890]. fol. T. C. C.

**SOTHERAN** (HENRY) & Co. Bibliotheca Pretiosa: being an unusually choice collection of books and manuscripts of exceptional artistic, historical and literary interest ... Illustrated. *London*, 1907. 8°. 161. K. 19.

**SOTTAS** (JULES) Une escadre française. Histoire de la Compagnie Royale des Indes Orientales. 1664-1719. ... Ouvrage accompagné de gravures et d'un appendice de technique navale. *Paris*, 1905. 8°. 165. G. 53.

**SOUKHAVATI-VYOUHA-SOUTRA.** See SŪTRAS-*Mahāyāna Sūtras.*

**SOURINDRA MOHAN TAGORE.** See SAURINDRA MOHAN THAKUR.

**SOUSA COUTINHO** (MANOEL DE) Annaes de ... João terceiro ... publicados por A. Herculanio. *Lisboa*, 1844. 4°. 125. B. 6.

**SOUTH AFRICA.** A Question of Colour: a study of South Africa. *Edinburgh*, 1906. 8°. 121. G. 71.

**SOUTH AFRICAN WAR, 1899-1902.** Officers and men of Army and Navy, mentioned in despatches. Also list of Honours and Rewards. Gazetted up to Nov. 1902. (Second edition.) *London*, 1902. 4°. 121. G. 2.

**SOUTH INDIAN ASSOCIATION,** *Mylapore.* The Journal of the South Indian Association. Published quarterly. vol. I. no. 1. (- vol. 3, no. 1). *Madras*, 1910 (-12). 8°. P. P. 1591.

**SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.** Catalogue of the first circulating collection of water-colour paintings of the British School, illustrating the rise and progress of the art, selected from the Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington. *London*, 1907. 8°. 137. E. 67.

**SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.** A Descriptive Catalogue of the Maiolica, Hispano-Moresco, Persian, Damascus, and Rhodian wares in the South Kensington Museum. With historical notices, marks and monograms by C. D. E. Fortnum. *London*, 1873. 8°. 135. G. 86.

**SOUTHERN INDIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.** Report, *etc.* *Bangalore*, 1873. 8°. 170. B. 203. (4.)

**SOUTHERN RHODESIA.** Information for settlers. *London*, [1905?] 8°. 96. A. 9.

**SOUTHEY** (ROBERT) History of Brazil. 3 vols. *London*, 1810 (- 1819.) 8°. 122. H. 2.

— The Life of Nelson. With notes and memoir of his services, written by himself. Chapters i-v, *etc.* *Madras*, 1868. 8°. 124. F. 97.

— Roderick, the last of the Goths. Fourth edition. 2 vols. *London*, 1816. 8°. 156. D. 629.

**SOUTHWARD** (JOHN) Practical Printing. A handbook of the art of typography ... The fifth edition—embracing the work on Colour Printing by F. Noble—by A. Powell. 2 vols. *London*, 1900. 8°. 161. A. 73.

— The Principles and Progress of Printing Machinery ... With an account of modern Printing Machines—based upon "Typographic Printing Machines"—by F. J. F. Wilson. Second edition. *London*, [1895?] 8°. 161. A. 27.

**SOUTTAR** (ROBINSON). A Short History of Mediæval Peoples, from the dawn of the Christian era to the fall of Constantinople. *London*, 1907. 8°. 107. A. 47.

**SOUTTER** (P.) A Letter from Mr. P. Soutter [on philosophical subjects]. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 176. A. 81 (12.)

**SOUVENIR** of the Royal Visit [of 1905]. Bombay Section. *Bombay* [1905]. obl. 8°. 239. E. 47.

— [Another Copy.] 239. E. 51.

**SOUVESTRE** (EMILE) Un Philosophe sous les toits: journal d'un homme heureux ... Sixième édition. *Paris*, 1853. 8°. 156. C. 251.

**SOUZA** (FRANCISCO BERNARDINO DE). Lembranças e curiosidades do Valle do Amazonas. *Pará*, 1873. 8°. 102. D. 13.

**SOUZA-BOTELHO, Marquise de.** [ADELAÏDE MARIE EMILIE FILLEUL]. See BEARNE (C) Four fascinating French Women. Adelaïde Filleul, Comtesse de Flaubert, Marquise de Souza, *etc.*, 1910. 8°. 125. B. 57.

**SOUZA FARINHA** (BENTO JOZÉ DE) See LUOENA (J. DE) Historia da vida do Padre S. F. de Xavier ... Segunda ... edição. Feita por B. J. de Souza Farinha. 1788. 16°. 125. B. 49.

SOVĀBĀZĀR BENEVOLENT SOCIETY. The Eleventh Annual Report, ... for ... 1894-95. *Calcutta*, 1895. 8°. 149. C. 7.

The SOVĀ BĀZĀR TRAGEDY: trial at the High Court Sessions. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 171. B. 159.

SOXHLET (D. H.) The Art of Dyeing and Staining Marble, Artificial Stone, Bone, Horn, Ivory and Wood, and of Imitating all sorts of Wood ... Translated from the German, by A. Morris and H. Robson. *London*, 1902. 8°. 135. G. 495.

SOYEN SHAKU, *Right Rev.* Sermons of a Buddhist Abbot. Translated from the Japanese MS. by Daisetz Teitaro Suzuki. *Chicago*, 1906. 8°. 178. D. 269.

SPAAN (A. J.) See ENCYCLOPÆDIA. Encyclopedie van Nederlandsch-Indië ... Samengesteld door ... A. J. Spaan, etc. 1900 (-1905). 8°. 3. H.

SPACKMAN (CHARLES). See REDGRAVE (G. R.) and SPACKMAN (C.) Calcareous Cements, etc. 1905. 8°. 135. G. 199.

SPALDING & HODGE. Printing Papers. [A handbook for the use of publishers and printers. With plates.] *London* [1905]. 8°. 205. A. 28.

SPARGO (JOHN) Karl Marx his life and work. [With plates.] *Manchester* [1909]. 8°. 149. D. 241.

SPARKS (Capt. T. P.) See The SILVER HILL ... Translated by ... Capt. T. P. Sparks. 1856. 8°. 174. C. 115 (3).

SPARROW (W. SHAW) Old England: her story mirrored in her scenes ... Pictures by James Orrock. *London*, 1908. 8°. 62. D. 20.

SPARROY (WILFRID). See HĀJĪ KHĀN and SPARROY (W.) With the Pilgrims to Mecca, etc. 1905. 8°. 205. A. 161.

SPARVEL-BAYLY (E.) See TAINE (H. A.) Life and letters of H. Taine (1870-1892, abridged and translated ... by E. Sparvel-Bayly.) 1908. 8°. 156. F. 997.

SPAULDING (Rev. L.) See KNIGHT (Rev. J.) and SPAULDING (Rev. L.) An English and Tamil Dictionary, etc. 1844. 8°. 176. F. 3.

SPEARS (JOHN R.) Master Mariners. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London* [1912]. 16°. 156. A. 171. (55.)

SPECIMENS OF EARLY ENGLISH, with introductions, notes, and glossarial index. Edited by R. Morris (W. W. Skeat). Second Edition. 2 pts. *Oxford*, 1898. 8°. 158. C. 95.

*Pt. 11 is of the fourth edition.*

SPECK (E.) Handelsgeschichte des Altertums. 5 vols. *Leipzig*, 1900-1906. 8°. 172. B. 23.

THE SPECTATOR: [a weekly journal]. no. 4253. etc. *London*, 1910, etc. fol. P. P. 750.  
*In progress.*

SPECULUM ORIENTALIS OCCIDENTALISQUE INDIE NAVIGATIONUM; quarum una Georgii à Spilbergen classis cum potestate Præfecti, altera Jacobi le Maire auspicijs imperioque directa, Annis 1614, 15, 16, 17, 18. Exhibens noui in mare Australe transitus, incognitarumque hactenus terrarum ac gentium inuentionē: prælia terra marique commissa, expugnationesq; urbium: una cum duabus novis utriusque Indie Historijs, catalogo munitionum Hollandicarum, ducum & reliqui bellici apparatus fretisque quatuor: suis quæque figuris ac imaginibus illustrata. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1619. obl. fol. 202. B. 2.

SPEECHES Famous Speeches. Selected and edited with introductory notes by H. Paul. 2 series. *London*, 1911 (-1912). 8°. 110. E. 121.

SPEER (ROBERT E.) See CURTIS (L. J.) The Laos of North Siam. With introduction by R. E. Speer, etc. 1903. 8°. 67. G. 19.

SPEILBERGEN (JORIS VAN). The East and West Indian Mirror, being an account of Joris Van Speilbergen's Voyage round the world—1614—16 7, and the Australian Navigations of Jacob Le Maire. Translated, with notes and an introduction, by J. A. Villiers. (Publication of the Hakluyt Society, second series, no. 18.) *London*, 1906. 8°. 61. B. 275.

SPEIRS (FREDERIC W.) The Street Railway System of Philadelphia: its history and present condition. (Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science series, 3-5. vol. 15.) *Baltimore*, 1897. 8°. P. P. 1031.

SPENCE (H. D. M.), *Dean of Gloucester*. A History of the English Church. (Temple Primers series.) *London*, 1901. 12°. 160. L. 203.

— See FARRAR (F. W.) *Dean Westminster*. Our English Ministers ... First series. (Gloucester Cathedral. By Rev. H. D. M. Spence.) [1907?] 8°. 205. A. 149.

SPENCER (ALFRED) See HICKEY (WILLIAM) Memoirs of William Hickey ... Edited by A. Spencer. 1913. 8°. 156. F. 989.

SPENCER (BALDWIN) and GILLEN (F. J.) The Native Tribes of Central Australia. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1899. 8°. 104. A. 13.

— The Northern Tribes of Central Australia. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1904. 8°. 155. F. 53.

SPENCER (FREDERIC) Chapters on the Aims and Practice of Teaching. *Cambridge*, 1903. 8°. 148. G. 323.

SPENCER (HERBERT) An Autobiography, etc. [With plates.] 2 vols. *London*, 1904. 8°. 124. D. 631.

- SPENCER (HERBERT) *Facts and Comments.*  
*London, 1902. 8°.* 150. A. 113.
- *The Principles of Biology. Vol. 1.*  
*London, 1865. 8°.* 153. C. 29.
- *The Principles of Psychology. Fourth edition, etc.*  
2 vols. ("A System of Synthetic Philosophy." vols. 4  
and 5.) *London, 1899. 8°.* 26. D.
- *The Principles of Sociology. Vol. I.*  
*London, 1876. 8°.* 149. D. 75.
- *Various Fragments, etc.* *London, 1907. 8°.*  
156. E. 605.
- See BOURNE (G. C.) *Herbert Spencer, etc.* 1910. 8°.  
154. D. 147.
- See DUNCAN (D.) *The Life and Letters of Herbert  
Spencer, etc.* 1908. 8°. 11. C.
- See HUDSON (W. H.) *Herbert Spencer, etc.*  
1908. 16°. 156. F. 765.
- See MELLONE (S. H.) *Leaders of Religious Thought  
in the Nineteenth Century, etc.* (Herbert Spencer.)  
1902. 8°. 150. A. 119.
- See WILSON (P.) *Leaders in Literature, etc.* (Herbert  
Spencer.) 1898. 8°. 156. F. 591.
- SPENCER (L. J.) See BAUER (M.) *Precious Stones*  
... Translated ... by L. J. Spencer, etc. 1914. 4°.  
138. C. 36.
- See BRAUNS (Dr. R.) *The Mineral Kingdom. Tran-  
slated, with additions, by L. J. Spencer, etc.* 1908, etc.  
4°. 154. A. 14.
- SPENDER (J. A.) *The Indian Scene. [A record of a  
journey from the West].* *London, 1912. 8°.*  
162. A. 735.
- SPENSER (EDMUND) *The Works of Edmund Spenser,*  
edited from the original editions and manuscripts by  
R. Morris ... With a memoir by J. W. Hales. (The  
Globe edition.) *London, 1897. 8°.* 29. H.
- See LEE (S.) *Great Englishmen of the sixteenth  
Century, etc.* (Edmund Spenser.) 1907. 8°.  
205. A. 182.
- SPICER (A. DYKES) *The Paper Trade. A Descriptive  
and historical Survey ... from the commencement of  
the Nineteenth Century.* *London, 1907. 8°.*  
135. G. 419.
- SPIEGEL (Dr. FREDERIC) *Spiegel. Memorial Volume.*  
Papers on Iranian Subjects written by various scholars in  
honour of the late Dr. Frederic Spiegel. Edited by  
Jivanji Jamshedji Modi. *Bombay, 1908. 4°.*  
174. G. 36.
- SPIEGEL (FRIEDRICH) *Die altpersischen Keilschriften.*  
Im Grundtexte mit Uebersetzung, Grammatik und  
Glossar. *Leipzig, 1862. 8°.* 174. F. 21.

SPIEGEL (FRIEDRICH) *Anecdota Palica. Nach den  
Handschriften der Königl. Bibliothek in Copen-  
hagen im Grundtexte herausgegeben, übersetzt und erklärt.*  
I. enthaltend Rasavâhinî, eine buddhistische Legenden-  
sammlung C. 1—4. Urâgusutta, aus dem Suttanipâta,  
nebst Auszügen aus den Scholien von Buddhaghosa.  
[Pâli and German.] *Leipzig, 1845. 8°.*  
176. B. 111

*No more published.*

— *Grammatik der altbaktrischen Sprache nebst einem  
Anhang über den Gâthâdialekt.*  
*Leipzig, 1867. 8°.* 158. A. 147:

— *Iranian Art ... Translated ... with ... notes, by  
Dârâb Dastur Peshotan Sanjânâ, etc.*  
*London, 1886. 8°.* 137. C. 57.

— *Vergleichende Grammatik der altiranischen Sprachen.*  
*Leipzig, 1882. 8°.* 177. F. 67.

— See GEIGER (W.) and SPIEGEL (F.) *The Age of the  
Avesta and Zoroaster, etc.* 1886. 8°. 178. E. 85.

SPIERS (A.) *Dictionnaire général anglais-français  
(français-anglais). Nouvellement réd d'après  
Johnson, Webster, Richardson, etc. ... Dix-huitième  
édition. 2 tom.* *Paris, 1865. 8°.*  
158. D. 19.

SPIERS (R. PHÉNÉ) See ANDERSON (W. J.) and SPIERS  
(R. P.) *The Architecture of Greece & Rome, etc.*  
1907. 8°. 205. A. 102.

— See FERGUSON (J.) *History of Indian and Eastern  
Architecture. ... Eastern Architecture by R. P.  
Spiers, etc.* 1910. 8°. 26. I.

SPILLER (GUSTAV) *Report on Moral Instruction—general  
and denominational—and on Moral Training in the  
schools of Austria, Belgium, the British Empire, China,  
Denmark, France, Germany, Holland, Hungary, Italy,  
Japan, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland,  
Turkey, and the United States with two introductory  
essays and ... bibliography, etc.* (Issued for the inter-  
national Union of Ethical Societies.)  
*London, 1909. 8°.* 148. G. 375.

SPILLMANN (JOSEPH) *Durch Asien. Ein Buch mit  
vielen Bildern, für die Jugend ... Zweite, ver-  
mehrte Auflage. 2 Hfte.*  
*Freiburg i. B., 1896 (98.) fol.* 65. A. 12.

SPILMAN (JAMES) *A Journey through Russia into  
Persia; by two English Gentlemen, who went in the  
year 1739, from Petersburg, in order to make a dis-  
covery how the trade from Great Britain might be  
carried on from Astracan over the Caspian. To which  
is annex'd, a summary account of the rise of the famous  
Koulikan, and his successes, till he seated himself on  
the Persian throne. [Attributed to James Spilman.]*  
*London, 1742. 8°.* 67. A. 123 (1)

SPINAZZOLA (VITTORIO) See COTTON (J. J.) *Il Generale  
Avitabile ... con prefazione di V. Spinazzola.*  
1907. 8°. 124. A. 109.

SPINOZA (BENEDICT DE) See ROBERTSON (J. M.) Pioneer Humanists, etc. (Spinoza) 1907. 8°. 156. E. 579.

SPOFFORD (HARRIET PRESCOTT) See MOULTON (L. C.) The Poems and Sonnets of Louise Chandler Moulton. [With an introduction by H. P. Spofford.] 1909. 8°. 156. D. 669.

SPON (E.) See ENCYCLOPÆDIA. Spons' Encyclopædia of the Industrial Arts, manufactures, and raw commercial products, etc. 1882. 8°. 25. F.

SPOONER (D. BRAINERD) Handbook to the Sculptures in the Peshawar Museum. [With plates.] Bombay, 1910. 8°. 174. A. 105.

THESPORTSMAN'S BOOK for India ... Edited by F. G. Aflalo. Illustrated with photographs and maps. London, 1904. 8°. 24. I.

SPRAGUE (O. M. W.) See DUNBAR (C. F.) Chapters on the Theory and History of Banking. Second edition, enlarged. Edited by O. M. W. Sprague. 1902. 8°. 21. B.

— See DUNBAR (C. F.) Economic Essays. Edited by C. F. Dunbar, etc. 1904. 8°. 147. A. 191.

SPRAT (T.) See COWLEY (A.) The Works of Mr. Abraham Cowley, etc. [With an account of the life and writings of Cowley by T. Sprat.] 1700. fol. 156. D. 22.

SPRENGEL (MATTHIAS CHRISTIAN) Geschichte der Maratten, bis auf den letzten Frieden mit England. 1782. Nebst einer Charte. Halle, 1786. 12°. 166. E. 19.

— See HERRMANN (F.) Gemählde von Ostindien ... nebst einer Vorrede von M. C. Sprengel. 1799 (1801). 8°. 162. A. 621.

SPRENGER (Dr. ALOYS) Die alte Geographie Arabiens als Grundlage der Entwicklungsgeschichte des Semitismus. Mit einer ... Karte. Bern, 1875. 8°. 66. E. 73.

— A Catalogue of the Bibliotheca Orientalis Sprengeriana. Giessen, 1857. 8°. 161. O. 7.

— [Mohammad's Journey to Syria and Professor Fleischer's opinion thereon. Calcutta, 1856?] 8°. 175. B. 123.(5).

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

— Mohammed und der Koran. Eine psychologische Studie. Hamburg, 1889. 8°. 178. G. 137.

— [Notes on Alfred von Kremer's edition of Wakidy's Campaigns—First (second) notice. Calcutta, 1855.] 8°. 175. B. 123 (2).

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

SPRENGER (Dr. ALOYS) Notice of a copy of the fourth volume of the original text of Tabary: (Reprinted from the "Journal of the Asiatic Society," for 1850.) [Calcutta, 1850.] 8°. 175. B. 123 (1).

— [Notice on the Dawadul-Qulub of Mohá-saby, being the earliest work on Súfism as yet discovered, and on the Arabic translation of a work ascribed to Enoch. Calcutta, 1856?] 8°.

175. B. 123 (4).

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

— [On the Origin and progress of writing down historical facts among the Musalmans. Calcutta, 1855?] 8°.

175. B. 123 (3).

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

— Die Post und Reiserouten des Orients ... Mit ... Karten. Hft. I. (Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes, Bd. 3, no. 3.) Leipzig, 1864. 8°. 66. A. 33.

— See MAS'UDĪ, كتاب مرجع الذهب [Kitab Maruwaj-uz-Zahab]. El-Mas'ûdî's Historical Encyclopædia ... translated by A. Sprenger. 1841. 8°.

114. B. 4.

SPRING (FRANCIS J. E.) Railed Roads. A manual for Local Boards, District Officers and Railway officials intended chiefly for the Madras Presidency. Madras, 1889. fol. 19496.

— Second edition. Madras, 1900. fol.

19496 A.

SQUIRE (W. BARCLAY) See BRITISH MUSEUM [Department of Printed Books.] Catalogue of Printed Music published between 1487 and 1800 now in the British Museum. By W. B. Squire, etc. 1912. 8°.

161. K. 20.

SREERAM See SRIRĀM.

SRICHARAN CHAKRABARTĪ. Life of Pandit Isvar-chandra Vidyasagara. Calcutta, 1896. 8°.

169. D. 127.

SRIDHAR RAMKRISNA BHĀNDĀRKĀR. The Present Condition of Sanskrit Studies in India: a reply to Dr. A. A. MacDonell. Bombay, 1906. 8°.

175. H. 7.

— [Report of a Preliminary Tour made through Central India, the Central Provinces and Rajputana in connection with the search for Sanskrit Manuscripts.] [Bombay, 1904.] fol. 4274.

— Report of a Second Tour in search of Sanskrit Manuscripts made in Rajputana and Central India in 1904-5 and 1905-6. Bombay, 1907. 8°.

01120.

SRIDHAR V. KETKAR. An Essay on Hinduism; its formation and future, illustrating the laws of social evolution as reflected in the history of the formation of Hindu community. (History of Caste in India." Vol. 2.) London, 1911. 8°.

178. C. 435.

- SRIDHAR V. KETKAR. *The History of Caste in India. Evidence of the Laws of Manu on the social conditions in India during the third century A. D., interpreted and examined. With an appendix on radical defects of ethnology. 2 vols. Ithaca, 1909 (1911.) 8°. 178. C. 435.*
- ŚRĪ HARṢA DEVA. *Ratnavali; or the Necklace: a drama. Translated from the original Sanskrit by H. H. Wilson. (Publication of the Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature.) Calcutta, 1901. 8°. 174. E. 193(3).*
- See WILSON (H. H.) *Select Specimens of the Theatre of the Hindus, etc. (Ratnavali, or the Necklace. A drama. By Sri Harsa Deva.) 1871. 8°. 179. E. 323.*
- SRĪKRISNA MAHĀPĀTRA. *Hints on the preparation of crime returns. Calcutta, 1900. 12°. 171. E. 105.*
- SRĪNIBĀSA AIYENGAR (C. R.) *The Life and Teachings of Sri Ramanujacharya. Madras, 1908. 8°. 178. C. 363.*
- SRĪNIBĀSA AIYENGAR (P. T.) *Life in Ancient India in the Age of the Mantras. (No. 1 of a series of the author's monographs on the history of the Indian People.) Madras, 1912. 8°. 178. C. 459.*
- SRĪNIBĀSA GUIN. See JĠGINDRA NĀTHA HĀLDĀR and SRĪNIBĀSA GUIN. *Act VII of 1889: the Succession Certificate Act, 1889. 1904. 8°. 02621.*
- SRĪNIVĀSA RĀO (M.) *The Transfer of Property Act, no. IV of 1882, with notes and decisions of the High Courts of India and of the Privy Council. Madras 1883. 8°. 1855.*
- SRĪPATI RĀYA. *Customs and Customary Law in British India. (Tagore Law Lectures, 1908.) Calcutta, 1911. 8°. 22. H.*
- — — [Another copy.] 171. A. 1263.
- *The Law of Sanction to prosecute. Second edition. Calcutta, 1909. 8°. 171. A. 837.*
- *Notes on the Law of Confession. Third edition. Calcutta, 1909. 8°. 171. A. 847.*
- SRĪRĀM, Lālā. See BICHARA MĀLĀ. *The Vichar Mala. Translated by Lala Sreeram. 1886. 8°. 179. E. 95.*
- — — See UPANISADS. *The Metaphysics of the Upanishads... Translated with... notes by Lala Sreeram. 1885. 8°. 178. C. 213.*
- — — [Another copy.] 178. C. 603.
- SRISCHANDRA BASU. See BHATTŌJI DĪKSHIT. *Siddhanta Kaumudi... Translated... by Srisa Chandra Vasu. 1904, etc. 8°. 176. B. 79.*
- See PĀṆINI. *The Aṣṭādhyāyī of Pāṇini. Translated by Srisa Chandra Vasu. 1891-1898. 8°. 6. C.*
- SRISCHANDRA BĀSU. See PATANJALI. *Patanjali's Yoga Sūtras... With an introduction from Srisa Chandra Vasu. 1910. 8°. 180. Jb. 91. 57.*
- See PURĀṆAS—*Garuḍa Purāṇa. The Garuḍa Purāṇa—Sāroddhāra... With... an introduction from Sris Chandra Vasu. 1911. 8°. 180. Jb. 91. 61.*
- See SUTRAS—*Vedānta Sūtras. The Vedānta-Sūtras of Bādarāyana... Translated by Rai Bahadur Śrīśa Chandra Vasu. 1912. 8°. 180. Jb. 91. 58.*
- See TAMIRAS—*Siva Saṅghita. The Esoteric Science and Philosophy of the Tantras... Translated by S. C. Basu, etc. 1893. 8°. 179. E. 207.*
- See THE UPANISADS... Translated by Srisa Chandra Vasu, etc. 1909, etc. 8°. 180. Jb. 90. 89.
- SRISCHANDRA CHAUDHURI. See BĪJĀNESVARA and JĪMŪTABĀHANA. *Mitācshara and Dāya-Bhāga... Edited by Sris Chaudhuri. 1883. 8°. 171. C. 165.*
- — — [Another copy.] 171. C. 53.
- STAARS (DAVID) *The English Woman: studies in her psychic evolution. Translated from the French... by J. M. E. Brownlow. London, 1909. 8°. 149. E. 43.*
- STABLES (GORDON) See HERORS. *Heroes of the Empire. Stories by G. Stables, etc. 1906? 4°. 205. B. 44.*
- STACK (EDWARD) *The Mikirs: from the papers of the late E. Stack. Edited, arranged, and supplemented by Sir Charles Lyall... Illustrated. London, 1908. 8°. 168. D. 5.*
- — — [Another copy.] 168. D. 11.
- STADE (BERNHARD) See BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—Kings [Hebrew] *The Books of Kings... With notes by B. Stade. 1904. 4°. 160. E. 18.*
- STAEL-HOLSTEIN (A. von) *Baron. See TISASTVUSTIK ein in Türkischer Sprache... II—Bemerkungen zu den Brāhmiglossen des Tisastvustik-Manuscripts... von Baron A. von Staël-Holstein. 1910. 8°. 178. D. 89.*
- STAEL-HOLSTEIN (MADAME DE) *The Influence of Literature upon Society. Translated from the French... Second edition. To which is prefixed, a memoir of the life and writings of the author. 2 vols. London, 1812. 8°. 156. E. 575.*
- STAFF COLLEGE See LONDON—Army [Staff College.]
- STAFFORD (Major E. H.) *Linear Perspective Projection, &c. A Text-book for the use of the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2 pts. London, 1904. fol. 130. A. 10.*

STALEY (EDGCUMBE) Famous Women of Florence. Illustrated. London, 1909. 8°. 205. A. 64.

—Watteau and his School. [With illustrations.] London, 1907. 8°. 137. B. 149.

STAMM (FRIEDRICH LUDWIG) Ulfilas oder die uns erhaltenen Denkmäler der gotischen Sprache, neu herausgegeben. Text und Wörterbuch von Dr. M. Heyne, Grammatik von Dr. F. Wrede. Neunte Auflage. (Bibliothek der ältesten deutschen Litteratur-Denkmäler). Bde. 1 & 2. Paderborn, 1896. 8°. 160. E. 53.

STAMPER (C. W.) What I know. Reminiscences of five years' personal attendance upon His late Majesty King Edward the Seventh. Third edition. London, 1913. 8°. 124. C. 131.

STANDAGE (H. C.) Cements, Pastes, Glues, and Gums: a practical guide... Fourth edition. London, 1904. 8°. 135. G. 259.

—The Practical Polish and Varnish Maker. A treatise containing... practical receipts and formulae for the manufacture of polishes, lacquers, Varnishes, and Japans, of all kinds, for workers in wood and metal and directions for using. London, 1892. 8°. 135. G. 547.

—Sealing-Waxes, Wafers, & other Adhesives for the household, office, workshop and factory. London, 1902. 8°. 135. G. 309.

THE STANDARD HANDBOOK for Electrical Engineers, written and compiled by a staff of specialists. Second edition—corrected, etc. New York, 1908. 8°. 25. D.

STANFORD (EDWARD) Publisher. Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel. New issue. Vol I. North Africa. (Vol. II. South Africa.) By A. H. Keane... Second edition, revised, etc. 2 vols. London, 1895 (1904). 17. B.

—Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel. —Supplementary volume. Glossary of Geographical and Topographical terms... By A. Knox. London, 1904. 8°. 17. B.

STANFORD (J. F.) The Stanford Dictionary of Anglicised Words and Phrases. Edited... by C. A. M. Fennell. Cambridge, 1892. 4°. 6. I.

STANHOPE (Lady HESTER) See ROUNDELL (Mrs. C.) Lady Hester Stanhope, etc. 1909. 8°. 124. B. 59.

STANHOPE (Hon. Col. LEICESTER) Sketch of the history and influence of the Press in British India, containing remarks on the effects of a free press on subsidiary alliances, on the delays of office, etc. London, 1823. 8°. 175. G. 19.

STANHOPE, 5th Earl of. [PHILIP HENRY STANHOPE.] Historical Essays... Contributed to the Quarterly Review. London, 1849. 8°. 106. D. 85.

STANHOPE, 5th Earl of. [PHILIP HENRY STANHOPE.] Historical Essays... Contributed to the Quarterly Review. New edition. London, 1861. 8°. 106. D. 87.

STANHOPE (Capt. PHILIP DORMER) Genuine Memoirs of Asiaticus. A new edition with introduction and notes by W. K. Firminger. Hugi, 1909. 8°. 162. A. 665.

—[Another copy.] 162. A. 791.

STANLEY (DOROTHY) See STANLEY (Sir H. M.) The Autobiography of Sir Henry Morton Stanley... Edited by... D. Stanley, etc. 1909. 8°. 124. D. 717.

STANLEY (EDWARD) Bishop of Norwich. Before and After Waterloo. Letters from E. Stanley—1802; 1814; 1816—Edited by J. H. Adeane and M. Grenfell. [With plates.] London, 1907. 8°. 156. E. 631.

STANLEY (Sir HENRY MORTON) The Autobiography of Henry Morton Stanley, G. C. B. ... Edited by his wife D. Stanley. With... photogravures and a map. London, 1909. 8°. 124. D. 717.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, Lord. [HENRY EDWARD JOHN STANLEY.] See DICKINSON (J.) A Letter to the Lord Stanley. etc. 1863. 8°. 172. A. 479(1).

STANNUS (HUGH) See Meyer (F. S.) A Handbook of Ornament... Third English edition, revised by Hugh Stannus, etc. 1896. 8°. 26. I.

STANSBIE (J. H.) Iron and Steel. [With illustrations.] London, 1907. 8°. 154. A. 61.

STANTON [ ] See Gow ( ) Tea Producing Companies of India and Ceylon... by Gow, Wilson & Stanton. 1897. 8°. 134. E. 53.

STANTON (STEPHEN BERRIEN) The Behring Sea Dispute, etc. New York, [1891?] 8°. 145. B. 147.

STAPF (Dr. OTTO) See JOHNSTON (Sir HARRY H.) Liberia. With an appendix on the flora of Liberia by Dr. O. Stapf, etc. 1906. 8°. 18. B.

STAPLETON (ALFRED) The Churchyard Scribe. I.—On recording the inscriptions in a churchyard or burial ground. II. Hints on reading apparently illegible inscriptions. III.—Typical and authentic examples. London, 1908. 16°. 155. G. 139.

STAPLETON (H. E.) An Introduction to Practical Chemistry for Indian Colleges. Calcutta, 1901. 8°. 153. G. 53.

—Sal-ammoniac. A study in primitive chemistry. (Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. I, no. 2.) Calcutta, 1905. 4°. 15. K.

— and AZO (R. F.) Alchemical Equipment in the eleventh century A. D., etc. (Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. I, no. 4.) Calcutta, 1905. 4°. 15. E.



STAR OF THE EAST: Ramakrishna Vedanta Missionary Magazine in the English Colonies. Edited by Sister Avabamia [*i.e.* May E. Stevenson]. Vol. VI, no. 1, *etc.* Melbourne, 1910, *etc.* 8°. P. P. 1607.

*In progress.*

THE STAR OF SIKRI: a novel—by a Hindu. Dinapore, 1893. 8°. 175. D. 369.

STARK (HEBERT A.) In and around Puri. Cuttack, 1905. 8°. 163. A. 91.

— See HOERNLE (A. F. R.) and STARK (H. A.) A History of India. 1903. 8°. 165. A. 127.

— — Another edition. Calcutta, 1905. 8°. 165. A. 139.

— See HOERNLE (A. F. RUDOLF) and STARK (H. A.) A History of India. 1906. 8°. 165. A. 151.

— — [Another copy.] 165. A. 231.

STATESMEN. Lives of the most eminent Foreign Statesmen. 5 vols. (vol. I, by E. E. Crowe and vols. II—V, by G. P. R. James.) (Part of the "Cabinet Cyclopædia.") London, 1833-(1838.) 12°. 124. A. 201.

STATE TRIALS. A COMPLETE collection of State Trials, and Proceedings for High-Treason, and other crimes and misdemeanours, ... commencing with the eleventh year of the reign of King Richard II and ending with the sixteenth year of the reign of King George III. ... To which is prefixed a new preface, by Francis Hargrave. Fourth edition. II vols. London, 1776(-81.) fol. 221. H. I.

STATISTICAL ATLAS OF INDIA.—Second edition, 1895. Suppl. of Govt. Printing: Calcutta, 1895. obl. fol. 15. J.

— — — [Another copy.] 172. I. 4.

STAUNTON (HOWARD) The Chess-Player's Companion, *etc.* London, 1861. 8°. 136. D. 99.

— — — [Another copy.] 136. D. 119.

— — — [Another copy.] 136. D. 121.

— Chess Praxis: a supplement to the Chess Player's hand-book, *etc.* London, 1860. 8°. 136. D. 97.

STAVORDALE, Baron [EDWARD HENRY CHARLES JAMES FOX-STRANGWAYS] See HOLLAND, 3rd. Lord (H. R. v.) Further memoirs of the whig party, 1807-1821 with some miscellaneous reminiscences .. Edited by Lord Stavordale. 1905. 8°. 110. E. 87.

STAWELL (Mrs. RODOLPH) See LENOTRE (G.) The Last Days of Marie Antoinette [Translated] from the French ... by Mrs. R. Stawell, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 124. C. 135.

STAWELL (Mrs. RODOLPH) See STENGER (G.) The Return of Louis XVIII. [Translated] ... by Mrs. R. Stawell, *etc.* 1909. 8°. 113. C. 509.

STEAD (ALFRED) See JAPAN by the Japanese. Edited by A. Stead. 1904. 8°. 18. I.

STEAD (W. T.) Peers or People? The House of Lords weighed in the balances, and found wanting: an appeal to History. London, 1907. 8°. 148. C. 155.

— The Revival of 1905 ... Illustrated. London, 1905. 8°. 160. F. 53.

— See DICKEY (Sir E.) King Edward VII, *etc.* (As Peacemaker. By W. T. Stead.) 1910. 8°. 124. C. 145.

— See GREEN (F. W.) HISTORY DAY BY DAY ... With an introduction by W. T. Stead. 1909. 8°. 106. C. 51.

STEBBING (E. P.) The Bark-boring Beetle attack in the coniferous forests in the Simla Catchment Area. (Forest Pamphlet, no. 2, Forest Zoology Series no. 1.) [With plates] Calcutta, 1908. 8°. 1668A.

— The Bark-eating and Root-boring Beetles—*Coelosterna scabrata*, F., and *Psiloptera fastuosa*, F.—of the Babul—*Acacia Arabica*—[With plates] Forest Bulletin no. 13.) Calcutta, 1912. 4°. P. P. 1129.

— The Blue Pine Tomias Bark-borer. (Forest Bulletin, New Series, no. 5.) [With illustrations.] Calcutta, 1911. 8°. P. P. 1129.

— Insect Intruders in Indian Homes. [Illustrated. Calcutta, 1909.] 8°. 155. A. 23.

— — — [Another copy.] 155. A. 37.

— Jungle By-ways in India: leaves from the note-book of a sportsman and a naturalist ... With illustrations by the author and others. London, 1911. 8°. 136. B. 285.

— A Manual of Elementary Forest Zoology for India. Calcutta, 1908. 8°. 173. E. 78.

— — — [Another copy.] 173. E. 94.

— Note on the Chilgoza Forests of Zhob and the Takht-i-Suliman. (Forest Bulletin no. 7.) Calcutta, 1906. 8°. P. P. 1129.

— A Note on the Duki Fig-tree borer of Baluchistan. (Forest Bulletin no. 10.) Calcutta, 1907. 8°. P. P. 1129.

— A Note on the Lac Insect—*Tachardia lacca*,—its life history, propagation and collection (The Indian Forest Record, vol. I, pt. I.) [With illustrations.] Calcutta, 1908. 4°. P. P. 694.

- STEBBING (E. P.) A Note on the Lac Insect—*Tachardia lacca*: its life history, propagation and collection. Second edition. (The Indian Forest Memoirs, Forest Zoology series, vol. 1, pt. 3.) [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1910. 4°. P. P. 700.
- A Note on the Life History of *Hoplocerambyx spinicornis*—the Singhbhum Sal Borer. (Forest Bulletin no. 8.) *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. P. P. 1129.
- A Note on the Preservation of Bamboos from the attacks of the Bamboo Beetle or "Shot-borer." *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 01122.
- A Note on the preservation of Bamboos from the attacks of the Bamboo Beetle or "Shot-borer." Second edition. Forest Pamphlet no. 15. Forest Zoology series no. 2. [Illustrated.] *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. 1668a.
- A Note on the Quetta Borer—*Æolesthes sartus*. (Forest Bulletin No. 2.) *Calcutta*, 1905. 4°. P. P. 1129.
- A Note upon the "Bee-hole" borer of Teak in Burma. (Plates.) 2 pts. (Forest Bulletin, no. 1.) *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. P. P. 1129.
- Notes on a visit to some European Schools of Forestry. (Forest Bulletin no. 5.) *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. P. P. 1129.
- On the Life-history of *Chermes Himalayensis*, Steb., on the Spruce—*picea Morinda*—and Silver Fir—*Abies Webbiana*. (The Transactions of the Linnean Society of London, Second Series, Zoology, vol. XI, pt. 6.) [With plates.] *London*, 1910. 4°. 155. A. 6.
- On the Life-history of a new *Monophlebus* from India, with a note on that of a *Vedalia* predaceous upon it. With a few remarks on the *Monophlebinae* of the Indian Region. [With plates.] (Extracted from the Linnean Society's Journal—Zoology, Vol. 29.) *London*, 1905. 8°. 173. E. 157.
- On some Assam Sal—*Shorea Robusta*—insect pests. With notes upon some insects predaceous and parasitic upon them. (Forest Bulletin, no. 11.) *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. P. P. 1129.
- On some important Insect Pests of the Coniferae of the Himalaya with notes on some insects predaceous and parasitic upon them. [With plates.] Indian Forest Memoirs, Forest Zoology Series, vol. II. pts. I and 2.) *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. P. P. 700.
- On some Insect Pests of the Himalayan Oaks—*Quercus dilatata* and *Q. incana*. [With plates.] (The Indian Forest Records, vol. 2, pt. 1.) *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. P. P. 694.
- On some Undescribed Scolytidae of economic importance from the Indian region. 2 pts. (The Indian Forest Memoirs, vol. I, pts. 1—2.) *Calcutta*, 1908. 4°. P. P. 700.

- STEBBING (E. P.) Stalks in the Himalaya: jottings of a sportsman-naturalist. With ... illustrations, etc. *London*, 1912. 8°. 136. B. 295.
- STEDMAN (LAURA) See GOULD (G. M.) Concerning Lafadio Hearn. With a bibliography by L. Stedman etc. 1908. 8°. 156. F. 713.
- STEEL (FLORA ANNIE) India through the Ages. A popular and picturesque history of Hindustan ... With ... maps. *London*, 1908. 8°. 165. A. 165.
- A Prince of Dreamers. *London*, 1908. 8°. 175. D. 389.
- and GARDINER (G.) The Complete Indian House-keeper and Cook, giving the duties of mistress and servants, the general management of the house and practical recipes for cooking in all its branches. New and revised edition. *London*, 1904. 8°. 135. C. 15.
- See MENPES (M.) India ... Text by Flora Annie Steel. 1895. 8°. 205. A. 16.
- STEEL (RICHARD) and CROWTHER (JOHN) A Journal of the journey of R. Steel and J. Crowther from Azmere ... to Spahan ... in the affairs of the East-Indian Society. Ann. 1615, 1616. See PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, etc. Vol. 4. Chap. 13. 1905. etc. 8°. 17. C.
- STEEVENS (G. W.) With Kitchener to Khartum. [With illustrations and maps.] *London*, [1909.] 16°. 121. B. 107.
- STEFFENS (H.) Adventures on the road to Paris, during the Campaigns of 1813-14. Extracted from the Autobiography of H. Steffens. Translated from the German. *London*, 1848. 8°. 129. B. 63.
- STEIN (Sir M. AUREL) Ancient Khotan: detailed report of Archaeological explorations in Chinese Turkestan, etc. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1907. 4°. 13. C.
- [Another copy.] 155. G. 74.
- Explorations in Central Asia, 1906-8. (Reprinted from the 'Geographical Journal' for July and September 1909.) [With map and illustrations. *London*, 1909.] 8°. 65. F. 111.
- A Journey of geographical and archaeological exploration in Chinese Turkestan.—With plates, etc. (From the "Smithsonian Report" for 1903.) *Washington*, 1904. 8°. 155. G. 42(1).
- Mountain Panoramas from the Pamirs and Kwen Lun, photographed and annotated by M. A. Stein. *London*, 1908. 4°. 67. E. 4.
- [Another copy.] 67. E. 8.
- Note on Maps illustrating explorations in Chinese Turkestan and Kansu. (Reprinted from "The Geographical Journal" for March, 1911.) [With maps. *London*, 1911.] 8°. 61. C. 11.

STEIN (Sir M. ANGER) Notes on inscriptions from Udyāna, presented by Major Deane. (From the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, Oct. 1899.) [With plates.] *Hertford*, 1899. 8°. 155. G. 147(4).

— Notes on the Monetary System of ancient Kāśhmīr. (Reprinted from the "Numismatic Chronicle." Vol. 19.) *London*, 1899. 8°. 172. F. 305(4).

— Notes on new inscriptions discovered by Major Deane. Pt. 1. With plates, etc. (Reprinted from the "Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal," vol. 67. Pt. 1. no. 1, 1898.) *Calcutta*, 1898. 8°. 174. A. 71.

— Ruins of Desert Cathay : personal narrative of explorations in Central Asia and Westernmost China. With ... illustrations, colour plates, panoramas and maps, etc. 2 vols. *London*, 1912. 8°. 65. F. 113.

— Sand-buried Ruins of Khotan : personal narrative of a journey of archaeological and geographical exploration in Chinese Turkestan ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1903. 8°. 13. C.

— A Sanskrit deed of sale concerning a Kāśhmīrian Mahābhārata manuscript. (From the "Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society." April, 1900.) [With a facsimile.] [*London*, 1900.] 8°. 174. C. 109(5).

— White Huns and kindred tribes in the history of the Indian North-West Frontier. (Reprinted from the "Indian Antiquary," vol. 34. 1905.) *Bombay*, 1905. 4°. 168. A. 6.

— Zur Geschichte der Čāhis von Kābul. *Stuttgart*, 1893. fol. 67. D. 6.

— See KALHANA. Kalhana's Rājatarāṅgiṇī ... Edited by M. A. Stein. 1892. fol. 229. D. 3.

STEINER (BERNARD C.) Beginnings of Maryland, 1631-1639. ("Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science," series 21. nos. 8-10.) *Baltimore*, 1903. 8°. P. P. 1031.

— Descriptions of Maryland. (Johns Hopkins University Studies vol. 22, nos. 11-12.) *Baltimore*, 1904. 8°. P. P. 1031.

— History of slavery in Connecticut. (Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, vol. II. nos. 9-10.) *Baltimore*, 1893. 8°. P. P. 1031.

STEINER (GUSTAV) Napoleons I. Politik und Diplomatie in der Schweiz während der Gesandtschaftszeit des Grafen Auguste de Talleyrand. Mit Benützung schweizerischer und französischer Archive. Erster Band, etc. *Zürich*, 1907, etc. 8°. 113. G. 169.

*In progress.*

STEINGASS (F.) See HARIRI [Abū Muhammed-al-Qasim-al-Hariri. The Assemblies of Al Hariri. Translated from the Arabic ... (vol. 2 by F. Steingass), etc. 1867 (1898.) 8°. 26. C.

STEINSCHEIDER (MORITZ) Die europäischen Übersetzungen aus dem Arabischen bis Mitte des 17. Jahrhunderts. (Forming Bde. CXLIX and CLI. of the Sitzungsberichte der k. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, philosophisch-historische Klasse.) 2 pts. *Wien*, 1904, (1905.) 8°. 177. G. 63.

— See KÖNIGLICHE BIBLIOTHEK, Berlin. Die Handschriften-Verzeichnisse der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin. Bd. II Verzeichniss der Hebräischen Handschriften ... Von M. Steinschneider, etc. 1878 (—1897.) 4°. 161. J. 8.

STEINTHAL (A. ERNEST) See REDLICH (J.) The Procedure of the House of Commons ... Translated ... by A. E. Steintal, etc. 1908. 8°. 148. C. 163.

STENGEL (Dr. ALFRED) See MANNABERG (J.) and LICHTENSTERN (O.) Malaria, Influenza, and Dengue ... Translated from the German, under the editorial supervision of A. Stengel. 1905. 8°. 24. G. G.

STENGER (GILBERT) The Return of Louis XVIII. [Translated] from the French ... by Mrs. R. Stawell. Illustrated. *London*, 1909. 8°. 113. C. 509.

STENTON (FRANK MERRY) William the Conqueror and the rule of the Normans. (Heroes of the Nations series) [With illustrations.] *New York*, 1908. 8°. 111. A. 53.

STEPHEN (CAROLINE EMELIA) See STEPHEN (Right Hon. Sir JAMES) Letters with biographical notes by ... Caroline E. Stephen. 1906. 8°. 124. D. 509.

STEPHEN (GEORGE A.) Commercial Bookbinding : a description of the processes and the various machines used. With ... illustrations and diagrams. *London*, 1910. 8°. 161. E. 22.

STEPHEN (HENRY) The Book of the Farm ... Fourth edition, revised ... by James Macdonald. [With illustrations.] 3 vols. *Edinburgh*, 1891. 8°. 24. C.

STEPHEN (Rev. HENRY) Elements of analytical Psychology, a short course adapted as an introduction to philosophy. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. 150. B. 237.

— Elements of analytical Psychology ... New edition, etc. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 150. B. 207.

— [Third edition ... Revised ... rewritten.] *Calcutta*, 1913. 8°. 150. B. 259.

— The Forms of Thought. An introduction to Logic from a realistic standpoint. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. 150. G. 45.

— The Problems of Metaphysics : introduction to general philosophy ... Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. 150. C. 61.

— [Third edition.] *Calcutta*. 1913. 8°. 150. C. 73.

STEPHEN (*Right Hon. Sir JAMES*) Letters with biographical notes by ... Caroline Emelia Stephen. [*Gloucester?*] 1906. 8°. 124. D. 509.

*Printed for private circulation.*

— See FROUDE (J. A.) *My Relations with Carlyle. Together with a letter from Sir James Stephen, etc.* 1903. 8°. 156. F. 515.

STEPHEN (*Sir JAMES FITZJAMES*) *A General View of the Criminal Law of England.* Second edition. London, 1890. 8°. 146. F. 107.

— *An Introduction to the Indian Evidence Act. The principles of judicial evidence ... Second impression, etc.* Calcutta, 1904. 8°. 22. E.

— *Liberty, Equality, Fraternity.* Second edition. London, 1874. 8°. 150. A. 195.

STEPHEN (*Sir LESLIE*) *English Literature and Society in the eighteenth century, etc.* London, 1904. 8°. 30. E.

— *The English Utilitarians.* Vol. I.—Jeremy Bentham. (Vol. II.—James Mill. Vol. III.—John Stuart Mill.) 3 vols. London, 1900. 8°. 26. B.

— *Hobbes. ("English Men of Letters" series.)* London, 1904. 8°. 156. F. 1075(15).

— and LEE (*SIDNEY*) *Dictionary of National Biography.* Edited by L. Stephen and S. Lee. (New edition.) 21 Vols. London, 1908(1909). 8°. 7. K.

— See MAITLAND (F. W.) *The Life and Letters of Leslie Stephen, etc.* 1906. 8°. 11. G.

STEPHEN (*OSCAR LESLIE*) *Sir Victor Brooke, sportsman & naturalist. A memoir of his life and extracts from his letters and journals.* Edited by O. L. Stephen ... Portraits and illustrations. London, 1894. 8°. 154. D. 105.

STEPHENS (*FATHER THOMAS*) See SALDANHA (J. A.) *The Christian Puran of Father Thomas Stephens, etc.* 1903. 16°. 175. H. 3.

STEPHENS (H. MORSE) See LOWELL (A. L.) *Colonial Civil Service ... With an account of the East India College at Haileybury, (1806—1857) by H.M. Stephens.* 1900. 8°. 148. H. 15.

STEPHENS (JOHN) See FERGUSON (J.) *Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... Third series, (John Stephens etc.)* 1894 (—1900). 4°. 134. E. 15.

STEPHENS (J. W. W.) and CHRISTOPHERS (S. R.) *The Practical Study of Malaria and other blood parasites. (One of the publications of the "Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine.")* [With plates. Second edition.] London, 1904. 8°. 133. G. 41.

— See MANNABERG (J.) and LEICHTENSTERN (O.) *Malaria, Influenza and Dengue ... Edited with additions by ... J. W. W. Stephens, etc.* 1905. 8°. 24. G. G.

STEPHENS (*Rev. THOMAS*) See FERNANDES (D.) *The First Englishman in India. Father Thomas Stephens, etc.* [1903.] 4°. 169. C. 20.

STEPHENS (WINIFRED). See BURNOUR (E.) *Legends of Indian Buddhism ... With introduction by W. Stephens.* 1911. 16°. 178. D. 425.

STEPHENS (W. R. WOOD), *Dean of Winchester.* *The Bishops of Winchester. Part I. Birinus to Stigand. By the late Very Rev. W. R. Wood Stephens ... Part 2. Walkelin to Gardiner. By the Rev. W. W. Capes, etc.* (Reprinted from the Winchester Diocesan Chronicle, 1901-2) *Winchester*, 1907. 4°. 160. N. 33.

— See HATHERLEY, 1st Baron of [WILLIAM PAGE WOOD] *A Memoir of the Rt. Hon. William Page Wood, Baron Hatherley. With selections from his correspondence.* 2 vols. 1883. 8°. 124. D. 519.

— [Another copy.] 124. D. 609.

STEPHENSON (CHARLES H. S.) *A Study of the Law of Mortgages.* London, 1909. 8°. 145. B. 199.

STERLING (ANDREW) *Orissa: its geography, statistics, history, religion and antiquities ... To which is added a history of the General Baptist Mission established in the province. By J. Peggs. [With illustrations.]* London, 1846. 8°. 163. A. 111.

STERLING (*Rev. R.*) *A Grammar of the Arabic Language.* London, 1904. 8°. 5. D.

STERNBERG (GRAR) *The Barbarians of Morocco ... Translated from the German by E. Peck. With .. illustration by D. Fox-Pitt.* London, 1908. 8°. 93. B. 29.

STERNE (LAURENCE) See BIRRELL (A.) *Essays about Men, Women, and Books. (Sterne.)* 1891. 8°. 156. E. 713.

— See ELWIN (*Rev. W.*) *Some XVII Century Men of Letters, etc.* 1902. 8°. 156. F. 701.

— See JACKSON (H.) *Great English Novelists, etc. (Laurence Sterne.)* [1908.] 8°. 156. F. 725.

— See SICHEL (W.) *Sterne: a study, etc.* 1910. 8°. 205. A. 246.

- STERNE (LAURENCE) *See* TRAILL (H. D.) *Sterne, etc.* (English Men of Letters, New Series.) 1909. 8°. 156. F. 1075(21).
- STERNHOLD (T.) *See* BIBLE—*Psalms* [English]. The Whole Book of Psalms: Collected into English metre, by T. Sternhold, *etc.* 1723. 4°. 160. E. 8(3).
- STEUART (Lieut. C. J.) A Short Account of the Chootas; a tribe inhabiting portions of the Valley of the Hubb, and of the country adjacent to the western frontier of Scinde.) Selections from the Records of the Bombay Govt., new series, no. 5.) [With plates.] *Bombay*, 1854. 8°. 10006 (5).
- STEUART (Sir HENRY) *Bart.* The Planter's Guide; a practical essay on the best method of giving immediate effect to wood by the transplanting of large trees and underwood. Third edition. *London*, 1848. 8°. 134. C. 137.
- STEUART (JAMES) An Account of the Pearl Fisheries of Ceylon. With an appendix [and maps]. *Cotta*, 1843. 4°. 173. B. 30.
- STEUART (MARY E.) Every Day Life on a Ceylon Cocoa Estate ... Illustrated, *etc.* *London*, [1905?] 8°. 135. G. 165.
- STEUDING (H.) Greek and Roman Mythology and Heroic Legend, by H. Steuding. Translated ... and edited by L. D. Barnett. *London*, 1908. 12°. 156. G. 219.
- STEVENS (Dr. A. A.) A Manual of the Practice of Medicine, prepared especially for students. Eighth edition ... illustrated. *Philadelphia*, 1907. 8°. 132. D. 145.
- STEVENS (B.) An Anthology of Australian Verse. Edited by B. Stevens. *London*, 1906. 8°. 156. D. 609.
- STEVENS (GEORGE BARKER) The Christian Doctrine of Salvation. (Part of the International Theological Library.) *Edinburgh*, 1909. 8°. 160. C. 79.
- The Theology of the New Testament ... Second edition. (Part of the International Theological Library.) *Edinburgh*, 1911. 8°. 160. C. 75.
- STEVENS (HORACE J.) The Copper Handbook, a manual of ... Copper Industry. *Houghton, U. S. A.*, 1900, *etc.* 8°. 131. F. 41.
- In progress.*
- STEVENS (NINA) The Perils of Sympathy. [A tale of Indian life.] ... Second impression. *London*, 1904. 8°. 175. D. 277.
- STEVENS (ROBERT WHITE) On the Stowage of Ships and their cargoes: with information regarding freights, charter-parties, *etc.* ... Seventh edition. [With plates.] *London*, 1893. 8°. 131. G. 93.
- STEVENS (T. M.) Bankruptcy ... Second edition including a chapter on Private Arrangements by the author. With a supplement by F. N. Keen. *London*, 1899. 8°. 146. C. 17.
- Steven's Elements of Mercantile Law ... Fifth edition by H. Jacobs. *London*, 1911. 8°. 22. A.
- STEVENS (WILLIAM BAGSHAW) Poems, consisting of Indian Odes and Miscellaneous pieces. *Oxford*, 1775. 4°. 174. C. 10.
- STEVENSON (Rev. JOHN) The Tithyas or Tirthakas of the Buddhists, and the gymnosophists of the Greeks, Digambar Jains. (Buddhist Antiquities in China. Reprinted from the "Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.") [*Bombay*, 1855.] 8°. 169. A. 145. (8).
- *See* VEDAS—*Sāma Vāda*. Translation of the Samhita' of the Sama Veda by J. Stevenson. 1906. 8°. 179. E. 339.
- STEVENSON (Mrs. MARGARET SINCLAIR) Notes on modern Jainism with special reference to the Svetāmbara, Digambara and Sthānakavāsi sects. *Surat*, 1910. 8°. 178. D. 423.
- STEVENSON (MAY E.) *See* STAR OF THE EAST. Star of the East: Ramakrishna Vedanta Missionary Magazine in the English Colonies. Edited by Sister Avabambā, [*i.e.*, May E. Stevenson] *etc.* 1910, *etc.* 8°. P. P. 1607.
- STEVENSON (ROBERT LOUIS) The Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson. Edited by S. Colvin ... Third edition. 4 vols. *London*, 1911. 12°. 156. E. 745.
- *See* BALFOUR (G.) The Life of Robert Louis Stevenson, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 156. F. 847.
- *See* CORNFORD (C. C.) Robert Louis Stevenson, *etc.* 1900. 8°. 156. F. 845.
- *See* ROSEBERRY, 1st Earl. [ARCHIBALD PHILIP PRIMROSE] Wallace, Burns, Stevenson, *etc.* 1912. 4°. 156. F. 12.
- STEVENSON (W. B.) The Crusaders in the East: a brief history of the wars of Islam with the Latins in Syria during the twelfth and thirteenth centuries. *Cambridge*, 1907. 8°. 107. A. 53.
- STEWART (ARCHIBALD M.) *See* CORBIN (H. E.) and STEWART (A. M.) A hand-book of Physics and Chemistry, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 153. C. 47.
- STEWART (AUBREY) *See* PLUTARCH. Plutarch's Lives: translated from the Greek, with notes and a life of Plutarch. By A. Stewart, *etc.* 1912 (-1908). 8°. 107. B. 69.
- STEWART (BALFOUR) An Elementary Treatise on Heat ... Sixth edition ... With additions by R. E. Baynes. (Clarendon Press series.) [With illustrations.] *Oxford*, 1895. 8°. 23. C.

STEWART (BALFOUR) Lessons in Elementary Physics.  
[With illustrations.] ... Enlarged edition.  
*London*, 1895. 8°. 153. C. 43.

STEWART (Maj. CHARLES) The History of Bengal, etc.  
*Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 167. A. 41.

*The date on the cover is 1904.*

— The History of Bengal from the first Mohammedan  
Invasion until the virtual conquest of that country by  
the English, A. D. 1757. Second edition.  
*Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. 11. H.

— See JOUHAIR. The Tezkerah al vakiat, or private  
memoirs of the Emperor Humayun ... Translated by  
Major C. Stewart, etc. 1904. 8°. 169. D. 167.

— See MAISTRE DE LA TOUR ( ) The History of  
Hyder Shah ... and of his son Tippoo Sultaun (extrac-  
ted from Charles Stuart's Catalogue and memoirs of  
Tippoo Sultaun), etc. 1855. 8°. 15. C.

— — — A facsimile reprint. 1908 8°. 169. D. 303.

STEWART (DUGALD) Elements of the Philosophy of the  
Human Mind. 3 vols. *London*, 1792. 4°. 150. B. 2

— Philosophical Essays. Third edition.  
*Edinburgh*, 1818. 8°. 150. A. 127.

STEWART (F. C.) and EUSTACE (H. J.) Syllabus of  
Illustrated Lecture on Potato diseases and their treat-  
ment. *Washington*, 1907. 8°. A. D. I. 433.

STEWART (Capt. J.) Report on the process of tanning and  
currying Leather at the Cawnpore Government Tannery.  
(Selections from the Records of the N. W. P. Govt.  
Second series, vol. 3.) *Allahabad*, 1870. 8°. 10013.

STEWART (J. A.) Plato's Doctrine of Ideas.  
*Oxford*, 1909. 8°. 150. A. 165.

STEWART (JAMES DOUGLAS) How to use a Library :  
practical advice to students and general readers, with  
explanations of library catalogues ... description of  
guides to books and a guide to special libraries.  
*London*, 1910. 16°. 161. E. 95.

— and CLARKE (OLIVE E.) Book Selection : [a descrip-  
tion of the principal aids and guides, with an index to  
subjects, and statistical and financial factors in selecting  
books for libraries]. *London*, 1909. 8°. 161. E. 145.

STEWART (Major-Gen. Sir NORMAN) My Service Days :  
India, Afghanistan, Suakim 85, and China. [Illustra-  
ted.] *London*, 1908. 8°. 162. A. 677.

STEWART (Capt. R.) Narrative of a transaction which  
passed in Bengal in 1782-3, between James Fraser, Esq.,  
and the executors of the late Lieutenant-Colonel  
Hannay. 2 pts. [*London*,] 1787. 4°. 172. C. 22.

STEWART (Capt. R.) Report on (the Survey of) the  
district of Tounghoo. (Selections from the Records of  
the Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., no. 20.)  
*Calcutta*, 1856. 8°. 10001. (20.)

STEWART-WILSON (C ) British Indian Adhesive  
Stamps surcharged for Native States (Philatelic Society  
of India, vols. 1 and 2) 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1897 (1898) 8°. 174. B. 9.

— [Another copy] pt. 2 only.

174. B. 45.

STEWART-WILSON (C.) and JONES (B. GORDON)  
British Indian Adhesive Stamps—Queen's Head—sur-  
charged for Natives States. (Revised edition by the  
author and B. G. Jones. Philatelic Society of India,  
vol 7.) *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. 174. B. 47.

STIBBERT (Major GILES) The Case of Giles Stibbert,  
Esq., late a Major in the Honourable East India Com-  
pany's Service, in Bengal. *London*, 1771. 8°. 165. G. 59 (1.)

STICKNEY (ALBERT) State Control of Trade and Com-  
merce by National or State authority.  
*New York*, 1897. 8°. 147. E. 199.

STIGAND (Capt. C. H.) Scouting and Reconnaissance in  
savage countries. [With a map and separate charts.]  
*London*, 1907. 8°. 129. A. 319.

STILL COLLEGE JOURNAL of Osteopathy. Vol. 1,  
nos. 4 and 5. *Des Moines*, 1906. 8°. PP. 1795.

STILLMAN (W. J.) The Autobiography of a Journalist.  
2 vols. *London*, 1901. 8°. 156. F. 641.

STILZ (WILSON) See LANGSTROTH (CHARLES S.) and STILZ  
(W.) Railway Co-operation, etc. 1899. 8°. 130. E. 223.

STIRLING (A.) An Account—Geographical, Statistical and  
Historical—of Orissa Proper or Cuttack. (Reprinted  
from the original edition of 1822.) [With plates.]  
*Bengal Secretariat Press : Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. 19. E.

STIRLING-MAXWELL (CAROLINE ELIZABETH SARAH)  
*Lady*.  
See NORMAN (CAROLINE ELIZABETH SARAH).

STISTED (GEORGIANA M.) The True Life of Capt. Sir  
Richard F. Burton, etc. *London*, 1896. 8°. 169. C. 359.

STOCK (EUGENE) The History of the Church Missionary  
Society. Its environment, its men, and its work. [With  
illustrations.] 3 vols. *London*, 1899. 8°. 29. E.

THE STOCK EXCHANGE OFFICIAL INTELLIGENCE  
for 1908, etc. *London*, 1908, etc. 4°. P. P. 686.  
*In progress.*

STOCKER (R. DUNSDALE) Telepathy : mental telegraphic  
communication : what it is, and how it is done. Second  
edition. *London*, 1905. 12°. 150. B. 197.

STOCKHOLM—*Bibliothèque Royale de Stockholm. See*  
Riks—BIBLIOTHEK—*Stockholm.*

— *Kongligt Biblioteket. Kungl. Bibliotekets. Årsberättelse. 1908. etc. Stockholm, 1909, etc. 8°.*

P. P. 1523.

*In progress.*

— *Kungl. Bibliotekets Handlingar. Årsberättelse för år 1904, etc. Stockholm, 1905, etc. 8°.*

P. P. 1361.

*In progress.*

— *Sveriges Offentliga Bibliotek. Accessions-Katalog, 1903-04, etc. Stockholm, 1905, etc. 8°.*

P. P. 1353.

*In progress.*

— *Accessions-Katalog. Tioars-Register 1896-1905, utgivet af Kungl. Biblioteket, Genom E. W. Dahlgren. Första Häftet, A—K, etc. Stockholm, 1912, etc. 8°.*

P. P. 1353. (a)

*In progress.*

— *The Swedish Tourist Traffic Society. Sweden. A ... hand book ... Edited by the ... Society, etc. Stockholm, 1906. 8°.*

64. A. 3.

STOCKS (*Asst. Surg. J. E.*) Remarks on the plants, and articles of cultivation in Sind. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Govt. no. 17 N. S.)  
*Bombay, 1855. 8°.*

10006(17-19)

STOCKS AND SHARES HOW SUCCESSFULLY TO BUY AND SELL STOCKS AND SHARES; or, The Investor's Compendium: a practical guide for those who desire to study the various methods of investment and speculation. Compiled by the author of "The Business Blue Book."  
*London [1910]. 8°.*

147. E. 323.

STOCQUELER (J. H.) India: its history, climate, productions, and field sports; with notices of European life and manners and of the various travelling routes. With illustrations.  
*London, 1853. 8°.*

162. A. 649.

STODART-WALKER (ARCHIBALD) See BLACKIE (J. S.)  
The Day-Book of John Stuart Blackie. Selected and transcribed ... by ... A. Stodart-Walker. 1901. 8°.

156. E. 709.

STODDART (ANNA M.) The Life of Isabella Bird—Mrs. Bishop. [With plates.]  
*London, 1906. 8°.*

156. F. 577.

STODOLA (R.) Steam Turbines; with an appendix on gas turbines and the future of heat engines ... Translation from the Second ... German edition by L. C. Loewenstein. With ... cuts, etc.  
*London, 1905. 8°.*

131. C. 75.

STOKES (F. A.) See ENCYCLOPÆDIA. Stokes' Cyclopædia of familiar Quotations ... compiled by E. E. Treffry.  
*1907. 8°.*

156. A. 135.

STOKES (GEORGE) See MILNER (J.) The History of the Church of Christ ... Revised and continued to the close of the Reformation in Germany by G. Stokes.  
[1875.] 8°

160. H. 123.

STOKES (Sir GEORGE GABRIEL) Mathematical and Physical Papers ... Reprinted from the original journals, etc. 5 vols. Cambridge, 1880(1905.) 8°.

23. B.

— Memoir and Scientific correspondence of the late Sir George Gabriel Stokes. Selected and arranged by Joseph Larmor. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1907. 8°.

152. B. 49.

STOKES (H.) Report on the Nugur division of Mysore. [Bombay, 1898.] 8°.

172. D. 35 (4.)

STOKES (HARRY) Elementary Studies in Mercantile Law applicable to British India. By a Barrister-at-Law and Advocate of the High Court, Calcutta. [Harry Stokes.]  
*Calcutta, 1908. 8°.*

171. A. 719.

— See FIELD (C. D.) The Law of Evidence in British India. Sixth edition by ... H. Stokes. 1907. 8°.

171. A. 573.

— See O'KINEALY (J.) and RAMPINI (R. F.) The Code of Civil Procedure ... Revised and brought up to date by H. Stokes, etc. 1908-1909. 8°.

171. A. 761.

— — — Another edition. 1910. 8°.

171. A. 917.

STOKES (HUGH) The Art Treasures of London Painting ... With illustrations, etc. London, 1908. 8°.

137. E. 71.

STOKES (WHITLEY) The Indian Companies' Act, 1866, Act x of 1866, with an appendix containing the rules made by the High Court at Fort William pursuant to Sec. 189 of the Act, and Act no. xxx of 1860. Edited with notes embodying the principal decisions on the corresponding sections of the English Companies' Act, 1862. Calcutta, 1866. 8°.

171. A. 585.

— Madras High Court Reports. Reports of cases decided in the High Court of Madras in 1862 and 1863 (-75). By W. Stokes, (P. O'Sullivan, J. M. C. Mills, and L. Branson). 8 vols. Madras, 1864-76. 8°.

01077.

*Imperfect, wanting the Report for 1872-73.*

— See FICK (A.) Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der indogermanischen Sprachen Vierte Auflage bearbeitet von ... W. Stokes. 1890-94. 8°.

158. A. 165.

— See FICK (A.) Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der indogermanischen Sprachen. (Urkeltscher Sprachschatz, von W. Stokes, etc.) 1890-94. 8°.

158. A. 165.

— — — [Another copy] Thl. 2.

158. A. 211.

STOKES-ROBERTS (Major E.) Some practical points in the design and construction of military buildings in India. [With plates.]  
*Calcutta, 1910. 8°.*

130. G. 75.

STOKOE (W. J.) See GORDON (W. J.) Our Home Railways ... With ... coloured plates by W. J. Stokoe, etc. 1910. 8°.

130. E. 265.

STOLICZKA (FERDINAND) *See* SCIENTIFIC Scientific Results of the Second Yarkand Mission; based upon the collection and notes of the late F. Stoliczka, *etc.* 1878(-1891.) 4°.

152. A. 18.

— *See* SCIENTIFIC Scientific Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, *etc.* (Memoir of the Life and Work of F. Stoliczka. By V. Ball.) 1891. 4°.

152. A. 18.

STOLZ (FRIEDRICH) Historische Grammatik der Lateinischen Sprache. Bearbeitet von H. Blase, G. Landgraf, J. H. Schmalz, F. Stolz, J. Thüssing, C. Wagener und A. Weinhold. Ersten Bandes, erste (-zweite) Hälfte, von F. Stolz. *Leipzig*, 1894-1895. 8°.

158. B. 16.

STONE (CHRISTOPHER) *Eton*. Painted by E. D. Brinton. Described by C. Stone. *London*, 1909. 8°.

205. A. 1.

STONE (J. W.) The History of Mary I., Queen of England, as found in ... contemporary documents. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1901. 8°.

205. A. 219.

STONE (MARCUS) *See* DICKENS (C.) Our Mutual Friend. With illustrations by M. Stone. [1865.] 8°.

T. C. A.

STONE (SIDNEY) Railway Carriages & Wagons: their design and construction ... Illustrated, Pt. I. *London*, 1903. 4°.

130. E. 26.

STONER (Dr. GEORGE W.) Handbook for the Ship's Medicine chest ... Second edition. *Washington*, 1904. 8°.

132. D. 111.

*Published by the "Treasury Dept., Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, of the United States."*

STOPES (CHARLOTTE CARMICHAEL). William Hunnis and the Revels of the Chapel Royal: a study of his period and the influences which affected Shakespeare. (Materialien zur Kunde des älteren englischen Dramas. Bd. 29.) *Leipzig*, 1910. 8°.

156. A. 4.

STOREY (HARRY) Hunting & Shooting in Ceylon. With contributions by Thos. Farr [and others] ... with ... illustrations ... and ... map. *London*, 1907. 8°.

136. B. 257.

STORM (JOHAN) French Dialogues: a systematic introduction to the grammar and idiom of spoken French. ... Authorised English edition by G. Macdonald. *London*, 1892. 8°.

158. D. 27.

STORR (FRANCIS) *See* SOPHOCLES. Sophocles with an English translation by F. Storr, *etc.* 1912. 8°.

156. G. 243 (45.)

STORY The Story of the Cawnpore Mission *See* SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL, *etc.*

STORY (ALFRED T.) How to be Healthy, wealthy and wise. *London*, [1901 ?] 12°.

132. F. 177.

STORY (ALFRED T.) How to control and strengthen the mind. *London*, 1907. 8°.

150. B. 171.

— Memory: how to make and keep it good. *London*, [1900 ?] 12°.

150. B. 199.

STORY (DOUGLAS) Tomorrow in the East. *London*, 1907. 8°.

148. B. 135

STORY (JOSEPH) Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence. Second English edition by W. E. Grigsby. *London*, 1892. 8°.

145. B. 163.

STORY (W. H.) *See* HILDEBRAND (A.) Airships Past and Present ... Translated by W. H. Story. [1906.] 8°.

205. A. 171.

STOTHERT (Rev. S. KELSON) Chaplain to the Navy Brigade. *See* KELLY (Mrs. T.) From the Fleet in the Fifties ... with which is incorporated letters written in 1851-1856, by S. K. Stothert, *etc.* 1902. 8°.

205. A. 15.

STOUT (GEORGE FREDERICK) Analytic Psychology. Third edition. 2 vols. *London*, 1909. 8°.

150. B. 229.

STOW (B. J.) Lectures on Telegraphy. Duplex, Quadruplex, and other Circuits; Transformer and Testing. With ... illustrations. *Calcutta*, 1897. 8°.

131. E. 47.

STOW (GEORGE W.) The Native Races of South Africa. A history of the intrusion of the Hottentots and Bantu into the hunting grounds of the Bushmen, the aborigines of the country. With ... illustrations. Edited by G. McC. Theal. *London*, 1905. 8°.

155. E. 131.

STRABO. The Geography of Strabo. Literally translated, with notes. The first six books by H. C. Hamilton ... The remainder by W. Falconer. 3 vols. *London*, 1892 (-1893.) 8°.

17. A.

— Selections from Strabo [Greek text] with an introduction on Strabo's life and works by the Rev. H. F. Tozer. With maps and plans. *Oxford*, 1893. 8°.

61. A. 35.

STRACHAN (W.) Cost Accounts: the key to economy in manufacture ... Second edition, *etc.* *London*, 1903. 8°.

152. E. 27.

STRACHEY (GEORGE LATTON) Landmarks in French Literature. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London* [1912]. 16°.

156. A. 171 (35.)

STRACHEY (Sir JOHN) India: its administration and progress ... Third edition ... enlarged. [With a map.] *London*, 1903. 8°.

12. E.



**STRACHEY** (*Lieut. Gen. Sir RICHARD*) Catalogue of the Plants of Kumaon and of the adjacent portions of Garhwal and Tibet. Based on the collections made by Strachey and Winterbottom during the years 1846 to 1849, and on the catalogue originally prepared in 1852 ... Revised and supplemented by J. F. Duthie. London, 1906. 8°. 173. D. 3.

**STRACK** (*HERM. L.*) See *PORTA LINGUARUM ORIENTALIVM*. Inchoavit J. H. Petermann continuavit H. L. Strack, etc. 1889. 8°. 177. F. 85.

**STRAFFORD**, Countess of [*ALICE EGERTON*] See *ELLISMERE*, 1st Earl of. [*FRANCIS EGERTON*] Personal Reminiscences of the Duke of Wellington. Edited with a memoir of Lord Ellesmere by his daughter Alice, Countess of Strafford, etc. 1903. 8°. 11. D.

**STRAHAN** (*Colonel G.*) Catalogue of Stars for the epoch Jan. 1, 1892, from observations by the Great Trigonometrical Survey of India. Dehra Dun, 1893. 4°. 173. G. 42.

**STRAHAN** (*WILLIAM*) See *HUME* (*D.*) Letters of David Hume to William Strahan, etc. 1888. 8°. 156. A. 161.

**STRANG** (*HERBERT*) Barelay of the Guides: a story of the Indian Mutiny. Illustrated in colour, etc. London, 1909. 8°. 175. D. 385.

**STRANGE** (*EDWARD F.*) Japanese Colour Prints ... With ... illustrations. London, 1904. 8°. 135. G. 253.

**STRANGE** (*WILLIAM*) See *LUCIAN* *Lucian's True History* ... illustrated by W. Strange etc. 1902. 8°. 156. G. 233.

**STRANGE** (*WILLIAM LUMSDEN*) Indian Storage Reservoirs with earthen dams: being a practical treatise on their design and construction. [With illustrations] London, 1904. 8°. 132. A. 221.

**STRANGFORD**, Viscount [*GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK PERCY SYDNEY SMYTH*.] Original Letters and Papers of the late Viscount Strangford upon philological and kindred subjects. Edited by Viscountes Strangford. London, 1878. 8°. 158. A. 153.

— See *CAMÖENS* (*LUIS DE*) Poems from Portuguese of Luis De Camões: with remarks on his life and writings ... by Viscount Strangford. 1808. 12°. 156. D. 611.

**STRASBURG**.—*International Kommission für wissenschaftliche Luftschiffahrt*. Beobachtungen mit bemannten, unbemannten Ballons und Prachen sowie auf Berg- und Wolkenstationen am 5. Januar 1905, etc. Strasburg, 1906, etc. 4°. P. P. 652.

*In progress.*

**STRASBURGER** (*Dr. E.*) A Text-book of Botany. By Dr. E. Strasburger, Dr. F. Noll, Dr. H. Schenck and the late Dr. A. F. W. Schimper. Translated from the German by H. C. Porter. Second edition, revised with the fifth German edition, by W. H. Lang. With ... illustrations, etc. London, 1903. 8°. 155. D. 79.

— — — Third edition. 1908. 8°. 155. D. 111.

**STRATTON** (*ALFRED WILLIAM*) Letters from India by A. W. Stratton. With a memoir by his wife A. B. Stratton and an introductory note by Prof. Bloomfield. [With plates.] London, 1908. 8°. 169. C. 385.

**STRATTON** (*ANNA BOOTH*) See *STRATTON* (*A. W.*) Letters from India ... With a Memoir by ... A. B. Stratton, etc. 1908. 8°. 169. C. 385.

**STRATTON** (*GEORGE*) Governor of Madras. See *PIGOT* 1st Baron. [*G. PIGOT*] Original Papers; with an authentic state of the proofs and proceedings before the Coroner's inquest, which was assembled at Madras, upon the death of Lord Pigot ... to the whole are subjoined, the defence of Mr. Stratton, etc. 1778. 4°. 171. B. 4.

**STRATTON** (*GEORGE MALCOLM*) Experimental Psychology and its bearing upon culture. New York, 1903. 8°. 150. B. 167.

**STRATTON** (*Major W. C. R.*) A Short History of the State of Dholpur. [By Major W. C. R. Stratton.] Agra [1902.] 8°. 165. A. 179 (6.)

**STRAUSS** (*OTTO*) See *DEUSSEN* (*P.*) Vier philosophische Texte des Mahābhāratam .. In Gemeinschaft mit Dr. O. Strauss aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt, etc. 1906. 8°. 178. C. 319.

**STRAY LEAVES** from Indian Forests. From 1898 (—1900). Supdt. of Government Printing: Calcutta, 1898 (1900). 8°. 135. B. 103.

[See under separate authors.]

**STREANE** (*Rev. A. W.*) See *BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—Jeremiah* [*English*] The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah ... with ... notes by ... A. W. Streane. 1881. 8°. 160. E. 25.

**STREET** (*ARTHUR EDMUND*) Memoir of George Edmund Street (1821-1881). London, 1888. 8°. 124. D. 485.

**STREET** (*GEORGE EDMUND*) See *STREET* (*A. E.*) Memoir of George Edmund Street, R. A., etc. 1888. 8°. 124. D. 485.

**STREET** (*G. S.*) The Ghosts of Piccadilly. [With illustrations.] London, 1907. 8°. 205. A. 220.

**STREETEER** (*EDWIN W.*) Precious Stones and Gems ... With coloured plates. Sixth edition, revised and ... re-written, etc. London, 1898. 8°. 202. D. 8.

**STREETS OF CALCUTTA**. List of Streets in the City of Calcutta. As defined in Act III (B. C.) of 1899. Corrected up to 31st May, 1905. Calcutta, 1905. 8°. 163. B. 17.

- STRETTON (C. E.) *The Locomotive Engine, and its Development.* A popular treatise on the gradual improvements made in Railway Engines between 1803 and 1903 ... With illustrations. Sixth edition ... enlarged. *London*, 1903. 8°. 131. C. 67.
- STRICKLAND (AGNES) *Lives of the Queens of England from the Norman Conquest.* From the Official Records and other private and public authentic documents. Preceded by a biographical introduction by J. F. Kirk. With plates. 16 vols. *London*, 1905. 8°. 124. C. 157.
- STRICKLAND (F.) *A Manual of Petrol Motors and Motor Cars.* Comprising the designing, construction, and working of petrol motors. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. 131. C. 97.
- STRINGER (FRANCIS A.) See DANIELL (E. R.) *The Practice of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice ... being the Seventh edition of Daniell's Chancery Practice ... by ... F. A. Stringer, etc.* 1901. 8°. 145. E. 181.
- STROMEYER (C. E.) *Marine Boiler Management and Construction, being a treatise on boiler troubles and repairs ... Third edition.* *London*, 1907. 8°. 132. B. 37.
- STRONG (Mrs. ARTHUR) See STRONG (EUGÉNIE).
- STRONG (Major-Gen. D. M.) *The Doctrine of the Perfect One, or the Law of Piety.* Compiled by ... D. M. Strong. *London*, 1902. 8°. 160. S. 35(8).
- STRONG (EUGÉNIE) [Mrs. ARTHUR STRONG.] *Roman Sculpture from Augustus to Constantine.* [With illustrations.] *London*, 1907. 8°. 167. D. 23.
- STRONG (H. A.) See PAUL (H.) *Principles of the History of Language ... Translated ... by H. A. Strong, etc.* 1890. 8°. 158. A. 39.
- STRONG (RICHARD P.) *Some Questions relating to virulence of Micro-Organisms, with particular reference to their immunizing powers.* (MANILA—Government Laboratories. Bulletin No. 21. 1904.) *Manila*, 1904. 8°. 154. C. 97.
- STRONG (S. ARTHUR) See CROWE (Sir J. A.) and CAVALCASELLE (G. B.) *A History of Painting in Italy ... Assisted by S. A. Strong, etc.* 1903 (-14). 8°. 26. D.
- STROUD (F.) *The Judicial Dictionary of Words and Phrases judicially interpreted, to which has been added statutory definitions.* Second edition. 3 vols. *London*, 1903. 8°. 21. I.
- STRUNSKY (SIMON) See PUTNAM (G. P.) *Tabular views of Universal History ... and continued to date by ... S. Strunsky, 1907.* 8°. 106. D. 91.
- STRUYS (JEAN) *Les Voyages de Jean Struys, en Moscovie, en Tartarie, en Perse, aux Indes, and en plusieurs autres pays étrangers; accompagnez de remarques particulières .. par Mr. Glanius.* [With illustrations.] 3 tom. *Amsterdam*, 1720. 12°. 65. B. 23.
- STRZYGOWSKI (JOSEF) See AMIDA ... *Beiträge zur Kunstgeschichte des Mittelalters von Nordmesopotamien, Hellas und dem Abendlande.* Von Josef Strzygowski, etc. 1910. fol. 137. C. 60.
- STUART (CHARLES) See STEWART (C.).
- STUART (HENRY) *Cardinal Duke of York.* See VAUGHAN (H. M.) *The Last of the Royal Stuarts.* H. Stuart, etc. 1906. 8°. 205. A. 228.
- STUART (Bridg.-Gen. JAMES) See PIGOT 1st Barcn. [G. PIGOT.] *Original papers; with an authentic state of the proofs and proceedings before the Coroner's inquest, which was assembled at Madras, upon the death of Lord Pigot .. to the whole are subjoined ... and the separate defence of Brigadier-General Stuart, etc.* 1778. 4°. 171. B. 4.
- STUART (JOHN) *Burma through the Centuries, being a short account, of the leading races of Burma, of their origin, and of their struggles for supremacy throughout past centuries; also of the three Burmese Wars and of the annexation of the country by the British Government.* With ... illustrations. *London*, 1909. 8°. 168. C. 51.
- STUART-MENTETH (D. P.) *A Review of the causes which have led to the depreciation in the value of the Rupee as a standard of currency in connection with the exchange between India and Great Britain.* *Simla*, 1876. 8°. 148. G. 391 2.
- STUBBE (HENRY) *An Account of the Rise and Progress of Mahometanism, with the life of Mahomet, and a Vindication of him, and his religion from the calumnies of the Christians, [supposed to have been written] by Dr. Henry Stubbe ... from a manuscript copied by Charles Hornby of Pipe Office, in 1705 "with some variations and additions."* Edited with an introduction and appendix, by Hafiz Mahmud Khan Shairani. *London*, 1911. 8°. 178. G. 235.
- Published by private subscription under the auspices of the Islamic Society.*
- STUBBS (WILLIAM) *Bishop of Oxford.* *Select Charters and other illustrations of English constitutional history from the earliest times to the reign of Edward the First.* Arranged and edited by W. Stubbs. Eighth edition. *Oxford*, 1905. 8°. 112. D. 17.
- *Historical Introduction to the Rolls series ... collected and edited by A. Hassall.* *London*, 1902. 8°. 110. A. 71.
- *Lectures on Early English History ... Edited by A. Hassall.* *London*, 1906. 8°. 9. I.
- *Seventeen Lectures on the study of Mediæval and Modern History and kindred subjects, etc.* Third edition. *Oxford*, 1900. 8°. 110. A. 95.
- The STUDENT'S HANDBOOK TO THE UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGES OF CAMBRIDGE. See CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY, *The Students' HANDBOOK, etc.*

STUDENTS' LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY, *Bombay*. Report. etc. 1863-64 (1864-65). *Bombay*, 1864, 65. 8°. 172. H. 137.

The STUDENTS' MAGAZINE. Conducted by the Students of the Presidency College, Calcutta. Vol. I, etc. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. P. P. 1397.

*In progress.*

STUDER (J. H.) and Co. Studer's Popular Ornithology. The Birds of North America ... Plates ... drawn ... by T. Jasper. Including a letter-press ... giving a popular account of their habits and characteristics ... Edited and published by J. H. Studer & Co. *New York*, 1881. fol. 155. C. 4.

STUDI italiani di Filologia Indoiranica. Diretti da F. L. Pullé. Anno I vol. I, etc. 1897, etc. 8°. 162. A. 389.

[See under separate authors.]

STUDIES STUDIES in the Synoptic Problem. By Members of the University of Oxford. Edited by W. Sanday, etc. *Oxford*, 1911. 8°. 160. F. 137.

THE STUDIO. An illustrated magazine of fine and applied art. vol. 27. no. 115. (Vol. 35. no. 147.) *London*, 1902 (1905). 8°. P. P. 414. A.

STÜRMER (IGNATIO VON) See VIENNA—Kaiserlich-Königliche Orientalische Akademie. Anthologia Persica, ... a Caesarea ... Academia. [Edited by I. von Stürmer.] 1778. 4°. 174. G. 28.

STURDY (E. T.) See SUTRAS—Nārada Sūtra. Nārada Sūtra ... with ... commentary by E. T. Sturdy. 1901. 16°. 179. E. 321.

STURGE (M. CARTA) The Truth and Error of Christian Science. Second edition. *London*, 1908. 8°. 160. A. 257.

STURGE (MARY D.) See HORSLEY (Sir VICTOR) and STURGE (MARY D.) Alcohol and the Human Body, etc. 1907. 8°. 132. F. 133.

STURGIS (RUSSELL) A History of Architecture ... [With] illustrations. 4 vols. *New York*, 1906 (-15.). 8°. 14. F.

— See LUEBKE (W.) Outlines of the History of Art ... Edited ... by R. Sturgis etc. 2 vols. 1901. 8°. 26. H.

STURSBURG (OTTO) See KRISNADAS KAVIRAJA. Das Caitanyacaritāmṛta des Kṛṣṇāśa Kavirāja. Eine altbengalische Lebensgeschichte Caitanyas. 1907. 8°. 178. C. 345.

SUAU (PIERRE) La France à Madagascar: histoire politique et religieuse d'une colonisation. Préface de le Myre de Vilers. [Avec illustration.] *Paris*, 1909. 8°. 121. H. 7.

SUBAL CHANDRA MITRA. Isvar Chandra Vidyasagar : a story of his life and work ... With an introduction by R. C. Dutt. Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 12. C.

— The Student's Constant Companion : a dictionary of phrases, idioms and proverbs ... With [Bengali translations and] ... illustrations from standard authors. (Second edition.) Revised and enlarged. [*Calcutta*,] 1904. 8°. 176. C. 87.

— [New edition. Revised and enlarged.] *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 176. C. 123.

SUBBA RAO (C. K.) The Ground, Earth, or Pea-nut—arachis hypogaea. (Department of Agriculture, Madras. Bulletin no. 28.) *Madras*, 1909. 8°. 0158.

— Notes on Fig Cultivation in Southern India and peculiarities in Viticulture in Penukonda in the Anantapur District. (Dept. of Agriculture, Madras. vol. 3. Bulletin no. 57.) *Madras*, 1908. 8°. 0158.

— On the use of Iron Ploughs in the Ceded Districts. (Dept. of Land Records and Agriculture, Madras, Agricultural Branch, Bulletin no. 33.) *Madras*, 1896. 8°. 0158.

— Sugarcane Cultivation in the Deccan Districts of the Madras Presidency. (Department of Land Records and Agriculture, Madras Agricultural Branch, vol. 11, Bulletin no. 50.) *Madras*, 1904. 8°. 0158.

— Sugarcane Cultivation in the Deccan districts of the Madras Presidency. (Department of Agriculture, Madras. vol. 2, Bulletin no. 50.) *Madras*, 1909. 8°. 0158.

— Sunnhemp—Crotalaria Juncea. (Department of Agriculture, Madras. vol. 3, Bulletin no. 59.) *Madras*, 1908. 8°. 0158.

— See SYMONDS (W. A.) The Palmyra Palm and its uses ... With notes by C. K. Subba Rao. 1912. 8°. 0158.

SUBBA RAO (T.) Lectures on the Study of Bhagavat Gita, etc. *Bombay*, 1897. 16°. 178. C. 289.

— Philosophy of the Bagavad-gita. *Madras*, 1912. 8°. 178. C. 433.

*Lectures delivered at the Eleventh Annual Convention of the Theosophical Society held at Adyar on December 27, 28, 29 and 30, 1886.*

SUBBARAU PANTULU GARU (N.) Hindu Social Progress. Being papers collected and edited by N. Subbarau Pantulu Garu. (Indian Progress Series, no. I.) *Madras*, 1901. 8°. 173. A. 121.

SUBBIAH (P. V.) The Cultivation of longer-stapled Cottons at the Cawnpore Experiment Station. (Dept. of Land Records and Agriculture, N.-W. P. and Oudh, Bulletin no. 15.) *Allahabad*, 1901. 8°. 0161.

- SUBBIASH (P. V.) The Cultivation of Maize at the Cawnpore Experiment Station. (Dept. of Land Records and Agriculture, N.-W. P. and Oudh, Bulletin no. 16.) [With plates.] *Allahabad*, 1901. 8°. 0161.
- Cultivation of Sugar-Beet in North India. (Dept. of Land Records and Agriculture, N.-W. P. and Oudh, Bulletin no. 13.) *Allahabad*, 1901. 8°. 0161.
- Different Systems of Housing Cattle and conserving Manure. (Dept. of Land Records and Agriculture, N.-W. P. and Oudh, Bulletin No. 14.) *Allahabad*, 1901. 8°. 0161.
- SUBHĀDRA BHIKSHU. A Buddhist Catechism : an outline of the doctrine of the Buddha Gotama, in the form of question and answer, etc. *London*, 1890. 8°. 178. D. 407.
- SUBHASITA-AMGRAHA (An anthology of extracts from Buddhist works compiled by an unknown author, to illustrate the doctrines of scholastic and of mystic—Tāntrik—Buddhism.) Edited by C. Bendall. (Extrait du Muséon.) *Louvain*, 1905. 8°. 178. D. 395.
- SUBHUTI (WASKADUWĒ) See WASKADUWĒ SUBHUTI.
- SUBODHACHANDRA RAYA. The Code of Civil Procedure, Act v. of 1908, with reference to the provisions of the old code and cross-references to those of the new code. Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 171. A. 983.
- SUBRAHMANYA AIYĀR (G.) Some Economic Aspects of British rule in India. *Madras*, 1903. 8°. 173. B. 111.
- SUBRĀMANYA AIYAR (K.) Our Universities and Higher Commercial Education. (Reprinted with additions, from the Madras 'Educational Review' of Feb. 1903.) *Madras*, 1903. 4°. 148. G. 387 (10).
- SUBRAHMANYAM (S. V.) See PURĀṆAS—Garuḍa Purāṇa.—The Garuḍa Purāṇa—Śāraddhāra . . . With English translation by . . . S. V. Subrahmanyam, etc. 1911. 8°. 180. Jb. 91. 61.
- SUDAN. The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan : a compendium prepared by officers of the Sudan Government. Edited by Lieut.-Colonel Count Gleichen . . . With . . . illustrations. 2 vols. *London*, 1905. 4°. 92. D. 10.
- SUDHĀKARA DBIBĒDĪ. See BHĀSKARA ĀCHĀRYA. The Suryasiddhanta, edited . . . by Sudhakara Dvivedi. 1909, etc. 8°. 180. K. 41.
- SUDHENDU MOHAN BANERJI. Calculation of values of Stamps. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 01135.
- SUDRAKA. The Little Clay Cart.—Mṛcchakatika.—A Hindu drama . . . Translated . . . by A. W. Ryder. (Harvard Oriental Series, vol. 9.) *Cambridge, Mass.*, 1905. 8°. 174 E. 16.
- SUDRAKA. The Mṛcchakatika, or the Toy-Cart : a drama. Translated from the original Sanskrit by H. H. Wilson, etc. (Publication of the Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature.) *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. 174. E. 193 (4).
- See WILSON (H. H.) Select specimens of the Theatre of the Hindus, etc. (The Mṛcchakatika, or the Toy-Cart. A drama. By Sudraka.) 1871. 8°. 179. E. 323.
- SUDWORTH (GEORGE B.) Forest Trees of the Pacific Slope. [With illustrations.] *Washington*, 1908. 8°. 135. B. 105.
- SUESS (EDUARD) The Face of the Earth.—Das Antlitz der Erde . . . Translated by H. B. Sollas . . . with . . . maps . . . plates, etc. 4 vols. *Oxford*, 1904 (-09.) 8°. 17. A.
- SUETER (Commander MURRAY F.) The Evolution of the Submarine Boat, Mine and Torpedo from the sixteenth century to the present time. With . . . illustrations. *Portsmouth*, 1907. 8°. 129. E. 31.
- SUETONIUS. Caji Suetonii Tranquilli opera & in illa commentarius S. Pitisei, in quo antiquitates Romanæ ex auctoribus . . . Græcis et Latinis, veteribus & recentioribus . . . explicantur . . . Accedunt . . . Imperatorum . . . icones . . . Editio secunda . . . ornatio & limatio. (J. Gronovii notæ ad monumentum Ancyranum). 2 tom. *Leovardia*, 1714 (1715). 4°. 156. H. 23.  
Tom. I has also an engraved title-page.
- The History of the twelve Cæsars, Emperors of Rome. Written in Latine by Caius Suetonius Tranquillus . . . Translated into English and illustrated with . . . copper plates. *London*, 1672. 8°. 107. D. 65.
- SUEZ, Isthmus of.—Compagnie Universelle du Canal Maritime de Suez. Compagnie Universelle . . . Rapport de M. Ferdinand de Lesseps au nom du conseil d'administration. Résolution de l'Assemblée. *Paris*, 1864 (-66). 8°. 130. D. 65.
- Documents diplomatiques sur l'Isthme de Suez, précédés d'une note introductive. *Paris*, 1867. 8°. 130. D. 67.
- SUFFLING (ERNEST R.) Epitaphia, being a collection of . . . British Epitaphs . . . annotated with Biographical notes . . . with an introduction upon modes of burial and a general survey of interments in the British Isles from mediæval times, together with an account of peculiar interments, church folk-lore, and a . . . chapter on American Epitaphs. *London*, 1909. 8°. 155. G. 151.
- SUFFOLK and BERKSHIRE, Earl of. [HENRY CHARLES HOWARD] See ENCYCLOPEDIA. THE ENCYCLOPEDIA OF SPORTS & GAMES. Edited by the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, etc. 1910, etc. 4°. 136. B. 22.
- SUGAR The West Indian Sugar Question. (Reprint from the "Times," September, October 1899.) *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. 135. G. 1.

**SUGAR PLANTERS** Lectures to Sugar Planters. (Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies Series.) London, 1906. 8°. 134. C. 127.

**SUGARS.** Three letters addressed to a friend in India, by a proprietor. Principally on the subject of importing Bengal Sugars into England. London, 1793. 8°. 169. A. 141 (3).

**SUGAR TRADE** The Right in the West-India merchants to a double monopoly of the Sugar market of Great Britain and the expedience of all monopolies examined. London [1792]. 8°. 169. A. 139. (4).

— Strictures and occasional observations upon the system of British commerce with the East Indies; with ... a succinct history of the sugar trade in general. By the author of "A Short Review of the Trade of the East India Company." London, 1792. 8°. 169. A. 139 (3).

**SUGIURA (SADAJIRO)** Hindu Logic as preserved in China and Japan ... Edited by E. A. Singer. (Part of the "Publications of the University of Pennsylvania.") Philadelphia, 1900. 8°. 178. C. 235.

**SUGUNĀ BĀI, Rānī of Satārā.** See SATĀRĀ, Rānī of. [SUGUNĀ BĀI.]

**SUJNA GOKULAJI S. ZĀLĀ** See MANASSUKHARĀMA SURYARAMA TRIPATHI. A Sketch of the Vedānta Philosophy to which is prefixed ... the life of Sujna Gokulaji Zālā, etc. 1901. 8°. 179. E. 229.

**SUKHDEB, Pandit, Rāo Bāhādur.** The Rathores, their origin and growth, etc. Allahabad, 1896. 8°. 173. H. 39.

————— [Another copy]. 173. H. 257.

**SUKHENDRA LAL MITRA.** Kissory Chand Mittra. [A short biography by S. M., i.e. Sukhendra Lal Mitra.] (Reprinted from the "Calcutta Review.") Calcutta, [1907.] 8°. 169. D. 179. (2).

— Peary Chand Mittra. [A short biography by S. M., i.e. Sukhendra Lal Mitra.] Reprinted from the "Calcutta Review." Calcutta, [1907.] 8°. 169. D. 179 (1).

**SUKHMOY RAYA, Raja.** Raja Sukhmo<sup>Ro</sup>y Bahadur's Family. Calcutta, 1892. 8°. 169. D. 13 (4).

**SUKHRAM DAS COHAN, Thākur.** Rajputs and their duties. Lahore [1910]. 16°. 167. D. 55.

**SUKIAS SOMAL. (PLACIDO)** Archbishop of Siunia. Quadro della storia letteraria di Armenia. Venezia, 1829. 8°. 158. G. 31.

**THE SUKKUR BRIDGE.** Description of the North-Western Railway Bridge [called the Lansdowne Bridge] over the Indus at Sukkur. [With plates.] Lahore, 1883. 8°. 130. B. 27.

**SUKUMĀR CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA** See NAGENDRANATHA DAS. A Short History of the Great Roy Family: or a brief sketch of the life of Raja Ram Mohun Roy ... corrected by Sukumar Chatterji. 1907. 8°. 169. B. 13 (23).

**SULIVAN (JOHN)** A Defence of Mr. Sullivan's propositions, with an answer to the objections against them; in a letter to the proprietors of East India stock. London, 1767. 8°. 169. A. 117 (5).

**SULIVAN (L.)** See EAST INDIA COMPANY. To the Proprietors in the East India Stock [A letter on the conduct of L. Sullivan], etc. 1764. 8°. 169. A. 115 (4).

**SULIVAN (RICHARD JOSEPH)** A Letter to the Honourable the Court of Directors of the East India Company, etc. London, 1784. 8°. 172. A. 641.

**SULLA (LUCIUS CORNELIUS)** See OMAN (C. W. C.) Seven Roman Statesmen of the later republic, etc. (Lucius Cornelius Sulla.) 1902. 8°. 125. B. 103.

**SULLIVAN (Right Hon. J.)** Sketch of the Ryotwar system of revenue administration. London, [ ] 8°. 172. F. 277.  
Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

**SULLIVAN (JOHN)** Tracts upon India; written in the years 1779, 1780, and 1788, etc. London, 1794. 8°. 169. A. 175.

**SULLIVAN (LAURENCE)** See LETTER. A Letter to a late Director (L. S. Esq. [i.e. Laurence Sullivan]) relative to India affairs, etc. 1769. 8°. 172. A. 433 (4).

**SULLIVAN (T. J.)** The British and Indian Officer's Guide in leave and account matters. Compiled by T. J. Sullivan, etc. (Calcutta, 1888.) 8°. 170. B. 245.

**SULLIVAN (Dr. W. C.)** Alcoholism: a chapter in social pathology. London, 1906. 8°. 132. G. 47.

**SULLY (JAMES)** An Essay on Laughter: its forms, its causes, its development and its value. Re-issue. London, 1907. 8°. 150. B. 143.

— The Human Mind: a text-book of Psychology. 2 vols. London, 1892. 8°. 26. D.

— Outlines of Psychology. Revised and ... rewritten. New impression. London, 1906. 8°. 150. B. 157.

— Studies of Childhood. New edition, with corrections and additions. London, 1903. 8°. 150. B. 133.

— The Teacher's Hand-book of Psychology ... Fourth edition, etc. London, 1906. 8°. 150. B. 151.

————— [Another copy.] 150. B. 255.

SULPICIA. See JUVENAL. The Satires of ... Sulpicia ... translated ... by the Rev. L. Evans, etc. 1904. 8°. 156. H. 55.

SULTAN JAHÂN BEGAM, *Begam of Bhopal*. An Account of my life—Gohur-Ikbal. ... Translated by C. H. Payne ... With map and illustrations. London, 1912. 8°. 169. D. 245.

SUMANGALA (Venerable H.) See THERA (D. S.) Bālavatāra-Pāli Grammar. With a Commentary by the Ven. H. Sumangala, etc. 1892. 8°. 177. D. 27.

SUMNER (HELEN L.) See AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY. A Documentary History of American Industrial Society. Edited by ... H. L. Sumner, etc. 1910(-11). 8°. 21. A.

SUMPA KHAN-POYECE PAL JOR. Pag Sam Jon Zang. Part I. History of the rise, progress and downfall of Buddhism in India ... Edited with a list of contents and an analytical index in English by Sarat Chandra Das, etc. Calcutta, 1908. 8°. 178. D. 279.

SUNDAR DĀS and LAKSMAN PRASĀD. The Transfer of Property Act, 1882. Act IV of 1882 amended by Act III of 1885. As annotated with the rulings of the High Courts, in British India and various other authorities. Cawnpore, 1887. 8°. 1845.

SUNDBAERG (GUSTAV) Sweden, its people and its industry. Historical and Statistical handbook ... Edited by G. Sundbärg. [With illustrations.] Govt. Printing Office: Stockholm, 1904. 8°. 64. A. 39.

SUNDER (D. H. E.) Exorcism of Wild Animals in the Sundarbans. [Calcutta, 1903.] fol. 173. E. 74.

— The Tomb of Khan Jahan and the Satgambaz. Antiquities in the Bāgerhat Sub-division—Khulna District. [Calcutta, 1903.] fol. 174. A. 50.

SUN TZŪ On the Art of War: the oldest military treatise in the world. Translated from the Chinese with introduction and critical notes by L. Giles. London, 1910. 8°. 129. A. 341.

SUPERVISION AND DIVIDEND A Letter to Sir George Colebrooke, Bart, on the subjects of Supervision and Dividend. By an old Proprietor, and former Servant of the East India Company. London, 1772. 8°. 172. A. 433 (7).

SURAT.—Fire Relief Fund, 1889. Report of the Executive Committee of the Surat Fire Relief Fund, 1889, etc. Bombay, 1891. 8°. 173. A. 145.

SURENDRĀ CHANDRA SĒN. The Bengal Tenancy Act—being Act VIII of 1885 as modified by subsequent enactments ... with notes, rules, notifications, etc. etc. Second edition. Calcutta, 1909. 8°. 171. A. 821.

SURENDRĀKUMAR BASU. Helps to Building Construction in Bengal ... Second edition ... improved. Calcutta, 1904. 8°. 130. G. 49.

— Fourth edition ... [With illustrations]. Calcutta, 1910. 8°. 130. G. 73.

SURENDRĀNĀTHA BANDOPĀDHYĀYA. Lord Macaulay and high Education in India, being an address, etc. Calcutta, 1878. 8°. 172. H. 157 (7). Published anonymously.

— Speeches by the Hon'ble Babu Surendra Nath Banerjea. Vol. 5. Calcutta, 1896. 8°. 169. F. 65.

— Speeches of Babu Surendra Nath Banerjea, 1876-80. Edited by Ram Chandra Palit. Vol. 1. Second edition. Calcutta 1885. 8°. 169. F. 61.

— Surendranath Banerjea in England. Calcutta [1909]. 8°. 169. F. 59.

SURENDRANĀTHA RĀYA. The Guardians and Wards Act, being Act VIII of 1890, as amended up to date, with introduction, notes, judicial rulings, etc. Calcutta, 1907. 8°. 171. A. 675.

— The Indian Law of Arbitration. Calcutta, 1906. 8°. 171. A. 963.

— Tagore Law Professorship. Synopses of proposed lectures together with an introductory lecture on Customs and Customary Law in British India. Calcutta [1906]. 8°. 171. A. 935.

SURENDRANĀTHA RĀYA and HEMCHANDRA MITRA. The Provincial Small Cause Courts Act, no. IX of 1887 with amendments, ... notes of cases, introduction, ... index, and the old Act no. XI of 1865. Calcutta, 1898. 8°. 171. A. 649.

SURES BISWAS, Lieutenant. See DUTT (H.) Lieut. Suresh Biswas: his life and adventures, etc. [1903?] 8°. 169. D. 139.

SURESHCHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. See COMILLA SHOOTING CASE. A Full Report of the Comilla Shooting Case ... Edited by Suresh Chandra Mukherji, etc. 1907. 8°. 171. B. 139.

— See FULL A Full Report of the Comilla Shooting Case ... Edited by Suresh Chandra Mukherjee, etc. 1907. 8°. 171. B. 139.

SURESCHANDRA SARKAR. In Memoriam. A short memoir of the late Babu Mohes Chunder Sirkar. (Rangpur Parishad Series, no 3.) Rangpur, 1907. 8°. 169. D. 181.

SURĒSVARĀCHĀRYA. See UPANISADS. The Sambandha-Vartika of SurĒsvarāchārya, etc. 1905. 8°. 179. E. 281.

SURREIDGE (VICTOR) India. With ... reproductions from original drawings in colour by A. D. M'Cormick. ("Romance of Empire" series.) London, 1909. 8°. 162. A. 841.

**SURVEYORS' INSTITUTION.** See LONDON—Surveyors' Institution.

**SŪRYA GĪTĀ.** Sūrya Gītā : or the Song of the Sun : the philosophy of mental and physical action forming part of the Karma Kānda, one of the three books of the Tattvasārāyana, from the Sanskrit, being the Sanskrit idea written down in the English language. With illustrations. By Lena M. Chamier. (O. P. C. L. Series, no. 1.) Madras, 1904. 8°. 178. C. 453.

**SŪRYANĀRĀYAN RĀO (B.) Sri.** History of Vijayanagar, the never to be forgotten Empire. [With plates.] pt. I. Madras, 1905. 8°. 167. G. 37.

**SURYA-SIDDHĀNTA.** Translation of the Surya-Siddhānta : a text-book of Hindu Astronomy, with notes . . . calculations of eclipses, a stellar map, and indexes. By Rev. E. Burgess, etc. New Haven, 1860. 8°. 173. G. 61.

**SUSILCHANDRA GHŌSA.** Police Officer's Pocket Note-Book. Second edition. [Calcutta] 1907. 12°. 171. E. 89.

**SUSRUTA.** An English translation of the Susruta Samhita based on original Sanskrit text. Edited and published by Kaviraj Kunja Lal Bhishagratna. With . . . introduction, translation of different readings, notes, comparative views, index, glossary & plates. 3 vols. Calcutta, 1907(-1916). 8°. 133. F. 29.

**THE SUSSEX BLUE BOOK,** College, School, and Court Directory. Brighton, 1906. 8°. 161. D. 99.

**SUSSEX, SS.** See DEAN (J.) A Genuine Account of the ship Sussex, etc. 1740. 8°. 169. A. 161.

— See Dean (J.) A True and genuine Narrative of the whole affair relating to the ship Sussex, etc. 1740. 8°. 169. A. 185.

**SUTCLIFFE (G. E.)** Essays and Addresses on Theosophy and Science. Bombay, 1906. 8°. 179. D. 87.

**SUTCLIFFE (GEORGE L.)** Concrete. Its nature and uses . . . Second edition . . . enlarged. With . . . illustrations. London, 1905. 8°. 130. G. 47.

**SUTHERLAND (D.)** The Regulations of the Bengal Code, in force in September 1862, with a list of titles and an index. With Appendixes 3 vols. Calcutta, 1862 (-1864). 8°. 171. A. 1039.

**SUTHERLAND (H. C.)** See PRINCIPAL. Principal Heads of the History and Statistics of the Dacca Division, etc. (Report on the History and Statistics of the District of Backergunge, by H. C. Sutherland.) 1868. 4°. 10. G.

**SUTHERLAND (Lieut.-Col. W. D.)** The Applicability to medico-legal practice in India of the biochemical tests for the origin of blood-stains. (Scientific Memoirs, New series, no. 39.) Calcutta, 1910. 4°. P. P. 298.

**SŪTRAS—Baitāna Sūtra.** Das Vaitānasūtra des Atharva-veda. Übersetzt von W. Caland. (Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Akademie von Wetenschappen te Amsterdam. Afdeling Letter Kunde. Nieuwe Reeks. Deel. XI, no. 2.) Amsterdam, 1910. 8°. 178. C. 429.

**SŪTRAS—Baudhāyana Grihya Sūtra.** Bijdrage tot de Kennis van het Hindoesche doodenritueel. Door C. H. Raabe. Leiden, 1911. 8°. 178. C. 445.

**SŪTRAS—Diamond Sūtra.** The Diamond Sutra—Chin-Kang-Ching—or Prajñā-Paramitā. Translated from the Chinese with an introduction and notes by W. Gemmell, etc. London, 1912. 8°. 174. D. 59.

**SŪTRAS—Mahāyāna Sūtra.** Über das Mahāyāna Sūtra Digpa thamchad shagpar terchoi. Aus dem Tibetischen übersetzt und erläutert. [By E. Schlagintweit.] Mit einer Textes-Beilage, etc. (From the "Sitzungsberichte der königl. Bayer Akad. der Wissenschaften.") [Vienna, 1863.] 8°. 179. A. 471. (4)

— See MUSÉE GUIMET. Annales, etc. (O-mi-to-king, Ou Soukhavati-Vyouha-Soutra, d'après la version chinoise de Koumarajiva, traduit du chinois par MM. Ymaizoumi et Yamata) 1881. 4°. 178. D. 54.

**SŪTRAS—Nārada-Sūtra.** Nārada Sūtra : an inquiry into love—*Bhaktījñāsā*—Translated from the Sanskrit with an independent commentary by E. T. Sturdy. Second edition. (Part of the "Bruchéon Series.") London, 1904. 16°. 179. E. 321.

**SŪTRAS—Pratimoksha Sūtra.** Pratimoksha Sūtra ou le traité d'émancipation selon la version tibétaine avec notes et extraits du Dulva—Vinaya—traduit par W. W. Rockhill. Paris, 1884. 8°. 178. D. 331.

**SŪTRAS—Subha Sūtra.** (Le Subha Sutta). See LECLÈRE (A.) *Buddhisme et Brahmanisme. Trois petits livres.* Traduit . . . par A. Leclère. [1911.] 8°. 175. H. 29.

**SŪTRAS—Vedānta Sūtras.** The Vedānta-Sūtras of Bādarāyana. With the commentary of Baladeva. Translated by Rai Bahadur Śrīśa Candra Vasu. (Sacred Books of the Hindus, vol. 5.) Allahabad, 1912. 8°. 180. Jb. 91. 58.

**SUTTAPITAKA—Anguttara-Nikāya.** Anguttara-Nikāya, vol. 4. Indexes by Mabel Hunt, revised and edited by C. A. F. Rhys Davids. Pali Text Society : London, 1910. 8°. 178. D. 401.

— Die Reden des Buddha aus der Angereichten Sammlung —*Anguttara-Nikāyo*—des Pali Kanons . . . Übersetzt und erläutert von Bhikkhu Nāṇatiloka, etc. (Heilige Schriften der Buddhisten.) Leipzig [1908, etc.] 8°. 178. D. 345.

*In progress.*

**SUTTAPITAKA—Majjhimanikāya.** Die Reden Gotamo Buddho's aus der mittleren Sammlung Majjhim anikāyo des Pali-Kanons. Zum ersten Mal uebersetzt von K. E. Neumann. Bde 1-3. Leipzig, 1896 (-1903). 8°. 178. D. 60.

SUTTAPITAKA—*Majjhimanikāya*. The Majjhima Nikāya. The first fifty discourses from the collection of the medium-length discourses of Gotama the Buddha. Freely rendered and abridged from the Pāli by the Bhikkhu Sīlācāra. 2 vols. London, 1912 (1913). 8.  
178. D. 435.

—*Suttanipāta*, Die Reden Gotamo Buddhō's aus der Sammlung der Bruchstücke Suttanipāto des Pāli-Kanons. Übersetzt von K. E. Neumann. Leipzig, 1905. 8°.  
178. D. 36.

SUTTON (REV. AMOS) Orissa and its Evangelization interspersed with suggestions respecting the more efficient conducting of Indian missions. [With illustrations.] Derby, 1850. 8°.  
179. A. 483.  
—[Another copy.] 179. A. 533.

SUTTON (FRANCIS) A Systematic Handbook of Volumetric Analysis ... Ninth edition ... enlarged. London, 1904. 8°.  
23. E.

SUYEMATSU (Baron.) Chinese Expansion historically reviewed. (Part of the Proceedings of the Central Asian Society, Jan. 11, 1905.) London, 1905. 8°.  
P. P. 1049.

SUZUKI (DAISETZ TEITARO) Outlines of Mahayana Buddhism. London, 1907. 8°.  
178. D. 505.

— See YIN CHIH WEN ... Translated from the Chinese by T. Suzuki and Dr. P. Carus, etc. 1906. 8°.  
174. D. 33.

SWADESHI CASES. Published by the Swadeshi Club, etc. Calcutta, 1906. 8°.  
171. B. 161 (6).

SWAMINADHAN (S.) See SOHONI (C. H.) The Code of Criminal Procedure ... revised ... by S. Swaminadhan. 1908. 8°.  
22. E.

SWAN (REV. CHARLES) Gesta Romanorum. Translated from the Latin by the Rev. C. Swan. Revised and corrected by W. Hooper. London, 1904. 8°.  
156. A. 165.

SWAN (CHARLES A.) The Slavery of To-day; or the present position of the open sore of Africa [with illustrations] Glasgow, [1909.] 8°.  
148. A. 35.

SWAN (HELENA) Dictionary of Contemporary Quotations—English .. With author's index. London, 1904. 8°.  
4. D.

SWAN (HOWARD) See GOVIN (F.) The Art of Teaching and studying languages. Translated ... by H. Swan, etc. 1892. 8°.  
5. E.

SWAN (KENNETH R.) The Law and Commercial Usage of Patents, Designs and Trade Marks. London, 1908. 8°.  
22. B.

SWAN (RICHARD) Extracts of a journal of a Voyage to Surat and ... Jacques ... set forth by the East India Society of Merchants, etc. [1620.] See PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, etc. Vol. 5, chap. 16. 1905, etc. 8°.  
17. C.

SWANN (ALFRED J.) Fighting the Slave-hunters in Central Africa: a record of twenty-six years of travel and adventure round the great lakes and of the overthrow of Tip-pu-Tib, Rumliza and other great slave-traders. With an introduction by Sir H. H. Johnston. With ... illustrations and a map. London, 1910. 8°.  
96. B. 63.

SWANSEGER (W.) Military Staff Pay Tables, applicable to the three Presidencies ... To which are added a ready reckoner and tables of exchange. Bombay, 1864. 8°.  
4053.

—Tables of Military Pay and Allowances of Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Her Majesty's and Indian Armies, applicable to the three Presidencies ... To which are added a ready reckoner and tables of exchange. Bombay, 1860. 8°.  
4052.

—Tables of Military Pay and Allowances of commissioned, warrant, & non-commissioned officers and soldiers of Her Majesty's British and Indian Services, applicable to the three Presidencies ... To which are added a ready reckoner and tables of exchange. Bombay, 1877. 8°.  
4134.

—Tables shewing the pay of European Non-Commissioned officers and men of Her Majesty's British Army in India for any period of a month applicable to the three Presidencies. 2 pts. Poona, 1874 (77.) 8°.  
4055.

SWANWICK (ANNA) See GOETHE (J. W.) The Dramatic Works of J. W. Goethe. Translated ... by Anna Swanwick, etc. 1903. 8°.  
26. B.

SWARTZ (REV. CHRISTIAN FREDERICK) See PEARSON (REV. H.) Memoirs of the Life and Correspondence of the Reverend C. F. Swartz, etc. 1839. 8°.  
179. B. 119.

SWARUP See SBARŪPA.

SWAYNE (Major H. G. C.) Seventeen Trips through Somali land a visit to Abyssinia, with ... preface on the 'Mad Mullah' risings. Third edition. With ... illustrations and maps. London, 1903. 8°.  
17. E.

—Through the Highlands of Siberia. With illustrations, etc. London, 1904. 8°.  
69. B. 39.

SWAYSLAND (E.) Mr. E. Swaysland's Report on the American methods of Boot and Shoe manufacture. (Reprinted from the 'Boot and Shoe Trades' Journal.') London, [1890?] 8°.  
135. G. 213.

SWEDEN. Picturesque Sweden. Published by the Swedish Touring Club. (The Swedish Touring club's guides no. 37.) Stockholm, 1907. 4°.  
64. A. 8.

SWEDENBORG (EMANUEL) Emanuelis Swedenborgii Opera Poetica. Upsala, 1910. 4°.  
157. E. 121.

— See SEWALL (REV. F.) Swedenborg's Doctrine of the purer parts of nature, etc. 1909. 8°.  
150. A. 169.



SWEDISH TOURIST TRAFFIC SOCIETY—*Stockholm. See STOCKHOLM—The Swedish Tourist Traffic Society.*

SWEET (HENRY) An Anglo-Saxon Reader in prose and verse with grammar, metre, notes and glossary. Seventh edition, etc. *Oxford*, 1898. 8°. 158. C. 97.

— A History of English Sounds, etc. *Oxford*, 1888. 8°. 158. C. 57.

— The History of Language. Second edition. *London*, 1901. 16°. 158. A. 133.

— A New English Grammar, logical and historical. (Clarendon Press series.) 2 pts. *Oxford*, 1900 (1903.) 8°. 5. E.

— A Primer of Historical English Grammar. (Clarendon Press series.) *Oxford*, 1902. 16°. 5. E.

— A Primer of Phonetics. Second edition, revised. (Clarendon Press series.) *Oxford*, 1902. 16°. 158. A. 103.

— A Primer of Spoken English ... Third edition, revised. *Oxford*, 1900. 16°. 5. E.

SWEET FIRST-FRUIT. A Tale of the Nineteenth Century on the truth and virtue of the Christian religion. Translated from the Arabic ... by Sir W. Muir. *London*, [1893.] 8°. 160. C. 55.

SWETTENHAM (Sir FRANK ATHELSTANE) Also & Perhaps. Second impression. *London*, 1912. 8°. 156. E. 741.

— British-Malaya : an account of the origin and progress of British influence in Malaya ... With ... map ... [and] illustrations, etc. *London*, 1907. 8°. 18. J.

— Vocabulary of the English and Malay Languages with notes. Tenth edition. 2 vols. *Shanghai*, 1911 (1910). 8°. 159. A. 23.  
Vol. 2 is of the eighth edition.

— See CLIFFORD (H.) and SWETTENHAM (Sir F. A.) A Dictionary of the Malay language : Malay-English. 1894. 4°. 159. A. 8.

SWIFT (Rev. ALBERT) First Principles of Christian Citizenship .... With an introduction by the Rev. G. C. Morgan. *London*, 1908. 8°. 160. A. 255.

SWIFT (JONATHAN) The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift, D. D. Edited by F. E. Ball. With an introduction by the Very Rev. J. H. Bernard. [With illustrations.] 4 vols. *London*, 1910 (-17.) 8°. 156. F. 983.

— See BIRRELL (A.) Essays about Men. Women and Books. (Dean Swift.) 1894. 8°. 156. E. 713.

SWIFT (JONATHAN) See SMITH (S. S.) Dean Swift, etc. [1910.] 8°. 156. A. 1133.

SWINBURNE (ALGERNON CHARLES) See THOMAS (E.) Algernon Charles Swinburne : a critical study, etc. 1912. 8°. 156. F. 985.

SWINBURNE (ALGERNON CHARLES) The Age of Shakespeare. *London*, 1908. 8°. 156. F. 715.

— The Poems of A. C. Swinburne. 6 vols. *London*, 1905. 8°. 156. D. 575.

— A Study of Shakespeare. Fourth edition. *London*, 1902. 8°. 156. F. 785.

— See ADAMS (E. D.) Sea Song and River Rhyme ... With a new poem by A. C. Swinburne, etc. 1890. 8°. 156. D. 681.

— See PAYNE (W. M.) The Greater English Poets of the Nineteenth Century. (Algernon Charles Swinburne.) 1907. 8°. 156. F. 703.

SWINBURNE (HENRY LAWRENCE) The Royal Navy. Painted by N. L. Wilkinson, described by H. L. Swinburne ; with some notes on the costume of the sailors of the past by Commander C. N. Robinson. Illustrated by J. Jellicoe. *London*, 1907. 8°. 129. E. 35.

SWINBURNE (Major T. R.) A Holiday in the Happy Valley, with pen and pencil. With ... coloured illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. 162. F. 55.

SWINHOE (CHARLTON) The Case-noted Penal Code—The Indian Penal Code—Act XLV of 1860 as amended ... Second edition, revised and brought up to June 1909. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 171. A. 817.

SWINHOE (DAWES) The Bengal Local Statutory Rules and Orders, 1903 ; being lists and a collection of extant local rules and orders made under enactments applying to Bengal. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 22. E.

— The Indian Penal Code,—Act XLV of 1860.—Containing ... the head notes of all the reported cases decided by the High Courts of India. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 171. A. 811.

— [Another copy.] 171. A. 1185.

— Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 22. E.

SWINNERTON (Rev. C.) The Afghan War. Gough's action at Fettehabad. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1880. 8°. 169. C. 333.

SWINNY (S. H.) See GEDDES (P.) Utopian Papers ... by ... S. H. Swinny, etc. 1908. 8°. 156. B. 77.

- SWINNY (S. W.) See THE POSITIVIST REVIEW ...  
edited by S. H. Swinny. 1910, etc. 8°. P. P. 1601.
- SWINTON (Major E. D.) See KUROPATKIN (Gen. A. N.) The Russian Army and the Japanese War ...  
Edited by Major E. D. Swinton, etc. 1909. 8°. 113. F. 199.
- SWINTON (R. B.) 'An Indian Tale or Two.'—Reprinted from the 'Blackheath Local Guide'. With an introduction [on the Tamil language and literature] by R. B. Swinton. Blackheath [1899.] 8°. 174. E. 245.
- SWITZERLAND How we spent the summer, or, a voyage en zigzag in Switzerland and Tyrol, with some members of the Alpine Club, from the sketch book of one of the party. [With lithographs.] Second edition. London, 1864. obl. fol. 239. A. 34.
- SWITZERLAND : its mountains, valleys, lakes, and rivers. With .. illustrations [by A. Closz]. New and revised edition. London, 1903. 8°. 63. C. 20.
- SWOBODA (HEINRICH) Greek History. Translated by L. D. Barnett. (Temple Primers series.) London, 1900. 12°. 107. B. 49.
- SWYNNERTON (Rev. CHARLES) The Adventures of the Panjáb Hero, Rájá Rasálu, and other folk-tales of the Panjáb, etc. [With an appendix, containing the Punjabi verses which occur in Shraf's version of Rasálu.] Calcutta, 1884. 8°. 174. E. 191.
- Romantic Tales from the Panjáb. With illustrations by native hands, etc. Westminster, 1903. 8°. 174. E. 199.
- [Another copy.] 174. E. 415.
- SYĀMĀCHARANA GANGOPĀDHYĀYA. A Word-Book, Bengali-English ... New edition, revised. Calcutta, 1883. 12°. 176. C. 61.
- SYĀMĀCHARANA PĀL. The Trial of Shama Charan Pal : an illustration of village life in Bengal.—With an introduction by Miss Orme ...—Howrah Sessions, November, 1894. London, 1897. 8°. 171. B. 113.
- SYĀMĀCHARANA SARKĀR *Vidyā-Bhushan*. Vyavasthā-Chandrika, a digest of the Hindu Law, as current in all the provinces of India, except Bengal Proper, etc. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1878. 8°. 171. C. 123.
- Vyavastha-Darpana : a digest of the Hindu Law as current in Bengal. With authorities, explanatory notes, &c., also admitted legal opinions, and decided causes bearing upon the Vyavasthās or principles. Second edition, etc. Calcutta, 1867. 8°. 171. C. 167.
- SYAMĀDĀS MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. Parametric Coefficients in the Differential Geometry of Curves. (Calcutta University Studies, no. 9.) Calcutta, 1910. 8°. 152. G. 49.
- SYĀMSUNDAR CHAKRABARTĪ. Through Solitude and Sorrow, or the prison experiences of Sj. Syam Sundar Chakravarty. pt. I. [Calcutta, 1910.] 8°. 169. D. 241.
- SYDENHAM (CHARLES POULETT) Baron. See THOMSON (C. E. P.) Baron Sydenham.
- SYDNEY, 1st Viscount. [THOMAS TOWNSHEND.] See EAST INDIA RELIEF BILL. The Debate on the East India Relief Bill. ... in which is included the History of the Diamond delivered to the Rt. Hon. Lord Sydney, etc. 1786. 8°. 165. B. 81.
- SYED See SAYID.
- SYKES (Capt. C. A.) Service and Sport on the Tropical Nile : some records of the duties and diversions of an officer among natives and big game during the re-occupation of the Nilotic province. ... With a map and illustration ... by Major E. A. P. Hobday. London, 1903. 8°. 94. A. 55.
- SYKES (ERNEST) Banking and Currency, etc. London, 1905. 8°. 21. A.
- SYKES (H. R.) Our Recent Progress in Southern Persia and its possibilities. (Proceeding of the Central Asian Society. Mac. 1, 1905.) London, 1905. 8°. P. P. 1049.
- SYKES (J.) English and Bengali Dictionary for the use of schools. Revised by Gopee Kissen Mitter. ইংরাজী ও বাঙ্গালা অভিধান। Calcutta, 1864. 12°. 176. C. 109.
- SYKES (Capt. MARK) دارالاسلام Dar-ul-Islam. A Record of a journey through ten of the Asiatic Provinces of Turkey ... With appendix by J. H. Smith, and introduction by Prof. E. G. Browne ... With maps and illustrations. London, 1904. 8°. 17. G.
- Through Five Turkish Provinces. [With illustrations.] London, 1900. 8°. 65. B. 21.
- SYKES (Major PERCY MOLESWORTH). The Glory of the Shia World : the tale of a pilgrimage. Translated & edited from a Persian manuscript by Major P. M. Sykes ... assisted by Khan Bahadur Ahmad Din Khan, With ... illustrations ... and ... coloured reproductions from Persian paintings. London, 1910. 8°. 67. A. 129.
- SYKES (Dr. WALTER J.) The Principles and Practice of Brewing. Second edition revised. With ... illustrations. London, 1902. 8°. 135. G. 221.
- Third edition ... revised by the author and A. R. Ling, etc. London, 1907. 8°. 135. G. 381.
- "SYLHET" THACKERAY See THACKERAY (WILLIAM MAKEPEACE).
- SYLVESTER (JAMES JOSEPH) The Collected Mathematical Papers of J. J. Sylvester. Vols. 1 & 2. Cambridge, 1904 (1908). 8°. 152. H. 8.

SYLVESTER (Dr. JOHN HENRY) Recollections of the Campaign in Malwa and Central India under Major General Sir H. Rose. *Bombay*, 1860. 8°. 167. D. 39.

SYLVESTER (PAUL) See PASOLINI DALL'ONDA (P. D.) Catherine Sforza ... translated ... by P. Sylvester, etc. 1898. 8°. 125. B. 85.

SYMES (Maj. MICHAEL) An Account of an embassy to the Kingdom of Ava, in the year 1795. To which is now added a narrative of the late military and political operations in the Birinese Empire. With some account of the present conditions of the country, etc. 2 vols. *Edinburgh*, 1827. 12°. 164. B. 111.

*Imperfect, wanting vol. 1.*

— [Another copy.] Vol. II.

164. B. 141.

SYMMONS (CHARLES) D. D. See VIRGIL. The *Aeneis* of Virgil. Translated by C. Symmons, etc. 1820. 8°. 156. H. 289.

SYMONDS (J. A.) See CONINGTON (J.) Miscellaneous Writings of John Conington. Edited by J. A. Symonds, etc. 1872. 8°. 156. B. 97.

SYMONDS (W. A.) The Palmyra Palm and its uses ... With notes by C. K. Subba Rao. (Department of Agriculture, Madras. Bulletin no. 25.) *Madras*, 1912. 8°. 0158.

SYMONDS (W. P.) Classified list of cultivated crops in the Bombay Presidency. (Department of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay Bulletin, no. 23.) *Govt. Press, Bombay*, 1904. 8°. 0153.

— Vernacular Names of Plants in the Presidency Proper, Bombay. *Govt. Central Press: Bombay* [1901]. 8°. 173. D. 113.

— See HORE (T. C.) A Manual of Revenue Accounts ... Third edition, revised and corrected to date by W. P. Symonds, etc. 1887. 8°. 14679. B.

SYMONS (ARTHUR) The Symbolist Movement in Literature. Second edition, revised. *London*, 1908. 8°. 156. A. 141.

— See BRONTË (E.) Poems of Emily Brontë with an introduction by A. Symons, etc. 1906. 8°. 156. D. 623.

— See SAROJINI NAIDU. The Golden Threshold ... With an introduction by A. Symons, etc. 1905. 8°. 175. F. 39.

SYNGE (Capt. MARK) Certain Subjects taught to officers at the London School of Economics. Abridged and adapted for study at the Supply and Transport School of Instruction, Rawal Pindi. [With diagrams.] *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. 02915.

SYNGE (M. B.) A Short History of Social Life in England. Popular edition. *London*, 1808. 8°. 149. D. 171.

SYNOPSIS A Synopsis of Hindu systems and sects [Vivekacintāmaṇi]. Translated from the Tamil by T. Foulkes. *Madras*, 1869. 8°. 167. G. 43 (9).

SYRUS (EPHRAEM) See EPHRAIM, Saint, the Syrian.

## T

TABAKĀT-I-NĀSIRI See ABU 'UMAR 'USMĀN.

TABARI. See MUHAMMAD IBN JARĪR ('ABŪ JAFAR), *Ab-Tabarī*.

TABLES of Wages and Rent of the value of goods, for converting seers and chittacks into decimals of a maund also annas and pie into decimals of a rupee, with a few others of general utility. *Umballa*, 1851. 8°. 152. D. 99.

TABRUM (ARTHUR H.) Religious Beliefs of Scientists, including ... hitherto unpublished letters on science and religion from eminent men of science with an introduction by C. L. Drawbridge. *London*, 1910. 8°. 160. A. 297.

TACITUS. P. Cornelii Taciti Annalium ab excessu divi Augusti libri. The Annals of Tacitus. Edited ... by H. Furneaux ... Second edition. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1896. 8°. 107. F. 13.

— P. Cornelii Taciti Dialogus de Oratoribus. Edited ... by A. Gudeman. *Boston U. S. A.*, 1894. 4°. 156. H. 229.

— Cornelii Taciti Dialogus de Oratoribus. A revised text with ... notes by W. Peterson. *Oxford*, 1893. 8°. 156. H. 235.

— Cornelii Taciti de Germania. Edited ... by H. Furneaux. (Clarendon Press series.) *Oxford*, 1894. 8°. 113. D. 149.

— The Annals of Tacitus, Books —VI (XI-XVI.) An English translation, with introduction, notes and maps, by G. G. Ramsay, etc. 2 vols. *London* 1904 (1909). 8°. Books 7-10 are lost and not available.

— The Histories. Translation with introduction and notes by W. H. Fyfe. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1912. 8°. 156. H. 303.

TAGORE (RABINDRANATH) See RABĪNDRANĀTH THĀKUR,

TAHCIN-UDDIN See TAHSĪN AL-DĪN.

TAHMURAS DINSHAJI ANKLESARIA. See THE BUNDAHISHN ... Edited by Ervad Tahmuras Dinshaji Anklesaria, etc. 1908. 4°. 178. E. 73.

TAHSIN AL-DIN. *Les Aventures de Kamrup*, par Tahcin-uddin; traduites de l'Hindoustani par M. Garcin de Tassy, etc. (Oriental Translation Fund of Great Britain and Ireland, London). *Paris*, 1834. 8°. 164. A 59.

TAILLANDIER (SAINT-RENÉ) See SAINT RENÉ TAILLANDIER.

TAINE (HIPPOLYTE ADOLPHE) *Life and letters of H. Taine 1828-1852 (1853-1870.)* Translated from the French by Mrs. R. L. Devonshire. (1870-1892, abridged and translated from the French by E. Sparvel-Bayly). 3 vols. *Westminster*, 1902-(1908.) 8°. 156. F. 997.

TAIT (PETER GUTHRIE) *Scientific Papers*. [With plates and diagrams.] 2 vols. *Cambridge*, 1898 (1900). 4°. 152. A. 32.

— See KNOTT (C. G.) *Life and Scientific Work of Peter Guthrie Tait*, etc. 1911. 4°. 152. B. 2.

TAKAKI (MASAYOSHI) See MASAYOSHI TAKAKI.

TALBOT (Major A. C.) *Translations into Persian*. *Calcutta*, 1890. 8°. 174. G. 19.

TALBOT (ARTHUR B.) See 'UMAR KHAYYĀM. *Quatrains of Omar Khayyām* ... Done into verse by A. B. Talbot. 1909. 16°. 174. G. 129.

TALBOT (EDWARD STUART) *Bishop of Southwark*. See LONGRIDGE (G.) *A History of the Oxford Mission to Calcutta* ... completed with an additional chapter down to 1909, with a preface by E. S. Talbot, etc. 1910. 8°. 179. A 489.

TALBOT (Lieut.-Col. F. G.) See BĀBUR (ZAHIR-UD-DIN MUHAMMAD) *Emperor of Hindustan*. *Memoirs of Baber, Emperor of India* ... with an introduction, ... notes and ... account of his successors. By Lieut.-Col. F. G. Talbot. 1909. 8°. 165. C. 103.

TALBOT (Rev. R. T.) See FARRAR (F. W.) *Dean of Westminster*. *Our English Ministers* ... First series. (Durham Cathedral. By Rev. R. T. Talbot). [1907?] 8°. 137. C. 87.

TALBOT (W. A.) *Forest Flora of the Bombay Presidency and Sind*. Illustrated. 2 vols. *Poona*, 1909 (1911) 4°. 134. D 12.

TALBOT (W. S.) *General Code of Tribal Custom in the Jhelum District of the Punjab*. ("Punjab Customary Law" series. vol. 19.) *Lahore*, 1901. 8°. 171. A. 26.

TALLACK (WILLIAM) *Penological and Preventive Principles*, with special reference to Europe and America, etc. *London*, 1889. 8°. 146. F. 115.

TALLENT (ALEXANDER A. K.) See BOLAS (T.) *A Hand book of Photography in colours* ... Section 2. By A. A. K. Tallent. *Tricolour Photography*, etc. 1900. 8°. 137. G. 178.

TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD (CHARLES MAURICE DE) See LACOMBE (B. DE) *Talleyrand the Man*, etc. 1910. 8°. 125. B. 45.

— See MACCABE (J.) *Talleyrand: a biographical study*, etc. 1906. 8°. 124. D. 471.

TALMUD. *New Edition of the Babylonian Talmud Original text ... corrected ... and translated into English by M. L. Rodkinson ... revised and corrected by Rev. I. M. Wise ... [with illustrations.]* 10 vols. *New York*, [1901-03] 8°. 160. Q. 6.

— *The Talmudic Miscellany* ... or, a thousand and one extracts from the Talmud, the Midrashim and the Kabbalah. Compiled and translated by P. I. Hershon. With introductory preface by the Rev. F. W. Farrar. With notes, etc. (Trübner's Oriental Series) *London*, 1880. 8°. 30. H. 25.

— See GASTFREUND (I.) *Mohamed nach Talmud und Midrasch*, etc. 1875. 8°. 178. G. 155.

TALTALĀ LIBRARY, *Calcutta*. *The Annual Report of the Taltala Library, 1901-1902*, etc. 8°. *Calcutta* [1903], etc. 8°. 161. I. 113 (8). *In progress*.

TAMSON (G. J.) See LEXIS (W.) *A General view of the history and organisation of public Education in the German Empire*. Translated from the German by G. J. Tamson. 1904. 8°. 21. B.

TANDJOUR See MUSÉE GUIMET. *Annales*, etc. (Abrégé des matières du Tandjour, etc.) 1881, etc. 4°. 178. D. 54.

TANDY (Lieut. E. A.) *Notes on the Calibration of Levels*. [With illustrations.] (Survey of India Dept.—Professional Papers, no. 4.) *Dehra Dun*, 1900. 4°. 131. A. 24.

TANGAIL.—Mymensingh People's Association. *Claim of Tangail—partition of Mymensingh*. *Calcutta* [1904]. 8°. 172. C. 65.

TANJORE *Original Papers relative to Tanjore*, containing all the letters which passed, and the conferences which were held between His Highness the Nabob of Arcot and Lord Pigot, on the subject of the Restoration of Tanjore; together with the material part of Lord Pigot's last Dispatch to the East India Company, etc. *London*, 1777. 4°. 172. A. 94.

TANJORE, *Rajah of*. See MUHAMMAD ALI KHAN. *Nabob of Arcot*. *Original Papers relative to the rights and pretensions of the Nabob of Arcot, and the Rajah of Tanjore*, etc. 1785. 8°. 169. A. 133 (2).

— See RONS (G.) *The Restoration of the King of Tanjore considered*, etc. 1777. 4°. 172. D. 18.

TANNEHILL (BERTHA) See POTTER (M. E.) *The United States Catalogue: books in print January 1, 1912* ... Edited by M. E. Potter. Assisted by ... B. Tannehill, etc. 1912. 4°. 2. E.

- TANNER (HENRY)** First Principles of Agriculture. Second edition. *London*, 1879. 16°. 134. C. 107.
- TANNER (J. R.)** See MAGDALENE COLLEGE, *Cambridge*—*Pepysian Library*. A descriptive Catalogue of the Naval Manuscripts in the Library ... Edited by J. R. Tanner, etc. 1903, etc. 8°. P. P. 819.
- TANTET (VICTOR)** Archives coloniales. Inventaire sommaire de la correspondance générale de la Cochinchine.—1686—1863. *Paris*, 1905. 8°. 115. D. 9.
- TANTIA VHIL** The Life of Tantia Vhil. The renowned bandit-chief. Compiled ... by Charu Chandra Mukerjee. *Calcutta* [1880]. 8°. 171. E. 57.
- TANTRAS.**—*Mahānirvāna Tantram*. Tantra of the Great Liberation—*Mahānirvāna Tantra*. A translation from the Sanskrit, with introduction and commentary by A. Avalon. *London*, 1913. 8°. 174. E. 367.
- TANTRAS.**—*Siva Sanhita*. The Esoteric Science and Philosophy of the Tantras. *Shiva Sanhita*. Translated by Srischandra Basu ... New edition. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. 179. E. 207.
- TAPPEN (DAVID)** David Tappens Funffzehen Jährige ... Ost-Indianische Reise-Beschreibung so sich im Jahr Christi 1667, anfangen und ... im 1682 ten Jahre geendet hat, etc. *Hannover*, 1704. 4°. 202. D. 23.
- TAPROBANIAN**, a Dravidian Journal of Oriental studies in and around Ceylon ... Edited by H. Nevill. 3 vols. *Bombay*, 1885 (-88.) fol. P. P. 200. A.
- TĀRAKNĀTHA BISWĀS.** Notes on the Indian Registration Act and the Manual of Rules. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. 171. A. 709.
- Reference Book for Registering officers. *Calcutta*, 1895. 8°. 171. A. 635.
- The Registration Act.— Act III of 1877. As amended up to date. With copious notes of decided cases up to March 1895, etc. *Calcutta*, 1895. 12°. 16353.
- The Registration guide and a manual for clerks. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 171. A. 789.
- See REGISTRATION JOURNAL: a monthly publication on registration matters only. Edited by Taraknath Biswas. Vol. I. no. 1, etc. 1906, etc. 8°. P. P. 1585.
- In progress.
- TĀRAKNĀTHA GANGĒPĀDHYĀYA.** Svarnalata, or Scenes from Hindu Village Life in Bengal, by . . Dr. T. N. Ganguli. Translated into English by D. C. Roy. With a preface by C. H. Tawney. Second edition, revised, etc. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 175. D. 321.
- — Third edition, revised. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. 174. E. 347.
- TĀRĀPADA BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA** The Indian Evidence Act, no. 1 of 1872, as amended up to the 1st April 1899, together with an introduction and ... notes ... Second edition ... enlarged. *Howrah*, 1903. 8°. 171. A. 503.
- — [Fourth edition ... Revised ... enlarged ... by S. C. Mukerji]. *Calcutta*, 1913. 8°. 171. A. 1233.
- TĀRĀPADA CHATTĒPĀDHYĀYA.** The Bengal Tenancy Act, being Act VIII of 1885, with amendments up to date, copious annotations and appendices and ... index. *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°. 171. A. 633.
- TARAPORE (Capt. P. K.)** A Note on Ankylostoma Infection and Ankylostomiasis in the Mandalay Central Jail. *Rangoon*, 1912. fol. 20512.
- TARBELL (F. B.)** A History of Greek Art, with an introductory chapter on Art in Egypt and Mesopotamia. *London*, 1896. 8°. 137. A. 119.
- TARBELL (IDA M.)** The History of the Standard Oil Company ... illustrated, etc. 2 vols. *London*, 1905. 8°. 147. E. 259.
- TARIFF COMMISSION.** Report ... of the Commission, etc. Vols. 1—7. *London*, 1904 (-1909). 147. E. 28.
- Vol. 2 in 7 pts. and vol. 3 is of second edition.
- TARIFFS** A Short hand-book for speakers and students of the Policy of preferential tariffs. Fourth edition. *Westminster*, 1907. 8°. 147. E. 283.
- TĀRINICHARAN MITRA.** The Necessity of a United Native Christian Church and its Constitution. A paper read before the Bengal Christian Association, etc. *Serampur*, 1869. 8°. 160. A 175 (2).
- TĀRINI DĀS BANDYĒPĀDHYĀYA** A Handbook of Jurisprudence, etc. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 171. A. 715.
- TARINIPRASAD NIYOGI, Jyotishi.** See DR (R. P.) A Short Biography of Tarini Prasad Jyotishi—the Indian Zadkiel. 1902. 8°. 173. G. 45.
- — [Another copy.] 173. G. 71.
- TARITMĒHAN DĀS.** The Succession Certificate Act, being Act no. VII of 1889: with ... notes, introduction, and ... index. *Calcutta*, 1894. 4°. 171. A. 607.
- TARN (WILLIAM WOODTHORPE)** Antigonos Gonatas. *Oxford*, 1913. 8°. 107. B. 73.
- TARNER (GEORGE EDWARD)** Detonation in Meteorology: a short account of the first proposal in England of artificial detonation in the atmosphere, etc. *London*, 1892. 8°. 152. A 189 (3).
- TARVER (J. C.)** Tiberius the Tyrant. *Westminster*, 1902. 8°. 124. C. 137.

TASSO (TORQUATO) *Amynta, Comoedia Pastoralis elegans nobilissimi Domini Torquati Tassi. Ex Italico in Latinum conversa ab Andrea Hildebrando. Editio secunda. Priore correctior. Frankfurt, 1624. 16°.*  
157. C. 83.

— I Dialoghi di Torquato Tasso à cura di C. Guasti. 3 tom. *Firenze, 1858 (-59.) 8°.* 157. E. 87.

— Le Lettere di Torquato Tasso disposte per ordine di tempo ed illustrate da C. Guasti. 5 tom. *Firenze, 1852 (-55.) 8°.* 157. E. 91.

— Le Prose diverse di Torquato Tasso, nuovamente raccolte ed emendate da C. Guasti. 2 vols. *Firenze, 1875. 8°.* 157. E. 89.

— See BOULTING (W.) *Tasso and his time, etc.* 1907. 8°. 124. D. 541.

— See DOWNES (R. P.) *Hours with the Immortals, etc.* (Tasso.) [1907]. 8°. 156. F. 673.

— See GRINNELL-MILNE (G.) *Tales from Tasso, etc.* 1909. 8°. 157. C. 119.

TASSONI (ALESSANDRO) *La Secchia Rapita con alcune scelte annotazioni. Nova edizione. 2 vols. in one. Avignon, 1813. 16°.* 157. C. 75.

TATE (G. P.) *Coins and Seals collected in Seistan, 1903-04. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, Oct. 1904.) London, 1904. 8°.* 155. G. 147 (7).

— The Frontiers of Baluchistan: travels on the borders of Persia and Afganisthan. With an introduction by Col. Sir A. H. McMahon. With a coloured frontispiece ... plates and ... maps. *London, 1909. 8°.* 67. C. 11.

— The Kingdom of Afghanistan. A historical sketch ... With an introductory note by the Right Hon'ble Sir Henry Mortimer Durand, etc. *Bombay, 1911. 8°.* 114. F. 37.

— *Seistan: a memoir on the history, topography, ruins, and people of the country. [With maps and plates.] 4 pts. in 2 vols. Calcutta, 1910 (-11.) 4°.* 65. F. 32.

— See CODRINGTON (O.) *Musalman Coins, collected by Mr. G. P. Tate in Seistan, etc.* 1904. 8°. 155. G. 147(3).

— See RAPSON (E. J.) *Ancient Coins collected in Seistan by Mr. G. P. Tate, etc.* 1904. 8°. 155. G. 147(5).

TATTAM (HENRY) *Archdeacon of Bedford. See THE APOSTOLICAL CONSTITUTIONS ... in Coptic. With an English translation by H. Tattam. 1848. 8°.* 160. F. 121.

TATTON (JOHN) *A Journal of a Voyage .. to the East-India, etc. [1612-13] See PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, etc. Vol. 3. 1905, etc. 8°.* 17. C.

TATTVA-TRAYA or Aphorisms on the three Verities, Soul, Matter and God. By P. Lokacharya. Translated by P. Aiyangar. *Madras, 1900. 8°.* 178. C. 321.

TAURIGNA (ALPHONSE) *Manuel pratique de l'éducateur de vers à soie, ou la sériciculture régénérée système hygiénique, simple et économique principes naturels, etc. Deuxième édition, revue et augmentée. Paris, 1860. 8°.* 135. G. 369.

TAUSSIG (FRANK WILLIAM) *Principles of Economics. 2 vols. New York, 1912. 8°.* 147. A. 253.

— Second edition, revised. 2 vols. *New York, 1915. 8°.* 147. A. 293.

— The Tariff History of the United States. Fifth edition, revised, with additional material, including a consideration of the Aldrich-Payne Act of 1909. *New York, 1910. 8°.* 20. B.

— See DUNBAR (C. F.) *Economic Essays ... With an introduction by F. W. Taussig. 1904. 8°.* 147. A. 191.

TAVERNIER (JEAN BAPTISTE) *Les six voyages de Jean Baptiste Tavernier ... en Turquie, en Perse, et aux Indes, etc. Pt. 1. Paris, 1679. 8°.* 67. A. 107.

TAWNEY (C. H.) See KĀLIDĀS. *The Mālavikāgnimitra ... Translated ... by C. H. Tawney, etc. 1891. 8°.* 174. E. 289.

— See SŌMADEB BHATTA. *The Kathā Sarit Sagara ... Translated ... by C. H. Tawney. 1880(-84.) 8°.* 174. E. 321.

— See TĀRAK NĀTH GANGŌPĀDHYĀYA. *Svarnalata, or Scenes from Hindu Village Life in Bengal ... With a preface by C. H. Tawney, etc. 1906. 8°.* 175. D. 321.

— Third edition, revised, etc. 1911. 8°. 174. E. 347

TAWNEY (MILDRED C.) *Miss. See VIVYAN (M. C.) Mrs.*

TAYLER (Dr. LIONEL) See GEDDES (P.) *Utopian Papers ... by ... Dr. L. Tayler, etc. 1908. 8°.* 156. B. 177.

TAYLER (WILLIAM) *Commissioner of Patna. Correspondence connected with the removal of Mr. W. Tayler from the Commissionership of Patna. Correspondence connected with the arrest and trial of Looft Ali Khan, a banker in Patna. Mr. Tayler's orders under which the officers at Gya, Mozufferpore, Barh, Nowada, Sherghothy, and Chumparun abandoned their stations. Remarks by Mr. Samuells on Mr. W. Tayler's "Brief Narrative of Events" connected with his removal. Calcutta, 1858. 8° fol.* 2874.

TAYLER (WILLIAM) *Commissioner of Patna*. Sketches illustrating the manners and customs of the Indians and Anglo-Indians, etc. [Coloured plates.] London, 1842. fol. 207. H. 27.

TAYLOR (A. DUNDAS) [India Directory: winds, currents, passages, variations, etc. With charts. London, 1874.] 8°. P. P. 692.  
*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

TAYLOR (ARNOLD C.) *See* KATHĀVATTU. Edited by A. C. Taylor. 1894-1897. 8°. 178. D. 385.

— *See* PATISAMBHIDĀMAGGA. Edited by A. C. Taylor. 1907. 8°. 178. D. 391.

TAYLOR (A. E.) *Varia Socratica*. First Series. (St. Andrew's University Publications, no. 9.) Oxford, 1911. 8°. 150. A. 193.

TAYLOR (BAYARD) *See* VINCENT (L. H.) *American Literary Masters, etc.* (B. Taylor) 1906. 8°. 156. F. 575.

TAYLOR (C.) *The Geometry of Conics*. Part I. Cambridge, 1872. 8°. 152. G. 37.

TAYLOR (E. F.) *See* VIRGIL. *The Twelve Books of Virgil's Aeneid*. Translated by E. F. Taylor. 1903. 8°. 156. D. 605.

TAYLOR (FREDERICK W.) and THOMPSON (SANFORD E.) *A Treatise on Concrete*. Plain and Reinforced materials. Construction, and Design of reinforced concrete, etc. New York, 1905. 8°. 130. G. 57.

TAYLOR (G. R. S.) *Leaders of Socialism: past and present*. London, 1908. 8°. 149. D. 161.

TAYLOR (H. F. LECHMER) *In the Land of the Five Rivers*. A sketch of the work of the Church of Scotland in the Panjab. With an introduction by Sir W. Mackworth Young. London, 1906. 8°. 179. A. 449.

TAYLOR (HELEN) *See* BUCKLE (H. T.) *Miscellaneous and Posthumous Works* . . . Edited with a biographical notice by H. Taylor. 1872. 8°. 156. B. 111.

TAYLOR (HENRY OSBORN) *Ancient Ideals: a study of intellectual and spiritual growth from early times to the establishment of Christianity*. Second edition. 2 vols. New York, 1913. 8°. 106. A. 57.

— *The Mediaeval Mind: a history of the development of thought and emotion in the Middle Ages*. 2 vols. London, 1911. 8°. 150. B. 225.

TAYLOR (HUTTON G.) *See* HUTTON-TAYLOR (G.)

TAYLOR (J. A.) *The Cardinal Democrat: Henry Edward Manning*. [With a portrait.] London, 1908. 8°. 124. D. 609.

TAYLOR (J. A.) *Lady Jane Grey and her times*. With . . . illustrations. London, 1908. 8°. 124. C. 187.

TAYLOR (J. H.) *See* CARR (A. S. COMYNS) *National Insurance*. By A. S. Comyns Carr . . . and J. H. Taylor, etc. 1912. 8°. 147. F. 387.

TAYLOR (JAMES) *See* FERGUSON (J.) *Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon, etc.* (James Taylor, etc.) 1894 (—1900). 4°. 134. E. 15.

TAYLOR (JEREMY) *Bishop of Down, Connor, and Dromore*. *See* GOSSE (E.) *Jeremy Taylor, etc.* 1904. 8°. 25. I.

TAYLOR (Lieut.-Col. JOHN) *Considerations on the Practicability and Advantages of a more speedy Communication between Great Britain and her possessions in India: with the outline of a plan for the more ready conveyance of intelligence over-land by the way of Suez, etc.* London, 1795. 162. C. 57.

TAYLOR (JOHN T.) *Cotton weaving and designing* . . . Revised under the direction of F. Wilkinson. Fifth edition. With . . . diagrams. London, 1905. 8°. 135. G. 499.

TAYLOR (MARY) *See* MILL (J. S.) *The Letters of J. S. Mill* . . . With a note on Mill's private life, by Mary Taylor, etc. 1910. 8°. 156. F. 993.

TAYLOR (Rev. R. BRUCE) *Ancient Hebrew Literature*, arranged . . . by Rev. R. B. Taylor. (Part of Everyman's Library Series.) 4 vols. London [1907]. 8°. 174. C. 101.

TAYLOR (SILVANUS) *Common-Good: or, the Improvement of Commons, forests and chases by inclosure* . . . By S. T. [i.e., Silvanus Taylor]. Printed for Francis Tyton: London 1652. 4°. 202. D. 17 (8.)

*The author's name occurs in the Dedication.*

TAYLOR (UNA) *Early Italian Love Stories*. Taken from the originals. Illustrated by H. J. Ford. London, 1899. 4°. 157. C. 2.

TAYLOR (WILLIAM) *of Norwich*. *English Synonyms discriminated*. With . . . index. London, 1850. 8o. 158. C. 123.

TAYLOR (Rev. WILLIAM) *On the Elliot Marbles, being a report, etc.* [Madras, 1856.] 8°. 174. A. 81.

TAYLOR (W. B. SANSFIELD) *See* MÉRIMÉE (J. F. L.) *The Art of Painting in Oil and in Fresco* . . . Translated from . . . the French . . . with . . . observations . . . and theories of colouring by W. B. S. Taylor. 1839. 8°. 137. E. 47.

TAYLOR (ZACHARY) *See* JOHNSTON (R. M.) *Leading American Soldiers, etc.* (Zachary Taylor). 1907. 8°. 124. A. 129.

TAYMÜR (HUSĀMU'D-DĀWLĀH) *Mīrzā*. The Bāz-Nāma-yi Nāsiri : a Persian treatise on falconry. Translated by Lieut.-Col. D. C. Phillot. [Illustrated.] London, 1908. 8°. 174. G. 131.

TCHOBANIAN (ARCHAG) See TROUVÈRES ARMÉNIENS. Les Trouvères Arméniens ... Traduction française avec une introduction par A. Tchobanian, etc. 1906. 8°. 174. D. 41.

TEA. The injustice of the high duty. London, 1906. 4°. 134. E. 12.

TEA AND TEA BLENDING. By a member of the firm of Lewis & Co. ... Fourth edition. London, 1894. 8°. 134. E. 71.

TEANO, *Prince of*. See CAITANI (LEONE) *Prince of Teano*.

TEATRO TEATRO ESPAÑOL. See FABER (J. N. BOEHL DE) *Teatro Español anterior a Lope de Vega, etc.* 1882. 8°. 157. E. 79.

#### TECHNICAL EDUCATION IN AGRICULTURE.

[I.] Technical Education in Agriculture. By W. Fream. [II.] Reports of the Education Committee of the Royal Agricultural Society of England on Technical Education in Agriculture. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England.) Second edition. London, 1891. 8°. 134. D. 115 (7).

TEER (EDWARD) The Siege of Jellalabad. 1841-1842. London [1904]. 16°. 166. C. 73.

TEICH (EMMA L.) See POTTER (M. E.) The United States. Catalog : books in print, January 1, 1912 ... Edited by M. E. Potter. Assisted by E. L. Teich, etc. 1912. 4°. 2. K.

TEICH (LOUISE) See POTTER (M. E.) The United States. Catalog : books in print, January 1, 1912 ... Edited by M. E. Potter. Assisted by ... L. Teich, etc. 1912. 4°. 2. K.

TEIGNMOUTH, *1st Earl*. [JOHN SHORE] See MORRIS (H.) The Governors-General of India, Vol. I. etc. (Sir John Shore.) 1907. 8°. 169. C. 377.

TEIXEIRA DE ARAGAO (A. C.) Vasco da Gama e a Vidigueira. Estudo historico. Lisbon, 1898. 8°. 168. G. 55.

TEIXEIRA DE MACEDO (JOAQUIN) Breves apontamentos para o estudo das questões relativas ao ensino normal primario e á educação popular, colligidos de varias publicações em lingua allemã. Rio de Janeiro, 1876. 8°. 148. G. 215.

TEIXEIRA DE MATTOS (ALEXANDER) See MATTOS (A. Teixeira De).

The TELEGRAPHIC JOURNAL and ELECTRICAL REVIEW. Vols. 28 & 29. London, 1891. Fol.

[Continued as:]

The ELECTRICAL REVIEW. Vol. 30, etc. 1892, etc.

*In progress. Imperfect, wanting vols. 32, 33, 41-53.*

R. R. & P. P. 266. C.

TELFORD (THOMAS) See PARNELL (Sir H.) *Bart.* A Treatise on Roads ... explained and illustrated by the plans, specifications, and contracts made use of by T. Telford, etc. 1838. 8°. 130. D. 31.

TEMPLE. The Temple Primers. 1905. 12°. [See under separate authors.]

TEMPLE (FREDERICK) *Archbishop of Canterbury*. See KITCHENER (F. E.) *Rugby Memoir of Archbishop Temple, etc.* 1907. 8°. 124. D. 497.

— See SANDIORD (E. G.) *Frederick Temple : an appreciation, etc.* 1907. 8°. 124. D. 577.

TEMPLE (*Right Hon. Sir RICHARD*) See KEENE (H. G.) *Hindustan under Free Lances 1770-1820 ... With a preface ... by Rt. Hon. Sir R. Temple, Bart., etc.* 1907. 8°. 11. G.

TEMPLE (Sir RICHARD CARNAC) *Memorandum on the general prospects of improving the Timber Trade of the Andaman Islands. Port Blair, 1894. fol.* 12072.

— On the origins of Caste and Tribal Names and the practical value of ascertaining them. Lahore, [1882.] 8°. 155. F. 91 (4).

— A Plan for a Uniform Scientific Record of the Languages of Savages. Applied to the Languages of the Andamanese and Nicobarese. (Reprinted from the "Indian Antiquary.") [With maps.] Bombay, 1908. fol. 176. A. 34.

— See BOWREY (T.) *A Geographical Account of countries round the Bay of Bengal ... Edited by Lt.-Col. Sir R. C. Temple, Bart.* 1905. 8°. 19. B. 9.

— See MASTER (Sir S.) *The Diaries of Streynsham Master ... Edited by R. C. Temple, etc.* 1911. 8°. 10. B.

— See MUNDY (P.) *The Travels of Peter Mundy in Europe and Asia, 1608-1667. Vol. I. Travels in Europe, 1608-1628. (Vol. 2. Travels in Asia, 1628-1634.) Edited by Lt.-Col. Sir R. C. Temple, Bart.* 1907-(14.) 8°. 18. D.

TEMPLE (Sir WILLIAM) See LYTTEL (E. S.) *Sir William Temple, etc.* 1908. 8°. 124. D. 613.



TENNANT (*Lieut.-Col. J. F.*) An Account of the Metrical System of Weights and Measures, with an attempt to explain its advantages and the reasons for selecting it for India. *Calcutta*, 1870. 8°. 173. B. 83 (7).

— Report on the preparations for, and observations of, the Transit of Venus, as seen at Roorkee and Lahore, on December 8, 1874. [With plans.] *Supdt. of Govt. Printing: Calcutta*, 1877. 4°. 173. G. 36.

TENNANT (MAY) See TUCKWELL (G. M.) Woman in Industry, etc. (IV.—Infant Mortality. By M. Tennant.) 1908. 8°. 149. E. 37.

TENNANT (*Rev WILLIAM*) A Dissertation on the best means of civilizing the subjects of the British Empire in India, and of diffusing the light of the Christian religion throughout the Eastern world; which obtained Mr. Buchanan's prize. *Edinburgh*, 1808. 4°. 179. A. 10.

TENNEY (EDWARD PAYSON) Contrasts in Social Progress. *New York*, 1907. 8°. 149. D. 115.

TENNYSON, 1st Baron. [ALFRED TENNYSON] In Memoriam, the Princess and Maud. Edited with critical introductions, commentaries and notes ... by J. C. Collins. *London*, 1902. 8°. 156. D. 683.

— Poems. Annotated by Alfred Lord Tennyson. Edited by Hallam, Lord Tennyson. *London*, 1907. 8°. 156. D. 637.

— Tales from Tennyson. Told by W. R. Richmond. [With illustrations.] *London*, [1907?]. 8°. 156. A. 127.

— Tennyson and his friends. Edited by Hallam, Lord Tennyson. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1912. 8°. 156. F. 951.

— See BRADLEY (A. C.) A Commentary on Tennyson's In Memoriam, etc. 1902. 8°. 156. E. 533.

— See BROOKE (*Rev. S. A.*) Tennyson. His art and relation to modern life, etc. 1902. 16°. 156. F. 547.

— See DOWNES (R. P.) Hours with the Immortals, etc. (Lord Tennyson) [ ] 8°. 156. F. 931.

— See HAYES (*Rev. J. W.*) Tennyson and Scientific Theology. 1909. 16°. 156. F. 793.

— See KERR (W. P.) Tennyson, etc. 1909. 8°. 156. F. 881.

— See LUCE (M.) Tennyson, etc. 1901. 12°. 156. F. 631.

— See PAYNE (W. M.) The Greater English Poets of the Nineteenth Century. (Alfred Tennyson.) 1907. 8°. 156. F. 703.

TENNYSON, 1st Baron. [ALFRED TENNYSON] See WALKER (H.) The Age of Tennyson, etc. 1904, 1908. 8°. 156. F. 755 & 885.

TENNYSON, 2nd Baron [HALLAM TENNYSON.] See TENNYSON, 1st Baron (ALFRED TENNYSON) Tennyson and his friends. Edited by Hallam, Lord Tennyson. 1912. 8°. 156. F. 951.

— See TENNYSON, 1st Baron [ALFRED TENNYSON] Poems ... Edited by Hallam Lord Tennyson, etc. 1907. 8°. 156. D. 637.

TERENCE. See TERENTIUS (PUBLIUS) *Afer*.

TERENTIUS (PUBLIUS) *Afer*. Publii Terentii Afri Comœdiæ sex, etc. [With plates.] 2 tom. *Lutetia Parisiorum*, 1753. 12°. 156. H. 223.

— Terence with an English translation by J. Sargeaunt ... phormio: the Mother-in-Law: the Brothers. (Loeb Classical Library series) *London*. 1912. 8°. 156. G. 243 (23).

TERRIEN DE LA COUPERIE (A.) The Silver Coinage of Tibet. (Reprinted from the "Numismatic Chronicle." Third Series, Vol. I.) *London*, 1882. 8°. 155. G. 145 (4).

TERRIEN DE LA COUPERIE (ALBERT ÉTIENNE JEAN BAPTISTE) L'Ère des Arsacides en 248 avant J.-C. selon les inscriptions cunéiformes ... Extrait du Muséon. *Louvain*, 1891. 8°. 177. D. 31.

— Du Langage: essai sur la nature et l'étude des mots et des langues ... Précédé d'une introduction par L. de Rosny. *Paris*, 1867. 8°. 158. A. 151.

TERRY (*Rev. EDWARD*) A Relation of a Voyage to the Eastern India. Observed by Edward Terry, etc. [1616]. See PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, etc. Vol. 9. 1905, etc. 8°. 18. C.

TERRY (ELLEN) The Story of my Life. With illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. 124. D. 611.

TERRY (HUBERT L.) India-Rubber and its manufacture; with chapters on Gutta-Percha and Balata. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1907. 8°. 135. F. 253.

TERSANT (R. DE FRANCE DE) See FRANCE DE TERSANT.

TERTULLIAN. Tertullian; translated by C. Dodgson. Vol. 1. Apologetic and Practical Treatises. *Oxford*, 1842. 8°. 160. B. 45.

TESORO DE HISTORIADORES ESPAÑOLES, que contiene Guerra de Granada contra los Moriscos, por Diego Hurtado de Mendoza; Espedicion de los catalanes Aragoneses contra Turcos y Griegos, por y Francisco de Moncada; Historia de los movimientos, separacion y Guerra de cataluña, por F. Manuel de Melo. Con una introduccion por Eugenio de Ochoa. (Collection de los mejores Autores Españoles, tom 18.) *Paris*, 1840. 8°. 113. G. 183.

- TEUFFEL (W. S.) *History of Roman Literature ...*  
Enlarged by L. Schwabe ... Translation from the  
fifth German edition by G. C. W. Warr, *etc.* 2 vols.  
*London*, 1909. 8°. 156. H. 245.
- TEWARI (T. P.) *The Cattle Trespass Act annotated with  
the most recent rulings of the High Court.*  
*Bhagalpore*, 1902. 8°. 171. A. 975.
- TEXT-BOOK *Text-book of Fortification and Military  
Engineering for use at the Royal Military Academy,  
Woolwich. [With illustrations.] pt. 1.*  
*London*, 1884. 8°. B. D. 75.
- THE TEXTILE MERCURY ... *Weekly journal. Vol. 32,  
no. 825, etc. Jan. 7, 1905, etc.*  
*London*, 1905, *etc.* fol. R. R. & P. P. 488.
- In progress.*
- The TEXTILE YEAR BOOK and pocket annual, 1908.  
Compiled by S. Eeroyd. *Manchester*, 1908. 16°. P. P. 1399.
- TEZA (E.) *Tradizioni puraniche dell' India. Note.*  
(Dagli Atti ... della R. Accad. di Padova.)  
*Padova*, 1899. 8°. 179. D. 81 (11).
- [Works: A collection of literary and philological  
tracts.] 3 vols. (in one) *Padova*, 1901-(1904). 8°. 158. A. 109.
- See COLERIDGE (S. T.) *La Rima del vecchio Marinaro.*  
*Tradotta da E. Teza.* 1889. 8°. 157. C. 69.
- THACKARA (A. M.) See PEPPER (C. M.) AND THACK-  
ARA (A. M.) *German Iron and Steel Industry.*  
1909. 8°. 135. G. 427.
- THACKER (A. G.) See HAGENBECK (C.) *Beasts and  
Men ... an abridged translation by ... A. G.  
Thacker, etc.* 1909. 8°. 153. K. 5.
- THACKER, SPINK & Co. See FIRMINER (Rev. W. K.)  
*Thacker's Guide to Calcutta. By Rev. W. K.  
Firminger, etc.* 1906. 8°. 17. H. H.
- — — — — [Another Copy.] 163. B. 49.
- — — — — [Another Copy.] 163. B. 51.
- *Thacker's Calcutta Directory, city and suburbs, 1906,  
[etc.] Together with a directory of the chief indus-  
tries of Bengal. Calcutta*, 1905, *etc.* 8°. 1. F. & P. P. 1343.
- In progress.*
- THACKERAY (WILLIAM MAKEPEACE) *Thackeray. Edited  
by G. K. Chesterton, (Masters of Literature series.)*  
*London*, 1909. 8°. 156. F. 895.
- *The Works of W. M. Thackeray. With biographical  
introductions by his daughter, Anne Ritchie. (With  
illustrations.) 13 vols. London*, 1902 (-1904). 8°. 156. C. 283.
- THACKERAY (WILLIAM MAKEPEACE) *The Works of  
William Makepeace Thackeray. With biographical  
introductions by his daughter Lady Ritchie. (The  
Centenary Biographical Edition of the Works of William  
Makepeace Thackeray.) [With illustrations.] 26 vols.*  
*London*, 1911. 8°. 30. B.
- See BRADLEY-BIRT (F. B.) *"Sylhet" Thackeray, etc.*  
1911. 8°. 169. C. 451.
- See JACKSON (H.) *Great English Novelists, etc.*  
(William Makepeace Thackeray.) [1908.] 8°. 156. F. 725.
- See MELVILLE (L.) *The Life of William Makepeace  
Thackeray, etc.* 1899 (1899.) 8°. 156. F. 815.
- See MELVILLE (L.) *Victorian Novelists. (William  
Makepeace Thackeray.) 1906. 8°. 29. L.*
- THACKWELL (Lieut.-Genl. Sir JOSEPH) See WYLLY  
(Col. H. C.) *The Military Memoirs of Lieut.-  
General Sir Joseph Thackwell ... Colonel 16th Lancers,  
etc.* 1908. 8°. 124. E. 299.
- THAKUR (DHIRAJLAL KESHAVLAL) See DHIRAJLAL  
KESHAVLAL THAKUR.
- THAKUR (R. S.) *A Monograph on Papermaking and  
Papier-mache in the Central Provinces.*  
*Nagpur*, 1908. 4°. 2929.
- THALHEIMER (M. E.) *A Manual of Mediæval and  
Modern History. New York* [1874.] 8°. 108. B. 43.
- THALLON (IDA CARLETON) *Lycosura and the date of  
Damophon, etc. [New York]* 1905. 8°. 155. G. 129.
- THAMAS-KULI-KHAN. See NADIR SHAH.
- THAMO THARAM PILLAI (C.) *The Comparison of  
Animal Magnetism, or Hypnotism with the Yoga  
system of the Hindus. Colombo*, 1897. 16°. 178. C. 293.
- THATCHER (CHARLES J.) See BRACHVOGEL (J. K.) *In-  
dustrial Alcohol ... With special chapters by C. J.  
Thatcher.* 1907. 8°. 29. E.
- THATCHER (OLIVER J.) and SCHWILL (FERDINAND)  
*Europe in the Middle Age. With maps, etc.*  
*London*, 1905. 8°. 108. C. 19.
- *A General History of Europe—350-1900. Edited ...  
by A. H. Hassall ... With maps and genealogical  
tables, 2 pts. London*, 1909 (-1910.) 8°. 108. B. 49.
- THAUSING (JULIUS E.) *The Theory and Practice of the  
Preparation of Malt and the Fabrication of Beer, with  
especial reference to the Vienna process of Brewing  
... Translated from the German by W. T. Brannet ...  
edited ... by A. Schwarz and Dr. A. H. Bauer.  
Illustrated, etc. Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. 135. G. 139.

- THEAL** (GEORGE MCCALL) See STOW (G. W.) *The Native Races of South Africa* ... Edited by G. McCall Theal, etc. 1905. 8°. 155. E. 131.
- THEIS** (FRIEDRICH CARL) "Khaki" on cotton and other textile material ... Translated by E. C. Kayser. With ... patterns. *Berlin*, 1903. 8°. 135. G. 603.
- THEOBALD** (W.) *Catalogue of the Land and Fresh-water shells of British India*. *Calcutta*, 1876. 4°. 173. E. 62.
- THEOCRITUS**. See BUCOLICI GRAECI [*i. e.*, Theocritus, Bion and Moschus].
- THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY**. *Hints on Esoteric Theosophy*. No. 1 ... Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. 178. D. 205 (10).
- The **THEOSOPHIST**: a [monthly] magazine of brotherhood, Oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Annie Besant. Vol. XXXI, pt. II, No. 7, April, 1910, etc. *Bombay*, 1910, etc. 8°. P. P. 758.  
*In progress.*
- THEOSOPHY** Theosophy exposed, or Mrs. Besant and her Guru. An Appeal to educated Hindus. *Madras*, 1893. 8°. 179. D. 61.
- THEOSOPHY IN INDIA**, etc. See *The PRASNOTTARA*, a monthly Journal, etc.
- THERA** (DHAMMAKITTI SANGHARAJA.) *The Very Venerable. Bālavatūra—Pali Grammar—with a Commentary by the Ven. H. Sumangala*. *Colombo*, 1892. 8°. 177. D. 27.
- THERAGĀTHĀ**. *Die Lieder der Mönche und Nonnen Gotamo Buddho's. Aus den Theragāthā und Therīgāthā zum ersten Mal übersetzt von K. E. Neumann*. *Berlin*, 1899. 8°. 178. D. 147.
- THERESE**, *Princess of Bavaria*. See ARNULF, *Prince of Bavaria*. Des Prinzen Arnulf von Bayern Jagdexpedition in den Tian-Schan. Nach Tagebuch und Briefen zusammen-gestellt von Therese, Prinzessin von Bayern, etc. 1910. 8°. 67. B. 4.
- THERO** (MOGGALLĀNA) See MOGGALLĀNA THERO.
- THIBAUT** (P. J.) *Metallurgy of Tin*. [Illustrated.] *London*, 1908. 8°. 136. A. 75.
- THIBAUT** (G.) See *INDIAN Indian Thought* ... Edited by G. Thibaut, etc. 1907, etc. 8°. P. P. 1233.
- THIEME** (HUGO P.) *Guide Bibliographique de la littérature française, de 1800 à 1906*. *Paris*, 1907. 8°. 161. D. 95.
- THIERS** (M. A.) *President of the French Republic. Histoire de la Révolution Française. Huitième édition, etc. Tome 1*. *Bruzelles*, 1836. 8°. 113. C. 10.
- THILLAI GOVINDAN**. Thillai Govindan: a posthumous autobiography ... Edited by "Pamba." First edition. *Madras*, 1903. 8°. 169. D. 141.
- THILLY** (FRANK) See PAULSEN (FRIEDRICH) *The German Universities and University Study*. Authorised translation by F. Thilly, etc. 1906. 8°. 148. G. 243.
- THIMM** (C. A.) *Dutch Self-Taught*. With phonetic pronunciation, etc. *London*, 1904. 8°. 158. F. 65.
- THIMM** (C. A.) and **KNOBLAUCH** (W. VON) *German Technical Words and Phrases: an English-German and German-English Dictionary of Technical and Business Terms and Phrases, etc.* *London*, 1904. 16°. 153. E. 13.
- THISELTON-DYER** (T. F.) *Folk-lore of Women*, as illustrated by legendary and traditionary tales, folk-rhymes, etc. *London*, 1905. 8°. 155. E. 123.
- THISELTON-DYER** (Sir WILLIAM) See BEAN (W. J.) *The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew* .. With an introduction by Sir W. Thiselton-Dyer, etc. 1908. 8°. 155. D. 32.
- THOMAS** *the Apostle*. See DAHLMANN (J.) *Die Thomas Legende, etc.* 1912. 8°. 160. I. 21.
- See MEDLYCOTT (Rev. A. E.) *India and the Apostle Thomas, etc.* 1905. 8°. 20. C.
- THOMAS**, of Elmham, Bishop of Margā. *The Book of Governors: the Historia Monastica of Thomas, Bishop of Margā A.D. 840*. Edited from Syriac manuscript ... by E. A. Wallis Budge. 2 vols. *London*, 1893. 8°. 160. K. 63.
- THOMAS** (B. F.) and **WATT** (D. A.) *The Improvement of Rivers. A treatise on the methods employed for improving streams for open navigation, and for navigation by means of locks and dams* ... First edition, etc. *New York, London*, 1903. 4°. 130. D. 4.
- THOMAS** (CALVIN) *A History of German Literature. (Short Histories of the Literatures of the world series.)* *London*, 1909. 8°. 157. D. 103.
- THOMAS** (CYRUS) *The Maya Year*. (Smithsonian Institution. Bureau of Ethnology.) *Govt. Printing Office: Washington*, 1894. 8°. 153. A. 89.
- THOMAS** (D. H.), pseud. See FORREST (R. E.)
- THOMAS** (EDWARD) *Algernon Charles Swinburne: a critical study*. *London*, 1912. 8°. 156. F. 985.
- *British Butterflies and other insects*. Edited by E. Thomas. Illustrated. *London* [1908]. 4°. 154. F. 14.

THOMAS (EDWARD) *Feminine Influence on the Poets.*  
[With illustrations.] London, 1910. 8°. 156. F. 941.

— The Initial Coinage of Bengal, etc. 2 pts. *Hertford*  
(London), 1866 (1873). 8°. 174. B. 13.

THOMAS (ERNEST C.) See THE LIBRARY CHRONICLE ...  
Edited by E. C. Thomas. 1834 (-1888). 8°. P. P. 760.

THOMAS (F. W.) Deux collections sanscrites et tibé-  
taines de Sādhana . . . Extrait du 'Museum, etc.  
*Louvain*, 1903. 8°. 178. D. 171.

— See INDIA OFFICE. Report of the Librarian (F. W.  
Thomas) regarding the extension of the collections of  
Tibetan books in the India office Library, [1904.] fol.  
161. N. 2.

— See ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY. A catalogue of South  
Indian Sanskrit manuscripts ... belonging to the  
Royal Asiatic Society ... With an appendix by F. W.  
Thomas. 1902. 8°. 6. C.

THOMAS (GEORGE) See LOW (W.) and THOMAS (G.)  
Considerations and Suggestions respecting 1st—The  
Regeneration of Asiatic Turkey, etc. 1876. 8°. 172. A. 455 (6).

THOMAS (H. H.) and MACALISTER (D. A.) The  
Geology of Ore Deposits. Illustrated (Arnold's  
Geological Series.) London, 1909. 8°. 154. A. 67.

THOMAS (H. S.) Fisheries versus Famine. [A proposal  
for making Indian Fisheries a means of alleviating  
Indian Famines. *Simla*, 1879.] fol. 1355 (12).

THOMAS (Rev. JOHN) See GREY-EDWARDS (Rev. A. H.)  
The Life of a Great Missionary. Memoir of the Rev.  
John Thomas, etc. 1904. 8°. 179. B. 93.

— See PEARCE (S.) Missionary Correspondence: con-  
taining extracts of letters from ... S. Pearce to the  
missionaries in India ... and from Mr. J. Thomas,  
etc. 1814. 8°. 179. A. 471 (1).

THOMAS (J. EVANS) The Old Testament in the light of  
the religion of Babylonia and Assyria. London, 1909.  
8°. 160. P. 25.

THOMAS (N. W.) Bibliography of Folk-lore, 1905.  
London, 1906. 8°. 161. D. 79.

— See JOYCE (T. A.) and THOMAS (N. W.) Women of all  
Nations ... Edited by ... N. W. Thomas, etc.  
[1908-1909.] 4°. 149. E. 2.

THOMAS (WILLIAM I.) Sex and Society: studies in the  
social psychology of sex. London, 1907. 8°. 149. D. 151.

THOMAS (WILLIAM S.) Hunting big Game with gun  
and with Kodak: a record of personal experiences in  
the United States, Canada and Mexico. With ...  
illustrations, etc. New York, 1906. 8°. 136. B. 255.

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE—  
*Roorkee* See ROORKEE—Thomason Civil Engineering  
College.

THOMASON (G.) See BRITISH MUSEUM. [Department of  
Printed Books and Manuscripts.] Catalogue of the  
pamphlets, books, newspapers, and manuscripts relating  
to the Civil War ... Collected by G. Thomason, etc.  
1908. 8°. 222. B. 14.

THOMASON JAMES) See MORRIS (H.) Heroes of Our  
Indian Empire, Vol. I., etc. (James Thomason.) 1908.  
8°. 169. C. 391.

THOMASON (Sir JAMES) See MUIR (Sir WILLIAM) The  
Honourable James Thomason, Lieutenant-Governor,  
N.-W. P., India, 1843-1853, etc. 1897. 8°. 169 C. 379.

THOMPSON (A. BEEBY) The Oil Fields of Russia, and  
the Russian Petroleum Industry. With .. illustra-  
tions, etc. London, 1904. 8°. 154. A. 18.

THOMPSON (CHARLES) Travels through Turkey in Asia,  
the Holy Land, Arabia, Egypt, and other parts of the  
World ... with maps and prints. 2 vols.  
London, 1754. 16°. 66. A. 37.

THOMPSON (Sir EDWARD MAUNDE) Hand book of  
Greek and Latin Palæography. Third edition, with  
additions, etc. [With plates.] London, 1906. 8°. 158. B. 51.

THOMPSON (E. P.) The Note-book of a Naturalist.  
London, 1845. 8°. 154. D. 41

THOMPSON (GEORGE) Speeches by Mr. George Thomp-  
son—father of Political Education in India—Edited by  
Raj Jogeshur Mitter, etc. Calcutta, 1895. 8°. 169 E. 5.

— — — — — [Another copy.] 169. E. 87.

— See OVANS (Lt.-Col. C.) Debate in the House of  
Commons on Mr. G. Thompson's motion "That a  
Select Committee be appointed to inquire into the  
conduct of Lt.-Col. Charles Ovans," etc. 1848. 8°. 169. A. 99 (7).

THOMPSON (HENRY) Elementary Lectures on Veteri-  
nary Science for agricultural students, farmers, and  
stock-keepers. [With plates] Third edition, etc.  
London, 1903. 8°. 133. G. 81.

THOMPSON (JAMES) See RYDER (JOHN) Four years'  
service in India, etc. (Editor's preface signed: James  
Thompson.) 1853. 8°. 169. C. 321.  
— — — — — [Another copy.] 169. C. 485.

THOMPSON (P. A.) Lotus Land: being an account of  
the country and the people of Southern Siam.  
London, 1906. 8°. 67. G. 33.

THOMPSON (R.) Report on Insects Destructive to  
Woods & Forests. [With illustrations.]  
Allahabad, 1868. 8°. 155. A. 21.

- THOMPSON (ROBERT J.) *The Proofs of Life after Death.* A collation of opinions as to a future life by some of the world's most eminent scientific men and thinkers. Compiled and edited by R. J. Thompson. *London* [1902]. 8°. 160. T. 19.
- THOMPSON (SANFORD E.) See TAYLOR (F. W.) and THOMPSON (S. E.) *A Treatise on Concrete, etc.* 1903. 8°. 130. G. 57.
- THOMPSON (SYLVANUS P.) *Design of Dynamos.* *London*, 1903. 8°. 131. D. 73.
- *Dynamo-Electric Machinery.* A Manual for students of Electrotechnics ... Seventh edition. 2 vols. *London*, 1904-05. 8°. 25. D.
- [Another copy.] Vol. I only. 131. D. 137.
- *Elementary Lessons in Electricity & Magnetism.* *London*, 1889. 8°. 153. E. 67.
- *The Life of William Thomson, Baron Kelvin of Largs.* [With plates] 2 vols. *London*, 1910. 8°. 152. B. 65.
- *The Manufacture of Light; a lecture delivered at the meeting of the British Association at York.* *London*, 1906. 8°. 153. D. 45.
- THOMSON (A. S.) *The Rivers of Orissa.* A descriptive report. *Bengal Secretariat Book Depot: Calcutta*, 1905. fol. 684.
- THOMSON (A. W.) *A Text book of the principles and practice of Book-keeping.* For agricultural colleges and estate students. With supplemental chapter on estate office-work and estate accounts by ... F. C. McClellan. Fourth edition ... Enlarged. *London*, 1905. 8°. 152. E. 25.
- THOMSON (BASIL) *The Fijians: a study of the decay of custom.* Illustrated. *London*, 1908. 8°. 70. A. 33.
- THOMSON (CHARLES EDWARD POULETT) *Baron Sydenham.* See SCROPE (G. P.) *Memoir of the Life of ... Charles Lord Sydenham, etc.* 1844. 3°. 124. A. 115.
- THOMSON (CHARLES W.) *Scotland's Work and Worth: an epitome of Scotland's story from early times to the twentieth century, with a survey of the contributions of Scotsmen in peace and in war to the growth of the British Empire and the progress of the world.* [With illustrations.] 2 vols. *Edinburgh* [1909]. 8°. 112. A. 43.
- THOMSON (Sir H.) *Modern Cremation ... Fourth edition ... enlarged.* *London*, 1901. 8°. 132. F. 125.
- THOMSON (JAMES) See MACAULAY (G. C.) *James Thomson, etc.* 1908. 8°. 25. G.
- THOMSON (JOHN ARTHUR) *Darwinism and Human Life.* (The South African lectures for 1909.) *London*, 1909. 8°. 154. C. 141.
- THOMSON (JOHN ARTHUR) *Heredity.* [With illustrations.] (Progressive Science series.) *London*, 1908. 8°. 154. C. 121.
- Second edition. *London*, 1912. 8°. 154. C. 165.
- Home University Library of Modern Knowledge. Editor ... J. A. Thomson. [1911]. 8°. [See under separate authors.] 156. A. 171.
- *Introduction to Science.* ("Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.") *London* [1911.] 16°. 156. A. 171 (32).
- *Outlines of Zoology.* Fifth edition ... with illustrations. *London*, 1910. 8°. 154. D. 157.
- See GEDDES (P.) and THOMSON (J. ARTHUR). *Evolution, etc.* [1911]. 8°. 156. A. 171 (20).
- See INDIAN MUSEUM. *An Account of the Alcyonarians collected by the Royal Indian Marine Survey Ship Investigator in the Indian Ocean ... by J. A. Thomson, etc.* 1906. (1909). 4°. 170. C. 14.
- See LYDEKKER (RICHARD) *Reptiles, Amphibia, Fishes and Lower Chordata.* With ... plates in colour, etc. [1912.] 8°. 154. D. 155.
- THOMSON (Capt. J. H.) See COOPER-KEY (Major A.) *A Primer of Explosives ... Edited by Capt. J. H. Thomson, etc.* 1905. 12°. 153. J. 7.
- THOMSON (Capt. J. H.) and REDWOOD (BOVLINGTON) *Handbook on Petroleum for Inspectors under the Petroleum Acts.* *London*, 1901. 8°. 135. G. 387.
- THOMSON (J. J.) *Conduction of Electricity through Gases.* *Cambridge*, 1903. 8°. 23. C.
- *Electricity and Matter ... With diagrams.* *London*, 1911. 23. C.
- THOMSON (JOHN STUART) *The Chinese.* Illustrated, etc. *London* [1910]. 8°. 68. E. 249.
- THOMSON (N. H.) See MACHIAVELLI (N.) *The Prince ... Translated from the Italian by N. H. Thomson, etc.* 1897. 8°. 148. B. 121.
- THOMSON (Rev. THOMAS) See HOGG (J.) *the Ettrick Shepherd.* *The Works of the Ettrick Shepherd.* A new edition, revised ... by T. Thomson, etc. 1865. 8°. 156. D. 12.
- THOMSON (W. G.) *A History of Tapestry from the earliest times until the present day.* *London*, 1906. 4°. 138. C. 14.
- THOMSON (WILLIAM) LL. D. *Memoirs of the late War in Asia.* With a narrative of the imprisonments and sufferings of our officers and soldiers: by an officer of Col. Baillie's Detachment [William Thomson, LL. D.] 2 vols. *London*, 1788. 8°. 165. G. 71.
- [Another copy.] 165. G. 73.

- THOMSON (WILLIAM) LL. D. *Memoirs of the War in Asia, from 1780 to 1784. Second edition. London, 1789. 8°.* 165. G. 7.
- THOMSON (Sir WILLIAM) *See* Kelvin [Sir WILLIAM THOMSON] *1st Baron Kelvin.*
- THOMSON (WILLIAM M.) *See* RENAN (E.) *Leaders of Christian and Anti-Christian Thought. Translated ... by W. M. Thomson. [1904?] 8°.* 160. H. 97.
- THOMSEN (GEORGE N.) *Samuel Hebiich of India. The Master fisher of men. Cuttack, 1905. 8°.* 179. B. 107.
- THONGER (Rev. F. C. F.) *The Three Strong-holds of jāt-land. [An essay.] (Cambridge Mission to Delhi in connection with S. P. G. Occasional Paper, no. 26.) Cambridge, 1898. 8°.* 160. A. 175. (13).
- THONNAR (A.) *See* INDUSTRIES. *Les industries à Domicile en Belgique. Vol. 6. (L'industrie du tissage de laine dans le pays de Verviers et dans le Brabant Wallon. Par A. Thonnar.) 1904. 8°.* 135. G. 297.
- THORBURN (S. S.) *India's Saint and the Viceroy. London, 1908. 8°.* 175. D. 339.
- *Musalmans and Money-Lenders in the Punjab. Edinburgh and London, 1886. 8°.* 172. F. 249.
- *The Punjab in Peace and War. [With maps.] London, 1904. 8°.* 167. C. 23.
- THOREAU (HENRY DAVID) *See* VINCENT (L. H.) *American Literary Masters, etc. (H. D. Thoreau) 1906. 8°.* 156. F. 575.
- THORNDIKE (EDWARD L.) *The Principles of Teaching based on Psychology. New York, 1906. 8°.* 148. G. 289.
- THORNE (WILLIAM BENSON) *See* ROEBUCK (G. E.) and THORNE (W. B.) *A Primer of Library Practice for Junior assistants. 1904. 8°.* 161. E. 77.
- THORNHILL (B.) *A Daughter of Pandarus, or, a woman's adventure : a novel. Calcutta, 1890. 8°.* 175. D. 419.
- THORNHILL (WILLIAM J.) *See* VIRGIL. *The Æneid of Virgil ... translated ... by W. J. Thornhill. 1886. 8°.* 156. H. 281.
- THORNTON (ANNIE) *See* THORNTON (E.) and THORNTON (A.) *Leaves from an Afghan Scrapbook, etc. 1910. 8°.* 67. D. 55.
- THORNTON (Capt. EDWARD) *A Gazetteer of the territories under the Government of the Viceroy of India. Revised and edited by Sir R. Lethbridge and A. N. Wollaston. London, 1886. 8°.* 162. A. 717.
- THORNTON (EDWARD) *The History of the British Empire in India. 6 vols. London, 1842. 8°.* 165. B. 85.
- Imperfect, wanting vol. 1.*
- THORNTON (EDWARD) *Illustrations of the history and practices of Thugs, and notices of some of the proceedings of the Government of India for the suppression of the crime of Thuggee. [By E. Thornton.] London, 1837. 8°.* 171. B. 73.
- *See* ILLUSTRATIONS. *Illustrations of the history and practices of Thugs, etc. 1837. 8°.* 171. B. 73.
- THORNTON (ERNEST) and THORNTON (ANNIE) *Leaves from an Afghan Scrapbook : the experiences of an English official and his wife in Kabul. With illustrations from photographs and sketches by the authors and other sources. London, 1910. 8°.* 67. D. 55.
- THORNTON (FREDERIC DU PRÉ) *Elementary Arabic, a grammar ... being an abridgment of Wright's Arabic Grammar to which it will serve as a table of contents. Edited by R. A. Nicholson. Cambridge, 1905. 8°.* 177. G. 69.
- THORNTON (FREDERIC DU PRÉ) and NICHOLSON (REYNOLD A.) *Elementary Arabic ; first reading book. Cambridge, 1907. 8°.* 177. G. 71.
- THORNTON (JOHN) *The ... Sailing Directions ... for the approaches to the River Hooghly ... Extract from the third part of the author's work called "The English Pilot, the 3rd Book" ... Edited by R. F. B. [i.e., Capt. Sir R. F. Burton]. [London, 1886.] 8°.* 135. G. 431 (2).
- Printed for private circulation.*
- THORNTON (LESLIE MELVILLE) *Occasional Pieces. Calcutta, 1881. 16°.* 156. D. 717.
- THORNTON (THOMAS HENRY) *A Brief Account of the History and Antiquities of Lahore. Pt. I. Lahore, 1891. 8°.* 162. A. 515 (1).
- *[Another edition.] Lahore, 1873. 8°.* 167. C. 25.
- THORP (FRANK HALL) *Outlines of Industrial Chemistry. ... Second edition ... Enlarged, etc. New York, 1905. 8°.* 153. G. 143.
- THORP (WILLIAM) *See* GROVES (C. E.) and THORP (W.) *Chemical Technology or Chemistry in its applications to Arts and Manufactures ... Edited by ... W. Thorp, etc. 1889, etc. 8°.* 153. G. 145.
- THORPE (BENJAMIN) *See* RASK (E.) *A Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Tongue ... [With an English edition] by B. Thorpe, etc. 1879. 8°.* 158. C. 63.
- THORPE (Sir EDWARD) *A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry ... Revised and enlarged edition, with illustrations. 5 Vols. London, 1912 (-13). 8°.* 23. D.
- THORPE (T. E.) *A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry ... Fourth impression. 3 vols. London, 1898-1900. 8°.* 153. G. 109.

- THORWART (F.)** See DELATZSCH (F. H. S.) *Schriften und Reden, herausgegeben ... von F. Thorwart, etc.* 1909 (-13). 8°. 147. A. 257.
- The **THOUGHTS** of a Native of Northern India on the Rebellion, its causes and remedies, *etc.* London, 1858. 8°. 165. A. 181 (6).
- THOUGHTS** on the Political & Commercial Connection between Great Britain and Hindoostan, as at present [1813] under the consideration of Parliament. [London.] 1814. 8°. 172. A. 509.
- THOYTS (E. E.)** Mrs. John Hauteville Cope. The Key to the Family Deed Chest. How to decipher and study old documents: a guide to the reading of ancient manuscripts. Introduction by C. T. Martin. [Third edition.] London, 1909. 8°. 161. E. 107.
- THRALE**, afterwards PIOZZI (HESTER LYNCH) See BROADLEY (A. M.) Doctor Johnson and Mrs. Thrale, including Mrs. Thrale's unpublished Journal of the Welsh tour made in 1774, *etc.* 1910. 8°. 156. F. 869.
- See WHEELER (E. R.) Famous Blue-Stocking, *etc.* (Mrs. Thrale) 1910. 8°. 124. A. 197.
- The **THREE BROTHERS**; or, the travels and adventures of Sir Anthony, Sir Robert & Sir Thomas Sherley, in Persia, Russia, Turkey, Spain, *etc.* London, 1825. 8°. 61. B. 381.
- THREE COURSES AND A DESSERT**: comprising three sets of tales, West Country, Irish, and legal; and a melange. With ... illustrations by G. Cruikshank. Fourth edition. London, 1850. 8°. 156. C. 105.
- THREE HOURS IN ADEN**; a short descriptive account to the settlement ... with a map and ... views. Bombay, 1891. 8°. 66. E. 61.
- THIRING (Rev. EDWARD)** Theory and Practice of Teaching ... Stereotyped edition. Cambridge, 1899. 8°. 21. C.
- THUCYDIDES.** The History of the Peloponnesian War. A new and literal version from the text of Arnold collated with Bekker, Göller and Poppo, by Rev. H. Dale. 2 vols. London, 1868. 8°. 107. B. 51.
- Speeches from Thucydides: translated into English ... with an introduction and notes, by H. M. Wilkins. Third edition, *etc.* London, 1881. 8°. 156. G. 231.
- See GRUNDY (G. B.) Thucydides and the history of his age, *etc.* 1911. 8°. 107. B. 67.
- THUDICHUM (GEORGE)** Simple Methods of testing Sewage Effluents, *etc.* London [1904]. 8°. 132. C. 63.
- THUILLIER (Genl. Sir. HENRY EDWARD LANDOR) and SMYTH (Lieut-Col. Ralph)** A Manual of Surveying detailing the mode of operations on the Trigonometrical, Topographical and Revenue Surveys of India. Calcutta, 1851. 8°. 131. A. 3.
- — [Another edition]. Calcutta, 1855. 8°. 131. A. 9.
- — Third edition revised and enlarged. Calcutta. 1875. 8°. 131. A. 57.
- — [Another copy]. 24. G.
- THUMB (ALBERT)** Handbuch des Sanskrit. Mit Texten und Glossar, *etc.* 2 Teile. Heidelberg, 1903. 8°. 176. B. 87.
- THUNBERG (Dr. CHARLES PETER)** Travels in Europe, Africa and Asia, made between the years 1770 and 1779 ... Second edition. [With plates.] 4 vols. London. 1795. 8°. 61. B. 277.
- THUNE (ERASMUS GEORGE FOG)** See FOG THUNE.
- THURLOW, 1st Baron [THOMAS JOHN HOVELL THURLOW]** See ELWIN (Rev. W.) Some XVII Century men of Letters, *etc.* 1902. 8°. 156. F. 701.
- THURSTON (EDGAR) C. I. E.** Anthropology of the Todas and Kotas of the Nilgiri Hills; and of the Bráhmans, Kammálans, Pallis, and Pariahs of Madras City. (Madras Govt. Museum, Bulletin, vol. I., no. 4.) [With illustrations.] Madras, 1896. 8°. 173. C. 27.
- Badagas and Irulas of Nilgiris; Paniyans of Malabar; a Chinese-Tamil Cross; a Cheruman Skull; Kurumba of Kurumba; summary of results. With ... plates. (Madras Govt. Museum, Bulletin, vol. II., no. 1.) Madras, 1897. 8°. 173. C. 27.
- — [Another copy]. 173. C. 45.
- Castes and Tribes of Southern India. By E. Thurston ... assisted by K. Rangachari. [With illustrations.] 7 vols. Madras, 1909. 8°. 173. H. 133.
- Ethnographic Notes in Southern India. With ... plates. Madras, 1906. 8°. 173. H. 125.
- — [Another copy]. 173. H. 259.
- Eurasians of Madras and Malabar; note on tattooing; Malagasy—Nias—Dravidians; Toda petition.—With ... plates. (Madras Govt. Museum, Bulletin, vol. II., no. 2.) Madras, 1898. 8°. 173. C. 27.
- Kádirs of the Anaimalais; Malaiális of the Shevaroyes; Syllabus of demonstrations on Anthropology; the Dravidian head; the Dravidian problem. With ... plates. (Madras Govt. Museum, Bulletin, vol. 2, no. 3.) Madras, 1899. 8°. 173. C. 27.
- Monograph on the Silk Fabric Industry of the Madras Presidency. With ... plates. Madras, 1899. 4°. 135. F. 76.

THURSTON (EDGAR), C.I.E. Monograph on Wood-carving in Southern India. With ... plates. *Madras*, 1903. fol. 135. F. 142.

— Note on the History of the East India Company's Coinage, from 1753-1835. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. LXII, pt. I, no. 1, 1893.) *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. 148. G. 391 (1).

— Notes on the Pearl and Chank Fisheries and Marine Fauna of the Gulf of Manaar. [With plates.] *Govt. Central Museum : Madras*, 1890. 8°. 173. C. 31.

— Omens and Superstitions of Southern India. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1912. 8°. 173. H. 169.

THURSTON (ROBERT H.) A Treatise on Iron and Steel ... Ninth ... edition. (The Materials of Engineering, pt. 2.) [With plates.] *New York*, 1903. 8°. 131. B. 163.

THWAITE (B. H.) Our Factories, Workshops, and Warehouses, their sanitary and fire-resisting arrangements. *London and New York*, 1882. 8°. 132. C. 59.

THWAITES (G. H. K.) See FERGUSON (J.) *Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon, etc.* (G. H. K. Thwaites, etc.) 1894 (-1900). 4°. 134. E. 15.

THWAITES (REUBEN GOLD) Cyrus Hall McCormick and the Reaper. (Extract from Proceedings of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin for 1908.) [With illustrations.] *Madison*, 1909. 8°. 124. A. 173.

TIBBITS (K. ELLEN) Mrs. Walter Tibbits. The Voice of the Orient. With portraits and ... illustrations. Second edition. *London*, 1909. 8°. 175. E. 51.

TIBERIUS, *Emperor of Rome*. See TARVER (J. C.) *Tiberius the Tyrant, etc.* 1902. 8°. 124. C. 137.

TIBET Description du Tibet, See PALLAS (P. S.) TIBET Description du Tibet, d'après la relation des Lamas Tangoutes établis parmi les Mongols; traduit de l'allemand [of P. S. Pallas]. 1808. 8°. 67. F. 43.

TIBULLUS (ALBIUS) See CATULLUS (GAIUS VALERIUS) Catullus, Tibullus, etc (Tibullus translated by J. S. Postgate.) 1912. 8°. 156. C. 243.

TIDE TABLES for ... 190. *Washington*, 1905. fol. P. P. 552.  
Published by the U. S. Dept. of Commerce and Labour.

TIELE (PIETER ANTON) De Opkomst van het Nederlandsch gezag in Oost-Indië. Verzameling van onuitgegeven stukken uit het oud-koloniaal archief. Tweede reeks—Buitenbezittingen—Uitgegeven en bewerkt door P. A. Tiele. (Bouwstoffen voor de Geschiedenis der Nederlanders in den Maleischen Archipel. Uitgegeven en toegelicht door P. A. Tiele. 2de deel, bewerkt door J. E. Heeres. 3de deel, uitgegeven en bewerkt door J. E. Heeres.) 3dln. 'S-Gravenhage, 1886-95. 8°. 115. H. 27.

TIERNEY (GEORGE) The Real Situation of the East India Company considered, with respect to their rights and privileges, under the operation of the late Acts of Parliament, establishing a Board of Controul and a Committee of Secrecy ... The second edition. 2 pts. *London*, 1784. 8°. 169. A. 131 (3).

TIJDSCHRIFT VOOR INDISCHE TAAL-, LAND-EN VOLKENKUNDE. See LABBERTON (D. VAN HINLOOPEN.) Register op de artikelen voorkomende in het Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land-en Volkenkunde, etc. 1908. 8°. 161. D. 137.

— — — [Another copy.] 161. D. 173.

TILLE (ALEXANDER) See NIETZSCHE (F.) Thus Spake Zarathustra ... Translated by A. Tille, etc. 1908. 8°. 178. E. 65.

TILLOTSON (JOHN) See WAUGH (Capt.) Picturesque Scenery in India ... With descriptions by J. Tillotson. [1901?] 4°. 239. A. 47.

TILLSON (BENJAMIN R.) The Complete Automobile Instructor. [With illustrations], etc. *New York*, 1907. 8°. 135. G. 421.

TILLY (HARRY L.) Modern Burmese Silverwork. With photographs, etc. *Rangoon*, 1901. fol. 135. F. 146.

TIMÆUS, the *Sophist*. Τιμαίου Σοφιστου Λεξικον περι των παρα Πλατωνι λεξεων. Timaei Sophistae Lexicon Vocum Platoniarum. Ex codice ms. Sangermanensi nunc primum edidit, atque animadversionibus illustravit. D. Ruhnkenius. Editio secunda, etc. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1789. 8°. 157. E. 115.

The "TIMBER TRADES JOURNAL" List of Shipping Marks on Timber ... exported from Sweden, Norway, Finland, Russia, Germany, Austria, Canada, and United States. With the English and French classifications. *London*, 1903, etc. obl. 8°. 135. B. 89.

TIMES BOOK CLUB LIBRARY—*London*. See LONDON—Times Book club Library.

TIMES. The Monthly Index to the Times. January, 1906, etc. *London*, 1906, etc. 8°. In progress.

P. P. 1255.

THE TIMES OF INDIA. Illustrated Weekly. Christmas number, 1910. [Bombay,] 1910. fol. P. P. 776.

TIMPERLEY (C. H.) See ENGRAVINGS. The Gallery of Engravings. Edited by ... (C. H. Timperley) etc. 1844-46. 4°. 137. G. 18.

TIMUR, *Great Khan of the Moguls*. See SHARFUD-DIN 'ALI. The History of Timur-Bec, etc. 1723. 8°. 115. A. 17.

1 H 1



**TINLING (J. F. B.)** *An Evangelist's Tour round India.*  
4 pts. *London*, 1868. 8°.

179. A. 309.

**TIPPOO SULTAUN** See TIPU SULTAN.

**TIPPU SULTAN (FATH 'ALI)** *Nawab of Mysore.* A Letter to a member of Parliament, on the conclusion of the war with Tippoo Sultaun. By an Impartial Observer. *London*, 1792. 8°.

165. G. 59 (8).

— See GREVILLE (C.) *British India analysed. The Provincial and Revenue Establishments of Tipoo Sultaun, etc.* 1795. 8°.

165. B. 53.

— See MACKENZIE (Capt. C.) *Extracts from Capt. Colin Mackenzie's work, regarding the dominions of the late Tippoo Sultaun, etc.* 1854. 8°.

167. F. 15.

— See MAISTRE DE LA TOUR ( ) *This History of Hyder Shah ... and of his son Tippoo Sultaun, etc.* 1855. 8°.

15. C.

— A facsimile reprint. 1908. 8°.

169. D. 303.

— See MICHAUD (J.) *Histoire des progrès et de la chute de l'Empire de Mysore, sous les règnes D'Hyder-Ali et Tippoo-Saib, etc.* 1801. 8°.

167. F. 13.

— See RAMA CHĀNDRA RĀO. *Memoirs of Hyder and Tippoo, etc.* 1849. 8°.

169. D. 231.

**TIRUVARUR MUTHUSWAMI AIYAR, Sir.** See INDIANS. *Some Noted Indians of modern times, etc.* (Hon. Sir T. Muthuswami Aiyar) 1892. 8°.

169. D. 145.

**TISASTVUSTIK** ein in Türkischer Sprache Bearbeitetes Buddhistisches Sūtra. I—Transscription und Übersetzung von W. Radloff. II—Bemerkungen zu den Brāhmiglossen des Tisastvustic-Manuscripts—Mns. As. Kr. VII—von Baron A. von Staël-Holstein. (Bibliotheca Buddhica, 12.) *St. Petersburg*, 1910. 8°.

178. D. 89.

**TISDALL (Rev. W. St. Clair)** *The Original Sources of the Qur'an.* *London*, 1905. 8°.

178. G. 129.

**TISSERAND (M. E.)** See DYBOWSKI (J.) *Traité pratique de cultures tropicales. Préface de M. E. Tisserand.* 1902, etc. 8°.

135. B. 11.

**TITANIC, S. S.** See YOUNG (FILSON) *Titanic, etc.* 1912. 8°.

99. A. 35.

**TITCHENER (EDWARD BRADFORD)** See WUNDT (W.) *Principles of Physiological Psychology ... Translated from the fifth German edition by E. B. Titchener, etc.* 1904. 8°.

26. D.

**TITCOMB (JONATHAN HOLT)** *Bishop of Rangoon.* Pastoral to the Diocese of Rangoon [Signed: J. H. Rangoon]. *Rangoon*, 1879. 4°.

179. A. 6.

**TIVAREKĀR (GANPATRAO KRISHNA)** See GANPATRAO KRISHNA TIVAREKĀR.

**TOBACCO.** *Planting and Manufacturing of Tobacco ... in southern India in English and Tamil. To which is added the article on "Tobacco" from Porter's "Tropical Agriculturist."* *Madras*. 1880. 8°.

179. A. 475 (3).

**TOCH (MAXIMILIAN)** *The Chemistry and Technology of Mixed Paints. With ... plates, etc.* *New York and London*, 1907. 8°.

153. G. 149.

**TOD (Lieut.-Col. JAMES)** *Tod's Annals of Rajasthan: the Annals of Mewar. Abridged and edited by C. H. Payne ... With ... plates and a map.* *London*, [1912.] 8°.

167. D. 57.

**TOD (MARCUS NIEBUHR)** *International arbitration amongst the Greeks.* *Oxford*, 1913. 8°.

107. B. 71.

**TODD (ERNEST)** *The Law of Building and Dilapidations.* *London*, 1907. 8°.

145. B. 187.

**TODD (GEORGE EYRE)** See SIMPSON (W.) *The Autobiography of William Simpson ... Edited by G. E. Todd, etc.* 1903. 8°.

205. D. 30.

**TODD (W. S.)** *A Note on Rubber Cultivation in the Amherst District.* *Rangoon*, 1906. fol.

19212.

**TODHUNTER (ISAAC)** *A History of the Mathematical Theory of Probability, from the time of Pascal to that of Laplace.* *Cambridge and London*, 1865. 8°.

152. H. 49.

— *A Treatise on the Differential Calculus ... Third edition, revised.* *London*, 1860. 8°.

152. H. 5.

— — — — — Ninth edition. *London*, 1881. 8°.

152. H. 73.

— See EUCLID. *The Elements of Euclid ... With notes by I. Todhunter, etc.* 1880. 16°.

152. G. 11.

**TODHUNTER (ISAAC) and HOGG (R. W.)** *Key to Todhunter and Hogg's Plane Trigonometry.* *London*, 1902. 8°.

152. F. 61.

**TODHUNTER (JOHN)** See HEINE (H.) *Heine's Book of Songs. Translated by J. Todhunter.* 1907. 8°.

157. D. 91.

**TOKYO HIGHER COMMERCIAL SCHOOL.** *Calendar ... 1903-04, etc.* *Tokyo*, [1905, etc.] 8°.

P. P. 1149.

*In progress.*

TOKYO HIGHER COMMERCIAL SCHOOL. Year Book of the ... school for 1908-1909. *Tokyo* [1909]. 8°. P. P. 1519.

TOKYO IMPERIAL UNIVERSITY—*College of Engineering*. The Journal of the College of Engineering, Tokyo Imperial University, Japan. Vol. IV, no. 1, etc. *Tokyo*, 1906, etc. 4°. P. P. 772.

*In progress.*

— *College of Science*. Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University, Japan Vol. I, etc. *Tokyo*, 1887, etc. 4°. P. P. 570.

*In progress.*

— General Index to vols. 1—XXV, 1887—1908. *Tokyo*, 1913. 4°. P. P. 570A.

— Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen, Fakultät der Kaiserlich-Japanischen universität zu Tokyo. Band VII. *Tokyo*, 1906-1908. 4°.

[continued as:]

— *Imperial University*. Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen, Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Universitt zu Tokyo. Band VIII, etc. *Tokyo*, 1909, etc. 4°. P. P. 672.

*In progress.*

TOLLIUS (HERMANNUS) See APOLLONIUS, *Sophist*. Apollonii ... Lexicon Græcum Iliadis et Odysseæ ... recensuit & illustravit H. Tollius 1788. 8°. 156. G. 241.

TOLMAN (HERBERT CUSHING) Ancient Persian Lexicon and the Texts of the Achæmenidan inscriptions transliterated and translated with special reference to their recent re-examination. (Part of "The Vanderbilt Oriental Series.") *New York*, 1908. 8°. 177. E. 89.

TOLSTOI (LEV NIKOLAEVICH) Count. See MAUDE [A.] The Life of Tolstoy, etc. 1908 [1910]. 8°. 125. B. 165.

— See REDFERN [P.] Tolstoy: a study, etc. 1907. 8°. 156. E. 647.

TOLSTOY See TOLSTOI.

TOMASCHEK (WILHELM) Centralasiatische Studien ... 11. Die Pamir-Dialekte. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. 177. H. 47.

TOMBA (MARCO DELLA) See MARCO, della Tomba, Capuchin.

TOMLIN (T. J. C.) See LINDLEY, 1st Baron (Nathaniel LINDLEY) A Treatise on the Law of Partnership ... Seventh edition. By ... T. J. C. Tomlin, etc. 1905. 8°. 22. D.

TOMPKINS (D. A.) Cotton and Cotton oil. Cotton ... Cotton seed oil Mills ... Cattle feeding ... Fertilizers ... Illustrated, etc. *Charlotte, N. C.*, 1901. 8°. 134. F. 33.

TOMPKINS (D. A.) Cotton Mill, commercial features ... With tables showing cost of machinery and equipments for mills making cotton yarns and plain cotton cloths. *Charlotte, N. C.*, 1899. 8°. 134. F. 89.

TOM RAW See D'OOLY (Sir CHARLES) Tom Raw, the Griffin: a burlesque poem, in twelve cantos, etc. 1828. 8°. 204. C. 10.

TONGE (JAMES) Coal. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1907. 8°. 154. A. 55.

— The Principles and Practice of Coal Mining. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1906. 8°. 131. F. 69.

TONNET (MARTINE) Het Werk der Commissie in Nederlandsch-Indië voor oudheidkundig onderzoek op Java en Madoera. (Reprinted from the Bulletin of the Oudheidk. Bondgenoot) [With illustrations, *Haarlem*, 1907.] 4°. 115. H. 8.

TOOKE (THOMAS) and NEWMARCH (WILLIAM) A History of Prices, and of the State of the Circulation, during the nine years 1848-1856, etc. vol. 6. *London*, 1857. 8°. 147. F. 283

THE TOPIC. April-June, 1846. (Contains an article on "The Indian War") *London* [1846]. 8°. P. P. 1339.

TOPPING (M.) On the Harbour and Ports of the Northern Circars, containing extracts from an original journal kept by Mr. M. Topping, astronomer in the service of Government in 1789, etc. (Selections from the Records of the Madras Govt., no. 19.) *Madras*, 1855. 8°. 10010 (19).

TORNAU (NIKOLAI EGOROVICH) Baron. Das Moslemische Recht aus den Quellen dargestellt. *Leipzig*, 1855. 8°. 171. D. 79.

TORNAUW (NICOLAUS VON) Baron. See TORNAU (N. E.) Baron.

TORONTO PUBLIC LIBRARY. Bulletin of the ... Library. no. 2. *Toronto* [1909]. 8°. P. P. 1517.

— Twenty-first [etc.] Annual Report. For the year 1901, etc. *Toronto*, 1904, etc. 8°. 161. F. 23.

*In progress.*

TORRENS (W. M.) See MACCULLAGH afterwards MACCULLAGH—Torrens (W. M.)

TORRILHON (G. LAMY) See SEELIGMANN (T.) INDIA RUBBER AND GUTTA PERCHA ... Translated from the French of ... G. L. Torrillon, etc. 1910. 8°. 134. D. 101.

TORU DUTT. Ancient Ballads and Legends of Hindustan ... With an introductory memoir by E. Gosse. [Third edition.] *London*, 1888. 12°. 175. F. 37.

— Le Journal de Mlle. d'Arvers, nouvelle écrite en français par Toru Dutt. Ouvrage précédé d'une étude sur la vie & les œuvres de Toru Datt. Par M<sup>c</sup> C. Bador. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. 175. F. 75.

- TORU DUTT.** A Sheaf gleaned in French fields. *Bhawanipore*, 1876. 8°. 157. B. 151.
- TOSI (CLEMENTE)** L'India Orientale. Descrizione geografica & storica. Volume primo, doue si tratta della parte intra Gangem continente li Regni soggetti all' impero del Gran Mogol (volume secondo doue si tratta della parte extra Gangem), etc. 2 tome. *Roma*, 1676. 4°. 202. D. 22.
- TOTTENHAM (CHARLES)** See **FERGUSON (J.)** *Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... Third series. (Charles Tottenham, etc.)* 1894 (-1900). 4°. 134. E. 15.
- TOUNG PAO.** Archives pour servir à l'étude de l'histoire, des langues, de la géographie et de l'ethnographie de l'Asie Orientale, etc. Série 2, vol. 1, etc. *Leide*, 1900, etc. 8°. P. P. 1169.  
*In progress.*
- TOUR.** Tour of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. India. 1905-1906. [With maps] pt. 2. [*Calcutta*, 1906?] 8°. 162. A. 675.
- TOURNEFORT (JOSEPH PITTON DE)** See **PITTON DE TOURNEFORT (JOSEPH)**.
- TOURNEUR (CYRIL)** See **SWINBURNE (A. C.)** *The Age of Shakespeare, etc. (Cyril Tourneur.)* 1908. 8°. 156. F. 715.
- TOURVILLE (HENRI DE)** *The Growth of Modern Nations: a history of the particularist form of society. Translated from the French ... by M. G. Loch.* *London*, 1907. 8°. 149. D. 135.
- TOUT (T. F.)** *The History of England from the accession of Henry III. to the death of Edward III.—1216—1377. (Political History of England, vol. 3.)* *London*, 1905. 8°. 9. A.
- TOWLE (GEORGE M.)** See **VERNE (JULES)** *Around the World in Eighty Days. Translated by G. M. Towle, etc.* 1873. 8°. 126. C. 231.
- TOWLER (W. G.)** *Socialism in Local Government ... with introduction by Capt. H. M. Jessel.* *London*, 1908. 8°. 149. D. 157.
- TOWN (C. E.)** *Handwriting. (Commercial Education series.)* *London* [1908]. fol. 158. C. 14.
- TOWNSEND (MEREDITH)** *Asia and Europe ... Second edition.* *Westminster*, 1903. 8°. 148. B. 183.
- TOWNSEND (R. A.)** *Report on the Petroleum Exploration at Khâtan, etc. See MEDLICOTT (H. B.) Note on the Occurrence of Petroleum in India, etc.* 1886. 8°. 173. F. 27.
- TOWNSHEND (THOMAS)** *Viscount Sydney. See LETTER A Letter to the Earl of Shelburn on the subject of Mr. Secretary Townshend's letter to the Chairman ... of the East India Company, etc.* 1783. 8°. 169. A. 129 (3).  
[Another copy.] 172 A 505 (1).
- TOY (Rev. C. H.)** See **BIBLE-OLD TESTAMENT—Ezekiel. [Hebrew.]** *The Book of the Prophet Ezekiel. Critical edition of the Hebrew text with notes by C. H. Toy.* 1899. 4°. 160. E. 38.
- TOY (JEAN)** *La Règlementation de la défense sanitaire contre la peste, le choléra et la fièvre jaune d'après la Convention de Paris 1903 ... Avec figures et cartes, etc.* *Paris*, 1905. 8°. 132. F. 16.
- TOYNBEE (GEORGE)** *A Chaukidari Manual, being Act vi B. C. of 1870, as amended by Acts 1 B. C. 1871, 1886, and 1892. With notes, rules, Government orders, and inspection notes, &c. Third edition.* *Calcutta*, 1896. 12°. 171. A. 915.
- *A Sketch of the Administration of the Hooghly District, from 1795 to 1845, with some account of the early English, Portuguese, Dutch, French, and Danish Settlements.* *Calcutta*, 1888. 8°. 172. C. 89.
- TOYNBEE (PAGET)** *Dante in English Literature from Chaucer to Cary—c. 1380-1844. With introduction, notes, biographical notices, chronological list and general index. 2 vols.* *London* [1909]. 8°. 156. F. 787.
- See **BRACHET (A.)** *A Historical Grammar of the French Language. Rewritten and enlarged by P. Toynbee.* 1896. 8°. 158. D. 13.
- TOYNBEE (Mrs. P.)** See **WALPOLE (HORACE)** *The Letters of Horace Walpole ... Edited ... by Mrs. P. Toynbee, etc.* 1903 (-05). 8°. 156. E. 557.
- TOYNBEE (WILLIAM)** *Glimpses of the Twenties. [Illustrated.]* *London*, 1909. 8°. 110. A. 141.
- TOZER (Rev. H. F.)** *A History of Ancient Geography, with maps. (Cambridge Geographical Series.)* *Cambridge*, 1897. 8°. 61. A. 45.
- See **FINLAY (G.)** *A History of Greece from its conquest by the Romans to the present time ... Edited by the Rev. H. F. Tozer, etc.* 1897. 8°. 107. B. 75.
- See **STRABO.** *Selections from Strabo [Greek text] with an introduction on Strabo's life and works by the Rev. H. F. Tozer, etc.* 1893. 8°. 61. A. 35.
- TOZER (SAMUEL)** *Tozer's Hand-book of Foreign consular and Customs Regulations for the shipment of Merchandise.* *London*, 1905. 8°. 147. E. 179.
- TRACY (LOUIS)** *The Red Year; a story of the Indian Mutiny.* *London*, 1908. 8°. 175. D. 335.

TRACY (Rev. W.) See TRIPE (Capt. L.) Stereographs of Madura, ... With descriptions by the Rev. W. Tracy. 1858. 8°.

163. D. 159.

TRADE See EAST INDIA COMPANY. A Speech ... of the East India Company on Friday the 28th of May, 1779. On opening the Trade, etc. 1779. 8°.

169. A. 123 (9).

TRADE Letters relating to the East India Company [regarding Trade, etc.] London, 1754. 8°.

135. G. 431 (16).

TRAFFORD (F.) The Bengal Forest Manual ... Second edition. Calcutta, 1911. 8°.

02935.

TRAILL (H. D.) Sterne. ("English Men of Letters," new series.) London, 1909. 8°.

156. F. 1075 (21).

TRAILÖKYANĀTHA BARĀTA. [BARAT'S PRONOUNCING, ETYMOLOGICAL AND PICTORIAL DICTIONARY of the English and of the Bengali language. English to English and Bengali, Bengali to Bengali and English. অভিধান By Trailokya Nath Barāt. Vols. 1-6. Calcutta, 1887.] 4°.

176. C. 14.

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page and all after the words "temper," and "বিদ"*

— The Indian Limitation Act, being act xv of 1877, with ... index. Published by Trailokya Nath Barāt. Calcutta, 1885. 8°.

171. A. 699.

TRAILÖKYANĀTHA GHOSA and UPENDRA-NĀTHA DATTA GUPTA. A Brief History of the Balasore Raj family. Balasore, 1900. 16°.

169. B. 17 (9).

TRAILÖKYANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. List of Economic Products supplied to the Government of Northwestern Provinces, Bombay and Poona College of Science. Calcutta, 1887. 8°.

135. F. 193 (1).

— List of Economic Products collected for the Government of Russia. Superintendent of Government Printing, India: Calcutta, 1888. fol.

12629 (4).

— [Memorandum showing Prices and other particulars of Indian Economics]. Government of India Central Printing Office, Calcutta, 1885. fol.

12629 (1).

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

— Supplementary Collection of Indian Economic Products supplied to the Government of Belgium (Italy). 2 pts. Superintendent, Government Printing, India: Calcutta, 1887. fol.

12629 (283).

— A Visit to Europe. (Unrevised original articles contributed to the "Indian Nation.") Calcutta, 1890. 12°.

62. B. 71.

TRANSFORMED HINDUISM: the monotheistic religion of beauty. By the Author of "God the Beautiful." 2 vols. London, 1908. 8°.

178. C. 337.

TRANSVAAL AGRICULTURAL JOURNAL. [Quarterly.] January, 1903. vol. I, no. 2. [Pretoria, 1903.] 8°.

134. C. 201.

TRAPAUD (ELISHA) A Short Account of the Prince of Wales's Island, or Pulo Peenang in the East Indies; ... with an ... engraving, representing a view of the North Point ... taken ... by E. Trapaud. Also a chart, including the plan of the Island. London, 1788. 8°.

169. A. 183.

*Imperfect, wanting the chart.*

TRAPP (JOSEPH) See VIRGIL. The Works of Virgil: translated into English blank verse with ... notes and critical observations by J. Trapp. 1731. 12°.

156. H. 279.

TRATMAN (E. E. RUSSELL) Railway Track and Track Work ... Second Edition ... With Supplementary Chapters on "Signals and Interlocking" and "Street Railway Track." New York, 1901. 8°.

130. E. 239.

TRAUTWINE (JOHN C.) The Civil Engineer's Pocket Book ... Eighteenth edition ... Revised, &c. New York and London, 1904. 8°.

130. A. 99.

*Imperfect, pages 499-516 are wanting.*

— Nineteenth edition, etc. Philadelphia, 1911. 8°.

24 J.

TRAVANCORE ALMANAC (AND DIRECTORY) for 1895 (-1910.) Trivandrum, 1894 (-1910). 8°. P. P. 1309.

*Imperfect, wanting the issue for 1897, 1898, 1900-1907.*

TRAVANCORE, Prince of [Martanda-Varma] See NARRATIVE of the Tour in Upper India of His Highness Prince Martanda-Varma of Travancore. 1896. 8°.

162. G. 141.

A TRAVELLER'S Narrative written to illustrate the Episode of the Bāb, edited in the original Persian, and translated into English, with an introduction ... by E. G. Browne, etc. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1891. 8°.

20. D.

THE TRAVELS of several learned Missioners of the Society of Jesus, into divers part of the Archipelago, India, China, and America ... Translated from the French, etc. London, 1714. 8°.

160. M. 67.

TREADWELL (F. P.) Analytical Chemistry ... Translation by W. T. Hall, etc. 2 vols. London, 1907. 8°.

153. G. 93.

*Vol. I is of the second English from the fourth German edition and vol. II of the first English from the second German edition.*

TREFFRY (ELFORD EVELEIGH) See Encyclopædia. Stoke's Cyclopædia of familiar quotations ... Compiled by E. E. Treffry, etc. 1907. 8°.

156. A. 135.

- TREGELLES (SAMUEL PRIDEAUX) See GISENIUS (W.) Gesenius's Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon ... Translated ... by S. P. Tregelles. 1846. 8°. 158. G. 39.
- TREHERNE (PHILIP) The Right Honourable Spencer Perceval. London, 1909. 8°. 124. B. 51.
- TREMENHEERE (Major-Genl. C. W.) Report on the various Arab tribes in the neighbourhood of Aden, having Treaty relations with the Government of India. (Selections from the Records of the Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., No. 101.) Calcutta, 1872. 8°. 10001 (101).
- TRENCH (C. G. CHENEVIX) Monograph on the Tanning and Working in Leather in the Central Provinces. Secretariat Press: Nagpur, 1904. 8°. 135. F. 62.
- TRENCH (RICHARD CHENEVIX) Archbishop of Dublin. The Hulsean Lectures for 1845 and 1846 ... Third edition, revised. Cambridge, 1854. 8°. 160. D. 49.
- TRENCKNER (V.) See MILINDA. The Milindapañho ... The Pali Text edited by V. Trenckner. 1880. 8°. 178. D. 481.
- TRENDELL (HERBERT A. P.) Dress worn at His Majesty's Court ... Illustrated by coloured plates specially prepared. Edited by H. A. P. Trendell. (Issued with the authority of the Lord Chamberlain.) 2 pts. London, 1912. 8°. 138. C. 24.
- TRENT (W. P.) and ERSKINE (JOHN) Great Writers of America. ("Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.") London [1912]. 8°. 156. A. 171 (52).
- TREVELYAN (ERNEST JOHN) The Law relating to Minors as administered in the provinces subject to the High Courts of British India. Together with the practice of the Courts of Wards in Bengal, Madras, Bombay, and the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Third edition—revised and enlarged. London 1906. 8°. 22. F.
- TREVELYAN (GEORGE MACAULAY) England under the Stuarts. . . Fifth edition. [With Maps.] (A History of England in seven volumes, vol. 5.) London (1912). 8°. 110. A. 103 (5).
- Garibaldi's Defence of the Roman Republic. With ... maps and ... illustrations. London, 1907. 8°. 113. E. 115.
- The Life of John Bright. Illustrated. London, 1913. 8°. 124. D. 667.
- The Poetry and Philosophy of George Meredith. London, 1912. 16°. 156. F. 957.
- See CESARE (R. DE) The Last Days of Papal Rome ... With an introductory chapter by G. M. Trevelyan, etc. 1909. 8°. 107. D. 67.
- TREVELYAN (Right Hon. Sir GEORGE OTTO) Bart. Cawnpore ... Third edition. London, 1866. 8°. 166. D. 167.
- The Competition Wallah. Second edition, reprinted. London, 1895. 8°. 19. D.
- The early history of Charles James Fox. Third edition. London, 1881. 8°. 124. E. 243.
- See MACAULAY 1st Baron. (T. B. M.) Marginal Notes by Lord Macaulay. Selected and Arranged by the Right. Hon. Sir G. O. Trevelyan, etc. 1907. 8°. 156. F. 667.
- TREVELYAN (MARIE) Britain's Greatness foretold, the story of Boadicea, the British warrior-queen ... With an introduction, The Prediction fulfilled, by E. Collins, etc. London, 1900. 8°. 156. C. 113.
- TREVES (Sir FREDERICK) Bart. The Cradle of the Deep. An account of a voyage to the West Indies ... With ... illustrations ... and ... maps. Second impression. London, 1908. 8°. 100. B. 33.
- The Other Side of the Lantern. An account of a commonplace tour round the world ... With ... illustrations, etc. London, 1905. 8°. 61. B. 271.
- TRIBEDI (R. S.) See RAMENDRA SUNDARA TRIBEDI.
- TRIDON (ANDRÉ) See DELAGE (Y.) and GOLDSMITH (M.) The Theories of evolution. Translated by A. Tridon, 1912. 8°. 154. C. 163.
- TRIETSCH (DAVIS) Handbook of Palestine. London, 1907. 16°. 66. C. 125.
- TRIGAULT (NICOLAS) See RICCI (M.) De Christiana expeditione apud Sinas ... ex P. M. Ricij ... commentariis libri 5 ... Auctore N. Trigaitio, etc. 1615. 4°. 202. C. 5.
- TRIGGS (HENRY INIGO) Garden craft in Europe. [Plates.] London, 1913. 8°. 135. A. 6.
- Town Planning: past, present and possible. With ... illustrations. London, [1909.] 8°. 137. C. 56.
- The TRIGLOT VOCABULARY. English, Malay, Chinese, Hok-kien, Hak-ka Character. Fifth edition. Singapore, 1907. 16°. 158. C. 135.
- TRIMEN (HENRY) A Hand-book to the Flora of Ceylon. etc. pts. 1-5. London, 1895-1900. 8°. ——— Plates ... 51-100. London, 1895-98. 4°. 155. D. 71.
- See FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... Third series. (Henry Trimen, etc.) 1894 (-1900). 4°. 134. E. 15.

- TRINE (RALPH WALDO) In Tune with the Infinite, or fullness of peace, power and plenty. Ninety-sixth thousand, etc. *London*, 1904. 8°. 160. A. 191.
- TRIPĀTHĪ (GOVĀRDHANRĀM MADHAVRĀM) See GOVARDHANRĀMA MADHAVRĀMA TRIPĀTHĪ.
- TRIPĀTHĪ (MANASSUKHARĀMA SŪRYARĀMA) See MANASSUKHARĀMA SŪRYARĀMA TRIPĀTHĪ.
- TRIBE (Capt. L.) Stereographs of Madura, taken by Captain L. Tribe ... With descriptions by the Rev. W. Tracy. [*Madras?*] 1858. 8°. 163. D. 159.
- TRIPITAKA. Cinq cents contes et apologues extraits du Tripitaka chinois et traduits en français par E. Chavannes. 3 tom. *Paris*, 1910-11. 8°. 178. D. 421.
- TRIPP (C. HOWARD) Brewery Management. etc. *London*, [1892.] 8°. 135. G. 215.
- TROLLOPE (ANTHONY) See MELVILLE (L.) Victorian Novelists. [Anthony Trollope.] 1906. 8°. 30. F.
- TROLLOPE (FRANCES ELEANOR) See ITALY. Italy ... Translated by F. E. Trollope, etc. 1877. 4°. T. C. C.
- TROLLOPE (THOMAS ADOLPHUS) See ITALY Italy ... edited by T. A. Trollope, etc. 1877. fol. T. C. C.
- TROLLOPE (Rev. W.) See SALLUST, the Historian. The Bellum Catilinarium of Sallust, and Cicero's four orations against Catiline. With English notes and introduction. Together with the Bellum Jugurthinum of Sallust. By W. Trollope. 1830. 8°. 156. H. 297.
- TRONNIER (RICHARD) Die Durchquerung Tibets seitens der Jesuiten Johannes Grueber und Albert de Dorville im Jahr 1661. Eine Studie über das Leben und die Reise der beiden Väter. (Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, 1904, no. 5, p. 328.) *Berlin*, 1904. 8°. P. P. 1001.
- TROOPS, MARCH OF. Selected Orders, Civil and Military, regarding the march of troops and the mode of supplying them with carriage, provisions, etc. *Simla*, 1847. 8°.
- — Supplement. *Agra*, 1848. 8°. 170. B. 53(2). & (3).
- TROTMAN (S. R.) Leather Trades Chemistry. A practical manual on the analysis of materials and finished products. With ... plates and ... illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. 135. G. 403.
- TROTT (J. H.) Trott's Railroad Courier. Comprises India, Burma, Ceylon and Malay Peninsula. With corrected map and time-table; corrected April, 1910. [*Madras*, 1910.] fol. 162. A. 100.
- TROTTER (Mrs. A. P.) Old Cape Colony: a chronicle of her men and houses, from 1625 to 1806. [Illustrated.] *Westminster*, 1903. 8°. 95. C. 21.
- TROTTER (Capt. LIONEL.) The Bayard of India. A Life of General Sir James Outram ... With portraits. *Edinburgh*, 1903. 8°. 169. C. 495.
- TROUP (ROBERT SCOTT) Indian Forest Utilization. [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 02808.
- — Second edition—revised. With ... plates. *Calcutta*, 1913. 8°. 02808. A.
- — Indian Woods and their uses. (Indian Forest Memoirs. Economic Product Series, vol. 1, no. 1.) *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. P. P. 698.
- — A Manual of Forest Mensuration. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. 152. D. 103.
- — A Note on the Blue Gum Plantations of the Nilgiris—Eucalyptus Globulus. [With plates.] (The Indian Forest Records, vol. V, pt. 2.) *Calcutta*, 1913. 8°. P. P. 694.
- — A Note on the fissibility of some Indian Woods. [With plates.] (Indian Forest Records, vol. II, pt. II.) *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. P. P. 694.
- — A Note on some germination tests with Sal Seed—Shorea Robusta. (Forest Bulletin, New Series no. 8.) *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. P. P. 1129.
- — A Note on some statistical and other information regarding the Teak Forests of Burma. [With plates and map.] (The Indian Forest Records, vol. III, pt. 1.) *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. P. P. 694.
- — The Practical Determination of the Girth Increment of Trees. With tables. *Calcutta*, 1910. 16°. 135. B. 111.
- — The Prospects of the Match Industry in the Indian Empire, with particulars of proposed match-factory sites and woods suitable for match manufacture. [With a map.] (Indian Forest Memoirs, Economic Products Series, vol. II, pt. I.) *Calcutta*, 1910. 4°. P. P. 698.
- — Tables for the volume measurement of sample-plots for use in the Working-plans branch of the Imperial Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun. *Calcutta*, 1910. 16°. 149. A. 9.
- — Working-plan for the Thano Forest, Siwalik Division, United Provinces. [With a map.] *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. 03070.
- — See CACCIA (A. M. F.) A Glossary of Technical Terms for use in Indian Forestry ... Revised by R. S. Troup, etc. 1911. 8°. P. P. 1129.
- LES TROUVÈRES ARMÉNIENS ... Traduction, française avec une introduction par Archag Tchobanian. Deuxième édition, *Paris*, 1906. 8°. 174. D. 41.

TROWBRIDGE (W. R. H.) *A Beau Sabreur: Maurice de Saxe, Marshal of France: his loves, his laurels, and his times, 1696-1750.* [With illustrations.] London, 1909. 8°. 125. B. 159.

— *Court Beauties of Old Whitehall: historiettes of the Restoration. With ... illustrations.* London, 1906. 8°. 124. A. 159.

— *Mirabeau, the Demi-God, being the ... story of his life ... Illustrated.* London, 1907. 8°. 125. B. 147.

— *Seven Splendid Sinners.* [With portraits.] London, 1908. 8°. 124. A. 229.

— *See TURQUAN (J.) The Sisters of Napoleon ... translated and edited by W. R. H. Trowbridge, 1908. 8°. 125. B. 137.*

TROY, *New York.—Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. The Formal Opening of the Russell Sage Laboratory. With a description of the Laboratory and illustrations showing exterior and interior views of the building. The Commencement Address and the titles of the Graduating Theses, also illustrations showing some of the faculty and students. (Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute Bulletin, vol. 3, no. 2.) Troy, 1909, 8°. 149. C. 25.*

TROYER (ANTHONY) *See The DABISTÂN, or School of Manners, translated ... by ... A. Troyer. etc. 1843. 8°. 174. C. 14.*

TROYER (M. A.) *See KALHANA. Râdjataranginî ... traduite et commentée par M. A. Troyer, 3 tome, 1840-1852. 8°. 167. E. 7.*

TRÜBNER *See TRUEBNER.*

TRUEBNER'S AMERICAN AND ORIENTAL LITERARY RECORD. *A Monthly Register of the most important works published, etc. Nos. 50, 53 to 84. October 16, 1869, and January 24, 1870 to October 31, 1872. London, 1869-1872. 4°. P. P. 650.*

TRUEBNER & CO. *Trübner's Catalogue of Oriental Dictionaries and Grammars. Fourth edition. London, 1904. 8°. 4. H.*

TRUMPP (ERNEST) *Grammar of the Sindhi language. Compared with the Sanskrit—Prakrit and the cognate Indian Vernaculars by Dr. E. Trumpp. London, 1872. 8°. 176. H. 17.*

— *Grammatische Untersuchungen über die Sprache der Brähuis. München, 1881. 8°. 177. D. 29.*

TRU'ONG-VINH-KY' (P. J. B.) *Guide de la conversation Annamite. Sách Tập nói Chuyên tiếng Annam và tiếng phangsà. 2<sup>o</sup> edition. Saigon, 1885. 8°. 158. A. 127.*

— *Vocabulaire Annamite-Français. Mots usuels, noms techniques, scientifiques et termes administratifs. Saigon, 1887. 8°. 158. A. 129.*

The TRUTH about an Author: [chapters in autobiography, by Arnold Bennett.] (Reprinted from the "Academy.") *Published anonymously. Westminster, 1908. 8°. 157. G. 29.*

TSCHIRCH (A.) *Handbuch der Pharmakognosie ... Mit Tafeln etc. ... Leipzig, 1909, etc. 8°. 133. E. 4.*  
*In progress.*

TSCHUDI (CLARA) Eugénie, Empress of the French: a popular sketch. Authorised translation from the Norwegian by E. M. Cope. With ... portrait, etc. London, 1899. 8°. 125. B. 81.

— *Marie Antoinette. Authorised translation from the Norwegian by E. M. Cope. With a ... portrait. London, 1898. 8°. 125. B. 83.*

TSUNASHIRO (WADA) *See WADA (TSUNASHIRO.)*

TUBINGEN UNIVERSITY. *Verzeichniss der indischen Handschriften der Königlichen Universitäts-Bibliothek. Zuwachs der Jahre 1865-1899. Von R. Garbe. Tübingen, 1899. 4°. 161. L. 16.*

TUCKER (A. B.) *A Book of Anniversaries of the nineteenth century and after London, [1910.] 16°. 106. C. 53.*

TUCKER (Capt. E. F. GORDON) *J. M. S. A Catalogue of specimens in the pathological museum of the Grant Medical College. Bombay, 1903. 8°. 01759.*

— *The Management of a Plague Epidemic, etc. Calcutta, 1906. 8°. 133. B. 27.*

TUCKER (HENRY ST. GEORGE) *The Trial of Henry St. George Tucker, Esq., for an assault, with an intent to commit a rape, on the person of Mrs. Dorothea Simpson, held in the Supreme Court of Judicature, at Fort William, in Bengal. Calcutta, [1806.] 8°. 203. C. 24.*

— *See PEGGS (Rev. J.) The Government's Grant, to Juggernaut's Temple: a letter to Henry St. George Tucker, etc. 1848. 8°. 178. C. 107 (6).*

TUCKER (J. H.) *A Manual of Sugar Analysis including the applications in general of analytical methods to the sugar industry. With an introduction on the chemistry of cane-sugar, dextrose, levulose and milk-sugar. Fifth edition. [With illustrations.] New York, 1900. 8°. 153. G. 69.*

TUCKER (THOMAS GEORGE) *The Foreign Debt of English Literature. London. 1901. 8°. 156. F. 599.*

— *Introduction to the Natural History of Language. London, 1908. 8°. 158. A. 145.*

— — — [Another copy.] 158. H. 205.

— *Things worth thinking about: a series of lectures upon literature and culture. London, 1909. 8°. 156. F. 897.*

- TUCKER** (THOMAS GEORGE) See **PLUTARCHUS**. Selected Essays ... Translated ... by T. G. Tucker. 1913. 8°. 156. E. 751.
- TUCKWELL** (GERTSUDE M.) The State and its children (Social Questions of To-day.) London, 1894. 8°. 148. G. 219.
- Woman in Industry from Seven points of View by G. M. Tuckwell, C. Smith, M. R. Macarthur, M. Tennant, N. Adler, A. M. Anderson, C. Black. With a preface by D. J. Shackleton, London, 1908. 8°. 149. E. 37.
- See **TUCKWELL** (G. M.) Woman in Industry, etc. (I.—The Regulation of Women's work. By G. M. Tuckwell). 1908. 8°. 149. E. 37.
- TUCKWELL** (Rev. WILLIAM) Pre-Tractarian Oxford: a reminiscence of the Oriel "Noetics." With ... illustrations. London, 1909. 8°. 124. D. 617.
- TUDSBERY** (J. H. T.) and **BRIGHTMORE** (A. W.) The Principles of Waterworks Engineering. Third edition, revised. London, 1905. 8°. 130. A. 63.
- TUPTS** (James H.) See **WINDELBAND** (W.) A History of Philosophy ... Authorised translation by J. H. Tufts, etc. 1901. 8°. 26. A.
- TUGAN-BARANOWSKY** (Dr. M.) Modern Socialism in its historical development ... translated from Russian by M. I. Redmount. London, 1910. 8°. 149. D. 229.
- TUGAULT** (ALFRED) Éléments de la langue malaise ou malaye. Paris, 1863. 8°. 159. A. 19 (1).
- TUKĀRĀM**. See **JANĀRDAN SAKHARĀM GĀDGIL**. [Life of Tukaram in English.] 1869. 8°. 169. B. 33.
- TUKĀRĀM TĀTĪĀ**. See **PATANJALI—Yoga Sūtra**. The Yoga Philosophy ... Edited by Tukārām Tātīā. 1882. 8°. 179. E. 373.
- TULLOCH** (J. C.) Working plan for the leased Deodar Forests in Tehri-Garhwal-Jaunsar Division, Western Circle, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh—for the period, 1905-06 to 1944-45. Allahabad, 1907. Fol. 19506.
- TULLOCH** (R. C.) Hand-book of Rules and Regulations relating to the Leave and Allowances, &c., of officers employed in Civil Departments. Compiled by R. C. Tulloh ... Second Edition. Revised and corrected up to 1st January, 1868. By W. Clark. Calcutta, 1868. 8°. 172. G. 11 (3).
- TUN NYEIN**. The Student's English-Burmese Dictionary. Rangoon, 1906. 8°. 177. E. 189.
- TUPPER** (Sir CHARLES LEWIS) Notes on the Bengal Rent Bill, 1881. Home Dept. Press: Calcutta, 1882. fol. 2438.
- Note on the Law and Practice as to suspension of Land Revenue. Simla, 1879. fol. 2503 (2).
- TUPPER** (Sir CHARLES LEWIS) PUNJAB Punjab Customary Law. Edited by C. L. Tupper. 1881. 8°. [See under separate authors.] 171. A. 26.
- TUPPER** (J. H. E.) Stone carving and inlaying in the Bombay Presidency. A monograph. Bombay, 1906. 4°. 19218.
- TURF CLUB, Calcutta**. Rules of Racing, as revised on 11th June 1889. Calcutta, 1889. 8°. 136. C. 41.
- in force on, and from the 1st April 1900. Calcutta, 1901. 8°. 136. C. 13.
- the 1st April 1907. Calcutta, 1907. 8°. 136. C. 45.
- TURNAU** (W.) Die Grundbuch-Ordnung vom 5. Mai 1872 mit Ergänzungen und Erläuterungen herausgegeben von W. Turnau ... Fünfte ... vermehrte Auflage. Bd. 2. Hülfsbuch. Paderborn, 1892. 8°. 147. D. 29.
- TURNBULL** (Rev. ARCHIBALD) A Nepālī Grammar; and English-Nepālī and Nepālī-English vocabulary, etc. Darjeeling, [1887.] 8°. 177. E. 137.
- Nepali, i. e., Gorkhali or Parbate Grammar and Vocabulary. Second edition. Darjeeling, 1904. 8°. 177. E. 159.
- TURNBULL** (COULSON) The Divine Language of Celestial Correspondences: a study in planetary and spiritual vibrations, with an account of the Involution and Evolution of the Soul. Revised and enlarged edition. Spokane [1904]. 8°. 160. T. 61.
- TURNBULL** (GEORGE) Observations on the methods of carrying on the Public Works of India. Calcutta, 1870. 8°. 130. A. 59(4).  
Printed for Private Circulation.
- TURNBULL** (WILLIAM) See **DUERR** (G.) Bleaching and Calico-Printing ... by G. Duerr ... assisted by W. Turnbull, etc., 1896. 8°. 29. D.
- TURNER** (CHARLES C.) Aerial Navigation of To-day: a popular account of the evolution of Aeronautics. With ... illustrations & diagrams. London, 1910. 8°. 153. F. 33.
- TURNER** (DAWSON W.) See **PINDAR**. The Odes of Pindar ... translated into English Prose by D. W. Turner, etc. 1898. 8°. 156. G. 211.
- TURNER** (FRANCIS C.) See **PESTALOZZI** (J. H.) How Gertrude teaches her children ... Translated by ... F. C. Turner, etc. 1907. 8°. 148. G. 365.
- TURNER** (FREDERICK STORRS) British Opium Policy, and its results to India and China. London, 1876. 8°. 135. F. 185.
- [Another copy.] 135. F. 317



TURNER (HARRY WINTHROP) and HOBART (HENRY M.)  
The Insulation of Electric Machines ... With ...  
illustrations. *London*, 1905. 8°. 131. D. 83.

———— [Another copy.] 131. D. 123.

TURNER (J. M. W.) An Antiquarian and Picturesque  
Tour round the southern coast of England, illustrated  
... from drawings by J. M. W. Turnes, W. Collins ...  
William Westall ... S. Prout, P. Dewint, etc.  
*London*, 1849. 4°. R. R. T. C. C.

— Selections from the Turner Gallery; a series of steel  
engravings from the works of J. M. W. Turner, R. A.  
... The descriptive text by W. C. Monkhouse.  
*London* [1878]. 4°. T. C. C.

— See CAMPBELL (T.) The Poetical Works of Thomas  
Campbell ... Illustrated by ... engravings from designs  
by J. M. W. Turner, R. A. 1868. 8°. T. C. A.

— See DOWNMAN (F.) Great English Painters, etc. (Turner.)  
1908. 8°. 205. A. 73.

TURNER (SAMUEL) Siberia: a record of travel, climbing  
and exploration ... Illustrated, etc. *London*, 1905. 8°. 69. B. 45.

TURNER (THOMAS) Lectures on Iron-founding. With  
... illustrations. *London*, 1904. 8°. 131. B. 177.

— The Metallurgy of Iron ... Edited by Prof. Sir W.  
Roberts-Austen. With ... Illustrations. Third edition,  
revised and enlarged. *London*, 1908. 8°. 136. A. 77.

TURNER (Sir WILLIAM) Contributions to the Craniology  
of the People of the Empire of India. Part II. The  
Aborigines of Chûta Nâgpûr and of the Central Pro-  
vinces, the People of Orissa, the Veddahs and Negritos  
... With ... plates. (Transactions of the Royal So-  
ciety of Edinburgh, Vol. XL, pt. I. no. 6).  
*Edinburgh*, 1901. 4°. P. P. 312. A.

TURNOUR (GEORGE) An Examination of the Pâli  
Buddhistical annals: Nos. 1—5. (Extract from "the  
Journal of the Asiatic Society," for July 1837.)  
*Calcutta*, 1837-38. 8°. 178. D. 203.

TURQUAN (JOSEPH) The Love affairs of Napoleon.  
Translated from the French ... by J. L. May. With  
... portraits. *London*, 1909. 8°. 125. B. 53.

— The Sisters of Napoleon: Elisa, Pauline, and Caroline  
Bonaparte ... Translated and edited by W. R. H.  
Trowbridge. [With illustrations.]  
*London*, 1908. 8°. 125. B. 137.

TURQUEY (ÉLIE) Les Océans municipaux. Fondement  
économique. Organisation administrative & financière  
Jurisprudence. *Paris*, 1899. 8°. 147. F. 237.

TUSI. See JACOB, *ten Joseph Taour*.

TUSON (RICHARD V.) A Pharmacopœia including the  
outlines of Materia Medica and Therapeutics for the  
use of practitioners and students of veterinary medi-  
cine. Second edition. *London*, 1874. 8°. 133. G. 83.

TUTIN (J. R.) The Wordsworth Dictionary of Persons  
and Places with ... quotations from his works ...  
and a chronologically-arranged list of his best poems.  
*Hull*, 1891. 8°. 156. F. 859.

TWAIN (MARK) pseud. [i.e. SAMUEL L. CLEMENS]  
See WATSON (A.) The Savage Club ... With a chapter  
by Mark Twain. 1907. 8°. 205. A. 231.

TWEED (ISA) Canary Keeping in India ... With ...  
illustrations. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 134. D. 95.

— [Another copy.] 134. D. 53.

— Cow-Keeping in India ... With ... illustrations.  
Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. 134. G. 55.

— Third edition. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. 24. C.

— The Indian Handbook on ducks, geese, turkeys, guinea-  
fowls, pigeons, pea-fowls, and rabbits ... With ...  
illustrations. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. 135. C. 17.

— Poultry-keeping in India ... Illustrated. Third edi-  
tion. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 134. G. 47.

TWEEDALE (CHARLES L.) Man's Survival after  
Death; or the other side of life in the light of human  
experience and modern research. *London*, 1909. 8°. 160. T. 71.

TWEEDIE (Mrs. ALEC.) Behind the Footlights. With  
... illustrations. *London*, 1904. 8°. 157. H. 147.

TWEEDIE (J.) Hindústâni as it ought to be spoken.  
— Supplement, etc. *Calcutta*, 1893. 16°. 177. B. 109.

TWELVETREES (W. NOBLE) The Practical Design of  
Reinforced Concrete Beams and Columns. Wit ...  
illustrations. *London*, 1911. 8°. 130. G. 79.

TWENTY YEARS' Railway Statistics. 1835—1905.  
*Mathieson & Sons: London*, 1905. 12°. 130. E. 233.

TWINING (THOMAS) See FULLER (A.) An Apology for  
the late Christian Missions to India: [pt. I] comprising  
an address to the Chairman of the East India Com-  
pany, in answer to Mr. Twining, etc. 1808. 8°. 179. A. 411.

TWIST (JAN VAN) Generaele Beschrijvinghe van Indien,  
ende in't bysonder. Kort verhael van de Regering,  
Ceremonien, Handel, Vruchten en gelegentheyt van't  
Koninekrijk van Gusuratten, staende onder de  
beheerschingen van den Groot-Machtigen Koninek  
Caiahan: anders genaemt den grooten Mogor, etc.  
[With illustrations.] *Amsterdam*, 1651. 4°. 162. B. 27.

- TURNER (HARRY WINTHROP) and HOBART (HENRY M.) *The Insulation of Electric Machines ... With ... illustrations. London, 1905. 8°.* 131. D. 83.
- [Another copy.] 131. D. 123.
- TURNER (J. M. W.) *An Antiquarian and Picturesque Tour round the southern coast of England, illustrated ... from drawings by J. M. W. Turnes, W. Collins ... William Westall ... S. Prout, P. Dewint, etc. London, 1849. 4°.* R. R. T. C. C.
- *Selections from the Turner Gallery; a series of steel engravings from the works of J. M. W. Turner, R. A. ... The descriptive text by W. C. Monkhouse. London [1878]. 4°.* T. C. C.
- *See CAMPBELL (T.) The Poetical Works of Thomas Campbell ... Illustrated by ... engravings from designs by J. M. W. Turner, R. A. 1868. 8°.* T. C. A.
- *See DOWNMAN (F.) Great English Painters, etc. (Turner.) 1908. 8°.* 205. A. 73.
- TURNER (SAMUEL) *Siberia: a record of travel, climbing and exploration ... Illustrated, etc. London, 1905. 8°.* 69. B. 45.
- TURNER (THOMAS) *Lectures on Iron-founding. With ... illustrations. London, 1904. 8°.* 131. B. 177.
- *The Metallurgy of Iron ... Edited by Prof. Sir W. Roberts-Austen. With ... Illustrations. Third edition, revised and enlarged. London, 1908. 8°.* 136. A. 77.
- TURNER (Sir WILLIAM) *Contributions to the Craniology of the People of the Empire of India. Part II. The Aborigines of Chûta Nâgpûr and of the Central Provinces, the People of Orissa, the Veddahs and Negritos ... With ... plates. (Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Vol. XL, pt. I. no. 6). Edinburgh, 1901. 4°.* P. P. 312. A.
- TURNOUR (GEORGE) *An Examination of the Pâli Buddhistical annals. Nos. 1—5. (Extract from "the Journal of the Asiatic Society," for July 1837.) Calcutta, 1837-38. 8°.* 178. D. 203.
- TURQUAN (JOSEPH) *The Love affairs of Napoleon. Translated from the French ... by J. L. May. With ... portraits. London, 1909. 8°.* 125. B. 53.
- *The Sisters of Napoleon: Elisa, Pauline, and Caroline Bonaparte ... Translated and edited by W. R. H. Trowbridge. [With illustrations.] London, 1908. 8°.* 125. B. 137.
- TURQUEY (ÉLIE) *Les Octrois municipaux. Fondement économique. Organisation administrative & financière Jurisprudence. Paris, 1899. 8°.* 147. F. 237.
- TUSI. *See JACOB, Len Joseph Tusus.*
- TUSON (RICHARD V.) *A Pharmacopœia including the outlines of Materia Medica and Therapeutics for the use of practitioners and students of veterinary medicine. Second edition. London, 1874. 8°.* 133. G. 83.
- TUTIN (J. R.) *The Wordsworth Dictionary of Persons and Places with ... quotations from his works ... and a chronologically-arranged list of his best poems. Hull, 1891. 8°.* 156. F. 859.
- TWAIN (MARK) *pseud. [i.e. SAMUEL L. CLEMENS] See WATSON (A.) The Savage Club ... With a chapter by Mark Twain. 1907. 8°.* 205. A. 231.
- TWEED (ISA) *Canary Keeping in India ... With ... illustrations. Calcutta, 1907. 8°.* 134. D. 95.
- [Another copy.] 134. D. 53.
- *Cow-Keeping in India ... With ... illustrations. Second edition. Calcutta, 1900. 8°.* 134. G. 55.
- *Third edition. Calcutta, 1911. 8°.* 24. C.
- *The Indian Handbook on ducks, geese, turkeys, guinea-fowls, pigeons, pea-fowls, and rabbits ... With ... illustrations. Calcutta, 1901. 8°.* 135. C. 17.
- *Poultry-keeping in India ... Illustrated. Third edition. Calcutta, 1909. 8°.* 134. G. 47.
- TWEEDALE (CHARLES L.) *Man's Survival after Death; or the other side of life in the light of human experience and modern research. London, 1909. 8°.* 160. T. 71.
- TWEEDIE (Mrs. ALEC.) *Behind the Footlights. With ... illustrations. London, 1904. 8°.* 157. H. 147.
- TWEEDIE (J.) *Hindústâni as it ought to be spoken. — Supplement, etc. Calcutta, 1893. 16°.* 177. B. 109.
- TWELVETREES (W. NOBLE) *The Practical Design of Reinforced Concrete Beams and Columns. Wit ... illustrations. London, 1911. 8°.* 130. G. 79.
- TWENTY YEARS' *Railway Statistics. 1835—1905. Mathieson & Sons: London, 1905. 12°.* 130. E. 233.
- TWINING (THOMAS) *See FULLER (A.) An Apology for the late Christian Missions to India: [pt. I] comprising an address to the Chairman of the East India Company, in answer to Mr. Twining, etc. 1808. 8°.* 179. A. 411.
- TWIST (JAN VAN) *Generaele Beschrijvinghe van Indien, ende in't bysonder. Kort verhael van de Regering, Ceremonien, Handel, Vruchten en gelegentheyt van't Koninekrijk van Gusuratten, staende onder de beherschinge van den Groot-Machtigen Koninek Caiahan: anders genaemt den grooten Mogor, etc. [With illustrations.] Amsterdam, 1651. 4°.* 162. B. 27.

TYTLER (ALEXANDER FRANK) *Lord Woodhouselee. Essay on the Principles of Translation.* The Second edition ... enlarged. *London, 1797.* 8°.

156. E. 573.

*Published anonymously.*

TYTLER (DR. HENRY WILLIAM) *See* STURUS ITALICUS (C.) *The Punies of Cains Stilus Italicus.* Translated into English verse by ... H. W. Tyler, etc. 1828. 8°.

156. H. 227.

TYTLER (ROBERT BOYD) *See* FERGUSON (J.) *Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon, etc.* (Robert Boyd Tyler, Pioneer Coffee and Cacao planter, 1837-1882.) 1894(-1900). 4°.

TYTLER (SARAH) *The Countess of Huntingdon and her Circle.* [With illustrations.] *London, 1907.* 8°.

124. D. 517.

## U

UDANAVARGA *See* DHARMATRAYA, UDANAVARGA.

UDAYACHAND DATTA. *The Materia Medica of the Hindus ... With a glossary of Indian plants, by G. King*

... Revised edition. With additions by ... K. Kaviraj Binod Lal Sen and Kaviraj Ashutosh Sen. *Calcutta, 1900.* 8°.

133. E. 5.

UDAYANA ACHARYA *The Kusumanjali, or Hindu proof of the existence of a Supreme Being.* With the Commentary of Hari Dasa Bhattacharya. Edited and translated by E. B. Cowell, assisted by Pandit Mehesa Chandra Nyayaratna. *Calcutta, 1864.* 8°.

179. E. 271.

UDAYAPRATAPA SING, *Raja of Bhinga.* An English Reader, for the use of students in India.

175 F. 43.

— Second edition. Allahabad, 1906. 8°.

156. A. 123.

— A History of the Bhinga Raj Family. Second edition. *Calcutta, 1906.* 8°.

169. E. 39.

— Views and Observations. A selection of articles. *Calcutta, 1907.* 8°.

165. A. 179 (4).

— [Another copy.] 165. A. 247.

UGARVWEG (FRIEDRICH) *System of Logic and history of logical doctrines.* Translated from the German, with notes and appendices, by Thomas M. Lindsay. *London, 1871.* 8°.

150. G. 75.

UGARTONDO (BENIGNO DE MURGATIONDO Y.) *See* GURAN. El Alcoran ... por B. de Murgationdo Y. Ugartondo. 1875. 8°.

178. G. 157.

UHLÉNBECK (C. C.) *A Manual of Sanskrit Phonetics in comparison with the Indogermanic mother-language ... English edition by the author.* *London, 1898.* 8°.

176. B. 73.

TWOPENY (WILLIAM) *English Metal Work. Ninety-three drawings by W. Twopeny ... With a Preface by L. Binyon.* *London, 1904.* 4°.

138. G. 40.

TWYNAM (SIR, W. C.) *Report on the Ceylon Pearl Fisheries, 1899.* Govt. Printer: Colombo, 1900. 8°.

2935.

TYCHSEN (OLUF GERHARD) Olaf Gerhards Tyghsen *Elementale Arabicum, sistens Linguae Arabicæ elementa, cataloga maximam partem anecdota, et glossarium.* *Koslochi, 1792.* 8°.

177. G. 65.

TYLER (EDGAR A.) *Insurance Companies' Accounts. ("The Accountants' Library," vol. 36.)* *London, 1905.* 8°.

147. F. 247.

TYLER (ROYAL) *Spain: a study of her life and arts. Illustrated with plans and ... reproductions from photographs.* *London, 1909.* 8°.

63. E. 33.

TYLER (THOMAS) *The Herbert-Tyton Theory of Shakespeare's Sonnets: a reply.* *London, 1898.* 8°.

156. D. 665 (2).

— *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.) *Shakespeare's Sonnets.* Edited ... by T. Tyler, etc. 1890. 8°.

156. D. 665 (1).

TYLOR (EDWARD B.) *Primitive Culture. Researches into the Development of Mythology, Philosophy, religion, language, art, and custom.* Fourth edition, revised. 2 vols. *London, 1903.* 8°.

10. C.

TYNDALL (JOHN) *Sound: a course of eight lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain.* Second edition. [With illustrations.] *London, 1896.* 8°.

153. D. 47.

— *See* FERGUSON (J.) *Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... Second series.* (John Tyndall, etc.) 1894(-1900). 4°.

134. E. 15.

TYRE (CHARLES) *Brutianism.* [A novel.] *Calcutta, 1903.* 8°.

175. D. 289.

TYRKELL (LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK) *See* BELL (MAJOR E.) and TYRKELL (LIEUT.-COL. F.) *Public Works and the Public Service in India.* 1871. 8°.

172. A. 493.

TYRWITT (WALTER SPENCER-STANHOPE) *See* ALANGO-LOWTH (W. S.) *Cairo, Jerusalem & Damascus ... With illustrations in colour by W. S. S. Tyrwitt, etc.* 1907. 8°.

205. A. 195.

- UJFALVY DE MEZŐ-KÖVESD (CH. E. DE) L'Art des cuivres anciens au Cachemire & au petit Thibet . . . Avec 67 dessins, etc. *Pairs*, 1883. 8°. 174. A. 42.
- Atlas archéologique des antiquités finno-ougriennes et altaïques de la Russie, de la Sibérie et du Turkestan. 1880. See EXPÉDITION scientifique française en Russie. 1878, etc. 8°. 65. F. 22.
- Atlas des étoffes, bijoux, aiguières, émaux, etc., de l'Asie centrale. 1880. See EXPÉDITION scientifique française en Russie. 1878, etc. 8°. 65. F. 24.
- Aus dem westlichen Himalaja. Erlebnisse und Forschungen . . . Mit . . . Abbildungen . . . und 5 Karten. *Leipzig*, 1884, 8°. 164. F. 59.
- Les Bachkirs, les Vêpes et les antiquités finno-ougriennes et altaïques. Précédés des résultats anthropologiques d'un voyage en Asie centrale, 1880. See EXPÉDITION scientifique française en Russie, etc. 1878, etc. 8°. 65. F. 26.
- Le Kohistan, le Ferghanah & Kouldja. Avec un appendice sur la Kachgharie, 1878. See EXPÉDITION scientifique française en Russie, etc. 1878, etc. 8°. 65. F. 22.
- Le Syr-Daria, le Zérâfchâne, le pays des Sept-rivières et Sibérie-Occidentale, etc. 1879. See EXPÉDITION scientifique française en Russie, etc. 1878, etc. 8°. 65. F. 30.
- ULKE (TITUS) Modern Electrolytic Copper Refining . . . First edition, etc. *New York*, 1903. 8°. 135. G. 185.
- ULLOA (ALFONSO) See LOPES DE CAISTANHEDA (F.) Historia dell'Indie Orientali . . . Distinta . . . in libra VII . . . tradotti da . . . A. Ulloa. 1578. 8°. 202. D. 31.
- ULLRICH [LT. ] See ORLOFF (N. A.) Die Eroberung der Mandchurei durch die Transbaikal-kasaken im Jahre 1900 . . . deutsch von Ullrich, etc. 1904. 8°. 68. F. 5.
- ULPHILAS, Bishop of the Goths. See STAMM (F. L.) Bibliothek der ältesten deutschen Litteratur-Denkmäler. 1 Band. Ulphilas oder die uns erhalten Denkmäler der gotischen Sprache, neu herausgegeben, etc. 1896. 8°. 160. E. 53.
- ULRICH (J.) Engadinische [Oberländische] Chrestomathie Texte, Anmerkungen, Glossar. (Parts I, II of Rhätoroman, Chrestomathie.) Max Niemeyer: *Halle*, 1882 8°. 158. F. 57.
- UMĀCHARAN DĀS. Rough notes of a trip from Calcutta to Benares. *Calcutta*, 1864. 8°. 160. A. 19 (12).
- UMAR BEY LUTFI. De l'Action pénale en droit musulman. Rite hanefite. 2 Fasc. *Paris*, 1897 (99.) 8°. 171. D. 35.
- 'UMAR KHAYYĀM. Quatrains from Omar Khayyām. Rendered into English by F. Y. Powell. *Oxford*, 1901. 8°. 174. G. 113.
- Rubāiyāt d' Omar Khāyyām. Mis en rimes françaises d'après le manuscrit d'Oxford par J. de Marthold. *Paris*, 1910. 4°. 177. F. 34.
- The Rubāiyāt of Omar Khāyyām. By W. Pogany. [With illustrations]. *London* [1909]. 4°. 177. F. 65.
- The Rubaiyat of Umar Khayyam. Done into English from the French of J. B. Nicolas by F. B. Corvo, together with a reprint of the French text. With an introduction by N. H. Dole. *London & New York*, 1903. 8. 174. G. 111.
- The Rubāiyāt Omar Khayyām—Fitzgerald's version With . . . illustrations by Abanindro Nath Tagore. [*London*,] 1910. 4°. 177. F. 32..
- Quatrains of Omar Khayyām; from a literal prose translation, by E. Heron-Allen of the earliest known manuscript . . . Done into verse by A. B. Talbot. *London*, 1909. 16°. 174. G. 129.
- Rubā'iyat of Omar Khayyām, a new metrical version rendered into English from various Persian sources by G. Roe, with . . . introduction and . . . notes, etc. *London*, 1907. 8°. 174. G. 93.
- Rubāiyāt of Omar Khayyam. A paraphrase from several literal translations by R. Le Gallienne. *London*, 1908. 8°. 174. G. 115.
- Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam [Translated into Gaelic by J. J. Carrol. *Chicago*, 1909.]. 8°. 174. G. 139.
- The Testament of Omar Khayyām—The Wasiyyat—comprising his Testament or last words—a song, hymn of prayer . . . by L. C. Alexander. *London* [1907]. 16°. 174. G. 95.
- See CHRISTENSEN (A.) Recherches sur les Rubā'iyāt de 'Omar Hayyām, etc. 1905. 8°. 174. E. 13.
- See GULSHAN-I-RĀZ. The Dialogue of the Gulshan-i-Raz, or Mystical Garden of Roses of Mahmoud Shabistari. With selections from the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayam, etc. 1887. 16°. 174. G. 119.
- UMESCHANDRA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA. Compilation of Acts and Regulations prescribed for the B. L. and Pleadership Examinations, edited with a glossary of Indian law terms by Umesh Chandra Chattopadhyaya. *Calcutta*, 1872. 8°. 171. A. 879.
- UMESCHANDRA SEN. See MADHU SUDANA DATTA, Michael. The fall of Meghnad . . . translation . . . By U. C. Sen. 1907. 8°. 174. E. 291.

UNWIN (WILLIAM CATHORNE) A Treatise on Hydran-  
ics. [With diagrams.] London, 1907. 8°.  
132. A. 203.

UPALAKHA. Upalakha de Karmapāḥa libellus. Textum  
Sansecritum recensit, varietatem lectionis, prolego-  
mena, versionem Latinam, notas indicem adiecit. . . . G  
Pertsch. *Berolini*, 1851. 8°.  
176. A. 85.

UPANISADS—*Āitareya Upanisat* Translation into English  
of the *Āitareya-Upanisad*, with Sankarāchārya's Bha-  
shya. By H. M. Bhadramkar. (The *Sujā Gokulī*  
Zala Vedanta Prize, 1593.) Bombay, 1899. 8°.  
179. E. 37.

—*Brhad Aryanaka Upanisad*. The Brhad  
Sankara Acharya on its first chapter. Translated  
from the original Sanscrit by Dr. E. Roer.  
*Calcutta*, 1908. 8°.  
179. E. 335.

—*यजुर्वेदसंहिता*: The Isa, Kena & Mundaka  
(Katha and Prana—Chandogya—Āitareya  
Taittiriya) Upanishads and Sri Sankara's Commentary  
translated by S. Sitaram Sastri (Gangā Nāth Jha).  
Published [or rather edited] by V. C. Seshachari.  
5 vols. *Madras*, 1898-1901. 8°.  
20. E.

*The Sanskrit text of the upanisads as well as an English translation*  
is given.

—The Metaphysics of Upanishads. Vicharasagar,  
translated with copious notes by Lala Sreeram.  
*Calcutta*, 1885. 8°.  
178. C. 213.

—Oupnekhat id est Secretum tegendum . . . Ad  
verbum, e Persico idiomate, Sanskriticis vocabulis  
intermixto, in Latinum conversum, dissertationibus et  
annotationibus . . . Illustratum : studio et opera Anguelli  
Duperron. 2 tom. *Argentorati*, 1801 (-02). 4°.  
178. C. 14.

—The Sambandha-Vartika of Sureśvarāchārya, being  
a metrical expansion of the introductory portion of  
Sankarāchārya's Commentary on the Brhadāraṇyaka  
Upanishad. Translated into English by S. V. Aiyar.  
*Bombay*, 1905. 8°.  
179. E. 281.

—Sechzig Upanishads des Veda : aus dem  
Sanskrit übersetzt und mit Einleitungen und Anmer-  
kungen versehen von Dr. Paul Deussen. Zweite  
Auflage. *Leipzig*, 1905. 8°.  
179. E. 383.

—The Upanishads. Edited with annotations and  
English translations. By Sitānātha Tattva-bhusana.  
Vol. I. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°.  
178. C. 253.

—The Upanishads—Taittiriya, Āitareya, Svetasvatara,  
Isa, Kena, Katha, Prasna, Mundaka, and  
Mandukya—Translated from the . . . Sanskrit by E.  
Roer. Edited with an introduction by Mannanātha Nāth  
Dutta. *Calcutta* [1907]. 8°.  
179. E. 367.

—See DEUSSEN (P.) The Philosophy of the Upanishads, etc.  
1906. 8°.  
20. B.

UNGOVERNMENTED SERVICE FAMILY PENSION  
FUND, Bengal. The Fortieth [etc.] Report of the . . .  
Fund, etc. *Calcutta*, 1878, etc. 8°.  
172. F. 221.

*In progress. Imperfect, wanting the 1st, 42nd, 44th-55th, 58th  
59th, 61st, 63rd, 64th, and 65th reports.*

UNDERHILL (Edward Bear) The Life of the Rev.  
John Wenger, D. D., missionary in India, and trans-  
lator of the Scriptures into Bengali and Sanskrit.  
London, 1886. 8°.  
179. B. 145.

UNGER (WILLIAM) See CSEL. GILLY. Die Galerie  
zu Cassel . . . Vierzig Radirungen von Prof. W.  
Unger, etc. 1872. 4°.  
207. F. 4.

UNITED FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. See  
FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND—*Spiritual Mission, Bengal*.

UNITED INDIAN PATRIOTIC ASSOCIATION.  
Pamphlets issued by the . . . Association. No. 2. Show-  
ing the Seditious Character of the Indian National  
Congress and the opinions held by eminent natives of  
India who were opposed to the movement. *Allahabad*,  
1888. 8°.  
172. A. 471.

UNITED READING ROOMS, *Calcutta*. Report for . . .  
1901-03, etc. [Calcutta, 1904.] 8°.  
161. R. 9.

UNITED STATES CATALOGUE. See POTTER (M. E.)  
The United States catalog. Books in print, January 1,  
1912 . . . Edited by M. E. Potter. Assisted by . . .  
B. Tannehill, etc. 1912. 4°.  
2. E.

UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY. Examples in  
the Integral Calculus, compiled for the use of the cadets  
at the United States Naval Academy. Govt. Printing  
Office : Washington, 1874. 8°.  
152. H. 45.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA See CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE See CAMBRIDGE  
UNIVERSITY.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, Bristol. Meeting of the  
Governors and Report of Council for the session 1905-6  
[Bristol, 1906.] 8°.  
148. G. 241.

UNIVERSITY COMMISSION—1902. Universities.  
Cuttings from the Calcutta "Englishman" and other  
newspapers on the subject of Indian Universities  
and the University Commission of 1902.  
[Calcutta, 1902.] 4°.

12548.

UNTERMANN (ERNEST) See MARX (CARL) Capital : a cri-  
tique of political economy . . . Translated from the  
second . . . German edition by E. Untermann, etc. 1906  
(1907). 8°.  
147. F. 321.

UNWIN (RAYMOND) Town Planning in Practice : an intro-  
duction to the art of designing cities and suburbs With  
illustrations. London, 1909. 4°.  
137. C. 58.

UPCOTT (WILLIAM) See EVELYN (J.) The Miscellaneous Writings of John Evelyn ... Now first collected, with occasional notes, by W. Upcott, 1825. 4°. 156. D. 4.

UPENDRA GÖPĀL MITRA. Legal Maxims, as illustrated in decided cases and legislative enactments in India. vol. 1, pt. 2, etc. Calcutta, 1907, etc. 8°. 171. A. 849.

*In progress.*

UPENDRAKRISNA BANDYŌPADHYĀYA. A Handbook of Proverbs: English and Bengali ... New edition. Calcutta, 1891. 12°. 156. A. 145.

UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHĀRI. Investigations on the Hemolysis of the Erythrocytes with some studies regarding their constitution. [With plates,] (University Studies, no. III. Thesis approved for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Physiology in the University of Calcutta, 1908-09.) Calcutta, 1909. 8°. 134. B. 41.

— — [Another Copy]

134. B. 49.

UPENDRANATHA GHOSA. The land Acquisition Acts, being Act I of 1894 and Act XVIII of 1885 ... With notes, etc. Calcutta, 1906. 8°. 171. A. 737.

— Rohtas Garh, [being a history of the Rohtas Hill Fortress in the district of Shahabad]. Cuttack, 1908. 8°. 163. A. 115.

UPENDRANATHA KANJILAL. Forest Flora of the Siwalik and Jaunsar Forest Divisions of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, being a revised and enlarged edition of the Forest Flora of the School Circle, N.-W. P., with analyses. etc. Calcutta, 1911. 8°. 173. D. 125.

UPENDRANATHA MITRA. The Indian Law of Prescription and Easements ... Third edition. Calcutta, 1907. 8°. 171. A. 725.

— The Law of Limitation and Prescription—in British India—including Easements, with an appendix of Acts, and a ... commentary on Act xv of 1877. Second edition, revised, etc. (Tagore Law Lectures, 1882.) Calcutta, 1889. 8°. 171. A. 979.

— — Third edition, revised. Calcutta, 1896. 8°.

171. A. 611.

— The Law of the Limitation and Prescription, in British India, including Easements ... Fourth edition ... Enlarged, etc. Calcutta, 1905. 8°.

171. A. 799.

— — Fifth edition, etc. 2. Vols. Calcutta, 1909 (1911) 8°.

22. G.

UPENDRANATHA MITRA. See BURKE (Right Hon. EDWARD) BURKE: Reflections on the Revolution in France, with introduction, notes, questions, &c., by Upendra Nath Maitra. [In three parts] 1906-07. 8°. 156. E. 641.

UPENDRANATHA MAITRA. See COWPER (W.) Cowper's Letters. With introduction and questions by Upendra Nath Maitra. 1893. 8°. 156. E. 405.

UPENDRANATHA MUKHŌPĀDHYĀYA. The Illustrated Etymological Dictionary of the English Language, with Bengalee and English meanings ... New edition. Calcutta, 1892. 16°. 176. C. 83.

— See PRANANATH SARASVATI. PRIVY COUNCIL JUDGMENTS on appeals from India ... by Upendranath Mukhopadhyaya, etc. 1908. 8°. P. P. 1075.

UPENDRANATHA MUKHŌPĀDHYĀYA, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. Nutrition and Dysentery. Calcutta, 1905. 8°. 132. F. 131.

UPPER INDIA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, Allahabad. Report of the Committee ... for 1889, [etc.] Allahabad, 1890, etc. fol. P. P. 724.

*In progress, Imperfect, wanting the issue for 1898.*

UPSALA.—University of Upsala. Bulletin of the Geological Institution of the University of Upsala. Edited by H. J. Sjögren. Vol. VIII, etc. 1906-1907, etc. Upsala, 1908, etc. 8°. P. P. 1447.

*In progress.*

— University of Upsala. Skrifter utgifna af Kungl. Humanistiska Vetenskaps-Samfundet i Upsala. Band XI, etc. Upsala, 1911. etc. 8°. P. P. 1621.

*In progress.*

— University of Upsala. Universitati Lipsiensi saecularia quinta. ... celebranti gratulantur Universitatis Upsaliensis Rector et Senatus. Insunt I. Collijni I. Libri Werneri Lipsiensis quondam professoris, qui nunc, Upsalia in Bibliotheca Universitatis adservantur II. Programma promotionis . . . anno MDIX impressum. Upsala, 1909. 4°. 148. G. 24.

UPSHON (HECTOR M.) Notes on the visit of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales to Madras—1875. Madras, 1905. 8°. 172. A. 593 (1).

UPSON (Dr. HENRY S.). Insomnia and Nerve Strain ... With ... illustrations. New York and London, 1908. 8°. 132. F. 161.

UPTON (C. B.) See DRUMMOND (J.) and UPTON (C. B.) The Life and Letters of James Martineau, etc. 1902. 8°. 20. A.

UPTON (EDMUND) Handbook on the Law of Interest on debts and loans in India. Calcutta, 1900. 8°. 147. F. 243.

— — [Another Copy]

147. F. 501.

— The Principles of the Law of Interest in British India. Calcutta, 1908. 8°. 171. A. 759.

UPTON (Major R. D.) Gleanings from the Desert of Arabia. London, 1881. 8°. 66. E. 57.

UPWARD (ALAN) *The East End of Europe: the report of an unofficial mission to the European provinces of Turkey on the eve of the Revolution. With a preface by Sir E. F. Lavie. Illustrated by photographs.* London, 1908. 8°. 160. M. 115.

— *Secrets of the Past: [historical studies].* New edition. London, 1909. 8°. 156. E. 697.

URE (ANDREW) *The Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain investigated and illustrated ... To which is added a supplement ... by P. L. Simmonds ... With ... figures. 2 vol. London, 1861. 8°.*

— *The Philosophy of Manufactures: or, an exposition of the scientific, moral and commercial economy of the factory system of the Great Britain ... Third edition. Continued ... by P. L. Simmonds.* London, 1861. 8°. 135. G. 303.

— *Ure's Dictionary of Arts, manufactures, and mines ... By R. Hunt, ... assisted by E. W. Rindler and by numerous contributors ... Illustrated with ... engravings on wood. Seventh edition. 4 vols. London, 1878 (-79). 8°. 135. G. 401.*

UREN (J. G.) *Scilly and the Scillonians.* [Illustrated.] Plymouth, 1907. 8°. 112. D. 21.

URJOON *See ARJUN.*

URTSBERGER (SAMUEL) *Kurze historische Nachrichten von dem Missions- und Bekehrungs-Werke auf der Güste von Coromandel bey den malabarischen Heyden in Ost-Indien, samt der Erfindung zu einer christ-Hohen Besteuer, etc. Stuttgart, 1715. 4°.*

URMISTON (Major H. B.) *Notes on the Bunoo districts. (Selections from the Records of the Punjab Government no. 1 A., N. S.) Government Press: Lahore, 1869. 8°. 10017 (1A.)*

URQUHART (DAVID) *Diplomatic Transactions in Central Asia, from 1834 to 1839.* [By D. Urquhart.] London, 1841. 4°. 115. A. 4.

— *Pamphlets.* [Vol. i, Constitutional and International Vol. ii, Declaration of Paris, India. Vol. iii, Russia and Turkey. Vol. iv, Vatican Council.] London, etc. 1838-1878. 8°. 148. B. 137.

— *The Spirit of the East, illustrated in a Journal of Travels through Roumeli during an eventful period. 2 vols. London, 1838. 8°. 64. F. 31.*

URQUHART (JAMES) *See GILLESPIE (W. H.) The Argument, a priori, for the Being and the attributes of the Lord God ... Sixth ... edition ... by J. Urquhart.* 1906. 8°. 160. A. 183.

[619]

VAD (GANESH CHINNAI) *See GANES CHINNAI VAD.*

*Privately printed.*

VACHER (HENRY) *Twelve Years in India and Malaya. A memoir of H. Vacher, compiled from his letters, by F. Vacher. London, 1880. 8°. 169. C. 349.*

VACHER (FRANÇOIS) *The Food Inspector's Handbook. Fourth edition.—Illustrated.* London, 1905. 8°. 135. D. 25.

153. G. 75.

VACHER (A) *See PRESERVIS (C. R.) Quantitative Chemical Analysis. . . Seventh edition. Translated ... by A. Vacher, etc. 1900-1902. 8°.*

VACANDARD (E.) *The Inquisition: a critical and historical study of the coercive power of the Church.* London, 1908. 8°. 160. H. 109.

## V

VYEHARA (GEORGE ETSUJINO) *See GEORGE ETSUJINO.*

UTILEY (J. W.) *Cotton Spinning and Manufacturing in the United States of America. A report, etc. Manchester, 1905. 8°. 135. G. 241.*

156. B. 177.

UTOPIAN PAPERS *See GARDNER (P.) Utopian Papers, being addresses to the "the Utopians" by P. Gardes ... Sister Nivedita [and others]. Edited by D. Hollins. [With portraits.] 1908. 8°.*

USHER (JOHN T.) *The Modern Machinist: a practical treatise on modern machine shop methods ... illustrated by ... engravings ... Fifth edition.* New York, 1904. 8°. 131. B. 203.

175. H. 5.

USBORNE (C. F.) *Panjabī Lyrics and Proverbs. Translated in verse and prose. Lahore, 1905. 8°.*

URWICK (REV. W.) *Indian Pictures drawn with pen and pencil. [London, 1881.] 4°.*

URWICK (E. J.) *Luxury and Waste of Life.* London, 1908. 8°. 147. A. 219.

URQUHART (REV. W. S.) *The Faust Legend. [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°.*

202. D. 36.

URQUHART (WILLIAM) *The Oriental Obituary ... being an impartial compilation from monumental inscriptions on the tombs of those persons whose ashes are deposited in these remote parts ... since the formation of European Settlements, to the present time. To which is added biographical sketches, anecdotes, etc. 2 vols. in one. Madras, 1809 (1813). 8°.*

URQUHART (JOHN W.) *Electro-plating ... fifth edition. [With illustrations.] London, 1905. 8°.*

153. E. 75.

A VAGABOND HEROINE : a pleasant novel.  
*Calcutta*, [1880?] 8°.

VAHKAM Vahram's Chronicle of the armenian kingdom in Cilicia, during the time of the crusades. Translated from the original armenian, with notes and illustrations by G. F. Neumann. *London*, 1881. 8°.

VAIDYA (C. V.) See CHINTAKAM V. BAIDYA.

VAIL (Dr. DERRICK T.) See SMITH (Lieut.-Col. H.) The Treatment of Cataract. With ... illustrations by D. V. Vail, 1910. 8°.

VAILLE (P. A.) Wake up, England. *London*, 1907. 8°.

VALENTINE (HARRIETTA SMITH ISABEL) Mrs. See CURRIE (Mrs. G.) Memoir of Mrs. Valentine, Jeyapore, etc. 1882. 8°.

VALENTINE (W. H.) Modern Copper Coins of the Muhammadan States of Turkey, Persia, Egypt, Afghanistan, Morocco, Tripoli, Tunis, etc. [With maps and illustrations.] *London*, 1911. 8°.

VALENTINI (MILLET, BERNHARD) Museum Museum, oder vollständige Schau-Bühne aller Materialien und Specereien nebst deren natürlichen Beschreibung ... aus andern Materiel-Kunst-und Naturalien-Kammern Ost-und West-Indischen Reisz-Beschreibungen (Unvor-greifliches Bedenken von Kunst-und Naturalien-Kammern insgesamt. Tpl. 1. *Frankfurt am Main*, 1701. fol.

VALENTINO (CHARLES) Notes sur l'Inde. Serpents—hygiène—médicine. Aperçus économiques sur l'Inde française. *Paris*, 1906. 8°.

VALMONTE (V.) See DUBREUX ( ) and VALMONT (V.) Tars, Belouchistan, Boutan et Népal, etc. 1818. 8°.

VAMANI See BAKANI.

VAMAN SHIBAKAM APPE. The Student's English-Sanskrit Dictionary. Reprint ... from the first edition. *Bombay*, 1898. 8°.

VAMAPADA See BAKAPADA.

VAMBERY (AKARIUS) Cagatische Sprachstudien enthaltend grammatischen Umriss, Chrestomathie und Wörterbuch der cagatischen Sprache. *Leipzig*, 1867. 8°.

Centralasien und die englisch-russische Grenzfrage, Gesammelte politische Schriften. *Leipzig*, 1873. 8°.

Der Islam im neunzehnten Jahrhundert. Eine cultur-geschichtliche Studie. *Leipzig*, 1875. 8°.

The Story of my Struggles. The memoirs of A. Vambery [With plates.] 2 vols. *London*, 1905. 8°.

Western Culture in Eastern Land, a comparison of the methods adopted by England and Russia in the Middle East. *London*, 1906. 8°.

See HART-KUHN and SPANOV (W.) With the Pilgrims to Mecca ... With an introduction by A. Vambery 1905. 8°.

See PINTO (F. M.) The Voyages and Adventures of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto ... With an introduction by A. Vambery, etc. 1891. 8°.

VAMBERY (HERMANN) Geschichte Bochana's oder Transoxaniens von den frühesten Zeiten bis auf die Gegenwart ... Deutsche Originalausgabe. 2 Bde. *Stuttgart*, 1872. 8°.

Das Türkentum in seinen ethnologischen und ethnographischen Beziehungen. Mit ... Tafeln. *etc. Leipzig*, 1885. 8°.

VANBRUGH (Sir JOHN) See BRINKELL (A.) Essays about Men, Women, and Books. (Sir John Vanbrugh.) 1894. 8°.

VAN BUREN (MARTIN) See WASHINGTON—Library of Congress. Calendar of the Papers of Martin Van Buren ... in the Library of Congress, etc. 1910. 8°.

VANDERKROHVE (E. M.) Report on the Flax Experiments conducted at Doornah during the year 1911-12. (Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa. Bulletin no. 80.) *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°.

Report on the Flax Experiments conducted at Doornah during the year 1911-12. (Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa. Bulletin no. 80.) *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°.

VANDENHOFF (G.) Dramatic Reminiscences; or Actors and Actresses in England and America. Edited with preface by H. S. Carleton. *London*, 1860. 8°.

VANDERBURG (Rev. A. J.) See GALLITTI (A.) The Dutch in Malabar ... with introduction and notes by ... the Rev. A. J. Van Der Burg, etc. 1911. fol.



VANDERBURG (J. V. STEIN) *See* GOLLENSSE (J. V. STEIN) *Van* Memoir on the Malabar Coast...copied by A. J. Van der Burg, etc. 1908. fol. 19961.

VANDERBURG (Rev. A. J.) *See* HACKERT (Capt. J.) Diary of Captain Hackert... Copied by A. J. Van Der Burg, etc. 1909. fol. 19961.

VANDERSTUK (H. N.) *See* ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY. Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. Short Account of the Malay Manuscripts belonging to the Royal Asiatic Society. By H. N. Van Der Stuk. [1865.] 8°.

VANDERVOORT (WILLIAM H.) Modern Machine Shop Tools. A practical treatise... Fourth edition. Illustrated, etc. London, 1904. 8°.

VANDERWAL (L.) *See* BRUGGECATE (K. TEN) K. ten Bruggecate's Engelsch Woordenboek... Bezorgd door L. Van der Wal, etc. [1910.] 8°.

VANEY (C.) *See* KOENIGER (R.) and VANEY (C.) An Account of the Deep-sea Holothurioides, etc. 1905. 8°.

VANEY (C.) *See* KOENIGER (R.) and VANEY (C.) An account of the Littoral Holothurioides, etc. 1908. 4°.

VANITY FAIR: a weekly show of political, social & literary wares. Jan. 30, 1869 (-Aug. 6, 1870). [London,] 1869-1870. fol.

VAN NESTLE (Rev. J.) Biotype Analysis. [Calcutta, 1908.] 8°.

VANSITTART (HENRY) A Defence of Mr. Vansittart's conduct in concluding the Treaty of Commerce with Mbir Cossim Aly Chawn, at Mongheer. By a servant of the Company, etc. London, 1764. 4°.

—Facts relating to the Treaty of Commerce, lately concluded by Governor Vansittart, without the consent of his Council, with the Nabob of Bengal: together with some original papers. London, 1764. 4°.

—A Letter to the proprietors of East-India Stock... occasioned by a late anonymous pamphlet, and by the East India Observer, no. vi. London, 1767. 8°.

—Vansittart's Narrative. *See* HOWELL (J. Z.) An Address... Luke Serraton in reply to his pamphlet entitled. Observations on Mr. Vansittart's Narrative. 1767. 8°.

—*See* SERRATON (L.) Observations on Mr. Vansittart's Narrative, etc. 1766. 8°.

169. A. 167 (1). [621]

VARADA DASA VASU. *See* BARADA DASA BASU.

VARTHEMA (LODOVICO DI) The Navigation and Voyages [sic] of Lewis Vertmannus, gentleman of the City of Rome, to the regions of Arabia, Egypte, Persia, Syria, Ethiopia, and East India, both within and without the river of Ganges, etc., in the year of our Lord 1508... Translated out of Latine into Englyshe, by Richard Eden, etc. *See* *Angerfylle Society: Bulletin*, 1884. 8°.

—The Travels of Lewis Barthema or Vertoman into Egypt, Syria, Arabia, Persia and India... Corrected... and contracted. [1508.] *See* PUCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, etc. Vol. 9. 1905, etc. 8°.

—Les Voyages de Ludovico di VartHEMA ou le Viateur en France par J. Barthelemy de Racenis... Annotés en français grande partie d'Orient. Traduit de l'italien par... Ch. Schefer. (Part of the "Recueil de voyages et de documents pour servir à l'histoire de la géographie phie.") Paris, 1888. 8°.

VASAKA *See* BASAKA.

VASCONCELLOS (J. LEITE DE) *See* LEITE DE VASCONCELLOS.

VASCONCELLOS-ABREU (G. DE) Investigações sobre o caracter da civilização árya-hindu. Lisboa, 1878. fol.

—Notas para a historia das relações entre o Oriente e o Occidente na antiguidade. Conjecturas sobre analogias entre o Buddismo e philosophia grega. Lisboa, 1881. 8°.

—Passos dos Lusitadas. Estudos a luz da mitologia e do Orientalismo. Memoria apresentada à x. sessão do Congresso internacional dos Orientalistas. (Part of the publications of the "Sociedade de geographia de Lisboa.") Lisboa, 1892. 8°.

—A Responsabilidade portuguesa na convocação do x. Congresso internacional dos Orientalistas. Relatorio, etc. (Part of the publications of the "Sociedade de geographia de Lisboa.") Porto, & Fr. Lisbonne, 1892. 8°.

VASI MANIAKO) Itineraria instructif de Rome ancienne et moderne ou description générale... corrigée et augmentée, etc. 2 tom. Rome, 1820. 12°.

VASIL'EV (VASILY PAVLOVICH) Le Buddisme, ses dogmes, son histoire et sa littérature. Première partie. Aperçu général. Par M. V. Vassiliev... Traduit du russe par G. A. La Combe et précédé d'un discours préliminaire par B. Laboulaye. Ire partie. Paris, 1863. 8°.

178. D. 231 (1). [Another copy.] 178. D. 499. [Another copy.] 178. D. 327.

- VASIL'EV (VASILY PAVLOVICH) Herrn Professor Wassiljew's Vorrede zu seiner russischen Uebersetzung von Tāranātha's Geschichte des Buddhismus in Indien, deutsch mitgetheilt von A. Schiefner. Nachtrag zu der deutschen Uebersetzung Tāranāth's. *St. Petersburg*, 1862. 8°. 178. D. 329.
- VASSILIEF. (V.) See VASIL'EV.
- VASU See BASU.
- VAUGELAS (DE) See CURTIUS RUFUS (QUINTUS) Quinte-Curce, de la vie et des actions d'Alexandre le Grand. De la traduction de Mr. de Vaugelas, etc. 1727. 12°. 107. C. 1.
- VAUGHAN (Rev. BERNARD) *The Sins of Society*. Fourth edition. *London*, 1907. 8°. 160. A. 239.
- VAUGHAN (CHARLES EDWIN) *The Romantic Revolt*. (Periods of European Literature series.) *London*, 1907. 8°. 156. F. 875.
- *Types of Tragic Drama*. *London*, 1908. 8°. 157. H. 137.
- VAUGHAN (EDWARD J.) *Views of leading experts on the proposed Taxation of Land Values*. *London*, 1905. 8°. 147. F. 261.
- VAUGHAN (HERBERT) *Cardinal, Archbishop of Westminster*. See BOUGAUD (L. E.) *Bishop of Laval*. History of St. Vincent de Paul ... With an introduction by His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, etc. (H. Vaughan). 1908. 8°. 124. A. 139.
- VAUGHAN (HERBERT M.) *The Last of the Royal Stuarts*. Henry Stuart, Cardinal Duke of York ... with ... illustrations. *London*, 1906. 8°. 124. C. 185.
- *The Medici Popes—Leo x. and Clement VII.* With ... illustrations. *London* [1908]. 8°. 125. B. 29.
- VAUGHAN (Gen. Sir JOHN LUTHER) *My Service in the Indian Army and after*. [With a map.] *London*, 1904. 8°. 169. C. 335.
- VAUGHAN (Major R. E.) See MEAGHER (Major D. J.) and VAUGHAN (Major R. E.) *Dairy Farming in India*, etc. 1904. 8°. 29. A.
- VAUX (CARRA DE) Baron. *Les grands philosophes*. Avicenne. *Paris*, 1900. 8°. 151. E. 33.
- VAUX (CLOTILDE DE) See COMIE (A.) *Confessions and Testament of Auguste Comte, and his correspondence with Clotilde de Vaux*, etc. 1910. 8°. 150. F. 17.
- VAY VON VAYA UND ZU LUSKOD, Graf. *Gross-Britannien jenseits des Ozeans*. Erster theil. Kanada und Indien. Mit einem Porträt und zehn Farbendruckbildern aus Indien, nach Original-Aquarellen des Verfassers. *Berlin*, 1910. 8°. 161. A. 731.
- VEBLEN (T. B.) See COHN (G.) *Science of Finance ...* Translated by T. B. Veblen. 1895. 8°. 147. F. 253.
- VEDANTA—the Philosophy of Science. By an Advaita-nanda, etc. *Madras*, 1903. 16°. 178. C. 381.
- VEDANTA See DEUSSEN (P.) *Outlines of Indian philosophy ; with an appendix on the Philosophy of the Vedānta*, etc. 1907. 8°. 178. C. 349.
- See DEUSSEN (P.) *Das System des Vedānta*, etc. 1906. 8°. 178. C. 449.
- See DEUSSEN (P.) *The System of the Vedānta*, etc. 1912. 8°. 179. E. 397.
- See DEUSSEN (P.) *Vedānta und Platonismus*, etc. 1904. 8°. 179. E. 243.
- VEDĀNTASĀRA. A Manual of Hindu Pantheism. The Vedantasāra. Translated with copious annotations by Major G. A. Jacob, (Trübner's Oriental Series.) *London*, 1881. 8°. 30. H. 26.
- VEDAS—*Atharva Veda*. *Atharva-Veda Samhitā*, translated with a ... commentary by W. D. Whitney ... Revised ... and edited by C. R. Lanman. (Harvard Oriental Series, vols. 7 & 8.) 2 vols. *Cambridge, Mass.*, 1905. 8°. 20. E.
- *Atharva Veda*. See HALÉVY (J.) *Note sur la géographie de l'Atharva-Veda—résumé*. [Paris, 1900 ?] 8°. 178. C. 451.
- *Rigveda*. Die Hymnen des Rigveda. Herausgegeben von H. Oldenberg. Bd. 1. *Berlin*, 1888. 8°. 179. E. 141.
- *Rigveda*. Der Rigveda in Auswahl von Karl F. Geldner. 2 Teil. *Stuttgart*, 1907 (1909). 8°. 179. E. 345.
- *Rigveda*. Rgveda : textkritische und exegetische Noten. Erstes bis sechstes Buch. Von H. Oldenberg. (Abhandlungen der Königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen philologisch-historische Klasse. Neue Folge, Band 11. nro. 5.) *Berlin*, 1909. 4°. 179. E. 42.
- *Rigveda*. Rig-Veda. Übersetzt und mit kritischen und erläuternden anmerkungen versehen von. H. Grassmann. 2 vols. *Leipzig*, 1876 (77). 8°. 179. E. 277.
- *Rigveda*. Rig-Veda-Samhita, the Sacred Hymns of the Brahmans ; together with the Commentary of Sayanacharya. Edited by Dr. Max Müller. 6 vols. *London*, 1849 (-74.) 4°. 27. G.
- *Rigveda*. Rig Veda Samhita. The Sacred hymns of the Brahmans. Translated and explained by F. Max Müller. Vol. 1. Hymns to the Maruts, etc. *London*, 1869. 8°. 179. E. 247.

- VEDAS—Rigveda.** See GRASSMANN (H.) Wörterbuch zum Rig-Veda. 1873. 8°. 179. E. 285.
- **Rigveda.** See SCHROEDER (L. VON) Mys-terium und Mimus im Rigveda, etc. 1908. 8°. 179. E. 289.
- **Rigveda.** See SIOCKE (E.) Indra's Drachenta-mpt-nach dem Rig-Veda. 1905. 4°. 178. C. 291.
- **Rigveda.** See WALLIS (H. W.) The Cosmo-logy of the Rigveda, etc. 1887. 8°. 179. E. 371.
- **Sama Veda.** The Samavidhānabrahmaṇa—being the third Brāhmaṇa—of the Sama Veda. Edited, together with the commentary of Śaṅkara, an English translation, introduction, and index of words, by A. C. Burnell. Vol. 1, text and commentary, with introduction. *Trübner & Co.: London, 1873. 8°. Sanskrit & English.* Imperfect, wanting all after p. 104.
- **Sama Veda** by J. Stevenson *Calcutta, 1906. 8°. Printed for the Oriental Translation Fund of Great Britain and Ireland, London, in 1812; and republished by the Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature.*
- **Samaveda.** See CARLSD (W.) Der Arseyaśāstra des Samaveda, etc. 1908. 8°. 179. E. 311.
- **Samaveda.** See CARLSD (W.) Die Jaiminiya-Samhitā mit einer Einleitung über die Samavedaliteratur, etc. 1907. 8°. 179. E. 293.
- Translation of several principal books, passages and texts of the Veds and of some controversial works on Brahminical Theology. By Raja Ram Mohun Roy. With an introductory memoir. Memorial edition. *Calcutta, 1904. 8°. 179. E. 241.*
- **Vedas:** or, the scripture of the Hindus. (Published by the Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature.) *Calcutta, 1897. 12°. 179. E. 325.*
- See BLOOMFIELD (M.) A Vedic Concordance, etc. 1906. 4°. 20. I.
- VEDIṬṬA** (C. WILLIAM A.) See GIDE (C.) Principles of Political Economy... re-translated and adapted from the latest French original by C. W. A. Veditz, etc. [1904.] 8°. 147. A. 189.
- VEGA** (CARLOSASSO DE LA) Obras... Ilustradas con notas. [With preface by J. N. de Azuza Y. Pereira, Marquis de Nibbiano.] *Madrid, 1788. 16°. 157. E. 77.*
- VEGA GARCIA** (LOPE FELIX DE) Coleccion de las obras sueltas, asi en prosa como en verso de D. Frey L. R. de V. C. (Fama postuma a la vida y muerte de... por los mas esclarecidos ingenios, solicitados por J. Perez de Montalvan, etc.—Honras a Lope de Vega en el Parnaso, Comedia famosa [by F. A. de Aloneda.], 21 tom. *Madrid, 1776 (-79). 8°. 157. E. 4.* *This edition does not contain the general collection of Plays.*
- VENKATA SUBBIAH (A.)** The Kalas: inaugural dissertation presented to the Philosophical Faculty of the University of Bern for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy. *Algar, Madras, 1911. 8°. 137. A. 175.*
- VENKATA SUBBIAH (C.)** See GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS, SECRETARIAT LIBRARY, *Fort St. George. Catalogue of Books.* Compiled by C. Venkatasubbayya, etc. 1966. 8°. 161. I. 95.
- VENKATA SUBBA RAO (R.)** Kamala's Letters to her husband. *Madras, 1903. 16°. 173. A. 163.*
- VENKATA RANGAYYA APPARAO.** The Diary of Sri Raja Venkata Ranganatha Appara Bahadur, Zamindar of Kapplivestrasam. [From 11th December 1890 to 4th April 1893.] *Madras, [1895?] 8°. 175. E. 47.*
- **See UPANISADS.** The Sambandha-Vartika of Sureśvara-ācārya... Translated into English by S. V. Aiyar. 1905. 8°. 179. E. 281.
- VENKATARAMANA AYYAR (S. S.)** The Criminal Court Manual containing the Acts and regulations relating to the administration of criminal justice in British India. With notes. *Madras, 1907. 8°. 171. E. 39.*
- VENGOO PILLAY (A.)** The Customs Duty Calculator, *Rangoon, Rangoon, 1910. 8°. 022913.*
- VENDREYES (J.)** See ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. II. D') *Mélanges H. D'Arbois de Jubainville, etc. (L'évolution de l'adverbe cid en vieil-irlandais par J. Vendreyes.) [8°. 109. D. 23.*
- VENDREYES (J.)** See LÉVI (S.) *Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à S. Lévi, etc. (J. Vendreyes, Le type verbal en \*sk/-de l'indo-iranien.) 1911. 8°. 175. E. 19.*
- VENALUT DE CHARMILLY (Col.)** Lettre à Brian Edwards... en réputation de son ouvrage, intitulé 'Vues historiques sur la Colonie Française de Saint-Domingue. *London, 1797. 4°. 122. C. 2.*
- VENDREYES (J.)** See ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. II. D') *Mélanges H. D'Arbois de Jubainville, etc. (L'évolution de l'adverbe cid en vieil-irlandais par J. Vendreyes.) [8°. 109. D. 23.*
- VENABLES (ROBERT) General.** The Narrative of General Venables, with... papers relating to the West-Indies and the Conquest of Jamaica, 1654-1655. Edited... by C. H. Firth. *London, 1900. 4°. 122. C. 13.*
- VENABLES (REV. PERCENYOR) See FARRAR (R. W.) Dean of Canterbury.** Our English Ministers... First series (Lincoln Cathedral. By Rev. P. Venables.) [1907?] 8°. 137. C. 87.
- VENABLE (WILLIAM MAVO)** Garbage Crematories in America, etc. [With illustrations.] *New York, 1906. 8°. 132. C. 71.*
- VELLY (PAUL FRANÇOIS)** Histoire de France, depuis l'établissement de la monarchie jusqu'à Louis XIV. [Tome 1-3 by P. R. V.; 4-8, in continuation, by C. Villaret; 9-16 by J. J. Garnier.] (Table générale des matières des quinze premiers volumes de l'histoire de France) 16 tom. *Paris, 1770-1799. 4°. 113. B. 10.* Imperfect, wanting vol. 16.

VASIL' EV (VASILY PAVLOVICH) Herrn Professor Wassiljew's Vorrede zu seiner russischen Uebersetzung von Tāranātha's Geschichte des Buddhismus in Indien, deutsch mitgetheilt von A. Schiefner. Nachtrag zu der deutschen Uebersetzung Tāranāth's. *St. Petersburg*, 1869. 8°. 178. D. 329.

VASSILIEF. (V.) See VASIL'EV.

VASU See BASU.

VAUGELAS (DE) See CURTIUS RUFUS (QUINTUS) Quinte-Curce, de la vie et des actions d'Alexandre le Grand. De la traduction de Mr. de Vaugelas, etc. 1727. 12°. 107. C. 1.

VAUGHAN (Rev. BERNARD) The Sins of Society. Fourth edition. *London*, 1907. 8°. 160. A. 239.

VAUGHAN (CHARLES EDWIN) The Romantic Revolt. (Periods of European Literature series.) *London*, 1907. 8°. 156. F. 875.

— Types of Tragic Drama. *London*, 1908. 8°. 157. H. 137.

VAUGHAN (EDWARD J.) Views of leading experts on the proposed Taxation of Land Values. *London*, 1905. 8°. 147. F. 261.

VAUGHAN (HERBERT) Cardinal, Archbishop of Westminster. See BOUGAUD (L. E.) Bishop of Laval. History of St. Vincent de Paul ... With an introduction by His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, etc. (H. Vaughan). 1908. 8°. 124. A. 139.

VAUGHAN (HERBERT M.) The Last of the Royal Stuarts. Henry Stuart, Cardinal Duke of York ... with ... illustrations. *London*, 1906. 8°. 124. C. 185.

— The Medici Popes—Leo x. and Clement VII. With ... illustrations. *London* [1908]. 8°. 125. B. 29.

VAUGHAN (Gen. Sir JOHN LUTHER) My Service in the Indian Army and after. [With a map.] *London*, 1904. 8°. 169. C. 335.

VAUGHAN (Major R. E.) See MEAGHER (Major D. J.) and VAUGHAN (Major R. E.) Dairy Farming in India, etc. 1901. 8°. 29. A.

VAUX (CARRA DE) Baron. Les grands philosophes. Avicenne. *Paris*, 1900. 8°. 151. E. 33.

VAUX (CLOTILDE DE) See COMTE (A.) Confessions and Testament of Auguste Comte, and his correspondence with Clotilde de Vaux, etc. 1910. 8°. 150. F. 17.

VAY VON VAYA UND ZU LUSKOD, Graf. Gross-Britannien jenseits des Ozeans. Erster teil. Kanada und Indien. Mit einem Porträt und zehn Farbedruckbildern aus Indien, nach Original-Aquarellen des Verfassers. *Berlin*, 1910. 8°. 161. A. 731.

VEBLEN (T. B.) See COHN (G.) Science of Finance ... Translated by T. B. Veblen. 1895. 8°. 147. F. 253.

VEDANTA—the Philosophy of Science. By an Advaita-nanda, etc. *Madras*, 1903. 16°. 178. C. 381.

VEDANTA See DEUSSEN (P.) Outlines of Indian philosophy; with an appendix on the Philosophy of the Vedānta, etc. 1907. 8°. 178. C. 349.

— See DEUSSEN (P.) Das System des Vedanta, etc. 1906. 8°. 178. C. 449.

— See DEUSSEN (P.) The System of the Vedanta, etc. 1912. 8°. 179. E. 397.

— See DEUSSEN (P.) Vedānta und Platonismus, etc. 1904. 8°. 179. E. 243.

VEDĀNTASĀRA. A Manual of Hindu Pantheism. The Vedantasāra. Translated with copious annotations by Major G. A. Jacob, (Trübner's Oriental Series.) *London*, 1881. 8°. 30. H. 26.

VEDAS—Atharva Veda. Atharva-Veda Samhitā, translated with a ... commentary by W. D. Whitney ... Revised and edited by C. R. Lanman. (Harvard Oriental Series, vols. 7 & 8.) 2 vols. *Cambridge, Mass.*, 1905. 8°. 20. E.

— Atharva Veda. See HALÉVY (J.) Note sur la géographie de l'Atharva-Veda—résumé. [Paris, 1900 ?] 8°. 178. C. 451.

— Rigveda. Die Hymnen des Rigveda. Herausgegeben von H. Oldenberg. Bd. 1. *Berlin*, 1888. 8°. 179. E. 141.

— Rigveda. Der Rigveda in Auswahl von Karl F. Geldner. 2 Teil. *Stuttgart*, 1907 (1909). 8°. 179. E. 345.

— Rigveda. Rgveda: textkritische und exegetische Noten. Erstes bis sechstes Buch. Von H. Oldenberg. (Abhandlungen der Königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen philologisch-historische Klasse. Neue Folge, Band 11. nro. 5.) *Berlin*, 1909. 4°. 179. E. 42.

— Rigveda. Rig-Veda. Übersetzt und mit kritischen und erläuternden anmerkungen versehen von H. Grassmann. 2 vols. *Leipzig*, 1876 (77). 8°. 179. E. 277.

— Rigveda. Rig-Veda-Sanhita, the Sacred Hymns of the Brahmans; together with the Commentary of Sayanacharya. Edited by Dr. Max Müller. 6 vols. *London*, 1849 (-74). 4°. 27. G.

— Rigveda. Rig Veda Sanhita. The Sacred hymns of the Brahmans. Translated and explained by F. Max Müller. Vol. 1. Hymns to the Maruts, etc. *London*, 1869. 8°. 179. E. 247.

- VELLY** (PAUL, FRANÇOIS) Histoire de France, depuis l'établissement de la monarchie jusqu'à Louis XIV. [Tome I-3 by P. R. V.; 4-8, in continuation, by C. Villaret; 9-16 by J. J. Garnier.] [Table générale des matières des quinze premiers volumes de l'histoire de France] 16 tom. Paris, 1770-1799. 4°. *Imperfect, wanting vol. 16.*
- VENABILE** (WILLIAM MAXO) Garbage Crematories in America, etc. [With illustrations.] New York, 1906. 8°.
- VENABLES** (REV. FREDERICK) See FARHAM (F. W.) *Dean of Canterbury. Our English Ministers*... First series (Lincoln Cathedral. By Rev. F. Venables.) [1907?] 8°.
- VENABLES** (ROBERT) General. The Narrative of General Venables, with... papers relating to the West-Indies and the Conquest of Jamaica, 1654-1655. Edited... by C. H. Firth. London, 1900. 4°. 122. C. 13.
- VENALTE DE CHARMILLY** (COL. ) Lettre à Brian Edwards... en réédition de son ouvrage, intitulé 'Vues historiques sur la Colonie Française de Saint-Domingue. Londres, 1797. 4°.
- VENDREYES** (J. ) See ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H. d') *Mélanges H. D'Arbois de Jubainville, etc.* (L'évolution de l'adverbe *cid* en vieil-irlandais par J. Vendreyes.) [ 8°.
- VENDREYES** (J.) See LÉVI (S.) *Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à S. Lévi, etc.* (J. Vendreyes, Le type verbal en \*sk/-de l'indo-iranien.) 1911. 8°.
- VENGOO PILLAY** (A.) The Customs Duty Calculator, Rangoon. Rangoon, 1910. 8°. 02913.
- VENKATARAMANA AYYAR** (S. S.) The Criminal Court Manual containing the Acts and regulations relating to the administration of criminal justice in British India. With notes. Madras, 1907. 8°.
- VENKATASUBBIAH** (A.) The Kalas : inaugural dissertation presented to the Philosophical Faculty of the University of Bonn for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy. *Adyar, Madras*, 1911. 8°.
- VENKATA SUBBA RAU** (R.) Kamala's Letters to her husband. Madras, 1908. 16°. 173. A. 163.
- VENKATA SUBBIAH** (C.) See GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS, SECRETARIAT LIBRARY, Fort St. George. Catalogue of Books. Compiled by C. Venkatasubbayya, etc. 1906. 8°. 161. I. 95.

[623]

- VEDAS—Rigveda.** See GRASSMANN (H.) Wörterbuch zum Rig-Veda. 1873. 8°. 179. E. 285.
- Rigveda.** See SCHROEDER (J. VOX) *Mys-terium und Mimus im Rigveda, etc.* 1908. 8°. 179. E. 289.
- Rigveda.** See STROKE (E.) *Indra's Drachena-mpt-nach dem Rig-Veda.* 1905. 4°. 178. C. 291.
- Rigveda.** See WALLIS (H. W.) The Cosmology of the Rigveda, etc. 1887. 8°. 179. E. 371.
- Sama Veda.** The Samavidhānabrahmana—being the third Brāhmana—of the Sama Veda. Edited, together with the commentary of Sāyana, an English translation, introduction, and index of words, by A. C. Burnell. Vol. I, text and commentary, with introduction. *Tribner & Co. : London*, 1873. 8°. Sanskrit & English. *Imperfect, wanting all after p. 104.*
- Sama Veda by J. Stevenson.** *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 179. E. 389.
- Printed for the Oriental Translation Fund of Great Britain and Ireland, London, in 1813; and republished by the Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature.**
- Samaveda.** See CALAND (W.) *Die Jaiminiya-Samhitā mit einer Einleitung über die Samavedaliteratur, etc.* 1907. 8°. 179. E. 293.
- Translation of several principal books, passages and texts of the Veds and of some controversial works on Brahminical Theology.** By Raja Ram Mohun Roy. With an introductory memoir. Memorial edition. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. 179. E. 241.
- Vedas : or, the scripture of the Hindus.** (Published by the Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature.) *Calcutta*, 1897. 12°. 179. E. 325.
- See BLOOMFIELD (M.) A Vedic Concordance, etc.** 1906. 4°. 20. I.
- VEDITZ** (C. WILHELM A.) See GIVE (C.) Principles of Political Economy... re-translated and adapted from the latest French original by C. W. A. Veditz, etc. [1904.] 8°. 147. A. 139.
- VEGA** (CARLOSASSO DE LA) Obras... Ilustradas con notas. [With preface by J. N. de Azara Y. Pereira, Marquis de Nibbiano.] *Madrid*, 1788. 16°. 157. E. 77.
- VEGA GARCIA** (LOPE, FELIX DE) Colección de las obras sueltas, así en prosa como en verso de D. Frey L. R. de V. C. (Fama postuma a la vida y muerte de Frey L. R. de V. C. y elogios parragísticos... escritos por los mas esclarecidos ingenios, solicitados por J. Perez de Alcantara, etc.—Honras a Lope de Vega en el Parnaso, Comedia famosa [by F. A. de Alencarda.] 21 tom. *Madrid*, 1776 (-79). 8°. 157. E. 4.
- This edition does not contain the general collection of Plays.*

VENN (*Rev. HENRY*) See KNIGHT (*Rev. W.*) Memoir of the Rev. H. Venn, etc. 1880, 8°. 160. M. 85.

VENUGOPALU CHETTY. See BENUGOPALA CHETTY.

VENUS. Pervigilium Veneris, ex editione P. Pithæi, cum ejus & J. Lipsii notis itemque ex alio codice antiquo, cum notis C. Salmasii et P. Scriverii. Accessit ad hæc A. Rivini commentarius. Ausonii Cupido cruci adfixus, cum notis M. Accursii, E. Vineti, P. Scriverii et anonymi. Accessere and calcem J. Scaligeri et C. Barthii animadversiones. *Hasc Comitum*, 1712. 8°. 156. H. 293.

VÉRARD (ANTOINE) See MCFARLANE (JOHN) Antoine Vêrard etc. 1899. 4°. 161. B. 2.

VERFASSER (JULIUS) The Half-Tone Process. A practical manual of photo-engraving in half-tone on zinc, copper and brass ... Third edition ... Rewritten, [With plates.] London, 1904. 8°. 137. G. 25.

VERNACULAR PRESS ACT Report of the Proceedings of the Second Public Meeting held at the Town Hall ... in connection with the Vernacular Press Act. Calcutta, 1878. 8°. 174. C. 115 (6).

VERNE (JULES) Around the World in Eighty days. Translated by G. M. Towle. London, 1873. 8°. 156. C. 23.

VERNEDE (R. E.) An Ignorant in India. London, 1911. 8°. 163. A. 119.

VERNEY (Sir EDMUND) American Methods. [A pamphlet on Trade, Industries and Education.] (Reprinted from 'Chambers's Journal'.) London, 1904. 8°. 134. D. 107 (4).

VERNEY (NOËL) and DAMBMANN (GEORGE) Les Puissances étrangères dans le Levant, en Syrie et en Palestine ... Avec trois cartes inédites, etc. Paris, 1900. 4°. 114. A. 14.

VERNON (EDWARD) See FORD (D.) Admiral Vernon and the Navy, etc. 1907. 8°. 124. F. 109.

VERNON (H. A. B.) See DE GAS PARIS (A.) Notes on the Italian System of Salt Manufacture and Administration. Translated ... by H. A. B. Vernon. 1912. 8°. 04069.

VERNON-HARCOURT (LEVESON FRANCIS) Civil Engineering as applied in Construction ... Second edition, revised by H. Fidler ... with ... illustrations, etc. (Longmans' Civil Engineering series.) London, 1910. 8°. 14. D.

— Sanitary Engineering with respect to Water-supply and Sewage disposal. With ... illustrations. (Longmans' Civil Engineering series.) London, 1907. 8°. 25. D.

VERRALL (ARTHUR WOOLGAR) Collected Literary Essays, classical and modern. Edited by M. A. Bayfield ... and J. D. Duff ... With a Memoir by M. A. [B. [ayfield]]. (Commemorative Address ... by J. W. Mackail, etc.) [With portrait.] Cambridge, 1913. 8°. 156. E. 753.

— Collected Studies in Greek and Latin Scholarship. Edited by M. A. Bayfield ... and J. D. Duff, etc. Cambridge, 1913. 8°. 156. G. 245.

— See JEBB (Sir RICHARD C.) Life and Letters of Sir Richard Claverhouse Jebb ... With a chapter on Sir Richard Jebb as scholar and critic by Dr. A. W. Verrall. 1907. 8°. 124. D. 563.

VERSCHUUR (G.) Aux Colonies d'Asie et dans l'Océan indien. [With illustrations.] Paris, 1900. 8°. 67. A. 87.

VERSES grave and gay. By Poetaster. Calcutta, 1897. 16°. 175. C. 159.

VERTUE (GEORGE) See HOUBRAKEN (Jacob) and VERTUE (George) The Heads of Illustrious persons of Great Britain, engraven by ... Mr. Vertue, etc. 1747. fol. 204. D. 8.

VERULAM, Baron. See ST ALBANS, Viscount.

VESEY [Mrs.] See WHEELER (E. R.) Famous Blue-Stockings, etc. (Mrs. Vesey) 1910. 8°. 124. A. 197.

VETCH (Col. R. H.) Life of Lieut.-General the Hon'ble Sir Andrew Clarke ... Illustrations and maps. London, 1905. 8°. 124. E. 163.

VETII (PIETER JOHANNES) Java, geografisch, ethnologisch, historisch. Tweede Druk. Bewerkt door J. F. Snelleman en J. F. Niermeyer. Nieuwe uitgaaf.—Met ... Karten. 4 vols. Haarlem, 1912. 8°. 70. D. 8.

VIALATE (ACHILLE) La Crise anglaise. Impérialisme et protection. Paris, 1905. 18°. 147. E. 225.

VIANA (A. R. GONCALVES) See GONÇALVES VIANA.

VIARDOT (LOUIS) Scènes de Mœurs arabes. Espagne. Dixième siècle. Paris, 1834. 8°. 66. E. 77.

VICHARA See BICHARA.

VICKERS (KENNETH H.) England in the Later Middle Ages ... With ... maps ("A History of England in Seven Volumes." Vol. 3) London, 1913. 8°. 110. A. 103 (3).

VICKERS (MINERVA) See WILSON (W. N.) The Human Soul Revealed being a revelation of the present and future life by M. Vickers, etc. 1907. 8°. 160. T. 29.

## 1250

VICTORIA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, *Maddux, Se*  
 COMMUNAL PUBLIC LIBRARY, *Maddux.* Catalogue of  
 books belonging to the Victoria Technical Institute  
 placed in the Commemora Public Library. 1905. 80.  
 161. I. 91.

VIDYARATI See GRIERSON (*Sir* G. A.) [Ramesmie, with notes, of a copper-plate grant, by Simha of Mithila gave the village of Vidyaṭhī, Thakurga.] [1895.] 8°.

VIEL CASTEL (HORACE DE) *Count. Memoirs of Count Horace de Viel Castel: A chronicle of the principal events, political and social, during the reign of Napoleon III from 1851 to 1864* ... Translated and edited by C. Bonsfeld. Second edition. 2 vols. [London.] 1888. 8°. 113. c. 471.

VIENNA.—K. K. *Handels-Museum*. Vogel-  
studien. H. 12. *Wien*, 1895. fol.

VIENNA.—*Imperial-Königliche Orientalische Akademie.*  
Anthologia Persica, seu selecta et diversis Persis  
anctoribus in Latinum translata . . . à Casare . . .  
Academia. [Edited by I. von Stürmer.] *Pers. 8. lat.*  
Vienna, 1778. 4<sup>o</sup>. 174. G. 28

[VIEWS of the ancient buildings in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.] 3 vols. [London? 1882?] *obl. fol.*  
239. E. 23.

VIEIRA (ANTHONY) A New Pocket Dictionary of the English and Portuguese Languages. In two parts: English and Portuguese—Portuguese and English, abridged from the dictionary of Mr. Vieira . . . New edition. 2 pts. (in one.)  
Lisbon, 1852 (1845). obl. 16°. 158. F. 23.

—A Portuguese Grammar, with the Portuguese words properly accented according to the latest and best authorities. Tenth edition, revised, *etc.*  
London, 1827. 8°. 176. G. 27. (3)

VIHARI *See* BHARI.

VIAVA See BIVAVA.

VIJNANA See BIRJANA.

VINANESVARA S<sup>2</sup> VINANESBABA.

VĪKRAJADITYA, *King of Oujen. See* HANPASA, VĪKRAM CHARITA; or, adventures of King of Oujen, *etc.* 1855. 8°.

VILBOUCHEVITCH (J.) See WANDUNG (O.) Les  
plantes à Gautehoue et leur Culture ... Traduction  
Complétée et annotée par J. Vilbouchevitch,  
etc. 1902. 35. G. 333

VILLARI (LINA) *See* VILARI (P.) Life and Times of  
Girolamo Savonarola ... Translated by Linda Villari  
etc. [1904.] 80.  
161. K. 57

VICTOR-BERNARDIN *(de Rouen)* ( ) See MARCE-  
LINO, *da Gveezza* ( ) Histoire universelle des mis-  
sions franciscaines ... Traduit ... par... Victor-  
Bernardin de Rouen, *etc.* 1898. 8°. 160. M. 88.

VICTOR EIMANDEL, *king of Italy*. See HOLLAND (R.S.) Builders of United Italy, etc. (Victor Eimandel, the King.) 1908. 8°. 125. B. 55.

VICTORIA, *Queen of Great Britain and Ireland*. The  
*Girlhood of Queen Victoria*, a selection from Her  
 Majesty's Diaries between the years 1832 and 1840.  
 Edited by Viscount Escher etc. [With plates.] 2 vols.  
 London, 1912. 8°. 124. C. 167.  
*Published by authority of Her Majesty the King.*

1861... Edited by A. C. Benson and Viscount Escher  
[With portraits]. 3 vols. London, 1907. 8s.  
10. G. Published by authority of His Majesty the King.

— See GREVILLE (C. C. F.) The Greville Memoirs—second part.—A Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria, etc. 1855. 8°.

Queen Victoria, etc. 1857. To 239. A. 46.

—See LAWSON (Sir C. A.) Narrative of the Celebration of the Jubilee of ... Queen Victoria ... in the presidency of Madras, &c. 1887. 4s.

8. C. subjects, etc. 1908. 8°.

Her late Gracious Majesty Queen Victoria, etc. 1901. 40.  
124. C. 119.

112. D. 27.

— See SAVUNDBA MONAN THAKUR, *Raja*. Srinad-  
Victoria-Mahatmyam, the greatness of the Empress  
Victoria, &c. 1897. 4°. 165. B. 10.

Catalogue of the Constantinian Alexandrine Ionides Collection. London, 1904. 8°.

Class of objects required for the collections in the Victoria Memorial Hall. *Calcutta*, 1910. 80. 187. A. 169.

VICTORIA SCHOOLS. Handbook of Private Secondary Schools of Victoria, containing information relating to educational matters of importance to parents and a select list of private girls' and boys' schools [with illustrations]. Melbourne, 1910. 8°. 148. G. 403.

VILLARI (LUIGI) *The Balkan Question. The present condition of the Balkans and of European responsibilities. By various writers. Edited by L. Villari. London, 1905. 8°.* 113. G. 171.

VILLARI (PASQUALE) *Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarola ... Translated by Linda Villari. With ... illustration. London [1904]. 8°.* 160. K. 57.

— See NEGRI (G.) *Julian the Apostate ... with an introduction by P. Villari, etc. 1905. 8°.* 125. B. 67.

VILLARS (P.) *Le Monde pittoresque et monumental. L'Angleterre, l'Écosse et l'Irlande ... Cartes en couleur et ... gravures. Paris, 1885. 8°.* 207. E. 4.

VILLE (GEORGES) *On Artificial Manures. Their chemical selection and scientific application to agriculture ... Translated and edited by W. Crookes ... Illustrated ... Second edition ... revised. London, 1882. 8°.* 134. C. 113.

VILLICUS (FRANZ) *Die Geschichte der Rechenkunst vom Alterthume bis zum XVIII. Jahrhundert ... Mit Illustrationen ... Dritte vermehrte Auflage. Wien, 1897. 8°.* 152. D. 14.

VILLIERS (BROUGHAM) *The Socialist Movement in England. London, 1908. 8°.* 149. D. 133.

VILLIERS (Right Hon. CHARLES PELHAM) *The Free Trade Speeches ... With a political memoir, etc. 2 vols. London, 1883. 8°.* 147. E. 211.

VILLIERS (FREDERIC) *Port Arthur; three months with the besiegers. A diurnal of occurrences ... With ... illustrations, etc. London, 1905. 8°.* 115. F. 7.

VILLIERS (GEORGE) *1st Duke of Buckingham. See GIBBS (P.) The Romance of George Villiers, first Duke of Buckingham, etc. 1908. 8°.* 156. C. 257.

VILLIERS (JOHN DE) *See DE VILLIERS.*

VILLON (FRANCOIS) *Oeuvres complètes ... Nouvelle Edition revue, corrigée et mise en ordre avec des notes historiques et littéraires par P. L. Jacob, bibliophile. P. Jannet: Paris, 1854. 16°.* 158. B. 57.

VINAYA *See BINAYA.*

VINCE (CHARLES ANTHONY) *Mr. Chamberlain's Proposals: what they mean and what we shall gain by them ... With a preface by the Right Hon. J. Chamberlain. Second Impression. London, 1903. 8°.* 148. B. 131.

— *See BUNCE (J. T.) History of the Corporation of Birmingham ... By J. T. Bunce (C. A. Vince.) 1878-1902. 8°.* 148. E. 6.

VINCENT (BENJAMIN) *See HAYDN (J.) See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates ... Twenty-first edition ... By B. Vincent. 1895. 8°.* 106. C. 55.

— — — [Another edition.] 1906... 8°. 7. K.

VINCENT (CAMILLE) *Ammonia and its compounds: their manufacture and uses ... Translated from the French by M. J. Salter. Illustrations. London, 1901. 8°.* 135 G. 151.

VINCENT (C. E. HOWARD) *A Police Code and Manual of the Criminal Law. Second edition. London, 1881. 8°.* 171. A. 533.

VINCENT (J. MARTIN) *Switzerland at the beginning of the Sixteenth Century. (Johns Hopkins University Studies, vol. 22, no. 5.) Baltimore, 1904. 8°.* P. P. 1031.

VINCENT (LEON H.) *American Literary Masters. London, 1906. 8°.* 156. F. 575.

VINCENT [DE PAUL] *Saint. See BOUGAUD (L. E.) Bishop of Laval. History of St. Vincent de Paul, etc. 1908. 8°.* 124. A. 139.

VINCENZO MARIA, *di S. Caterina da Siena. II Viaggio all'Indie Orientali del padre F. Vincenzo Maria di S. Caterina da Siena ... Con la nuova aggiunta della seconda spedizione all'Indie orientali di Monsignor Sebastiani. Venetia, 1683. 4°.* 202. B. 5.

VINDICATION *See SCOTT (Major J.) Vindication of the Hindoos from the aspersions of the Reverend Claudius Buchanan, M.A., with a refutation of the arguments exhibited in his memoir on the expediency of an ecclesiastical establishment for British India and the ultimate civilization of the natives, by their conversion to Christianity ... By a Bengal Officer [i.e. Major J. Scott]. 2 pts. 1808. 8°.* 179. A. 439.

VINE (GUTHRIE) *See KNUTSSON (B.) A little boke the whiche traytieth and reherced many gode thinges necessaries for the ... Pestilence ... With an introduction by G. Vine. 1910. 8°.* 133. B. 33.

VINES (JOHANNES LUDOVICUS) *See AUGUSTINE, Saint, Bishop of Hippo. Saint Augustine of the Cité of God: with the learned comments of J. L. Vines, etc. 1620. fol.* 160. B. 2.

VINES (SYDNEY HOWARD) *See SACHS (J.) Text-Book of Botany: morphological and physiological ... Edited ... by S. H. Vines, etc. 1882. 8°.* 155. D. 125.

VINNE (THEODORE LOW DE) *See DE VINNE.*

VINOGRADOFF (PAUL) *Villainage in England. Essays in English Mediaeval History. Oxford, 1892. 8°.* 148. C. 149.

VINSON (JULIEN) *Les Castes du sud de l'Inde—région dravidienne. (Extrait no. 4 de la "Revue orientale," etc.) Paris, 1868. 8°.* 179. A. 471 (5).



VISSIERE (A.) *See* OLOKE (H. M. G. v.) *Recherches sur les Musulmans chinois... Etudes de* A. Visserie, etc. 1911. 4°. 68. F. 32.

VISVASA (A. T.) *See* ASUTOSA BISBASA.

VISVESVARA *See* BISBESVARA.

VIVEKANANDA SWAMI *See* NARENDRANATHA DATTA, *Bibekānanda Śāmaḥ*.

VIVES (Jo. LODOVICO) *See* AUGUSTINE, *Saint, Bishop of Hippo*. Saint Augustine of the City of God: with... comments of J. L. Vives, etc. 1620, fol. 160. B. 2.

VIVES (JUAN LUIS) *Vives*: on education. A translation of the *De tradendis disciplinis*... together with an introduction by Foster Watson, etc. [With Portrait.] *Cambridge*, 1913. 8°. 148. G. 433.

VIVIAN (PERRIN) A Dictionary of Literary Terms. *London*, [1908.] 16°. 158. A. 137.

VIVIAN (PERRIN) *The Churches and Modern thought*: an inquiry into the grounds of unbelief and an appeal for candour. Second... edition. *London*, 1907. 8°. 160. A. 221.

VIVIEN DE SAINT-MARTIN (LOUIS) *Etude sur la géographie grecque et latine de l'Inde, et en particulier sur l'Inde de Ptolémée, dans ses rapports avec la géographie sanscrite*. *Paris*, 1858. 4°. 162. A. 70.

*Etude sur la géographie et les populations primitives du Nord-Ouest de l'Inde d'après les Hymnes Védiques, précédée d'un aperçu de l'état actuel des études, sur l'Inde ancienne. Mémoire couronné en 1855 par l'Académie des inscriptions et belles lettres*. *Paris*, 1860. 8°. 162. G. 157.

*With a half-title: "Géographie du Veda."*

162. G. 213.

VIZETELLY (EARNEST ALWARD) *The Court of the Tuileries, 1852-1870: its organization, chief personages, splendour, frivolity and downfall*. By Le Petit Homme Rouge [i.e. E. A. Vizetelly]... Second impression. *London*, 1907. 8°. 113 G. 501.

— *Republican France, 1870-1912: her presidents statesmen, policy, vicissitudes and social life*. By Le Petit Homme Rouge—E. A. Vizetelly... With... portraits. *London*, 1912. 8°. 113. C. 521.

VOCABOLARIO PORTILE *Per agerolare la lettura degli autori italiani ed in specie di Dante*. *M. Prati: Paris*, 1788. 16°. 158. A. 123.

VOGEL (J. FR.) *Antiquities of Chamba State; pt. I. Inscriptions of the pre-Muhammadan period*. With 40 plates and 30 text-illustrations. (Archaeological Survey of India, New Imperial Series, vol. XXXVI) *Calcutta*, 1911. 4°. 227. A. 36.

VINSON (JULES) *Manuel de la langue hindoustani—urdu et hindi, etc*. *Paris*, 1899. 8°. 177. B. 97.

— *Manuel de la langue tamoule—grammaire, textes, vocabulaire*. (Bibliothèque de l'école des Langues orientales vivantes, tom. I.) *Paris*, 1903. 8°. 176. F. 121.

VIRCHAND RAGHAVJI GANDHI *See* WARREN (H.) Jainism... chiefly from notes of talks and lectures by Virchand R. Gandhi, etc. 1912. 8°. 178. D. 465.

VIRENDRA *See* BIRENDRA.

VIRGIL. *The Aeneis of Virgil*. Translated [into English verse from the Latin] by C. Symmons. Second edition. 2 vols. *Chiswick*, 1820. 8°. 156. H. 289.

— *The Aeneid of Virgil*... translated into English blank verse by W. J. Thornhill. *Dublin*, 1886. 8°. 156. H. 281.

— *Opera Virgilians, cum decem commentis docte et familiariter exposita*... Bucolica & Georgica a Servio, Donato, Manucio & Probo... cu annotationibus Beroaldinis, Aeneis vero ab isdem preter Manucium & Probum & ab A. Dathig in eius principio: opusculorum preterea quaedam ab D. Calderino. Familiariter... ab J. Badio... Addidimus preterea opusculum aliud, in prius sum, quod in antea impressis minimè reperitur, etc. 3 pts. [Lugdunum?], 1520. fol. 156. H. 28.

— *The Twelve books of Virgil's Aeneid: translated by E. F. Taylor*. (The Temple Classics series.) *London*, 1903. 8°. 156. D. 605.

— *Virgil's Works complete*. Literally translated by H. Osgan and R. Mongan. ('Kelly's Keys to the Classics.') *London* [1900?]. 8°. 156. H. 221.

— *Virgilio-centones*... Probae Falconiae Hortinae, etc. *Helmsstadt*, 1597. 4°. 156. H. 269.

— *The Works of Virgil: translated into English blank verse, with... notes and critical observations by J. Trapp*. 3 vols. *London*, 1731. 12°. 156. H. 279.

— *See* DOWNES (R. P.) *Seven Supreme Poets, etc.* (Virgil.) [1907?]. 8°. 156. F. 671.

VIRROLLEAUD (CH.) *L'Astrologie Chaldéenne*... publiées, transcrit et traduit par Ch. Virrolleaud, fasc. I, etc. *Paris*, 1907, etc. fol. 153. A. 24.

*In progress.*

VISANA. *See* BISANA.

VISHNU. *See* BISNU.

VISSIERE (A.) *Etudes sino-musulmanes*. (Collection de la "Revue du Monde musulman," 1909-10.) *Paris*, 1911. 8°. 109. B. 25.

VOGEL (J. PH.) See BHURI SINGH MUSEUM—*Chamba*. Catalogue of the Bhuri Sing Museum at Chamba—Chamba State, Panjāb. By J. Ph. Vogel, *etc.* 1909. 8°. 174. E. 341.

— See DELHI MUSEUM OF ARCHEOLOGY. Catalogue of the Delhi Museum of Archaeology—founded in January, 1909.—Compiled by J. Ph. Vogel, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 161. D. 129.

— See MATHURA ARCHEOLOGICAL MUSEUM. Catalogue of the Archaeological Museum at Mathura. By J. Ph. Vogel, *etc.* 1910. 8°. 01709.

VOGEL (JOHANN WILHELM) J. W. Vogels ... Zehen-jährige Ost-Indianische Reise-Beschreibung *etc.* Altenburg, 1704. 8°. 202. D. 26.

THE VOICE OF INDIA: [a newspaper] published every Saturday. New series, vol. XX (—XXII.) Bombay, 1902 (—1904). fol. N. P. 129.

*Imperfect, wanting pp. 1 & 2.*

VOLHARD (JACOB) and FISCHER (EMIL) August Wilhelm von Hofmann. Ein Lebensbild, im Auftrage der Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft verfasst ... Mit ... Abbildungen, *etc.* (Forming "Berichte der Deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft" no. 6, 1902.) Berlin, 1902. 8°. P. P. 973.

VOLK (CARL) Haulage and Winding. Appliances used in mines ... Based on the works of J. Von Hauer.—Translated from the German by C. Salter. With ... plates, *etc.* London, 1903. 8°. 131. F. 13.

VOLLERS (K.) The Modern Egyptian Dialect of Arabic: a grammar ... Translated by F. C. Burkitt. Cambridge, 1895. 8°. 177. G. 79.

— See MUTALAMMIS (JARIR BIN ABDUL-MASIH) Die Gedichte des Mutalammis. Arabisch und deutsch. Bearbeitet von K. Vollers. 1903. 8°. 175. A. 23.

VOLNEY (C. F. CHASSEBEUF DE) Count. L'Alphabet européen appliqué aux langues asiatiques, *etc.* Paris, 1818. 8°. 161. A. 49.

VOLTAIRE (F. M. AROUET DE) Fragments relating to the late revolutions in India, the death of Count Lally, and the prosecution of Count de Morangies. Translated from the French. London, 1774. 8°. 167. H. 9.

— Histoire de Charles XII. ... Nouvelle édition ... Corrigée ... par M. Catty. Londres, 1837. 8°. 113. G. 137.

VOLUNTEERS Ought Natives to be welcomed as Volunteers? By "Trust and fear not." Calcutta, 1885. 8°. 170. B. 213.

VONTADE (JACQUE) L'âme des Anglais. By Foemina. [i. e. Jacques Vontade] Cinquième édition. Paris, 1910. 8°. 62. D. 135.

The VOROV. Telegraphic Cypher Code, for the use of 1,000,000 words, not exceeding ten letters. With ... table for reply to offers. Second edition, *etc.* [Calcutta,] 4°. 01257.

VOSSION (LOUIS) L'Industrie cotonnière dans l'Inde au 31 mars 1903. La question de l'amélioration du coton indien et des cotons indigènes de nos colonies. Paris, 1903. 16°. 134. D. 107 (7).

— L'Industrie cotonnière dans l'Inde au 1er mars 1905 et son avenir. Paris, 1905. 8°. 134. D. 107 (3).

— L'Institut d'agriculture de Pusa.—Inde anglaise. Paris [1905]. 8°. 134. D. 113 (6).

— Le Port de Bombay. Mouvement commercial et économique en 1902-1903. Part de la France dans ce mouvement et possibilité de l'augmenter. Paris, 1904. 12°. 173. B. 97.

— Le Port de Kurrachee. Son mouvement commercial et économique pour l'année fiscale 1903-1904. Paris, 1905. 8°. 170. C. 31 (3).

VOYAGE TO ARABIA. See LA ROQUE (J. DE.) A VOYAGE to Arabia the Happy, by the way of the Eastern Ocean, and the streights of the Red Sea: performed by the French for the first time, A. D. 1708, 1709, 1710. Together with a particular relation of a journey from ... Moka to the court of the King of Yemen, in ... 1711, 1712, 1713. Also an account of the coffee-tree, *etc.* [The letter of dedication signed: La Roque.] 1726. 12°. 66. E. 61.

VOYAGE AU BENGAL, suivi de notes critiques et politiques; d'observations, sur celui de Stavrinus ... dans la même contrée; d'une notice sur le Japon; et de la description de la culture du riz, dans l'Asie, *etc.* Par ... Charpentier Cossigny. 2 vols. Paris, an VIII. 8°. 163. A. 99.

A VOYAGE TO THE EAST INDIES in 1747 and 1748 ... Illustrated with copper-plates. London, 1762. 8°. 70. A. 49.

VOYRON (General) Rapport sur l'expédition de Chine, 1900-1901. (Extrait de la Revue des Troupes coloniales.) [With illustrations.] Paris, [1904.] 8°. 115. E. 83.

VOYSEY (Rev. CHARLES) The Testimony of the Four Gospels concerning Jesus Christ. London, 1907. 8°. 160. F. 99.

VREDENBURG (ERNEST W.) A Summary of the Geology of India. Calcutta, 1907. 8°. 173. F. 35.

VREEDÉ (ALBERT CORNELIS) See GERICKE (J. F. C.) and ROORDA (T.) Javaansch-Nederlandsch Handwoordenboek ... Vermeerderd en verbeterd door A. C. Vreede, *etc.* 1901. 8°. 159. A. 18.

WADDELL (Col. L. A.) *I.M.S. See Lyon (Brigade-Surgeon J.B.) and Wadsett (Col. L. A.) Medical Jurisprudence for India* ... Revised ... by L. A. Wadsett. 1904. 8°. 146. D. 25.

22. E.

WADDELL (Rev. P. HATLEY) *Thoughts on modern Mysticism. Edinburgh, 1910. 12°.*

150. A. 179.

WADDINGTON (C. W.) *Indian Ink: a collection of verses written in exile. London, 1905. 8°.*

175. C. 193.

WADDINGTON (R.) *See BODENSTERN (F.) The Morning Land; or, a thousand and one days in the East. [Translated] ... by R. Waddington, etc. 1853. 8°.*

66. F. 31.

WADDY (STROY) *The Great Moghul: stories of Akbar, the mighty Emperor of India. Illustrated. By F. Reid. London, 1913. 8°.*

165. C. 71.

WADE (JOHN PETER) *A paper on the prevention and treatment of the Disorders of Seamen and Soldiers in Bengal. London, 1793. 8°.*

132. H. 87.

WADE (Rev. JOYATHAN) *A Dictionary of the Sgan Karen Language. Compiled by Rev. J. Wade, assisted by Mrs. S. K. Bennett. Recompiled and revised by Rev. E. B. Cross. Rangoon, 1896. 8°.*

177. E. 163.

WADE-EVANS (FLORENCE) *See FINOT (J.) Race Prejudice. Translated by F. Wade-Evans. 1906. 8°.*

155. F. 85.

WAGHORN (THOMAS) *See BOYLE (E.) and WAGHORN (T.) The Law relating to Traffic on Railways, etc. 1901. 8°.*

22. B.

WAGISWARA (W. D. C.) *See DHANAPADA. The Buddha's "Way of Virtue": a translation of the Dhammapada ... by W. D. C. Wagiswara, etc. 1912. 12°.*

178. D. 441.

WAGNER (G.) *Fürter. Die heidnischen Kulturel—tionen und der Fetischismus, etc. 1899. 8°.*

160. A. 199.

WAGNER (RICHARD) *My Life. 2 vols. London, 1911. 8°.*

125. B. 99.

WAHABI CASE *The Great Wahabi Case; being a full report of the proceedings in the matters of Amer Khan and Hashmad Khan, ... in the High Court of Calcutta, etc. Calcutta, 1870. 8°.*

171. B. 131.

171. B. 183.

WAHL (ALFRED) *L'Algérie ... Quatrième édition mise à jour par A. Bernard, etc. Paris, 1903. 8°.*

93. C. 7.

11. 1

VREDE (A. C.) *See LEYDUN—Leidsche Universiteits-Bibliothek. Catalogus van de Javaneische en Maleeresche Handschriften der Leidsche Universiteits-Bibliothek door A. C. Vrede. 1892. 8°.*

161. J. 29.

VREELAND (FREDERICK K.) *See POINCARÉ (H.) and VRELAND (F. K.) Maxwell's Theory and Wireless Telegraphy, etc. 1905. 8°.*

181. E. 1.

VRIES (HUGO DE) *Plant Breeding: comments on the experiments of Nilsson and Burbank. London, 1907. 8°.*

135. A. 47.

VRIJL, pseud. [i.e. R. A. PERROUX.] *Currency & Coinage: a guide to the solution of the exchange and allied problems, based on a reduction to ultimate factors. Calcutta, 1892. 8°.*

148. G. 393 (2).

VULIERS (JOHANN AUGUST) *See FRIEDAU. Chrestomathia Schanniana ... Editio ... J. A. Vullers. 1833. 8°.*

174. G. 135.

VYVYAN (ALFRED C.) *Mrs. See FISCHL (R.) The Home of the Puppet-Play. An address. ... Translated ... by ... Mrs. ... Vyvyan. 1902. 8°.*

157. H. 111.

WABNER (ROBERT) *Ventilation in Mines. Translated from the German by C. Salter. With plates. London, 1903. 8°.*

131. F. 39.

WACE (Col. E. G.) *Short description of the Cadastral system of Switzerland and some remarks on the differences between the Swiss Cadastre and the Land Records of Northern India. Lahore, 1888. fol.*

12600.

WACE (Rev. HENRY) and PIERCY (Rev. WILLIAM C.) *A Dictionary of Christian Biography and Literature to the end of the sixth century A.D., with an account of the principal sects and heresies. Edited by H. Wace ... and W. C. Piercy, etc. London, 1911. 8°.*

19. I.

WACHA (D. E.) *See DINSHAH BHULI WACHA.*

114. C. 2.

WACHS (Major OTTO) *Arabien's Gegenwart und Zukunft ... Mit ... einer Kartenskizze. Berlin, 1902. 8°.*

114. C. 2.

WACHTER (WILHELM) *Das Feuer in der Natur, im Kulte und Mythus, im Völkerleben. Wien, 1904. 8°.*

155. E. 181.

WADA (TSUNASHIRO) *Minerals of Japan ... Translated by Takuzi Ogawa. Tokyo, 1904. 8°.*

154. A. 12.

WADDELL (Col. L. A.) *I. M. S. Lhasa and its Mysteries. With a record of the expedition of 1903-1904. With ... illustrations and maps. London, 1905. 8°.*

17. J.

[629]

- WAITE (ARTHUR EDWARD) *Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers*: based on materials collected in 1815 and supplemented by recent researches ... To which is added a bibliography of Alchemy and Hermetic Philosophy. *London*, 1888. 8°. 152. B. 61.
- WAITE (M.) *Needlework Diagrams for cutting-out* ... patterns of useful garments, all drawn to scale, quarter size. Including ... three-year diagrams, and scales for cutting-out other garments of various sizes. *London*, 1887. 4°. 138. C. 18.
- WAKE (C. STANILAND) See WESTROPP (H. M.) and WAKE (C. S.) *Ancient Symbol Worship, etc.* 1874. 8°. 160. A. 151.
- WAKE (RICHARD) "The New Education." Manual training Woodwork. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1899. 8°. 21. D.
- WAKEFIELD (PRISCILLA) *The Traveller in Asia*: or, a visit to the most celebrated parts of the East Indies and China. With an account of the manners of the inhabitants, natural productions, and curiosities ... With ... map, etc. *London*, 1817. 8°. 65. A. 107.
- WAKELING (G. H.) *King and Parliament—A. D. 1603. 1714.* (The Oxford Manuals of English History. No. 5.) *London* [1904]. 16°. 111. A. 47.
- WAKIDY See WAQIDĪ.
- WALAYET ALI KHAN *Sayed, Nawab Bahadur.* See BRADLEY-BIRT (F. B.) *Twelve Men of Bengal in the Nineteenth Century, etc.* (Nawab Bahadur Syed Walayet Ali Khan, C.I.E.) 1910. 8°. 169. D. 223.
- WALCH (GEORGE T.) *Notes on some of the chief navigable rivers and canals in the United States and Canada made for the Government of Madras during a tour in 1876.* [With plates.] 2 pts. *Madras*, 1877-79. 8° & 4°. 132. A. 73 & 132. A. 156.
- *Report of famine operations undertaken by the Public Works Department during 1891 and 1892.* *Madras*, 1893. fol. 1362. A.
- WALDO (LEONARD) See MINET (A.) *The Production of Aluminum and its industrial use.* Translated, with additions, by L. Waldo, etc. 1905. 8°. 136. A. 51.
- WALDSTEIN (CHARLES) and SHOOBRIDGE (LEONARD) *Herculeum: past, present & future, with appendices.* Illustrated. *London*, 1908. 8°. 63. C. 18.
- WALE (WILLIAM) *What Great Men have said about Great Men.* A dictionary of quotations. *London*, 1902. 8°. 4. D.
- WALES (J. A. G.) *A Monograph on Wood Carving in the Bombay Presidency.* [Illustrated.] [*Bombay*], 1902. fol. 135. F. 58.
- WALFORD (EDWARD) *Walford's County Families of the United Kingdom ... Forty-fifth annual publication.* *London*, 1905. 8°. 126. B. 8.
- WALISZEWSKI (KAZIMIERZ) *A History of Russian Literature.* *London*, 1900. 8°. 157. E. 117.
- *Paul the First of Russia, the son of Catherine the Great.* With a portrait. *London*, 1913. 8°. 113. F. 8.
- WALKER (ALEC. H.) *Rivers, Roads, and Tea Gardens of Cachar & Sylhet.* With route chart and tea garden map, alphabetical list of gardens with their shipping ghats, post and telegraph offices. *Calcutta*, 1895. 4°. 164. A. 12.
- WALKER (Col. ALEXANDER) *Reports on the resources, etc., of the districts of Neriad, Matur, Mondah, Beejapoor, Dholka, Dundooka, and Gogo, the Tuppa of Nāpar, and the Kusba of Ranpoor, in Guzerat*: accompanied by brief notes relative to the condition of that province, previous to the close of the last century. With memoirs on the districts of Jhalawar, Kattywar Proper, Muchoo Kanta, Nowanuggur, Gohelwar, Poorbunder, Sorath, and Hallar, in Kattywar; accompanied by miscellaneous information connected with that province. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Govt. no. 39. N S.) *Bombay*, 1856. 8°. 10006 (39).
- WALKER (ARCHIBALD STODART) See STODART-WALKER.
- WALKER (CHARLES CLEMENT) *Amateur Fish Culture.* (A Series of articles which appeared in the "Land and Water".) *Westminster*, 1901. 8°. 136. B. 253.
- WALKER (ERNEST) *A History of Music in England.* [With illustrations.] *Oxford*, 1907. 8°. 138. D. 97.
- WALKER (FRANCIS A.) *Money.* *London*, 1891. 8°. 147. F. 305.
- *Money: in its relation to Trade & Industry.* *London*, 1888. 8°. 147. F. 309.
- *Political Economy.* Third edition, etc. *London*, 1892. 8°. 147. A. 197.
- *The Wages Question: a treatise on Wages and the Wages Class.* *London*, 1906. 8°. 147. B. 79.
- WALKER (FREDERICK) *Aërial Navigation, a practical handbook on the construction of dirigible balloons, aërostats, aëroplanes, and airships ... Second edition ... revised and enlarged.* With ... illustrations. *London*, 1910. 8°. 153. F. 35.
- WALKER (GEORGE) See APOLOGY. *An Apology for the failures charged on the Reverend the George Walker's printed account of the late siege of Derry, etc.* 1689. 4°. 202 D. 21 (15).

- WALKER (G. C.) Customary Law of the main tribes in the Lahore District. ("Punjab Customary Law" series, vol. 13.) Lahore, 1894. 8°.
171. A. 26.
- WALKER (Major G. K.) Cattle Survey of the Amritsar district. (Department of Agriculture, Punjab.) Lahore, 1910. 8°.
- 02850.
- WALKER (GILBERT T.) Outlines of the theory of Electromagnetism: a series of lectures delivered before the Calcutta University. Cambridge, 1910. 8°.
153. E. 101.
- WALKER (GUTILMUS SIDNEY) Corpus Poetarum Latini. Editit G. S. Walker. London, 1841. 8°.
156. H. 277.
- WALKER (HUBERT) See De WINDT (H.) A Ride to India. . . . With illustrations by H. Walker, etc. 1891. 8°.
162. A. 535.
- [Another copy.]
162. A. 767.
- WALKER, HUGH) "The Age of Tennyson. ("Handbooks of English Literature" series.) Third edition. London, 1904. 8°.
156. F. 755.
- Fifth edition. London, 1908. 8°.
156. F. 885.
- The Literature of the Victorian Era. Cambridge, 1910. 8°.
29. L.
- WALKER (J.) The Rhyming Dictionary of the English Language, in which the whole language is arranged according to its terminations. . . . Enlarged, etc. London, 1904. 8°.
158. C. 173.
- WALKER (Gen. J. T.) Four Years' Journeys through Great Tibet, by one of the Trans-Himalayan explorers of the Survey of India. (Reprinted from "Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society and Monthly Record of Geography," February No. 1885.) [With a map. London, 1885.] 8°.
67. F. 21.
- WALKER (JOHN) See FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon, etc. (John Walker, etc.) 1894 (-1900), 4°.
134. E. 15.
- WALKER (JOSEPH C.) Historical Memoirs of the Irish Bays. Interspersed with . . . observations on the music of Ireland, etc. Dublin, 1786. 4°.
156. F. 6.
- WALKER (N. L.) See BLAIRIE (Rev. W. G.) William Garden Blakeie, an autobiography. . . . Edited with an introduction by N. L. Walker. 1901. 8°.
124. G. 19.
- WALL (GEORGE) See FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon, etc. (George Wall etc.) 1894 (-1900). 4°.
134. E. 15.
- The Poisonous Terrestrial Snakes of our British Indian Dominions and how to recognise them. Bombay, 1907. 8°.
155. A. 17.
- WALL (Major F.) A Descriptive List of the Sea-Snakes in the Indian Museum. . . . With . . . plates. (Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. I, no. 14.) Calcutta, 1906. 4°.
15. I.
- WALL (Major E. G.) Wall's Manual of Agriculture, for the Southern United States. [With plates.] Memphis, 1870. 12°.
134. C. 105.
- WALL (CHARLES HURON) See MOIRIE (J. B. P. DU) The Dramatic Works of Moliere. Translated into English prose with . . . notes by C. H. Wall. 3 vols. 1904. 8°.
26. C.
- WALL (ARTHUR H.) A Concise French Grammar, etc. Oxford, 1901. 8°.
6. D.
- WALL (WILLIAM) See FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon. . . . second series. (William Walker, etc.) 1894 (-1900). 4°.
134. E. 15.
- WALKER (Rev. W. L.) See ST. NIXON LECTURES, etc. (Science and Religion, with special reference to Haeckel, by Rev. W. L. Walker.) 1909. 8°.
160. A. 287.
- WALKER (W.) Facts for Factories, being letters on practical subjects, . . . originally published in the "Bombay Gazette," etc. [The preface signed W. Walker.] Bombay, 1857. 8°.
173. B. 13 (1).
- WALKER (Col. THOMAS NICHOLS) Through the Mutiny: reminiscences of thirty years' active service and sport in India, 1854-83. With illustrations. London, 1907. 8°.
166. D. 235.
- WALKER (P. GORDON) The Customary Law of the Ludhiana District. (Punjab Customary Law series, vol. 5.) Calcutta, 1885. 8°.
171. A. 26.
- WALKER (Col. THOMAS NICHOLS) Through the Mutiny: reminiscences of thirty years' active service and sport in India, 1854-83. With illustrations. London, 1907. 8°.
131. D. 95.
- A Pocket-book of Electric Lighting and Heating. . . . for the use of station engineers, contractors, etc. London, 1907. 8°.
131. D. 131.
- Electricity in Mining. London, 1907. 8°.
153. E. 91.
- WALKER (SIDNEY F.) Electric Wiring and Writting for plumbers and gasfitters. With . . . illustrations. London, 1908. 8°.
114. F. 35.
- WALKER (PHILIP F.) Afghanistan: its history, and our dealings with it. . . . Second edition. With a map and additional volume, bringing the history of the Afghan question down to 1883. 2 vols. London, 1883. 8°.
171. A. 26.

WALL (W. McK.) A Guide to the Hooghly [for pilots]  
... Third edition. *Calcutta*, 1874. 8°. 163. A. 103.

WALLACE (ALFRED RUSSEL) Is Mars Habitable? A  
critical examination of Professor Percival Lowell's  
book "Mars and its Canals," with an alternative  
explanation. *London*, 1907. 8°. 153. A. 117.

— Man's Place in the Universe: a study of the results  
of scientific research in relation to the unity or plurality  
of worlds. Second edition. *London*, 1903. 8°. 23. B.

— My Life: a record of events and opinions ... With  
... illustrations. 2 vols. *London*, 1905. 8°. 124. D. 561.

— Social Environment and Moral Progress.  
*London*, 1913. 8°. 149. D. 249.

— The Wonderful Century, the age of new ideas in  
Science and Invention. New edition. Revised and ...  
re-written ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1903. 8°. 152. A. 215.

— The World of Life, a manifestation of ... creative  
power, directive mind and ultimate purpose ... Fifth  
edition. [With plates.] *London*, 1911. 8°. 154. C. 151.

WALLACE (CHARLES WILLIAM) The Evolution of the  
English Drama up to Shakespeare, with a history of the  
first Blackfriars Theatre: a survey based upon original  
records, etc. (Schriften d. Deutschen Shakespeare-  
Gesell, Bd 4.) *Berlin*, 1912. 8°. 156. C. 289.

WALLACE (D. R.) The Romance of Jute: a short  
history of the Calcutta Jute Mill Industry, 1855-1909.  
(Reprinted from the "Empire Evening News.") [With  
illustrations.] *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 135. F. 235.

WALLACE (DILLON) The Long Labrador Trail. Illus-  
trated. *London* [1907]. 8°. 98. G. 23.

WALLACE (Sir DONALD MACKENZIE) Russia ...  
New and enlarged edition ... and in great part  
rewritten. [With maps.] 2 vols. *London*, 1905. 8°. 63. D. 87.

— Russia. Revised and enlarged edition. With maps.  
*London*, 1912. 8°. 18. E.

WALLACE (GRACE MAXWELL) Lady. See MOZART (W.  
A.) The Letters of Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart ...  
Translated ... by Lady Wallace, etc. 1865. 8°. 137. B. 3.

WALLACE (HENRY E.) See GILPIN (WILLIAM J.) and  
WALLACE (HENRY E.) Clearing House of New York  
City, etc. [1905.] 8°. 147. F. 219.

WALLACE (JAMES) A Voyage to India: containing re-  
flections on a voyage to Madras and Bengal, in 1821,  
in the ship *Lonach*; instruction for the preservation of  
health in Indian climates; and hints to surgeons and  
owners of private trading ships. *London*, 1824. 8°. 162. A. 503.

WALLACE (JOHN) See GALT (J.) The Entail or the  
Lairds of Grippy ... Illustrations by J. Wallace,  
etc. 1895. 16°. 156. C. 115.

— See GALT (J.) The Provost, and the last of the Lairds  
... Illustrations by J. Wallace, etc. 1894. 16°. 156. C. 117.

WALLACE (GENL. LEW.) See GROSVENOR (E. A.)  
Constantinople ... With an introduction by Genl.  
Lew. Wallace, etc. 1895. 8°. 16. F.

WALLACE (ROBERT) Agriculture, Live Stock and  
Dairying in Argentina. *Edinburgh*, 1903. 8°. 134. G. 39.

— Farm Live Stock of Great Britain. Fourth edition  
... With ... illustrations, etc. *Edinburgh*, 1907. 8°. 24. C.

WALLACE (Sir WILLIAM) See ROSEBURY, 1st Earl.  
[ARCHIBLAD PHILIP PRIMROSE.] Wallace, etc.  
1912. 4°. 156. F. 12.

WALLACE COLLECTION, Hertford House, London.  
Catalogue of the furniture, marbles, bronzes, clocks,  
candelabra, majolica, porcelain, glass, jewellery,  
goldsmith's and silversmith's work, ivories, medals,  
illuminations, miniatures and objects of art generally,  
in the Wallace Collection ... Third edition.  
*London*, 1905. 8°. 137. E. 49.

— Catalogue of the Oil Paintings and Water Colours in  
the Wallace Collection with short notices of the  
painters ... Seventh edition. *London*, 1907. 8°. 137. E. 69.

WALLAS (GRAHAM) See BINUS (H. B.) A Century of  
Education ... With appendices by ... G. Wallas, etc.  
1908. 8°. 148. G. 421.

WALLER (A. R.) See The CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF  
ENGLISH LITERATURE. Edited by ... A. R. Waller.  
1907, etc. 8°. 30. D.

WALLESER (MAX) Der ältere Vedānta: Geschichte,  
Kritik und Lehre. *Heidelberg*, 1910. 8°. 179. E. 381.

— Die buddhistische Philosophie in ihrer geschichtli-  
chen Entwicklung, etc. Teil I., etc. *Heidelberg*, 1904. etc. 8°. 178. D. 209.

*In progress.*

— [Another copy.] Vol. I. only. 178. D. 597.

— Die philosophische Grundlage des älteren Buddhismus.  
*Heidelberg*, 1904. 8°. 178. D. 209

WALLISER (MAX) See NAGURUVA. Die Mittlere Liebe  
... Nach der tibetischen Version übertragen von M.  
Walliser. 1911 (1912). 8°. 178. D. 451.

— [Another copy.] 178. D. 209.

WALLIS (H. W.) The Cosmology of the Rîgveda: an  
essay. (Published by the Hibbert Trustees.)  
London, 1887. 8°. 179. E. 371.

WALLIS-TAYLER (A. J.) Refrigeration, Cold Storage,  
and Ice-Making... With... illustrations.  
London, 1902. 8°. 135. G. 183.

— Refrigerating and Ice-Making Machinery. Third  
edition, with additions. Illustrated, etc.  
London, 1902. 8°. 135. G. 229.

— Sugar Machinery, etc. (Rider's Technical Series No. 7.)  
London [1895]. 8°. 135. G. 305.

WALLONIA, XII<sup>e</sup> année, nos. 2-3. Révier—mars, 1904.  
Liege, 1904. 8°. 177. G. 59.

WALMESLEY (OSWALD) Guide to the Mining Laws  
of the world. London, 1894. 8°. 146. G. 49.

— Mining Royalties Commission: notes as to the mining  
law of foreign countries and the colonies.  
London, 1890. 8°. 146. G. 47.

For private circulation only.

WALMISLEY (Lieut. P. M.) Lieut. P. M. Walmis-  
ley's Court Martial, printed from "The Englishman  
and Military Chronicle," 1850. Calcutta, 1868. 8°. 148. G. 393 (9).

WALPOLE (HORACE), Earl of Oxford. Letters from  
the Hon. Horace Walpole, to the Rev. William Cole,  
and others: from the year 1745, to the year 1782, etc.  
London, 1818. 4°. 157. H. 12.

— The Letters of Horace Walpole... Edited... by Mrs.  
F. Toynbee... With portraits and facsimiles. 16 vols.  
Oxford, 1903(-05). 8°. 156. E. 557.

— See GREENWOOD (A. D.) Horace Walpole's World,  
etc. 1913. 8°. 156. F. 1007.

WALPOLE (Sir ROBERT) See PAUL (HERBERT) Famous  
Speeches... First Series. (The Peerage Bill, House  
of Commons, Dec. 8th, 1719. By Sir Robert Walpole.)  
1911(-1912). 8°. 110. E. 121.

WALPOLE (Sir SPENCER) The History of twenty-five  
years 1856 (-1880). 4 vols. London, 1904 (-08). 8°. 10. H.

— Studies in Biography. Second impression.  
London, 1907. 8°. 124. D. 481.

[633]

WALSBY (Capt. JOHN) The Ship's Husband: a narrative,  
being a state of facts addressed to the Honourable  
Court of Directors of the East India Company, etc.  
London, 1791. 8°. 170. G. 29.

WALSHE (CLARA A.) The Master-Singers of Japan,  
being verse translations from the Japanese poets by  
C. A. Walsh (Wisdom of the East series.)  
London, 1910. 16°. 174. D. 53.

WALSHE (CORNEA MONTROY) The Fundamental Problem  
in Monetary Science. New York, 1903. 8°. 147. F. 291.

WALSHE (E. H. C.) The Coinage of Tibet. [With  
illustrations.] (Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of  
Bengal, vol. II, no. 2.) Calcutta, 1907. 4°. 15. I.

— A Cup-Mark inscription in the Chumbi Valley. (Me-  
moirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. I, no. 13.)  
Calcutta, 1906. 4°. 15. I.

— A Vocabulary of the Tromwa Dialect of Tibetan, spoken  
in the Chumbi Valley—so far as it differs from stan-  
dard Tibetan. Together with a corresponding vocabu-  
lary of Sikkimese and of Central—standard—Tibetan  
—given for the purpose of comparison.  
Bengal Secretariat Book Depot: Calcutta, 1905. 4°. 177. E. 56.

WALSHE (Lieut. Col. J. H. TULL) See CAMPBELL Medical  
School, Calcutta, Catalogue of the Anatomical  
Museum... Compiled... under the supervision of  
Lieut.-Col. J. H. T. Walsh. 1904. 8°. 132. E. 6.

— See CAMPBELL Medical School, Calcutta, Catalogue  
of the Materia Medica Museum... Compiled... under  
the supervision of Lieut.-Col. J. H. T. Walsh. 1904.  
8°. 133. F. 2.

— See CAMPBELL Medical School, Calcutta, Catalogue  
of the Pathological Museum... Compiled... under  
the supervision of J. H. T. Walsh. 1904. 8°. 132. G. 8.

— See MOORE (Sir W.) A Manual of Family Medicine  
... Revised by Major J. H. Tull Walsh. 1903. 8°. 24. G. G.

WALSHE (PHILIP) See CHANCOT (JEAN) The Voyage of  
the "Why Not?" in the Antarctic... English version  
by P. Walsh, etc. [1911.] 4°. 105. G. 4.

WALSHE (T. A.) See DILLON (Dr. E. J. VON) The Home  
and Age of the Avesta. Translated... by T. A.  
Walsh. [1887.] 8°. 178. E. 89.

WALTER (Capt. CHARLES) Brief sketch of the History  
of Kutch, etc. (Selections from the Records of the  
Bombay Government, new series, no. 15.)  
Bombay, 1855. 8°. 10006 (15).

WALTER (JAY) C. K. M.) Gazetteers of Marwar, Malhar  
and Jaisalmer. Foreign Department Press:  
Calcutta, 1877. 8°. 162. H. 15.

WALTER (K.) See KINZER (H.) and WALTER (K.)  
Theory and Practice of Damask Weaving, etc.  
1903. 8°. 135. G. 249.

WALTERS (H. B.) See BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities.*] Catalogue of the Roman Pottery in the Department of Antiquities, British Museum. By H. B. Walters [Illustrated.] 1908. 8°. 138. A. 12.

——— Catalogue of the Terracottas ... by H. B. Walters, etc., 1903. 8°. 137. A. 12.

WALTHAM (E.) Life and Labour in Australia, being personal experiences and observations. London [1910]. 8°. 104. A. 133.

WALTHARI (OTTO ROBERT) Aus Indiens gärender Zeit! Eine Erinnerung an den Sipahi-Aufstand des Jahres. 1857 [a novel.] ... Mit ... Textillustrationen, etc. Berlin, 1905. 8°. 175. D. 303.

WALTHER (GEORGE W.) The Philosophy of Government. A Treatise on the fundamental characteristics of man as exhibited in his relations to the state and the ultimate form of civil government certain to result therefrom. London, 1898. 8°. 148. B. 117.

WALTON. (H. G.) A Monograph on Tanning and working in Leather in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Government Press: Allahabad, 1903. 4°. 135. F. 60.

WALTON (THOMAS) Steel Ships: their construction and maintenance ... Illustrated with plates ... Third edition. London, 1901. 8°. 131. H. 13.

WANGDAN, Lama. Tibetan Primer ... Revised ... and translated into English by Satis Chandra Acharyya, Vidyabhusan ... Third edition. Nos. 1 and 2. Calcutta, 1902. 8°. 177. E. 123.  
No. 2 is of the second edition.

WANGDI (TASHI) Tibetan-English-Hindi Guide, containing colloquial Tibetan, with equivalents in Hindi-Tibetan, Hindi, English-Tibetan, English and romanized Tibetan, etc. Calcutta, 1909. 8°. 177. E. 187.

WANKE (LOUIS) See HEDLEY (F. H.) Masterpieces of German Poetry ... With illustrations by L. Wanke. 1876. 8°. 157. D. 101.

WANKLYN (J. ALFRED) Water-Analysis: a practical treatise on the examination of potable water. Revised by W. J. Cooper, with memoir and portrait of the author. Eleventh edition. [With illustrations.] London, 1907. 8°. 153. G. 95.

WANTAGE (HARRIET SABAH) Lady. Lord Wantage, v.c., K.C.B. A Memoir, by his Wife, With ... portraits. London, 1907. 8°. 124. E. 333.

WANTAGE (SIR ROBERT JAMES LOYD-LINDSAY), 1st Earl. See WANTAGE (H. S.) Lady. Lord Wantage, v.c., K.C.B. A Memoir, etc, 1907. 8°. 124. E. 333.

WĀQIDI See MOHAMMAD IBN ŪMAR, *Al Wakidi*.

WAR. How Britain goes to War: a digest and an analysis of evidence taken by the Royal Commission on the War in South Africa ... By the author of "The Truth about the Navy." (Review of Reviews Annual, 1904.) London, 1903. 8°. 121. G. 55.

The WAR in the Far East. 1904-1905. By the military correspondent of the Times. With ... maps, and plans by P. Ficher. London, 1905. 8°. 113. F. 225.

WAR. The War in South Africa: prepared in the Historical Section of the Great General Staff, Berlin ... Translation by Col. W. H. H. Waters (Col. HUBERT DU CANE) ... With maps and illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1904 (-06). 8°. 121. G. 59.

WARBURG (O.) Les plantes à caoutchouc et leur culture ... Traduction complétée annotée par J. Vilbouchevitch. [With illustrations.] ("Bibliothèque d' Agriculture coloniale.") Paris, 1902. 8°. 135. G. 333.

WARBURTON (C.) The Ticks Infesting Domesticated Animals in India. [With illustrations.] (Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa. Bulletin no. 6.) Calcutta, 1907. 8°. 01267.

WARD (ADOLPHUS WILLIAM) Dickens. (English Men of Letters series.) London, 1902. 8°. 156 F. 1075 (24).

——— See THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE. Edited by A. W. Ward, etc. 1907, etc. 30. D.

——— See MARLOWE (C.) Tragical History of Dr. Faustus. Greene's ... Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. Edited by A. W. Ward, etc. 1901. 8°. 156. C. 131.

WARD (MISS AGNES) See EDUCATION. Education in the Nineteenth Century, etc. (Some Aspects of Theory and Practice in Infant Education, by Miss Agnes Ward, etc.) 1901. 8°. 148. G. 423.

WARD (ANNA L.) See ENCYCLOPAEDIA. The Cyclopaedia of Practical Quotations ... Edited by ... A. L. Ward, etc. 1892. 8°. 3. B.

WARD (Lieut. B. S.) Memoir of the Survey of Travancore and Cochin, 1816-1820. (Selections from the Records of the Madras Government.) Madras, 1891. fol. 12690.

WARD (BERNARD) The Dawn of the Catholic Revival in England, 1781-1803. [Illustrated.] 2 vols. London, 1909. 8°. 160. L. 213.

WARD (FRANCIS KINGDON) The Land of the Blue Poppy: travels of a naturalist in Eastern Tibet. [With illustrations.] Cambridge, 1913. 8°. 67. F. 87



- WARD (P. W. OUP) *See* LUX HOKINUM: Studies of the living Christ... Edited by R. W. O. Ward. 1907. 8°. 160. C. 61.
- WARD (G. E.) *See* HALL [i.e. ALFRED HUSAIN HALL]. The Quatrains of Hah... Edited... with a translation... by G. E. Ward. 1904. 8°. 174. G. 79.
- *See* NAZIR AHMAD, *Shams-ul-Ulana*. The Bride's Mirror... Translated from the original Hindustani by G. E. Ward. 1903. 8°.
174. E. 213.
- WARD (GEORGE WASHINGTON) The Early Development of the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal Project. ("Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science," vol. 17, nos. 9-11.) *Baltimore*, 1899. 8°. P. F. 1081.
- WARD (H. MARSHALL) Trees: a handbook of Forest Botany for the woodlands and the laboratory... With illustrations. 5 vols. (Cambridge Biological series.) *Cambridge*, 1904 (1909). 8°. 135. B. 109.
- *See* LASELLE (T.) Timber and Timber Trees... Second edition... by H. Marshall Ward. 1894. 8°.
24. G.
- WARD (JAMES) Naturalism and Agnosticism. The Gifford Lectures... 1896-1898. Second edition. 2 vols. *London*, 1903. 8°. 26. C.
- The Realm of Ends, or, Pluralism and Theism. The Gifford Lectures... 1907-10. *Cambridge*, 1911. 8°. 150. C. 57.
- WARD (JOHN) Our Sudan: its pyramids and progress. [With illustrations and maps.] *London*, 1905. 4°. 17. F.
- Zion's Works. New light on the Bible from the coming of Shiloh, the Spirit of Truth, 1828 (1837). *Edinburgh*, 1899 (1901). 8°. 160. A. 185.
- Catalogue of Works, Letters, etc., written by John Ward, spiritually named Zion. *Edinburgh* [1904]. 8°. 160. A. 185.
- WARD (ROBERT DE COURCY) Climate, considered especially in relation to man. With illustrations. (Progressive Science Series.) *London*, 1908. 8°. 153. B. 71.
- WARD (REV. WILLIAM) Memoir of the Rev. William Ward, one of the Serampore missionaries. *Philadelphia* [1830?] 12°. 179. B. 143.
- Revised by the Committee of Publication.
- *See* MARSHMAN (REV. J.) Divine Grace the source of all Human Excellence. A Sermon occasioned by the death of the late Rev. William Ward... including a brief memoir of the deceased. 1823. 8°. 169. B. 13 (18).
- [635]
- WARD (WILLIAM C.) *See* DRUMMOND (W.) The Poems of William Drummond... Edited... by W. C. Ward. 1894. 16°. 156. D. 685.
- WARDEN (WILLIAM) *See* NAPOLEON I. Emperor of the French. Napoleon and his Fellow Travellers... the romantic stories told by... W. Warden, etc. 1908. 205. A. 217.
- [Another copy.] 125. B. 115.
- WARDHA.—Free Church of Scotland Mission. See Free Church of Scotland.—Mission, Wardha, C. P.
- WARDLE (ELIZABETH) *See* L'ARBOUSSET (LAVURENT DE) On Silk and the Silkworm... Translated by E. Wardle, etc. 1905. 8°. 29. B.
- WARDLE (SIR THOMAS) Kashmir: its new silk industry, with some account of its natural history, geology, sport, etc., and with... illustrations of Kashmir scenery, and of sport, industry, fossils, etc., also notes of a visit to the silk-producing districts of Bengal in 1885-6. *London*, 1904. 8°. 162. F. 51.
- Silk: its entomology, history and manufacture, as exemplified at the Royal Jubilee Exhibition. Manchester, 1887. [Illustrated.] 135. G. 105.
- WARDLE (THOMAS) The Wild Silks of India; principally Tusser. (Reprinted from the "Journal of the Society of Arts," May 9, 1879.) *London*, 1880. 4°. 135. F. 80.
- WARDLE (SIR THOMAS) *See* L'ARBOUSSET (LAVURENT DE) On Silk and the Silkworm... edited by Sir Thomas Wardle. 1905. 8°. 29. B.
- See Paris Exhibition of 1878. Monographs on the Tusser and other wild Silks of India... and on the Dyesuffs and Tannin matters of India and their native uses descriptive of the collection in the Indian Section of the Paris Exhibition; by T. Wardle, 1878. 8°. 135. A. 169.
- WARDLE (W.) A Comprehensive Reference Book on Practical Coal Mining... Fourth edition. *London* [1891]. 8°. 131. F. 45.
- WARE (J. RENNING) Passing English, of the Victorian era: a dictionary of heterodox English, slang and phrase. *London* [1909?]. 8°. 158. C. 103.
- WARE (JOHN) *See* SWELLIE (W.) The Philosophy of Natural History. With an introduction and... additions and alterations... by J. Ware, etc. 1881. 164. D. 13.
- WARE (LEWIS S.) The Sugar Beet including a history of the beet sugar industry in Europe... Illustrated. 135. G. 239.
- WARE (WILLIAM) Pictures of European Capitals. 62. B. 65.
- 1 M

- WARING (Dr. EDWARD JOHN) Remarks on the uses of some of the bazar medicines and common medical plants of India, *etc.* Third edition. London, 1875. 8°. 132. D. 137.
- Sixth edition. Edited by C. P. Lukis. London, 1907. 8°. 132. D. 143.
- WARING (Major SCOTT) See SCOTT afterwards SCOTT WARING (Major J.)
- WARMELO (DIETLOF VAN) On Commands, *etc.* London, 1902. 8°. 121. G. 77.
- WARNE (FRANK W.) See LEE (ADA) In and Out of the Homes of India. [With an introduction by F. W. Warne.] 1909. 8°. 179. A. 477.
- WARNECK (D. G.) See RHIEM (H.) Hinter den Mauern Senana. Mit Vorwort von D. G. Warneck, *etc.* 1902. 8°. 173. A. 159.
- WARNECK (LIC. JOH.) Die Religion der Batak : ein Paradigma für die animistischen Religionen des Indischen Archipels. Mit ... Abbildungen. Leipzig, 1909. 8°. 178. H. 2.
- WARNER (ARTHUR GEORGE) See FIRDAUSI The Sháhnáma of Firdausi. Done into English by A. G. Warner, *etc.* 1905(1912). 8°. 30. H.
- WARNER (EDMOND) See FIRDAUSI The Sháhnáma of Firdausi. Done into English by ... E. Warner, *etc.* 1905(12). 8°. 30. H.
- WARNER (Dr. FRANCIS) The Children : how to study them. A course of lectures. Second edition, *etc.* London, 1896. 8°. 148. G. 363.
- The Nervous System of the Child : its Growth and Health in Education. New York, 1906. 8°. 148. G. 285.
- The Study of Children and their School Training. New York, 1905. 8°. 148. G. 287.
- WARNER (FRANK) Paper on the British Silk Industry, *etc.* [Leek?] 1903. 8°. 134. D. 107 (5).
- WARR (GEORGE C. W.) See TEUFFEL (W. S.) Teuffel's History of Roman Literature .. translation from the fifth German edition by G. C. W. Warr, *etc.* 1900. 8°. 156. H. 245.
- WARREN (ÉDOUARD DE) Count. L'Inde anglaise en 1843-1844... Deuxième édition ... augmentée. 2 tom. Bruxelles, 1845. 8°. 162. A. 467.
- WARREN (HERBERT) Jainism in Western Garb, as a solution to life's great problems written by Herbert Warren chiefly from notes of talks and lectures by Virchand R. Gandhi. Madras, 1912. 8°. 178. D. 465.
- WARTH (F. J.) Note on available Manures in Burma. (Department of Agriculture, Burma.) Rangoon, 1912. fol. 2730a.
- Report on Sugar-cane cultivation in the Mohnyin Valley, Katha district. (Department of Agriculture, Burma.) Rangoon, 1911. fol. 20463.
- WARTON (THOMAS) The Poetical Works of T. Warton ... To which is prefixed, the life of the author. Edinburgh, 1795. 8°. 156. D. 567 (18).
- WASHINGTON.—Library of Congress. A. L. A. Portrait Index : index to portraits contained in printed books and periodicals ... Edited by W. C. Lane and N. E. Browne. Washington, 1906. 8°. 161. D. 93.
- Additional References relating to Popular Election of Senators, *etc.* Washington, 1911. 8°. 161. D. 82.
- Additional Reference relating to Reciprocity with Canada, *etc.* Washington, 1911. 8°. 161. D. 90.
- Additional References relating to Taxation of Incomes, *etc.* Washington, 1911. 8°. 161. D. 86.
- American and English Genealogies in the Library of Congress. Preliminary Catalogue, *etc.* Washington, 1910. 8°. 161. D. 84.
- Calendar of the Correspondence of George Washington, Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Army ... with the Continental Congress. Prepared ... by J. C. Fitzpatrick, *etc.* Washington, 1906. 8°. 122. D. 14.
- A Calendar of John Paul Jones Manuscripts in the Library of Congress, *etc.* Washington, 1903. 8°. 161. D. 36.
- Calendar of the papers of Martin Van Buren ; prepared from the original manuscripts in the Library of Congress by E. H. West. Washington, 1910. 8°. 161. D. 100.
- Check List of large scale maps published by Foreign Governments—Great Britain excepted—in the Library of Congress, *etc.* Washington, 1904. 8°. 161. D. 46.
- Classification. Class L. Education. Washington, 1911. 8°. 161. D. 96.
- Printed as manuscript.
- Classification. Class A. General works, polygraphy. Washington, 1911. 8°. 161. D. 98.
- Printed as manuscript.
- The Copyright Law of the United States of America, in force November 15th, 1906. (Copyright Office, Bulletin No. 1.) Washington, 1906. 8°. 161. D. 39.

- WASHINGTON—*Library of Congress* [Library of Congress] printed cards: how to order and use them. [With illustrations.] By C. H. Hastings. 1909. 16°.
161. B. 91.
161. E. 79. The Library of Congress and its work. *Washington*, 1907. 12°.
- List of the Benjamin Franklin Papers in the Library of Congress. *Washington*, 1905. 8°.
161. G. 14.
- A List of Books—with references to periodicals—on Immigration, etc. *Washington*, 1904. 8°.
161. D. 58.
- A List of Books—with references to periodicals—on Mercantile Marine Subsidies... Second edition, with additions. *Washington*, 1908. 8°.
161. D. 32.
- A List of Books—with reference to periodicals—on Mercantile Marine Subsidies... Third edition with additions. *Washington*, 1906. 8°.
161. D. 71.
- Additional references, etc. *Washington*, 1911. 8°.
161. D. 71.
- A List of Books—with reference to periodicals—on the Philippine Islands in the Library of Congress. By A. P. C. Griffin... With chronological list of maps in the Library of Congress by R. L. Phillips, etc. *Washington*, 1903. 8°.
161. D. 38.
- List of Books—with reference to periodicals—relating to Child Labour, etc. *Washington*, 1906. 8°.
161. G. 57.
- A List of Books—with references to periodicals—relating to Proportional Representation, etc. *Washington*, 1904. 8°.
161. D. 62.
- A List of Books—with references to periodicals—relating to Railroads in their relation to the Government and the public, etc. *Washington*, 1904. 8°.
161. D. 52.
- List of Books—with reference to periodicals—relating to the Theory of Colonization, Government of Dependencies, Protectorates, and related topics. By A. P. C. Griffin... Second edition, with additions. *Washington*, 1900. 8°.
161. D. 39.
- A List of Books—with references to periodicals—relating to Trusts, by A. P. C. Griffin. Second edition, with additions. *Washington*, 1902. 8°.
161. D. 112.
- Third edition, with supplementary select list to 1906. *Washington*, 1907. 8°.
161. D. 114.
- List of Discussions of the fourteenth and fifteenth Amendments with special reference to Negro suffrage. *Washington*, 1906. 8°.
161. C. 35.
- A List of Lincoliana in the Library of Congress. By G. F. Ritchie, etc. *Washington*, 1903. 8°.
161. D. 34.
- Revised edition with supplement. *Washington*, 1906. 8°.
161. D. 63.
- WASHINGTON—*Library of Congress* A List of Maps of America preceded by a list of works relating to cartography. By R. L. Phillips. *Washington*, 1901. 8°.
161. C. 2.
- A List of the more important books in the Library of Congress on Banks and banking, etc. *Washington*, 1904. 8°.
161. D. 56.
- List of References on International Arbitration, etc. *Washington*, 1908. 8°.
161. D. 102.
- List of References on the Popular Election of Senators, etc. *Washington*, 1904. 8°.
161. D. 60.
- List of References on Primary Elections, particularly direct primaries, etc. *Washington*, 1906. 8°.
161. D. 65.
- List of References on Reciprocity. Books, articles in periodicals, congressional documents, etc. *Washington*, 1902. 8°.
161. D. 14.
- List of reference on Reciprocity... Second edition, with addition by H. H. B. Meyer. *Washington*, 1910. 8°.
161. D. 78.
- List of References on Recognition in international law and practice, etc. *Washington*, 1901. 8°.
161. D. 48.
- List of Works relating to the French Alliance in the American Revolution. *Washington*, 1907. 8°.
161. D. 108.
- A List of works relating to the Germans in the United States, etc. *Washington*, 1904. 8°.
161. D. 64.
- List of Works relating to Government Regulation of Insurance, United States and Foreign Countries, etc. *Washington*, 1906. 8°.
161. D. 67.
- List of Works relating to the Supreme Court of the United States, etc. *Washington*, 1909. 8°.
161. D. 72.
- List of Works on the Tariffs of foreign countries, etc. *Washington*, 1906. 8°.
161. G. 16.
- [Maps and Plans.] A List of Geographical Atlases in the Library of Congress, with bibliographical notes. Compiled under the direction of R. L. Phillips. *Washington*, 1909, etc. 4°.
161. D. 70.
- [Another copy.] vol. 3. *In progress.*
161. D. 70A.
- Naval Records of the American Revolution, 1773-1788. Prepared... by C. H. Lincoln, etc. *Washington*, 1906. 8°.
122. D. 12.
- Notes for the Louisiana Purchase Exposition St. Louis, Mo., 1904. Nos. 1-5. *Washington*, 1904. 12°.
161. E. 63.
- 1 M 1

WASHINGTON *Library of Congress. Preliminary List of Subject sub-divisions, etc. Washington, 1910. 8°.*  
161. E. 24.

— The Records of the Virginia Company of London, the Court Book, from the manuscript in the Library of Congress. Edited by ... S. M. Kingsbury. Preface by H. L. Osgood. 2 vols. *Washington, 1906. 4°.*  
161. P. 12.

— Select List of Books on the Cabinets of England and America, etc. *Washington, 1903. 8°.*  
161. D. 30.

— Select List of Books on the Constitution of the United States, etc. *Washington, 1903. 8°.*  
161. D. 26.

— Select List of Books on Railroads in foreign countries, Government regulation, etc. *Washington, 1905. 8°.*  
161. D. 61.

— Select List of books— with references to periodicals— relating to the Far East, etc. *Washington, 1904. 8°.*  
161. D. 48.

— Select List of Books— with references to periodicals— on Labour, particularly relating to Strikes, etc. *Washington, 1903. 8°.*  
161. D. 28.

— Select List of References on Anglo-Saxon Interests, etc. *Washington, 1903. 8°.*  
161. D. 18.

— Select List of References on Anglo-Saxon Interests, ... Second issue, with additions. *Washington, 1906. 8°.*  
161. D. 73.

— Select List of references on Boycotts and Injunctions, in labor disputes. *Washington, 1911. 8°.*  
161. D. 80.

— Select List of References on the British Tariff Movement.— Chamberlain's plan, etc. *Washington, 1904. 8°.*  
161. D. 54.

— Select List of References on the British Tariff Movement— Chaplain's plan— ... Second issue, with additions. *Washington, 1906. 8°.*  
161. D. 75.

— Select List of References on the Budget of foreign countries, etc. *Washington, 1904. 8°.*  
161. D. 50.

— Select List of References on Chinese Immigration, etc. *Washington, 1904.*  
161. D. 42.

— Select List of References on the Cost of Living and Prices, etc. *Washington, 1910. 8°.*  
161. D. 116.

— Select List of References on Federal Control of Commerce and Corporations, etc. *Washington, 1909. 8°.*  
161. D. 24.

— Select List of References on Government Ownership of railroads, etc. *Washington, 1903. 8°.*  
161. D. 16.

WASHINGTON—*Library of Congress. Select List of References on Impeachment, etc. Washington, 1905. 8°.*  
161. D. 20.

— Select List of References on Industrial Arbitration, etc. *Washington, 1903. 8°.*  
161. D. 14.

— Select List of References on the Negro Question, etc. *Washington, 1903. 8°.*  
161. D. 20.

— Select List of References on the Negro Question ... Second issue, with additions. *Washington, 1906. 8°.*  
121. D. 21.

— Select List of References on Sugar, chiefly in its economic aspects. *Washington, 1910. 8°.*  
161. D. 110.

— Select List of References on the valuation and capitalization of Railroads, etc. *Washington, 1909. 8°.*  
161. D. 74.

— Select List of References on Wool with special reference to the tariff, etc. *Washington, 1911. 8°.*  
161. D. 94.

— Select List of Works relating to Employer's Liability, etc. *Washington, 1906. 8°.*  
161. D. 69.

— Special Rules on Cataloguing. To Supplement A. L. A. Rules— Advance edition. 1-21. *Washington, 1906. 8°.*  
161. G. 18.

— Tentative Headings and Cross-references for a Subject Catalogue of American and English Law. Prepared ... by R. H. Hupper. *Washington, 1911. 8°.*  
161. D. 92.

*Printed as manuscript.*

— Want List of American Historical Serials. [Second edition. [With a prefatory note by C. A. Flagg.] *Washington, 1909. 8°.*  
161. D. 117.

— Want List of American 18th century Newspapers, 1909. [With a prefatory note by C. B. Guittard.] *Washington, 1909. 8°.*  
161. D. 113.

— Want List of Periodicals. New edition. [With a prefatory note by C. B. Guittard.] *Washington, 1909. 8°.*  
161. D. 119.

— Want List of Publications of Educational Institutions. [With a prefatory note by F. H. Parsons.] *Washington, 1909. 8°.*  
161. D. 115.

— Want List of Publications of Societies. New edition. [With a prefatory note by F. H. Parsons.] *Washington, 1909. 8°.*  
161. D. 111.

WASHINGTON—*Library of the Surgeon General's Office, U. S. Army. Index Catalogue ... Authors and Subjects ... Second series. Washington, 1896, etc. fol.*  
161. G. 6.

*In progress.*

— Index Catalogue. Supplement—No. 1. List of American Medical Journals. *Washington, 1872. 8°.*  
161. G. 8.

WATSON (C. C.) (Ajmer-Merwara Rajputana District Gazetteers, vols. 1-A & 1-B.) 2 vols. *Ajmer*, 1904. 8°. 0968.

WATSON (E. H. LACON) Hints to Young Authors. 156. A. 129. London, 1906. 8°.

WATSON (E. R.) The Fastness of the Indigenous Dyes of Bengal. (Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. II, no. 3.) *Calcutta*, 1907. 4°. 15. I.

— A Monograph on Iron and Steel work in the Province of Bengal ... Illustrated, etc. *Calcutta*, 1907. fol. 135. F. 128.

WATSON (FOSTER) See BIRUS (H. B.) A Century Education ... With appendices by . . . F. Watson, etc. 1903. 8°. 148. G. 421.

— See VIVES (JUAN LUIS) Vives: on education .. together with an introduction by Foster Watson, etc. 1913. 8°. 148. G. 433.

WATSON (H. D.) Gazetteer of the Hazara District, 1907 .. With .. Illustrations and ... maps. London [1908]. 8°. 01358.

WATSON (HENRY WILLIAM) A Treatise on the Kinetic Theory of Gases. Second edition. (Clarendon Press Series.) *Oxford*, 1893. 8°. 153. G. 41.

— See FRASER (CAPT. H. A. DENNOLD) Experiments made to determine the Temperature co-efficients of Watson's Magnetographs, etc. 1905. 4°. 131. A. 24.

— and BURBURY (S. H.) The Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1885. 8°. 153. E. 61.

WATSON (JOHN) The Theory and Practice of the Art of Weaving, by hand and power, with calculations and tables ... Illustrated ... Third edition. *Glasgow*, 1888. 8°. 135. G. 569.

WATSON (DR. JOHN FORBES) On the establishment in connection with the Indian Museum and Library of an Indian Institute for lecture, enquiry and teaching; its influence on the promotion of oriental studies in England, on the progress of higher education among the natives of India and on the training of candidates for the Civil Service of India. *London*, 1875. 8°. 148. F. 3.

— Report on the Cultivation and Preparation of Tobacco in India ... with an appended Manual of practical operations ... with plates. *London*, 1871. fol. 19244.

— Report on the preparation and use of Rhea Fibre. *London*, 1875. fol. 10124. B.

WATSON (Lieut.-Col. JOHN WAIVER) Statistical account of Junagadh, etc. *Bombay*, 1881. 8°. 163. F. 89.

WASHINGTON.—Library of the U. S. A. Senate. Catalogue of the Library, etc. *Washington*, 1908. 4°. 161. G. 22.

WASHINGTON (BOOKER T.) The Story of the Negro: the rise of the race from slavery. 2 vols. *London*, 1909. 8°. 109. D. 13.

WASHINGTON (GEORGE) President of the United States of America. See ELIOT (C. W.) Four American Leaders, etc. 1907. 8°. 124. A. 131.

— See JOHNSTON (R. M.) Leading American Soldiers, etc. (George Washington.) 1907. 8°. 124. A. 129.

— See WASHINGTON—Library of Congress. Calendar of the correspondence of George Washington, Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Army ... with the Continental Congress, etc. 1906. 8°.

WASKADUWE SUBHUTI. See MOCALANA THERO. Abhidhanapaddhika ... With ... notes, by Waskaduwe Subhuti, etc. 1900. 8°. 177. D. 13.

WASSILJEV (PROF. HERMAN) See VASIL'EV (VASILY PAVLOVICH).

WATERFIELD (AUBREY) See DUFR-GORDON (L.) Home Life in Italy ... With ... Illustrations by A. Waterfield, etc. 1908. 8°. 63. C. 87.

WATERFIELD (WILLIAM) Indian Ballads and other poems ... New edition. *London* [1868]. 8°. 175. C. 165.

WATERS (COL. W. H. H.) See WAR. The war in South Africa ... translation by COL. W. H. H. Waters, etc. 1904 (1906). 8°. 121. G. 59.

WATHEM (JAMES) Journal of a Voyage in 1811 and 1812, to Madras and China, returning by the Cape of Good Hope and St. Helena ... Illustrated with ... coloured prints, etc. *London*, 1814. 4°. 162. A. 96.

WATHEM (W. H.) A Grammar of the Sindhi Language. [Dedication signed by W. H. Wathen.] *Bombay*, 1836. 4°. 176. H. 14.

WATKINS (REV. M. G.) See BERNES (J.) A Treatise of Tysshyngge Wyth an Angel ... With an introduction by Rev. M. G. Watkins, etc. [1880]. 4°. 154. H. 10.

WATSON (ARON) A Great Labour Leader, being a life of the Right Hon. Thomas Burt ... With an introduction by F. Maddison. *London*, 1908. 8°. 124. A. 137.

— The Savage Club: a medley of history anecdote and reminiscence ... With a chapter by Mark Twain. [With plates.] *London*, 1907. 8°. 156. F. 1135.

WATSON (J. W.) See RANCHODJI AWARJI Tarikh-i-Sorath, etc. [revised by J. W. Watson.] 1882. 8°. 168. A. 31.

WATSON (THOMAS E.) Napoleon: a sketch of his life, character, struggles and achievements. Illustrated with portraits and facsimiles. *New York*, 1910. 8°. 125. B. 15.

WATSON (W.) A Text-book of Physics ...including a collection of examples and questions. New edition. *London*, 1911. 8°. 153. C. 71.

WATSON (W. PETRIE) The Future of Japan, with a survey of present conditions. *London*, 1907. 8°. 18. I.

WATT (A. F.) See SHAKESPEARE (W.) King Richard the Second. Edited by A. F. Watt. [1906]. 8°. 156. C. 141.

WATT (D. A.) See THOMAS (B. F.) and WATT (D. A.) The Improvement of Rivers, etc. 1903. 4°. 130. D. 4.

WATT (FRANCIS) See HENDERSON (T. F.) and WATT (F.) Scotland of To-day, etc. [1907.] 8°. 112. A. 31.

WATT (Sir GEORGE) The Camel. Extracted from the author's Dictionary of the Economic Products of India. [With index added.] *Simla*, 1887. 8°. 152. A. 189 (19).

— Chief Indian Animal Products and Industries. Provisional list of notes and references. [*Simla*, 1902.] 8°. 134. F. 69 (12).

— The Commercial Products of India, being an abridgment of "The Dictionary of the Economic Products of India." *London*, 1908. 8°. 21. E.

— [Another copy.] 135. F. 261.

— Indian Art at Delhi, 1903. Being the Official Catalogue of the Delhi Exhibition, 1902-1903 ... The illustrative part by P. Brown. *Calcutta* [1904]. 8°. 13. I.

— Pamphlet on Indigo. [Extracted from the author's Dictionary of Economic Products.] *Calcutta*, [1886.] 8°. 135. F. 191 (6).

— Papaver Somniferum. Opium. An extract from ... the "Dictionary of Economic Products of India." *Calcutta*, 1891. 8°. 135. F. 195 (2).

— La Ramie et ses analogues aux Indes anglaises. ... Traduit par G. Bigle de Cardo. (Part of the "Bibliothèque d'Agriculture coloniale.") *Paris*, 1906. 8°. 135. F. 217.

— The Wild and Cultivated Cotton Plants of the world: a revision of the genus *Gossypium*. *London*, 1907. 8°. 134. F. 51.

WATTERS (THOMAS) See HIUEN TSIANG. On Yuan Chwang's Travels in India, ... By T. Watters, etc. 2 vols. 1904, 1905. 8°. 19. D.

WATTS (FRANCIS) Nature Teaching, based upon the general principles of agriculture, etc. *London*, 1901. 8°. 134. C. 125.

WATTS (GEORGE FREDERIC) See WATTS (Mrs. M. S.) George Frederic Watts, etc. 1912. 8°. 137. B. 171.

WATTS (HENRY) See GROVES (C. E.) and THORP (W.) Chemical Technology or Chemistry in its applications to Arts and Manufactures ... With which is incorporated Richardson and Watt's Technology, etc. 1889 (-1903). 8°. 29. F.

WATTS (Mrs. M. S.) George Frederic Watts, etc. [With plates.] 3 vols. *London*, 1912. 8°. 137. B. 171.

WATTS (WILLIAM) See AUGUSTINUS (AURELIUS), Saint, Bp. of Hippo St. Augustine's Confessions, with an English translation by W. Watts, etc. 1912. 8°. 156. G. 243.

WAUCHOPE (Major-Genl. A. G.) See DOUGLAS (Sir GEORGE) The Life of Major-General Wauchope, etc. 1904. 8°. 124. E. 267.

WAUGH (Capt. ) Picturesque Scenery in India. With ... illustrations. Drawn by Capt. Waugh. Engraved on steel by E. Finden. With descriptions by J. Tillotson. *London*, [1901?] 4°. 239. A. 47.

WAUGH (F. A.) Fruit Harvesting, Storing, Marketing ... Illustrated. *New York*, 1901. 8°. 134. C. 197.

WAVELL (A. J. B.) A Modern Pilgrim in Mecca and a siege in Sanaa ... Illustrated. Second impression. *London*, 1913. 8°. 66. E. 89.

WAVERLEY, pseud. [i. e. ] A Journalist Lying at Ease. A Collection of short stories, poems, yarns, etc. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 156. A. 109.

WAY (ARTHUR SANDERS) See EURIPIDES. Euripides with an English translation by A. S. Way, etc. 1912. 8°. 156. G. 243.

WAY (DAISY M.) The Whipple Natural Alphabet. With a memoir of the Inventor. (American Association to promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf. Circular of Information, no. 3.) *Rochester*, 1892. 8°. 176. A. 81 (6).

The Way to Health, a sanitary primer. [*Calcutta*, 1889.] 8°. 132. D. 105 (2).

WAYLAND (FRANCIS) A memoir of the life and labours of the Rev. Adoniram Judson, D.D. 2 vols. *London*, 1853. 8°. 179. A. 423.

- WAZIR CHAND (L.) *Hindustani Conversation, etc.*  
*Delhi, 1907. 8°.*  
 177. B. 107.
- WEAVER (B. L. PUNJABI) *The Coming Struggle in Eastern Asia. With illustrations & a map.*  
*London, 1908. 8°.*  
 148. D. 73.
- The Conflict of Colour, being a detailed examination of racial problems throughout the world with special reference to the English-speaking peoples.  
*London, 1910. 8°.*  
 148. B. 159.
- Indiscreet Letters from Peking, being the notes of an eye-witness, which set forth in some detail, from day to day, the real story of the siege and sack of a distressed Capital in 1900—the year of Great ... Tribulation,  
*etc. London, 1900. 8°.*  
 115. E. 123.
- Manchu and Muscovite. Being letters from Manchu-  
 ria written during the Autumn of 1903 with an histori-  
 cal sketch ... giving a complete account of the Manchu-  
 rian frontiers ... and the growth and final meeting of the  
 Russian and Chinese Empires in the Amur Regions.  
 [With plates.] *London, 1904. 8°.*  
 115. E. 29.
- The Re-Shaping of the Far East. With illustrations,  
*etc. 2 vols. London, 1905. 8°.*  
 115. E. 135.
- The Truce in the East and its aftermath being the  
 sequel to the 'Re-shaping of the Far East' ... With illus-  
 trations and maps.  
*London, 1907. 8°.*  
 68. G. 3.
- WEAVER (JOHN) *A Dictionary of terms used in architec-  
 ture, building, engineering, mining, metallurgy, archaeo-  
 logy, the fine arts, &c. ... Edited ... by R. Hunt.*  
*Sixth edition. London, 1891. 8°.*  
 130. G. 53.
- WEAVER (CHARLES CLINTON) *Internal Improvements in  
 North Carolina previous to 1860. A dissertation, etc.*  
*Baltimore, 1903. 8°.*  
 130. A. 55.
- WEBB (ALFRED) *Indian Affairs. Speeches of Alfred  
 Webb, Esq., M.P. President, Tenth Indian National  
 Congress. Bombay, 1895. 8°.*  
 148. B. 129.
- WEBB (AUGUSTUS D.) *The New Dictionary of Statistics:  
 a complement to the fourth edition of Mihailets "Dic-  
 tionary of Statistics."* *London, 1911. 8°.*  
 20. D.
- WEBB (M. DE R.) *India and the Empire: a consideration  
 of the tariff problem. With an introduction by Sir E. F.  
 Law. London, 1908. 8°.*  
 172. A. 555.
- WEBB (SIDNEY) *Socialism in England, etc.*  
*London, 1890. 8°.*  
 149. D. 93.
- See BIRKS (H. B.) *A Century of Education ... With  
 appendices by ... S. Webb, etc. 1903. 8°.*  
 148. G. 421.
- [641]
- WEBB (SIDNEY) *See HUTCHINS (B. L.) and HARRISON (A.)  
 A History of Factory Legislation. With a preface by  
 S. Webb, 1903. 8°.*  
 29. D.
- WEBB (WILFRED MARK) *The Heritage of Dress, being  
 notes on the history and evolution of clothes. With ...  
 plates and ... figures, etc. London, 1907. 8°.*  
 138. C. 45.
- WEBB (WILLIAM) *Life of the Doddington East-Indianman  
 See PLASTERED (B.) A Journal from Calcutta in  
 Bengal ... and a Journal of the Proceedings of the  
 Doddington East-Indianman, till she was unfortunately  
 wrecked in the East Coast of Africa. With a daily  
 account of the Transactions of twenty-three of the people  
 who were miraculously saved. A draught of which is  
 prefixed by Mr. Webb. 1758. 12°.*  
 163. A. 101.
- WEBB (W. T.) *See LETTER-WRITER Everybody's Letter-  
 Writer ... revised ... by W. T. Webb, etc. 1909. 8°.*  
 156. E. 695.
- WEBB (WILLIAM WILFRID) *The Indian Medical Service.  
 A guide for intending candidates for commissions, etc.*  
*London, 1890. 8°.*  
 132. D. 117.
- WEBBER (WILLIAM HOSGOOD YOUNG) *Town gas and its  
 uses for the production of light, heat, and motive power.*  
 [With illustrations.] *London, 1907. 8°.*  
 153. C. 59.
- WEBBER (ALBRECHT) *Indische Skizzen. Vier bisher in  
 Zeitschriften zerstreute Vorträge und Abhandlungen.  
 Nebst einer Schrifttafel. Berlin, 1837. 8°.*  
 166. A. 175.
- Verzeichniss der Sanskrit-Handschriften ... Mit  
 schrittstufen. 1853. *See KÖNIGLICHEN BIBLIOTHEK—  
 Berlin. Die Handschriften-Verzeichnisse der Königli-  
 chen Bibliothek, etc. Bd. 1, [1853.] 1853-1899.*  
 161. J. 16.
- See KÖNIGLICHEN BIBLIOTHEK, Berlin. *Die Handschrift-  
 ten, Verzeichnisse der Königlich-Bibliothek zu  
 Berlin. Bd. V Verzeichniss der Sanskrit- und Prakrit-  
 Handschriften ... Von A. Weber, etc. 1888, etc. 4°.*  
 161. J. 8.
- WEBER (GEORGE) *Outlines of Universal History, from  
 the creation of the world to the present time. Transla-  
 ted from the German ... by M. Behr.*  
*London, 1851. 8°.*  
 106. D. 93.
- WEBER (HENRY) *La Compagnie française des Indes—  
 1601-1875 ... Avec une préface de M. Émile Lévassour.*  
*Paris, 1904. 8°.*  
 168. G. 51.
- WEBSTER (A. D.) *Town planting and the trees, shrubs,  
 herbaceous and other plants that are best adapted for  
 resisting smoke. With plates. London [1910]. 8°.*  
 155. D. 109.
- WEBSTER (HUTTON) *Primitive Secret Societies. A  
 Study in early politics and religion.*  
*New York, 1903. 8°.*  
 149. B. 17.

- WEBSTER (JOHN) *See* SWINBURNE (A. C.) *The Age of Shakespeare, etc.* (John Webster.) 1908. 8°. 156. F. 715.
- WEBSTER (W. H. II.) *See* BORDEWICH (II.) and WEBSTER (W. H. H.) *Manufacture of Air Nitrate Fertilizer.* 1909. 8°. A.D. I. 447.
- WEBSTER'S ROYAL RED BOOK; or Court and fashionable register for 1887 1888, 1899). *London, 1887-(99).* 8°. P. P. 1355.
- WEDDELL (H. A.) *Notes on the quinquinas, etc.* (Translation of an Extract from the "Annales des Sciences Naturelles" 5th Series, vols. 11 & 12.) *London, 1871.* 8°. 134. C. 123.
- WEDDERBURN (Sir WILLIAM) *Bart.* *A Permanent Settlement for the Deccan.* *Bombay, 1880.* 8°. 172. F. 295. (3.)
- *Speeches ... Edited by Raj Jogeshur Mitter.* *Calcutta, 1899.* 8°. 169. F. 27.
- WEDGWOOD (JULIA) *The Moral Ideal: a historic study ... revised edition.* *London, 1907.* 8°. 150. E. 105.
- *Nineteenth Century Teachers, and other essays.* *London, 1909.* 8°. 156. E. 687.
- WEDMORE (Sir FREDERICK) *Painters and Painting.* ("Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.") *London [1912].* 8°. (150.) A. 171 (63.)
- WEEDEN (Rev. EDWARD ST. CLAIR) *A Year with the Gaekwar of Baroda ... With ... illustrations, etc.* *London [1912].* 8°. 163. F. 119.
- WEEKES (Mrs. CHARLES) *See* GOLL (A.) *Criminal Types in Shakespeare.* *Authorised translation from the Danish by Mrs. C. Weekes.* 1909. 8°. 156. F. 795.
- WEEKS (EDWARD L.) *See* CRAWFORD (F. M.) *Constantinople ... Illustrated by E. L. Weeks.* 1895. 8°. 64. F. 91.
- WEEKS (STEPHEN BEAUREGARD) *Church and State in North Carolina.* ("Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science," vol. II, nos. 5 & 6.) *Baltimore, 1893.* 8°. P. P. 1031.
- WEGENER (GEORG) *Die Entschleierung der unbekannten Teile von Tibet und die tibetische Centralkette.* [*Berlin, 1893.*] 8°. 67. F. 8.
- *Nord-Tibet und Lob-nur-Gebiet in der Darstellung des Ta-Tsing i thung yü ithu, unter Mitwirkung des Herrn Karl Himly ... herausgegeben von. Dr. G. Wegener.* (Bd. 28 No. 3 of "Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin." Bd. 28. No. 3.) [With a plate.] *Berlin, 1893.* 8°. P. P. 1001.
- *Tibet und die englische Expedition ... Mit zwei Karten und acht Vollbildern.* *Halle, 1904.* 8°. 67. F. 9.
- WEHMER (C.) *Die Pflanzenstoffe: botanisch-systematisch bearbeitet. Chemische Bestandteile und Zusammensetzung der einzelnen Pflanzenarten: Rohstoffe und Produkte. Phanerogamen, etc.* *Jena, 1911.* 8°. 155. D. 34.
- WEINDEL (HENRI DE) *The Real Francis-Joseph: the private life of the Emperor of Austria.* English version by Philip W. Sergeant. With ... portraits and ... illustrations. *London, 1909.* 8°. 124. C. 163.
- WEINGAERTNER (WILHELM) *Die Aussprache des Gothischen zur Zeit des Ulfilas: eine sprachwissenschaftliche Abhandlung.* *Leipzig, 1858.* 8°. 158. A. 141.
- WEINTZ (H. J.) *A First Spanish Course, containing grammar, delectus, and exercise book, with vocabularies.* (The Spanish Principia. Part 1.) *London, 1903.* 8°. 158. F. 53.
- *See* HOSSFELD (C.) *Hossfeld's Japanese Grammar ...* [Edited] by H. J. Weintz. 1904. 8°. 6. D.
- *Hossfeld's Japanese Reader ... with copious footnotes and vocabulary.* By H. J. Weintz. 1906. 8°. 158. H. 45.
- WEIR (ARCHIBALD) *An Introduction to the History of Modern Europe.* *London, 1907.* 8°. 108. B. 47.
- WEIR (THOMAS) *The Law of Offences and Criminal Procedure as expounded by the High Court of Madras from the year 1862 to 1879, with an appendix of High Court orders and forms. Compiled and annotated by Thomas Weir.* *Madras, 1879.* 8°. 171. A. 555.
- *A Supplement to the Law of offences and Criminal Procedure as expounded by the High Court of Madras from 1862 to 30th June 1882, etc.* Second edition. *Madras, 1882.* 8°. 191. A. 553.
- *A Supplement to the Law of offences and Criminal Procedure as expounded by the High Court of Madras from 1st October 1879 to 31st January 1880.* *Madras, 1880.* 8°. 01268. A.
- WEIR (T. H.) *See* MUIR (Sir W.) *The life of Moham-mad ... A new and revised edition by T. H. Weir.* 1912. 8°. 20. D.
- WEISE (WILHELM) *Yield Tables for the Scotch Pine ... converted into English measure and arranged by William Schlich.* [*London,*] 1888. 8°. 135. B. 95.
- WEISMANN (AUGUST) *Essays upon Heredity and kindred biological problems ... Edited by E. B. Poulton, ... S. Schönland, ... and A. E. Shipley ... Authorised translation. Second edition. 2 vols.* *Oxford, 1891.* 8°. 154. C. 189.
- *The Germ-Plasm: a theory of Heredity.* Translated by W. N. Parker ... and H. Rönfeldt. With illustrations. (Contemporary Science Series.) *London, 1893.* 8°. 154. C. 93.



WELLESLEY, *Marquess*. [RICHARD COLLEY WELLESLEY] See CAMPERELL (L. D.). A Reply to the Strictures ... on the foreign policy of Marquis Wellesley's administration in India, etc. 1807. 8°. 172. A. 473.

— See EAST INDIA COMPANY. Debate at the East India House on ... a resolution of the Hon. Court of Directors to erect a statue of the Marquess Wellesley, K. G., etc. 1841. 8°. 169. A. 177. (2).

— See GREENVILLE, *1st Earl* [WILLIAM WANDRAY GREENVILLE]. Substance of the speech of Lord Greenville on the motion made by the Marquis Wellesley ... on Indian Affairs. 1818. 8°. 172. A. 505. (6).

— See LETTER. A Letter to the Right Honourable C. J. Fox, on the subject of his conduct upon the charges made by Mr. Paul against the Marquis of Wellesley, etc. 1806. 8°. 169. A. 165.

— See MORRIS (H.). The Governors-General of India, vol. I. etc. (Marquis Wellesley.) 1907. 8°. 169. C. 377.

WELLINGTON, *Duke of* [ARTHUR WELLESLEY] See BUTLER (Capt. L.) Wellington's Operations in the Peninsula. 1808-1814. etc. 1904. 8°. 111. D. 187.

— See ELLSMERE, *1st Earl of*. [FRANCIS BARRINGTON] Personal Reminiscences of the Duke of Wellington, etc. 1903. 8°. 11. D.

— See GREIG (Rev. G. R.). Personal Reminiscences of the First Duke of Wellington, etc. 1904. 8°. N. C.

WELSHAUSON (J.). See BIBLE—Old Testament—Book of Psalms. [Hebrew.] The Book of Psalms ... with notes by J. Welshauson, etc. 1893. 4°. 160. E. 36.

— See NAVIER (Gen. Sir W. F. P.). Comments ... upon a memorandum of the Duke of Wellington, etc. 172. A. 459. (1).

— See OMAN (C. W. C.) Wellington's Army 1809-1814. etc. 1913. 8°. 111. D. 209.

— See WRIGHT (Rev. G. N.). Life and Campaigns of Arthur, Duke of Wellington, etc. [1841.] 8°. 124. E. 313.

WELLMAN (FRANCIS L.) The Art of Cross-Examination. With the cross-examinations of important witnesses in some celebrated cases. New and enlarged edition. New York, 1908. 8°. 145. B. 213.

— Day in Court, or, the subtle arts of great advocates. New York, 1910. 8°. 145. B. 207.

WELLS (CHARLES) A Practical Grammar of the Turkish Language as spoken and written, etc. London, 1880. 8°. 177. H. 53.

WELSMANN AUGUST See ROMANES (G. J.) Romanes Lectures. Denational issue 1892-1900, etc. (The effect of External Influences upon Development. By A. Weissmann. Delivered in the Sheldonian Theatre, May 2, 1894, etc.) 1894. 8°. 156. E. 563.

WETTERBECHT (H. U.) Bataia and its Mission. [With maps.] (Reading, 1887.) 8°. 160. M. 101.

— (Rev. JOHN JAMES) Memoirs of the Rev. John James Wetters, late Missionary of the Church Missionary Society at Burdwan, in Bengal. Comprehending a history of the Burdwan Mission. Compiled ... by his Widow, etc. London, 1857. 8°. 179. B. 119.

WETTERBECHT (V. D. M. T.) See MOERLINGE (H.) and WITTEBECHT (V. D. M. T.) Das Kurgland und die evangelische Mission in Kurg, etc. 1866. 8°. 179. A. 413.

WETTERBECHT (FRANK) How to appreciate Prints. With ... illustrations. London, 1909. 8°. 137. A. 167.

WELBY (FRANCES A.) See KOENIGSBERGER (L.) Hermann von Hemholtz. Translated by F. A. Welby, etc. 1906. 8°. 124. A. 105.

WELCH (J. J.) A Text book of Naval Architecture ... Revised and enlarged edition. [With plates.] London, 1901. 8°. 129. E. 29.

The WELLCOME SOCIETY OF JAPAN Useful Notes and Itineraries for travelling in Japan, by the Welcome Society—Kihin Kai—Seventh edition ... [With maps and illustrations.] Tokyo, 1909. 8°. 69. A. 95.

WELD (C. R.) See BARNARD (T. C.) and WELD (C. R.) The Statistical Companion for 1850. 1850. 8°. 149. A. 7.

The WELLCOME PHYSIOLOGICAL RESEARCH LABORATORIES, founded 1894. Walter Dawson Director. [With illustrations.] [London? 1903?] 8°. 134. B. 35.

WELLCOME RESEARCH LABORATORIES, *Khartoum*. Third [etc.] Report of the Wellcome Research Laboratories at the Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum. By ... A. Balfour, M.R. [With plates.] Dept. of Education, Sudan Govt.: Khartoum, 1908 etc. 8°. 134. B. 4.

WELLDON (ELINOR A.) *Miss*. See BAILIN (A. DA S.). Mrs. and Welldon (E. A.), *Miss*. The Kindergarten System explained. [1903.] 4°. 21. C.

WELLDON (Right Rev. JAMES EDWARD COWELL) *Dean of Manchester*. The Gospel in a Great City: sermons preached chiefly in Manchester Cathedral. London, 1910. 8°. 160. A. 303.

- WELLS (DAVID AMES) Recent Economic Changes and their effect on the production and distribution of wealth and well-being of society. *New York* [1889]. 8°. 147. A. 239.
- The Theory and Practice of Taxation. *New York*, 1900. 8°. 147. F. 249.
- WELLS (EDGAR HUIDEKOPER) See HARVARD UNIVERSITY Descriptive and historical notes on the Library of Harvard University. Second edition by ... E. H. Wells. 1911. 8°. 161. D. 88.
- WELLS (H. G.) A Modern Utopia. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1905. 8°. 149. B. 41.
- New Worlds for Old. *London*, 1908. 8°. 149. D. 131.
- WELLS (Sir MORDAUNT) Sir Mordaunt Wells and Public Opinion in India. *Calcutta*, 1863. 8°. 160. A. 19. (18).
- WELLS (Capt. R. T.) See GREIG Major E. D. W. and WELLS (Capt. R. T.) Dysentery and Liver Abscess in Bombay, etc. 1911. 4°. P. P. 298.
- WELSFORD (J. W.) The Strength of Nations: an argument from history. *London*, 1907. 8°. 147. E. 265.
- WELSH (Col. JAMES) A Memorial addressed to the Court of Directors of the Honorable the East India Company ... of the Madras Establishment: accompanied by copies of two unanswered memorials ... forwarded from the East Indies in the years 1807 and 1810. *London*, 1830. 8°. 172. A. 489.
- WELSH (JANE) See CARLYLE (T.) and WELSH (J.) The Love Letters of Thomas Carlyle and Jane Welsh, etc. 1909. 8°. 156. E. 685.
- DER WELTHANDEL. Illustrierte Monatshefte für Handel und Industrie, Länder und Völkerkunde. Jahrg. 1. *Stuttgart*, 1869. 8°. 147. E. 177.
- WELTON (J.) The Logical basis of Education. *London*, 1906. 8°. 148. G. 279.
- WELTON (WILLIAM S.) Practical Gold-Mining: its commercial aspects. A collection of statistics and data relating to gold-mining and gold-mining finance companies. *London*, 1902. 8°. 131. F. 35.
- WENDTE (CHARLES W.) See CONGRESSES—4th International Council of Unitarian and other Liberal Religious Thinkers and Workers. Freedom and Fellowship in Religion ... Proceedings and Papers ... Edited by C. W. Wendte, etc. [1907]. 8°. 161. A. 319 (4).
- See CONGRESSES—5th International Council of Unitarian and other Liberal Religious Thinkers and Workers. Fifth International Congress ... Proceedings and Papers. Edited by C. W. Wendte, etc. 1911. 8°. 160. A. 319 (5).
- WENGER (EDWARD STEANE) List of Tombs or Monuments in Bengal of historical or archaeological interest, [compiled by E. S. Wenger. With "rubblings" of inscriptions.] *Calcutta*, 1895. fol. 155. G. 50.
- The Story of the Lal Bazar Baptist Church, *Calcutta*, being the history of Carey's Church, from 24th April 1800 to the present day ... illustrated. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 179. A. 459.
- WENGER (Rev. JOHN) Bengali Grammar. Fifth edition ... Edited by G. H. Rouse. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 176. C. 77.
- See UNDERHILL (E. B.) The Life of the Rev. John Wenger ... Missionary in India, etc. 1886. 8°. 179. B. 145.
- See YATES (Rev. W.) Introduction to the Bengálé Language ... Edited by J. Wenger. 1847. 8°. 176. C. 45.
- WENLEY (R. M.) Kant and his philosophical revolution. (The World's Epoch-makers series.) *Edinburgh*, 1910. 8°. 150. A. 191.
- WENRICH (JOANNES GEORGIUS) De auctorum Graecorum versionibus et commentariis Syriacis, Arabicis, Armeniacis, Persicisque commentatio, etc. *Lipsiae*, 1842. 8°. 174. D. 25.
- WENTWORTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY Journal and Transactions. Vol. 1. *Hamilton*, 1892. 8°. 122. B. 69.
- WENTWORTH-JAMES (GERTIE DE S.) White Wisdom: [an Indian novel]. *London* [1910]. 8°. 175. D. 445.
- WERIST'S ? ... Zeitgenossenlexikon ... Zusammengesetzt und herausgegeben von. H. A. L. Degener. Jahrgang 1906. *Leipzig*, 1906. 8°. 124. A. 181.
- WERNER (THOMAS) See UPSALA—University of Upsala. Universitati Lipsiensi saecularia quinta ... celebranti gratulantur Universitatis Upsaliensis Rector et Senatus. Insunt I. Colligii i. libri T. Wernerii Lipsiensis quondam professoris qui nunc Upsaliae in Bibliotheca Universitatis adservantur, etc. 1909. 4°. 148. G. 24.
- WERNLE (PAUL) The Beginnings of Christianity ... Translated by the Rev. G. A. Bienemann ... and edited with an introduction, by the Rev. W. D. Morrison. 2 vols. *London*, 1903-1904. 8°. 29. C.
- WERTOMANNUS. (LEWIS) See VARTHEMA (L. DI).
- WESLEY (JOHN) See BÜTLER (H. M.) Ten Great and Good Men: lectures, etc. 1910. 8°. 124. B. 61.
- See Fitchett (Rev. W. H.) Wesley and his Century, etc. 1906. 8°. 124. A. 151.
- WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH Minutes of the Third Annual North India Synod, etc. *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. 179. A. 469 (10).

- WESTLYAN METHODIST MISSION, *Calcutta District*. The Thirty-fourth Report ... 1900. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°.
- WESTNER (ALFRED) See HACKMANN (H.) Vom Omibis Bhamo ... Illustrirt von A. Wessner. 1905. 8°.
- WEST INDIAN BULLETIN. The Journal of the Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies. Vol. 1, [no. 1, July 1899], etc. 8°.
- Barbados and London, 1900, etc. 8°.
- P. P. 1225.
- In progress.
- WEST (Right Hon. Sir ALGERNON) Recollections, 1882 to 1886. *London* [1899]. 8°.
124. D. 491.
- WEST (Sir EDWARD) See DEWEITT (F. D.) Bombay in the days of George IV: Memoirs of Sir Edward West, Chief Justice of the King's Court during its conflict with the East India Company, etc. 1907. 8°.
168. B. 3.
- WEST (Major EDWARD WILLIAM) A Memoir of the States of the Southern Maratha country ... With one map and two genealogical tables. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Govt. New Series, no. 13.) *Bombay*, 1869. 8°.
- 10006 (113).
- WEST (ELIZABETH HOWARD) See WASHINGTON—Library of Congress; Calendar of the Papers of Martin Van Buren; prepared from the original manuscripts in the Library of Congress by E. H. West, etc. 1910. 8°.
161. D. 100.
- WEST (Mrs. GEORGE CORNWALLIS) See CORNWALLIS WEST.
- WEST (PERCY C. H.) The Modern Manufacture of Portland Cement: a handbook for manufacturers, users and all interested in Portland Cement ... Containing ... illustrations and ... tables. vol. 1. *London*, 1910. 8°.
135. G. 458.
- No more published.
- WEST (R.) Reports of Cases decided in the Sudur Court of Sind ... Edited by E. Legge, etc. *Kurrachee*, 1878. 8°.
- 01263.
- WEST (Sir RAYMOND) Higher Education in India: its position and claims. [A lecture.] *London*, 1892. 8°.
148. G. 197 (10).
- WEST (R. BARTON) See BARTON-WEST.
- WESTALL (WILLIAM) See TURNER (J. M. W.) An Antiquarian and Picturesque Tour round the Southern Coast of England, illustrated ... from drawings by ... W. Westall, etc. 1849. 4°.
- R. R. P. C. C.
- WESTERGAARD (N. L.) The Ancient Iranian Mythology: a letter to the Rev. Dr. Wilson, Honorary President of the Society. [Reprinted from the "Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society".] *Bombay*, 1837. 8°.
169. A. 145 (6).
- Imperfect, wanting the title-page.
- [645]
- WESTERGAARD (N. L.) Codices Indici Bibliothecae Regiae Havniensis ... enumerati et descripti a N. L. Westergaard. Subjunctum index codicum Indicorum et Iranicorum Bibliothecae Universitatis Havniensis. (Codices Orientales Bibliothecae Regiae Havniensis. Pt. I.) *Haviae*, 1846. 4°.
161. I. 26.
- WESTERVELT (W. D.) Legends of Ala-ut a demi god of Polynesia and of his mother Hina. [With illustrations.] *Honolulu*, 1910. 8°.
155. E. 177.
- WESTLAKE (JOHN) International Law, 2 pts. *Cambridge*, 1904 (1907). 8°.
145. B. 257.
- See LATYR (A.) Effects of War on Property ... With a note ... by J. Westlake. 1909. 8°.
145. A. 3.
- WESTLAND (Sir JAMES) The Secretary of State and the Bengal Civil Fund: a Report presented to the Managers by J. Westland. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°.
- 0520 (3).
- WESTLACOTT (RICHARD) Description and Representation of the Rural Monument, erected in the cathedral of Calcutta, to the memory of John Adam, etc. *London*, 1827. 4°.
174. A. 46.
- WESTMINSTER.—Public Libraries. Report of the Public Libraries Committee for ... 1904-1905 [etc.]. *London*, 1905, etc. 8°.
161. F. 33.
- In progress.
- WESTON (WILLIAM JAMES) and BOWKER (EDGAR) Guide to Indexing and Price writing. *London* [1909]. 8°.
148. G. 401.
- WESTPHALI (HENRIK MERNOV) See VIRGIL. Virgilio-Centones ... opera and Studio H. M. Westphal, etc. 1597. 4°.
156. H. 269.
- WESTRÖPP (HODDER M.) and WAKE (C. STANLAND) Ancient Symbol Worship. Influence of the Phallic idea in the religions of antiquity ... With an introduction, ... notes ... by A. Wilder. *New York*, 1874. 8°.
160. A. 151.
- WEATHERILL (E. W.) A Solution of the problem of the relationship of the elements and a theory of the nature of Matter deduced from the laws which govern the values of the atomic weights. *Bangalore*, [1905]. 8°.
153. C. 4.
- WEITZSTEIN (J. G.) Nordarabien und die syrische Wüste nach den Angaben der Eingeborenen. (Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde, Bde. 18 & 19.) *Berlin*, 1865. 8°.
153. H. 65.
- WEYMER (MARGUERITE JOSEPHINE) See GEORGES WEYMER.
- WEXMOUTH (RICHARD FRANKS) See BIBLE. The New Testament in Modern Speech. An idiomatic translation into ... English from the text of "The Resultant Greek Testament" by ... R. F. Weymouth. etc. 1907. 8°.
20. C.

WHALLEY (PAUL) Notes on Etymologies of Hindi rural words. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. 158. A. 89 (7).

WHALLEY (PAUL) ON MAU and Mai as Place-names in the N. W. P. [With a ms. letter from the author P. Whalley. 1890.] [ ] 8°. 162. A. 789.

WHARTON (FRANCIS) A Digest of the International Law of the United States, etc. (Forming vols. 9-11 of 1855-6 of the U. S. "Senate Miscellaneous Documents.") 3 vols. *Washington*, 1886. 8°. 145. B. 157.

WHARTON (H.) See DELLOX (G.) The History of the Inquisition, as it is exercised at Goa ... Translated into English [by H. Wharton]. 1688. 4°. 203. C. 27.

WHARTON (PHILIP), Duke of Wharton. See MELVILLE (L.) pseud. [i. e. L. S. BENJAMIN.] The Life and Writings of Philip, Duke of Wharton, etc. 1913. 8°. 156. F. 1005.

WHAT DOES THE BENGAL PEASANT WANT? More a code of equitable laws than rainfalls. By a Member of the Provincial Civil Service, Judicial Branch. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 175. F. 97.

WHATELY (E. JANE) A Selection of English Synonyms. [Edited by Richard Whately, Archbishop of Dublin.] *London* 1851. 16°. 158. C. 129.  
*Published anonymously.*

WHATELY (M. L.) Among the Huts in Egypt. Scenes from real life ... Second edition. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1872. 8°. 92. B. 105.

WHEATLEY (HENRY B.) The Dedication of Books to patron and friend. a chapter in literary history. (Book-Lover's Library series.) *London*, 1887. 12°. 161. E. 137.

— Gerrard Street and its neighbourhood ... Illustrated. *London* [1904]. 16°. 62. H. 125.

— How to form a Library. (Book-Lover's Library series.) *London* [1902]. 12°. 161. E. 133.

— Literary Blunders : a chapter in the "History of Human Error." Popular edition. (Book-Lover's Library series.) *London*, 1905. 12°. 156. E. 733.

WHEELER (E. M.) See WILSON (C. R.) and WHEELER (E. M.) An Elementary Course of Ethics. 1896. 8°. 150. E. 117.

WHEELER (ETHEL ROLF) Famous Blue-Stockings. With ... illustrations. *London* [1910]. 8°. 124. A. 197.

WHEELER (G. OWEN) Old English Furniture of the 17th and 18th centuries : a guide for the Collector. With ... illustrations, etc. *London*, 1907. 8°. 138. C. 43.

WHEELER (HAROLD F. B.) The Mind of Napoleon as revealed in his thoughts, speech and actions. Collected by H. F. B. Wheeler. *London* [1909?]. 8°. 125. B. 35.

WHEELER (J. TALBOYS) Hand-Book of the Madras Records. Being a report on the Public Records preserved in the Madras Government office, previous to 1834. With chronological annals of the Madras Presidency. *Madras*, 1907. 8°. 19624.

— — — [Another edition.] *Madras*, 1861. 8°. 165. A. 99 (2).

WHEELER (Miss MARTHA T.) See NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY. Indexing : principles, rules and examples ... [By Miss M. T. Wheeler, assisted by Miss E. L. Bascom.] 1905. 8°. 161. E. 127 (2).

WHEELER (STEPHEN) History of Delhi Coronation Durbar ... With portraits and illustrations. *London*, 1904. 4°. 12. G.

— — — [Another edition.] *London*, 1904. 4°. 165. B. 12.

— See LANDOR (W. S.) Charles James Fox ... Edited by S. Wheeler. 1907. 8°. 124. D. 479.

— — — [Another copy.] 124. D. 701.

WHEELER (Major-General S. G.) See CONRAN (Major H. M.) Memoir of Colonel Wheeler, etc. 1866. 12°. 169. C. 5.

WHERRY (Rev. E. M.) Islam and Christianity in India and the Far East. *New York* [1907]. 8°. 178. G. 165.

— See ZWEMER (Rev. S. M.) The Mohammedan World of To-day ... Edited by E. M. Wherry, etc. ... 1906. 8°. 178. G. 151.

WHERRY (WILLIAM B.) Glanders : its diagnosis and prevention, etc. (Manila Government Laboratories. Bulletin no. 24.) *Manila*, 1904. 8°. 154. C. 97.

— Some Observations on the Biology of the Cholera Spirillum, etc. (Manila Government Laboratories. Bulletin no. 19.) *Manila*, 1905. 8°. 154. C. 97.

WHETHAM (WILLIAM CECIL DAMPIER) and WHETHAM (CATHERINE DURNING) Heredity and Society. *London*, 1912. 8°. 149. D. 237.

WHEWELL (Rev WILLIAM) See BUTLER (J.) Three Sermons on Human Nature ... Edited by W. Whewell, etc. 1848. 8°. 160. A. 311.

WHIBLEY (CHARLES) See LUCIAN Lucian's True History ... with an introduction by C. Whibley. 1902. 8°. 156. G. 233.

WHIBLEY (LEONARD) See COMPANION. A Companion to Greek studies. Edited ... by L. Whibley. 1905. 6. C.



- WHITEHEAD (WILLIS F.) *The Mystic Thesaurus or initiation in the theoretical and practical secrets of astral truth and occult art, etc.* Chicago, 1899. 8°. 160. R. 43.
- WHITEHOUSE (J. H.) *Problems of Boy Life.* Edited by J. H. Whitehouse, etc. London, 1912. 8°. 149. D. 243.
- WHITEHOUSE (Rev. T.) *Some Historical Notices of Cochin on the Malabar Coast.* [With illustrations.] Cottayam, 1859. 8°. 167. G. 43 (2).
- WHITEHURST (FELIX M.) *Court and Social Life in France under Napoleon the Third.* 2 vols. London, 1873. 8°. 113. C. 515.
- WHITLEY (R. LLOYD) *Organic Chemistry. The Fatty Compounds.* [With plates.] London, 1895. 8°. 153. G. 67.
- WHITELOCK (Major C. R.) *Statistical Information [concerning Mahee Kanta].* (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, new series, no. 12.) Bombay, 1855. 8°. 10006 (12).
- WHITELOCKE (JOHN) *Lieutenant-General.* The Proceedings of a General Court Martial, held at Chelsea Hospital ... for the trial of Lieut.-Gen. Whitelocke ... with the defence, copied from the original ... [and] ... the documents produced on the trial. 2 vols. London, 1808. 8°. 145. G. 53.
- WHITEFIELD (E. E.) *Commercial Education in theory and practice.* London, 1901. 8°. 148. G. 193.
- WHITING (LILLIAN) *Paris the Beautiful.* Illustrated. London [1908]. 8°. 63. A. 41.
- WHITMAN (ROGER B.) *Motor-car Principles. The Gasoline Automobile.* Illustrated. New York, 1907. 8°. 131. C. 81.
- WHITMAN (WALT) *Complete Prose Works, etc.* New York, 1909. 8°. 156. B. 181.
- See VINCENT (L. H.) *American Literary Masters, etc.* (W. Whitman) 1906. 8°. 156. F. 575.
- WHITNEY (CASPAR) *Jungle Trails and Jungle People, travel, adventure and observation in the Far East (India, Sumatra, Malay, and Siam).* London, 1905. 8°. 65. E. 21.
- WHITNEY (WILLIAM DWIGHT) *A Compendious German and English Dictionary—German-English: English-German—with notation of correspondences and brief etymologies by W. D. Whitney, assisted by A. H. Edgren.* London, 1905. 8°. 6. G.
- *Oriental and Linguistic Studies. The Veda; the Avesta; the Science of Language.* New York, 1878. 8°. 174. C. 63.
- WHITNEY (WILLIAM DWIGHT) See VEDAS.—*Atharva. Veda. Atharva-Veda. Samhitā, translated ... by W. D. Whitney, etc.* 1905. 8°. 20. E.
- WHITTAKER (THOMAS) *Schopenhauer.* (Philosophies Ancient and Modern series.) London, 1909. 8°. 156. F. 831.
- WHITTAM (WILLIAM) Jr. *Report on England's Cotton Industry, etc.* Washington, 1907. 8°. 134. F. 57.
- WHITTIER (JOHN GREENLEAF) See VINCENT (L. H.) *American Literary Masters, etc.* (J. G. Whittier) 1906. 8°. 156. F. 575.
- WHITWORTH (GEORGE CLIFFORD) *Indian English: an examination of the errors of idiom made by Indians in writing English.* Letchworth, 1907. 8°. 158. C. 77.
- WHO'S WHO in the Far East. 1906-7. Hongkong [1906]. 8°. 125. E. 9.
- in India, containing lives and portraits of ruling chiefs, nobles, titled personages, and other eminent (Supplement) Indians. Popular edition. 3 vols. Lucknow, 1911 (—1914). 8°. 1. H.
- YEAR-BOOK for 1907 (1910 and 1914-15). London, 1907 (—1914) 8°. 156. F. 595.
- WHYTE (ADAM GOWANS) *The Electrical Industry: Lighting,—Traction, and Power.* (Books on Business series.) London, 1904. 8°. 131. D. 133.
- WHYTE (FREDERIC) See LENZ (MAX) *Napoleon: a biographical study.* Translated ... by F. Whyte, etc. 1907. 8°. 205. A. 197.
- WHYTE (R. R.) *The New Century English-Urdu Dictionary, pronouncing and literary, etc.* Madras, 1905. 8°. 4. H.
- WHYTE-MELVILLE (G. J.) See MELVILLE (L.) *Victorian Novelists.* (G. J. Whyte-Melville.) 1906. 8°. 29. L.
- WICAR (JEAN BAPTISTE) See GALERIE DE FLORENCE. *Tableaux, Statues ... de la Galerie de Florence ... dessinés par M. Wicar, etc.* 1789. fol. R. R. T. C. C.
- WICKER (GEORGE RAY) See ELY (R. T.) and WICKER (G. R.) *Elementary Principles of Economics, etc.* 1904. 8°. 147. A. 195.
- WICKHAM (Rev. E. C.) See HORACE. *Horace [Latin text.] ... With a Commentary by E. C. Wickham.* 2 vols. 1904 (03). 8°. 156. H. 237.
- WICKHAM (Right Hon. WILLIAM) *The Correspondence of the Right Honourable William Wickham from the year 1794. Edited with notes by his grandson W. Wickham.* 2 vols. London, 1870. 8°. 124. D. 489.

WIGLEY (F. G.) Note on sorgho (*sorghum saccharatum*).  
Calcutta, 1871. fol.  
10216. A.  
Imperfect, wanting the title page.

See FINGANE (M.) and AMIR ALI, *Sayyid*, C.S.I.,  
etc. A Commentary on the Bengal Tenancy Act, Act  
VIII. of 1885. . . Edited by F. G. Wigley. 1904. 8°.  
22. F.

— [Another copy.]  
171. A. 1041.

See WOODMAN (J. V.) A Digest of Indian Law Cases,  
containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Re-  
ports of Appeals from India, 1901-1903, with an index  
of cases, being a supplement to Mr. J. V. Woodman's  
consolidated Digest of Indian Law Cases, 1836-1900,  
compiled . . . by F. G. Wigley, etc. 1906. 8°.  
171. B. 46.

WIGMORE (W.) See SLADEN (D.) and WIGMORE (W.)  
The Green Book of London Society . . . Edited by  
W. W. Wigmore. 1910. 8°.  
R. P. 1679.

WIK (N. VAN) See FRANK (J.) Frank's Etymologisch  
Woordenboek der Nederlandsche Taal. Tweede druk,  
door N. van Wijk, etc. 1912. 8°.  
158. F. 14.

WILBERFORCE (WILLIAM) See BUTLER (H. M.) Ten  
Great and Good Men: lectures, etc. 1910. 8°.  
124. B. 61.

See CARTER (W. B.) Remarks on the Anglo-Asiatic  
Society of British India, addressed to W. Wilberforce,  
M. P., etc. [1822.] 8°.  
149. D. 187 (1).

WILBUR (SIRYL) The Life of Mary Baker Eddy. [With  
illustrations.] New York, 1908. 8°.  
124. A. 165.

WILCOX (EARLEY VERNON) See Encyclopaedia. Farmer's  
Cyclopedia of Agriculture, etc. 1904. 8°.  
24. B.

WILCOX (ELIA WHEELER) The Kingdom of Love and  
other poems. [Popular edition.] London, 1909. 12°.  
156. D. 699.

— Laureate and other poems. Popular edition, etc.  
London, 1909. 12°.  
156. D. 709.

— Poems of Cheer. (Popular edition.)  
London, 1910. 12°.  
156. D. 697.

— Poems of Passion. . . (Popular edition.)  
London, 1910. 12°.  
156. D. 707.

— Poems of Pleasure. . . (Popular edition.)  
London, 1910. 12°.  
156. D. 693.

— Poems of Power. (Popular edition.)  
London, 1909. 12°.  
156. D. 703.

— Poems of Progress and new thought pastels (Popular  
edition) London, 1910. 12°.  
156. D. 705.

[649]

WICKREMASINGHE (M. DE ZILVA) See EPICARATHA  
EPICARATHA Zeylavioa . . . Translated by Dom M. de  
Zilva Wickremasinghe. 1904, etc. 4°.

208. E. 3.  
208. E. 4.

WICKSTEED (PHILIP H.) The Common Sense of  
Political Economy, including a study of the human  
basis of economic law. [With diagrams.]  
London, 1910. 8°.  
147. A. 237.

WIDNEY (JOSEPH P.) Race Life of the Aryan Peoples.  
2 vols. New York, 1907. 8°.  
155. F. 83.

A WIDOW'S [MRS. K. M. BARNUM'S]. Reminiscences of  
the Siege of Lucknow. London, 1858. 8°.  
166. D. 147.

WIDEMANN (FERDINAND JOHANN) Grammatik der  
wolgaischen Sprache nebst einem kleinen wolgaisch-  
deutschen und deutsch-wolgaischen Wörterbuche.  
Reval, 1851. 8°.  
158. F. 75.

WIENER (LEO) See OLDENBURG (S. F.) Notes on  
Buddhist Art . . . Translated from the Russian by  
L. Wiener, etc. [1897.] 8°.

187. A. 151 (14).  
WIESER (FRIEDRICH VON) Natural Value . . . Edited . . .  
by W. Smart. The translation by C. A. Mialloch.  
London, 1898. 8°.  
147. F. 311.

WIEB (M. GASTON) See AHMAD IBN 'ALI IBN 'ABD AL  
KADIR (FAKI AL-DIN 'ABD AL 'ABDAS) *Al-Makrizi*.  
Al-Mawā'iz wa'l-I'tibār fi dhikr al-Khitāt wa'l-Athār  
. . . edité par M. Gaston Wies. 1911, etc. 4°.

121. B. 18.

WIGLEY (F. G.) The Bengal Code, in five volumes  
containing the Regulations and Local Acts in force in  
Bengal; with chronological and other tables and lists,  
notes as to Scheduled Districts and de-Regulationised  
tracts, and Notifications declaring enactments in force  
in or extending enactments to such districts and tracts,  
and a full index. Third edition. Edited by F. G.  
Wigley. 5 vols. Calcutta, 1905. 8°.

39.

— The Bengal Legislative Council Manual, 1910; being  
a reprint of the Indian Councils Acts and other Acts  
relating to the Bengal Legislative Council, and the  
Proclamation and Regulations, Rules, Notifications  
and Circulars issued in respect of that Council, with the  
Regulations for the nomination and election of Addition-  
al Members of the Imperial Legislative Council, and  
Notes and an Index. Calcutta, 1910. 8°.

20316.  
20316. A.

— [Another copy.]  
20316. A.

— Chronological Tables (and Index) of the Indian  
Statutes. Compiled under orders of the Government  
of India by F. G. Wigley. [Second edition]. 2 vols.  
Calcutta, 1909 (1911). 8°.  
22. E.

WILCOX (ELLA WHEELER) *Poems of Sentiment* (Popular edition.) London, 1910. 12°. 156 D. 695.

— *Three Women : a poem.* (Popular edition.) London, 1910. 12°. 156 D. 701.

WILDE (OSCAR FINGAL O'FLAHERTIE WILLS) *De Profundis* ["out of the depths" : a fragment of an autobiography]. Second edition. [With a preface by R. Ross.] London [1905]. 8°. 156 E. 711.

— See INGLEBY (L. C.) Oscar Wilde. [1907.] 8°. 125 B. 167.

WILDEMAN (É DE) and GENTIL (L.) *Lianes caoutchoutifères de l'État indépendant du Congo.* [With plates.] Bruxelles, 1904. 4°. 135 G. 56.

WILDER (ALEXANDER) See WESTROPP (H. M.) and WAKE (C. S.) *Ancient Symbol Worship* ... With an introduction .. notes by A. Wilder, etc. 1874. 8°. 160 A. 151.

WILHELM (EUGEN) and BOMANJI BAIRĀMJI PATEL, *Khān Bahādur.* Catalogue of Books on Iranian Literature, published in Europe and India, etc. Bombay, 1901. 8°. 2 A.

WILHELM (RICHARD). See LIÄ YÜ KON and YANG DSCHU. *Liä Dsi* ... Aus dem Chinesischen verdeutscht und erläutert von R. William. 1911. 8°. 178 D. 471 (8a).

WILHELMINA [of PRUSSIA] *Margravine of Bayreuth.* See FREDERICA SOPHIA WILHELMINA.

WILKE (GEORG) *Südwesteuropäische Megalithkultur und ihre Beziehungen zum Orient* ... Mit ... Textabbildungen. Würzburg, 1912. 8°. 155 E. 30.

WILKIE (Surg.-Lieut.-Col.) (DAVID) *Permillage Tables.* [ ] fol. 152 D. 16.

WILKIE (WILLIAM) *The Poetical Works of W. Wilkie* ... To which is prefixed, the life of the author. Edinburgh, 1795. 4°. 156 D. 567 (1).

WILKIN (Capt. W. H.) *The life of Sir David Baird.* [With maps.] London, 1912. 8°. 124 E. 315.

WILKINS (AUGUSTUS S.) See CICERO (M. T.) *M. Tullii Ciceronis de Oratore.* With introduction and notes by A. S. Wilkins, etc. 1879-1892. 8°. 156 H. 241.

WILKINS (Sir CHARLES) *Glossary of Oriental Terms* ... Originally annexed to the fifth Report of the Committee of the House of Commons, on the Affairs of the East-India Company in 1812-13, etc. [Preface signed : C. Wilkins.] [London, 1830 ?] 8°. 176 B. 26.

*The copy is interleaved & contains manuscript entries and corrections.*

— *A Grammar of the Sanskrita Language.* London, 1808. 4°. 176 B. 36.

WILKINS (CHARLES) See BHAGABADGĪTA *The Glorious Upanishads of Bhagvat-Geeta* ... translated by C. Wilkins, etc. 1902. 8°. 179 E. 225.

— See HITOPADESA *The Heätōpadēs* ... Translated ... by C. Wilkins. 1787. 8°. 174 E. 275.

WILKINS (HENRY MUSGRAVE) See THUCYDIDES. *Speeches from Thucydides : translated into English* ... with an introduction and notes by H. M. Wilkins, etc. 1881. 8°. 156 G. 231.

WILKINS (PHILIP A.) *The History of the Victoria Cross* ... Being an account of the 520 acts of bravery for which the Decoration has been awarded, and portraits of 392 recipients. London, 1904. 8°. 126 C. 8.

WILKINS (W. H.) *Mrs. Fitzherbert and George IV* With illustrations. New edition. London, 1908. 8°. 124 C. 139.

— *Our King and Queen : the story of their life.* With ... illustrations, including ... coloured plates. London [1910]. 4°. 124 C. 26.

— *A Queen of Tears : Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark and Norway and Princess of Great Britain and Ireland* ... With illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1904. 8°. 124 D. 507.

WILKINS (W. J.) *Hindu Mythology, Vedic and Purānic.* ... Illustrated. Second edition. Calcutta [1900.] 8°. 27 F.

WILKINSON (C. J.) See BROUGHTON (L. P. D.) *The Code of Civil Procedure* ... Fourth edition ... by C. J. Wilkinson. 1871. 8°. 01191.

WILKINSON (F) See TAYLOR (J. T.) *Cotton Weaving and designing* ... Revised under the direction of F. Wilkinson, etc. 1905. 8°. 25 I.

WILKINSON (J. E.) *The Parochial History of Simla, 1836-1900* ... With introduction by Rev. G. E. Nicolls. Simla, 1903. 8°. 179 A. 325.

WILKINSON (Sir J. G.) See HERODOTUS. *History of Herodotus* .. assisted by ... J. G. Wilkinson, etc. 1880. 8°. 9 E.

WILKINSON (M. E.) *Art Needlework and Design : a manual of applied art* ... With ... plates. London, 1907. obl. fol. 137 F. 2.

WILKINSON (NORMAN L.) See SWINBURNE (H. L.) *The Royal Navy.* Painted by N. L. Wilkinson, etc. 1907. 8°. 129 E. 35.

WILKINSON (R. J.) *Malay History. Part v. Notes on the Negri Sembilan.* Kuala Lumpur. 1911. 8°. 94 C. 27.

WILKINSON (Rev. WILLIAM) See SIKANDAR, *Begam of Bhopal.* A Pilgrimage to Mecca ... Translated by the Rev. W. Wilkinson, 1870. 8°. 66 E. 25.

— [Another edition.] Calcutta, 1906. 8°. 205 A. 218.



- WILKINSON (WILLIAM CLEAVER) Some New Literary Valuations. *New York*, 1909. 8°.
156. F. 791.
- WILKS (LIEUT.-COL. M.) Report on the Interior Administration, resources and expenditure of the Government of Mysore, etc. *Bangalore*, 1864. 8°.
172. D. 35 (1).
- WILKS (DR. SAMUEL) and MOXON (DR. WALTER) Lectures on Pathological Anatomy. . . Second edition. *London*, 1875. 8°.
132. E. 9.
- WILT (JOHN SHIRRES) See MICHAEL (H. H.) and WILT (J. S.) Michael & Wilt on the Law relating to Gas and Water. Fifth edition. By J. S. WILT.
148. E. 33.
1901. 8°.
- WILLARD (F. E.) See BLISS (REV. E. M.) Turkey and the Armenian Atrocities. . . . With an introduction by Miss F. E. Willard, etc. 1896. 8°.
114. A. 69.
- WILLAVEY ALI KHAN, Sayyad, Haji, Nawab Bahadur. See MUHAMMAD ISMA'IL, Sayyad, Sketch of the life and career of late Nawab Bahadur Haji Syed Willayet Ali Khan, C.I.E. 1909. 4°.
169. D. 20.
- WILCOCKS (BRIG.-GEN. SIR JAMES) From Kabul to Kumaon: twenty-four years of soldiering and sport. . . . With illustrations by Lady Helen Graham. . . . and maps. *London*, 1904. 8°.
169. C. 315.
- WILCOCKS (SIR WILLIAM) Egyptian Irrigation. . . . With an introduction by Maj. Hanbury Brown, etc. Second edition. *London and New York*, 1899. 8°.
132. A. 217.
- The Nile in 1904. *London*, 1904. 8°.
92. B. 12.
92. B. 20. — [Another copy]
- The Nile Reservoir Dam at Assuan and after. . . . Second edition. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1903. 8°.
132. A. 199.
- WILLEY (ARTHUR) Convergence in Evolution. With illustrations. *London*, 1911. 8°.
154. C. 153.
- WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. See STENTON (F. M.) William the Conqueror and the rule of the Normans, etc. 1908. 8°.
111. A. 53.
- WILLIAM I., Emperor of Germany. Briefe Kaiser Wilhelms des Ersten. Nebst Denkschriften und anderen Aufzeichnungen in Auswahl herausgegeben von E. Brandenburg, Leipzig, 1911. 8°.
113. D. 163.
- WILLIAM III., King of England. See GRAY (E.) and GRAY (M. S.) The Court of William III., etc. 1910. 8°.
111. C. 133.
- WILLIAMS (ALBERT) Hand book for the use of the Members of the Baptist Church. . . . Calcutta. [The preface signed: A. Williams.] *Calcutta*, 1873. 8°.
179. A. 187.
- WILLIAMS (ARCHIBALD) The Romance of Mining, containing. . . descriptions of the methods of mining for minerals in all parts of the world. With. . . illustrations. *London*, 1905. 8°.
205. A. 97.
- The Romance of Modern Mechanism. . . . With. . . illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°.
205. A. 179.
- WILLIAMS (BENJAMIN SAYER) The Orchid-Grower's Manual. . . . Seventh edition, enlarged. . . . by H. Williams. . . . with illustrations. *London*, 1894. 8°.
24. C.
- WILLIAMS (MRS. GARRIE) Complete instruction in Rearing Silkworms, also how to build and furnish Cocoons, how to plant, prune, and care for Mulberry trees, together with. . . information as to the silk industry in general. *San Francisco*, 1902. 8°.
135. G. 231.
- WILLIAMS (DR. CHARLES) Religion and Insanity. 132. F. 195.
- Spirituality and Insanity: an essay describing the apt to result from a pursuit of the study of spiritualism. . . . consequences to the mental health which are apt to result from a pursuit of the study of spiritualism. *London* [1909?]. 12°.
132. F. 197.
- WILLIAMS (C. W.) and CLARK (D. KINNEAR) Fuel: its combustion and economy. Fourth edition. 154. A. 47.
- WILLIAMS (DAVID) The Protestant's Deliverance from the Irish Rebellion, . . . 1641. Being a thanks-giving Sermon, preached. . . . Oct. 1689. *Printed for Tho. Cockerill: London*, 1690. 4°.
202. D. 21 (12).
- Bully Wormed.
- WILLIAMS (E. CHAMBERLAIN) Across Persia. With illustrations and maps. *London*, 1907. 8°.
67. A. 113.
- WILLIAMS (LIEUT. E. C. S.) Reports on the Geography of. . . Pegu, and on the working on the Topographical survey. (Selections from the Records of the Govt. of India Foreign Dept., no 20.) *Calcutta*, 1856. 8°.
- 10001 (20).
- WILLIAMS (FREDERICK EDWIN) The Case for Protection. 147. A. 301.
- WILLIAMS (HAR) Mechanical Refrigeration: being a practical introduction to the study of cold storage, ice-making and other purposes. . . . With. . . illustrations. *London*, 1903. 8°.
135. G. 519.
- WILLIAMS (HENRY) See WILLIAMS (B. S.) The Orchid-Grower's Manual. . . . Seventh edition, enlarged. . . . by H. Williams, etc. 1894. 8°.
24. C.
- 1

- WILLIAMS HENRY LLEWELLYN See HUGO (V. M.)  
Selections ... from the poetical works of Victor Hugo  
... collected by H. L. Williams. 1885. 8°. 157. B. 253.
- WILLIAMS (H. NOEL) Madame de Pompadour. With  
portrait. London, 1908. 8°. 125. B. 41.
- A Princess of Intrigue: Anne Genéviève de Bourbon,  
Duchess de Longueville, and her times. [With plates.]  
2 vols. London, 1907. 8°. 125. B. 173.
- The Women Bonapartes: the mother and three sisters  
of Napoleon I. With ... illustrations. 2 vols.  
London [1908]. 8°. 205. A. 57.
- WILLIAMS (HENRY SMITH) LL.D. The History of the  
Art of Writing [from the earlier ages to the present  
day:] manuscripts, inscriptions and muniments,  
oriental, classical medieval and modern. Classified,  
described and reproduced in facsimile ... in tone and  
colour with descriptive and explanatory text ...  
by H. S. Williams. 4 series. London, [ ]. fol.  
233. A. 1.
- WILLIAMS (H. W.) Select Views in Greece. With  
classical illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1829. 8°. T. C. A.
- WILLIAMS (JOSHUA) Principles of the Law of Real  
Property ... twentieth edition. Re-arranged and  
partly re-written by ... T. C. Williams.  
London, 1906. 8°. 145. E. 213.
- WILLIAMS (MRS. LESLIE) The Cat: its care and  
management ... with ... illustrations, etc.  
London, 1907. 8°. 155. B. 77.
- WILLIAMS (MARY) The Dickens Concordance: being  
a compendium of names and characters and principal  
places mentioned in all the works of Charles Dickens,  
etc. London, 1907.. 8°. 161. P. 21.
- WILLIAMS (P. H. OAKLEY) See KOENIGSMARCK (Count  
H. von.) A German Staff Officer in India ...  
Authorised translation by P. H. O. Williams.  
1910. 8°. 162. A. 655.
- WILLIAMS (ROBERT FOLKESTONE) Memoirs of  
Sophia Dorothea, consort of George I. chiefly from  
the secret archives of Hanover, Brunswick, Berlin,  
and Vienna; including a diary of the conversations ...  
illustrative of her history, with letters and other  
documents, etc. 2 vols. [With plates.]  
London, 1845. 8°. 124. C. 39.  
*Published anonymously.*
- WILLIAMS (S. WELLS) The Middle Kingdom, a sur-  
vey of the geography, government, literature, social  
life, arts, and history of the Chinese Empire and its  
inhabitants ... Revised edition, with illustrations and  
a ... map, etc. 2 vols. New York, 1900. 8°. 17. I.
- A Tonic Dictionary of the Chinese Language, in the  
Canton dialect. Canton, 1856. 8°. 158. H. 35.
- WILLIAMS (SIDNEY E.) See DANIELL (E. R.) The  
Practice of the Chancery Division of the High Court  
of Justice ... being the seventh edition of Daniell's  
Chancery Practice ... by ... S. E. Williams, etc.  
1901. 8°. 145. E. 181.
- WILLIAMS (T. CYPRIAN) See WILLIAMS (J.) Prin-  
ciples of the Law of Real Property ... Re-arranged and  
partly re-written by ... T. C. Williams. 1906. 8°. 145. E. 213.
- WILLIAMS (Capt. T. S. B.) I. M. S. The Cultivation  
of Leprosy Bacillus. (Scientific Memoirs by  
Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments  
of the Government of India. New series, no. 42, pt. 2.)  
Calcutta, 1911. 4°. P. P. 298.
- WILLIAMS (WILLIAM PLUMBRIDGE) The Acts of the  
Legislative Council of India, relating to the Madras  
Presidency, from 1848 to 1858 (1859 to 1861), with  
an ... index. 2 vols. Madras, 1859 (64.) 8°. 171. A. 1265.
- WILLIAMS (WILLIAM P.) The Unrepealed Regulations  
of the Government of Fort St. George, the Acts of the  
Government of India, applicable to the Madras Presi-  
dency, and the Acts of the Government of Madras:  
relating to Revenue Matters, from 1802-1869, with  
a copious index. Madras, 1870. 8°. 171. A. 1047.
- WILLIAMSON (Lieut. A. P.) Local Self-Government.  
Meerut, 1882. fol. 148. E. 4.
- WILLIAMSON (F. J.) See HULME (E. W.) Leather  
for Libraries, etc. (Specification for the fittings of a  
small Bindery. By F. J. Williamson.) 1905. 8°. 205. A. 21.
- WILLIAMSON (G. C.) See BRYAN (M.) Bryan's  
Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. New edition,  
... enlarged under the Supervision of G. C. Williamson,  
etc. 1903 (-05). 4°. 26. H.
- WILLIAMSON (Rev. H. D.) Gondi Grammar and  
Vocabulary. London [1901?]. 16°. 177. C. 15.
- WILLIAMSON (Major JAMES) Practical addenda to the  
standing orders for the Native Infantry of the Bengal  
Army, more particularly applicable to regiments re-  
cruited from the Punjab proper and the Trans-Indus  
districts. Calcutta, 1868. 8°. 170. B. 77. (2).
- WILLIAMSON (R. M.) Report on the Forests of Panna,  
Bijawar and Chhatarpur States, Bundelkhand, Central  
India, with proposals for their future administration.  
Allahabad, 1906. fol. 19302.
- WILLIAMSON (Capt. THOMAS) [The General East  
India Guide and Vade Mecum. Being a Digest of the  
work of Capt. Williamson, with improvements and  
additions. By J. B. Gilchrist] London, 1825. 8°. 162. A. 541.  
*Imperfect, wanting the title-page and pp. 1-8.*

WILLSON (W. R.) *The Law of Trustees in Bankruptcy, Liquidators and Receivers.* London, 1905. 8°. 146. C. 25.

WILMER (Daisy) *Early English Glass: a guide for collectors of tables and other decorative glass of the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries.* Illustrated with photographs, etc. London, 1910. 8°. 135. G. 439.

WILMOT (Mrs. Eardley) *See Hope (L.), pseud. [i.e., Mrs. A. Violet Nicolson.] Songs from the Garden of Karma [Poems.] Illustrated from photographs by Mrs. Eardley Wilmot, etc.* 1909. 4°. 174. E. 32.

WILMOT-BUXTON (E. M.) *A History of Great Britain; from the coming of the Angles to the year 1870. . . . With . . . maps.* London, 1908. 8°. 101. A. 87.

— *See Firdausi The Book of Rustem, retold from the Shah Nameh of Firdausi by E. M. Wilmot-Buxton.* 1907. 8°. 174. G. 101.

WILMISHURST (W. L.) *The Chief Scripture of India, the Bhagavad Gita, and its relation to present events.* Edinburgh, 1906. 12°. 179. E. 265.

WILSON ( ) *See Gow ( ) Producing Companies of India and Ceylon . . . By Gow, Wilson & Stanton.* 1897. 8°. 134. E. 53.

WILSON (ALFRED) *The Colonial Librarian's Hand-Book for 1906, etc.* London [1906]. 8°. 161. G. 65.

WILSON (Dr. ALBERT) *Education, Personality & Crime. A practical treatise built up on scientific details, dealing with difficult social problems.* [With illustrations.] London, 1908. 8°. 21. G.

WILSON (LADY ANNE C.) *Hints for the first years of residence in India.* Oxford, 1901. 16°. 162. A. 507.

— *Letters from India.* By Lady Wilson—A. C. Macleod. London, 1911. 8°. 162. A. 635.

— *A Short Account of the Hindu System of Music.* London, 1904. 8°. 138. D. 87.

WILSON (A. J.) *An Empire in Pawn, being lectures and essays on Indian, colonial, and domestic finance, "preference," free trade, etc.* London, 1909. 8°. 156. E. 699.

WILSON (Mrs. ANABELLA M.) *The Lives of Mrs. Ann H. Judson, Mrs. Sarah B. Judson, and Mrs. Emily C. Judson, Missionaries to Burmah.* In three parts. New York, 1860. 8°. 179. B. 109.

WILSON (Major-Gen. Sir CHARLES) *See Murray (J.) Handbook for Travellers in Asia Minor, Transcaucasia, Persia, etc.* Edited by Major-Gen. Sir C. Wilson, etc. 1895. 8°. 16. E. E.

WILLING (JAMES) *Publisher.* *Willing's Press Guide and Advertiser's Directory and Handbook for 1907* (—1910). London, 1907 (—1910). 8°. P. P. 1497.

WILLIS (J. C.) *Ceylon: a hand-book for the resident and the traveller.* [Illustrated.] *Peradeniya*, 1907. 8°. 69. E. 83.

— *See RUBBER.* *Rubber in the East . . . Edited by J. C. Willis, etc.* 1906. 8°. 135. F. 247.

WILLIS (N. P.) *Two Ways of Dying for a Husband. I.—Dying to keep him, or Fortessa the Usurer. II.—Dying to lose him, or Bianca Visconti.* London, 1839. 8°. 157. H. 117.

WILLIS (W. ABBINGTON) *Housing and Town Planning in Great Britain, being a statement of the statutory provisions relating to the housing of the working classes and to town planning, including the Housing, Town Planning, etc., Act, 1909.* London, 1910. 8°. 130. G. 69.

WILLMER (JOHN HENRY) *The Transit of Souls: a tale of Lucknow.* London, 1910. 8°. 175. D. 449.

WILLMORE (J. SLEDEX) *The Spoken Arabic of Egypt: grammar, exercises, vocabularies . . . Second . . . enlarged edition.* London, 1905. 8°. 177. G. 53.

WILLOUGHBY (WILLIAM FRANKLIN) *State Activities in relation to Labor in the United States.* (Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, series 19, Nos. 4 & 5.) Baltimore, 1901. 8°. P. P. 1031.

WILLOUGHBY-OSBORNE (Lieut.-Col. E. L.) *See Sir KANDAR, Begum of Bhopal. A Pilgrimage to Mecca . . . followed by a historical sketch of the reigning family of Bhopal by Lt.-Col. Willoughby-Osborne, etc.* 1870. 8°. 66. E. 25.

WILLS (FREDMAN) W. G. WILLS, dramatist and painter. London, 1898. 8°. 157. H. 107.

WILLS (W. G.) *See WILLS (F.) W. G. WILLS, dramatist and painter, etc.* 1898. 8°. 157. H. 107.

WILSON (BECKLES) George III, as Man, Monarch and Statesman. With . . . portraits and . . . facsimilia. London, 1907. 8°. 124. C. 153.

— *Ledger and Sword; or the Honourable Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies—1599-1874 . . . With . . . illustrations.* 2 vols. London, 1903. 8°. 12. F.

— *Occultism and Common-Sense . . . With an introduction by Prof. W. R. Barrett.* London [1908]. 8°. 160. R. 39.

WILSON (C. E.) See JALĀL-UD-DĪN MUHAMMAD-I-RŪMĪ. The Masnavi ... translated ... by C. E. Wilson. 1910. 8°. 174. G. 145.

WILSON (Capt. C. HOLMES) Offence, not Defence, or Armies and Fleets. London, 1907. 8°. 129. A. 311.

WILSON (C. R.) History of India. Revised in accordance with the syllabus of study in Indian History prescribed by the University of Calcutta for the Matriculation Examination. [With illustrations.] Calcutta, 1908. 8°. 165. A. 189.

— Old Fort William in Bengal. A selection of official documents dealing with its history. Edited by the late C. R. Wilson, etc. 2 vols. (Indian Record Series.) [With plates.] London, 1906. 8°.

11. H.

— [Another copy.] 167. A. 61.

WILSON (C. R.) Old Fort William and the Black Hole. A note. Office of the Superintendent of Government Printing, India: Calcutta, 1904. 8°.

11. H.

— and WHEELER (E. M.) An Elementary Course of Ethics. Designed to cover the Syllabus of the Calcutta University for the B. A. Examination. Calcutta, 1896. 8°. 150. E. 117.

WILSON (C. W.) See OLIVER (E. W.) and WILSON (C. W.) Breeds of Indian Cattle, etc. 1911. 8°. 173. E. 143.

WILSON (Major-Gen. Sir CHARLES WILLIAM) Handbook for Travellers in Asia Minor, Transcaucasia, Persia, etc. Edited by Major-Gen. Sir C. Wilson. With maps and plans. London, 1905. 8°.

17. G.

WILSON (DANIEL) Bishop of Calcutta. The Gospel Trumpet. A sermon delivered at the Church of Agra, etc. Agra, 1841. 8°. 169. A. 107 (9).

WILSON (EDMUND B.) See DARWIN (C.) Fifty years of Darwinism, etc. (The Cell in relation to Heredity and Evolution. By E. B. Wilson.) 1909. 8°.

154. C. 139.

— [Another copy.] 154. C. 173.

WILSON (E. H.) See FREEMAN (W. G.) and CHANDLER (S. E.) The World's Commercial Products ... With Contributions by ... E. H. Wilson. 1907. 4°.

9. F.

WILSON (FRANCESCA H.) Rambles in Northern India. With incidents and descriptions of many scenes of the Mutiny ... With ... photographic views. London, 1876. 4°.

162. G. 32.

WILSON (FREDERICK J. F.) Stereotyping and Electrotyping. A guide for the production of plates by the Papier-mâché and plaster processes, with instructions for depositing copper by the battery or by the dynamo machine ... Sixth edition. London, 1898. 8°.

611. A. 41.

WILSON (FREDERICK J. F.) See SOUTHWARD (J.) The Principles and Progress of Printing Machinery ... With an account of Modern Printing Machines ... by F. J. F. Wilson, etc. [1895 ?] 8°. 161. A. 27.

WILSON (H.) Silverwork and Jewellery: a text-book for students and workers in metal ... With ... illustrations. London, 1903. 8°. 13. H.

WILSON (HENREY.) See DUNLOP (J. C.) History of Prose Fiction. A new edition revised with notes ... by H. Wilson, etc. 1896. 8°. 29. L.

WILSON (HERBERT M.) Irrigation in India. Second edition. (United States Geological Survey, Water Supply and Irrigation Paper no. 87.) Washington, 1903. 8°. 132. A. 189.

WILSON (HORACE HAYMAN) Hindu Dramatic Works. Translated from the ... Sanskrit ... By H. H. Wilson. (1) Malati-Madhava. (2) Mudra-Rakshasa. (3) Ratnavali. (4) The Mricchhakati. Calcutta, 1901. 8°. 174. E. 193.

— An Introduction to the Grammar of the Sanskrit Language ... Second edition. London, 1847. 8°. 176. B. 67.

— Key to Professor H. H. Wilson's System of Transliteration. [With an introductory note by R. M. i.e. Rajendra Lal Mitra. Calcutta, 1867.] 8°. 176. A. 83. (2).

— Works of the late Horace Hayman Wilson. 12 vols. London, 1862 (-1871). 8°. 179. E. 323.

— See BHABABHUTI Malati and Madhava ... Translated ... by H. H. Wilson. 1901. 8°. 174. E. 193 (1).

— See BĪŚĀKHADATTA Mudra-Rakshasa ... Translated by H. H. Wilson. 1901. 8°. 174. E. 193 (2).

— See HARSADĒVA Ratnavali ... Translated ... by H. H. Wilson. 1901. 8°. 174. E. 193 (3).

— See ISBARA KRISNA The Sāṅkhya Kārikā ... translated, and illustrated by an original Comment, by H. H. Wilson. 1837. 4°. 179. E. 2.

— See JIBANANDA BIDYĀSĀGAR, Pandit. Shabda-Sagara ... chiefly based on Prof. H. H. Wilson's Sanskrit-English Dictionary, etc. 1900. 4°. 176. B. 32.

— See Kālidās. Mēgha Dūta ... Translated into English verse with annotations by H. H. Wilson. 1872. 8°. 174. E. 303.

— See PURĀNAS—Bṛhannarāyaṇa. The Vishnu Purana ... Translated ... by ... H. H. Wilson, etc. 1864 (-1870). 8°. 179. E. 323.

H. H. Wilson's works, vols. 6—10.

- WILSON (HORACE HAYMAN) *See* PURNAXAS Puranas; or—an account of their contents and nature. *Cabulita*, 1897. 12c.  
179. E. 327.  
—*See* SUPRAKAS The *Mrichebhakati* . . . Translated by II. II. Wilson, *etc.* 1901. 8c.  
174. E. 193 (4).  
WILSON (II. RAYNAR) *Mechanical Railway Signalling*: Second and revised edition, *etc.* (Railway Series of text books, *etc.*, No. 1.) [With illustrations.] *London*, 1904. 4c.  
181. E. 10.  
WILSON (H. W.) Mr Chamberlain's New Policy; fifty [1854.]  
—*See* WESTERGÅRD (N. L.) 'The Ancient Iranian Mythology: a letter to the Rev. Dr. Wilson, *etc.* 169. A. 145 (5).  
169. A. 145 (4).  
—[Second memoir on the] Cave-temples and monasteries and other ancient (Buddhist, Brahmanical and Jaina) remains of Western India. (Reprinted from the "Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.") *Bombay*, 1853. 8c.  
179. B. 139. *Edinburgh*, 1858. 8c.  
WILSON (Rev. JOHN) Memoir of Mrs. Margaret Wilson from her letters and journals. With edition. *Edinburgh*, 1858. 8c.

- See LEQUEUX (W.). The Invasion of 1910... by William Lequeux... Naval chapters by H. V. Wilson, 1906. S.  
129. A. 315.  
147. B. 271.  
WILSON (J. H.) *Commander, Indian Navy. On Steam Communication between Bombay and Suez, with an account of the Hugh Lindsay's four voyages.* [With a chart.] Bombay, 1883. S.  
162. C. 71.

- WILSON (ISAAC) and NEWMARCH (JOHN) A Complete Index to the laws and regulations, passed by the Governor General in Council, from the year 1834 to the year 1857, both inclusive. Compiled by I. Wilson and J. Newmarch. *Calcutta*, 1858. 4<sup>o</sup>. 2553.
- WILSON (JOHN MATTHIAS) See FOWLER (T.) & WILSON (T. M.) The Principles of Morals. 1894. 8<sup>o</sup>. 24. H.
- WILSON (K. B.) [Mrs. Wilson's letters to the Members of the Foreign Mission Committee of the Church of Scotland to explain her husband Mr. James Wilson's

- WILSON (J.) General Code of Tribal Custom in the  
Shahpur District of the Punjab. (Punjab Customary  
Law series. Vol. 15.) Lahore, 1896. 8°.
171. A. 26.

- General Code of Tribal Custom in the Sirsa District  
of the Punjab. (Punjab Customary Law  
series. 171. A. 26.  
Vol. 4.) *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°.
- WILSON (Mrs. MARGARET) See WILSON (Rev. JOHN)  
Memoir of Mrs. Margaret Wilson of the Scottish  
Mission, Bombay, &c. 1858. 8°.
179. B. 139.

- See O'BRIEN (E.). Glossary of the Multani Language  
 1903. Revised by J. Wilson, etc.  
 177. C. 16.

- The Code of Tribal Custom, Gurgoon District.  
(Report on the Revised Settlement of the Gurgoon District, 1872-83. Appendix No. V.)  
[Lahore, 1879.] 80.  
0494.

- WILSON (Rev. James) [Letter addressed to the Rev. Archibald Scott, D. D., *re* Pigot v. Hastie case and circulated among the Members of the Foreign Mission Society of Scotland, 1890. 16s.]  
WILSON (P.) Leaders in Literature: being short studies of great authors in the nineteenth century. 131. D. 117. 1909. 16s.

- WILSON (P. W.) *See* Social Social Ideals, etc. (Trade Unionism by P. W. Wilson). [1909.] 8s.

- for the British market, etc. (Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa. Bulletin No. 20.)  
Calcutta, 1910. 8°.
01267. WILSON (PATRICK) See CORNISH (C. J.) Animal Artisans ... portraits from ... drawings by P. Wilson. 1907. 149. D. 195.

- WILSON (REV. JOHN) Address to India, in verse. With illustrative notes. *Bombay*, 1872. 12s. 179. A. 495.
- WILSON (ROBERT THOMAS) History of the British expedition to Egypt; to which is subjoined, a sketch of the Avars on the banks of the Indus in the time of the Avars three thousand years ago, or, the social state of

- in ... Bombay, 1858. 8°. 169. A. 145 (1).  
the Vedas: being the expansion of a lecture delivered  
the private opinions of the Hindus in the times of  
[1858]

WILSON (*Sir* ROLAND KNYVLT) *Bar.* Anglo-Muhammadan Law; a digest preceded by a historical and descriptive introduction of the special rules now applicable to Muhammadans as such by the Civil Courts of British India, with full references to modern and ancient authorities ... Fourth edition. *London*, 1912. 8°. 22. F.

WILSON (*Rev.* S. G.) *Persia*; Western Mission. [With plates.] *Philadelphia*, 1896. 8°. 160. M. 77.

— Persian Life and Customs ... With ... illustrations. Second edition. *London*, 1896. 8°. 67. A. 47.

WILSON (*Major* T. F.) *Defence of Lucknow*. A diary of events. By a Staff Officer [*i.e.*, Major T. F. Wilson.] With a plan of the Residency. *London*, 1858. 16°. 166. D. 145.

— — [Another copy.]

*Imperfect, wanting the title page and the Plan.*

166. D. 211.

WILSON (W.) Papers regarding the Tobacco parasite "Bodu" or *Orobanche nicotiana*. (Department of Agriculture, Madras Bulletin, no. 2.) *Madras*, 1909. 8°. 0158.

WILSON (W. LAWLER) *The Menace of Socialism*. [With diagrams.] *London*, 1909. 8°. 149. D. 197.

WILSON (*Lieut.-Col.* WILLIAM JOHN) *Historical Record of the "Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners, etc.* *Madras*, 1877. 8°. 2556.

WILSON (WILLIAM NORMAN) *The Human Soul revealed, being a revelation of the present and future life*. By Minerva Vickers, a spirit of the fourth sphere, through W. N. Wilson. *London*, 1907. 8°. 160. T. 29.

WIMMER (LUDVIG FRANDS ADALBERT) *Die Runenschrift ... Vom Verfasser umgearbeitete und vermehrte Ausgabe Aus dem Dänischen übersetzt von F. Holthausen.* *Berlin*, 1887. 8°. 177. D. 35.

WINCHESTER (*Dr.* JAMES W.) *Topographical report on the city of Tata and its environs.* (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Govt. no. 17, N. S.) *Bombay*, 1855. 8°. 10006 (17).

WINCHILSEA (ANNE) *Countess of.* See FINCH.

WINCKLER (HUGO) *The History of Babylonia and Assyria ... Translated and edited by J. A. Craig.* Revised by the author. *London*, 1907. 8°. 114. B. 15.

— — [Another copy.] 114. B. 23.

— *Die Völker Vorderasiens.* *Leipzig*, 1903. 8°. 65. D. 3.

WINDELBAND (W.) *A History of Philosophy with especial reference to the formation and development of its problems and conceptions ... Authorised translation by J. H. Tufts.* Second edition ... enlarged. *New York*, 1901. 8°. 26. A.

WINDISCH (ERNST) *Buddha's Geburt und die Lehre von der Seelenwanderung.* (XXVI. Bands der Abhandlungen der philologisch-historischen Klasse der Königl sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, no. II.) *Leipzig*, 1908. 8°. 178. D. 50.

— *Der griechische Einfluss im indischen Drama.* (Extract from the "Abhandlungen des fünften internationalen Orientalisten-Congresses," 1881.) *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. 174. E. 269.

WINDISCHMANN (FRIEDRICH H. H.) See GEIGER (W.) and WINDISCHMANN (F. H. H.) *Zarathushtra in the Gathas, etc.* 1897. 8°. 178. E. 35.

— — Second edition, etc. 1899. 8°. 178. E. 7.

WINDSOR, *Canada.*—*Public Library.* Eleventh Annual Report for 1905. [*Windsor*, 1906.] 8°. 161. F. 43.

WINDSOR (F. N.) *Indian Toxicology.* *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 133. E. 61.

— — [Another copy.] 133. E. 99.

WINGFIELD (H. E.) *An Introduction to the study of Hypnotism, experimental and therapeutic.* *London*, 1910. 8°. 160. T. 77.

WINGFIELD (*Hon.* LEWIS) *Notes on Civil Costume in England from the Conquest to the Regency ... with ... illustrations.* *London*, 1884. 4°. 138. C. 12.

WINGHAM (ARTHUR) *Report on the Analysis of various examples of Oriental Metal-Work, &c., in the South Kensington Museum and other Collections, etc.* *London*, 1892. 8°. 135. G. 359.

WINKUM (TABBY), *pseud.* *The Bantam Family, or Life in Calcutta: a novel.* *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. 175. D. 471.

WINKWORTH (SUSANNA) See BUNSEN (C. C. J.) *Baron.* *Signs of the Times ... Translated from the German by S. Winkworth.* 1856. 8°. 160. A. 3.

WINSLOW (KENELM) *The Production and Handling of Clean Milk.* [With illustrations.] *London*, 1907. 8°. 135. C. 23.

WINSLOW (*Dr.* L. FORBES) *Recollections of Forty Years, being an account at first hand of some famous criminal lunacy cases, English and American; together with facsimile letters, notes, and data concerning them.* With ... illustrations. *London* [1910]. 8°. 132. H. 105.

WISE (THOMAS A.) Thoughts on Education in India, its object and plan, etc. London, 1851. 8°.

WISLIUS (J. A. B.) De Opium in Nederlanden in Britsch-Indië, Met platen en kaart. 's Gravenhage, 1886. 8°.

WISTON GLYNN (A. W.) John Law of Lauriston, financier and statesman; founder of the Bank of France originator of the Mississippi Scheme, etc. Edinburgh, 1907. 4°.

WITHER (GEORGE) See FYVIE (J.) Some Literary Recentries, etc. (A Puritan Poet-George Wither.) 1906. 8°.

— How to read a Balance Sheet. (Popular Financial Booklets series, No. 1.) London [1909]. 8°.

WITHERS (HARTLEY) The Meaning of Money. Second edition. London, 1909. 8°.

— Stocks and Shares. London, 1910. 8°.

WITHERS (H. L.) See EDUCATION Education in the Nineteenth Century, etc. (The Teaching of History in England during the Nineteenth Century, by H. L. Withers, etc.) 1901. 8°.

WITHINGTON (NICHOLAS) Extracts of a tractate, written by N. Withington which was left in the Mogols country by Captain Best (chief commander of the Tenth Voyage) ... his adventures and travels therein [1612-14]. See PUGHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, etc. Vol. 4. 1905, etc. 8°.

WITP (D. O.) The Sylviature of Ilardwickia binata—Anjan. (Vol. 2, pt. 3 of the Indian Forest Records.) [With plates.] Calcutta, 1911. 8°.

WITP (R. C.) See PAINTING. One Hundred Masterpieces of Painting, with an introduction by R. C. Witp, etc. [1910.] 8°.

WITTSSTEIN (G. C.) The Organic Constituents of Plants and Vegetable Substances and their chemical analysis ... Translation ... enlarged ... by Baron F. von Mueller. Melbourne, 1878. 8°.

WOBURN EXPERIMENTAL FRUIT FARM. Fifth Report ... by the Duke of Bedford and Spencer U. Pickering. [With plates.] London, 1903. 8°.

WOFFINGTON (Mrs. PEG) See MORLEY (J. F.) The Life and Adventures of Peg Woffington, etc. 1897. 8°.

WOLF (REV. L. B.) After Fifty Years: or an historical sketch of the Guntur Mission of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the General Synod in the United States of America, etc. [With plates.] Philadelphia, 1896. 8°.

179. A. 355.

WINSTANLEY (DENYS ARTHUR) Lord Chatham and the Whig Opposition. Cambridge, 1912. 8°.

III. D. 211.

WINSTEDT (ERIC OTTO) See CICERO (MARCUS TULLIUS) Letters to Atticus, with an English translation by E. O. Winstedt, etc. 1912. 8°.

WINTER (CARL FRANKRIK) See ADRI-SAKA Het Boek Adri-Saka, oude fabelachtige geschiedenis van Java ... Ut de poëzie in Javanisch proza overgebracht door C. F. Winter, etc. 1857. 8°.

115. H. 17.

WINTERBURN (ROSA V.) Methods in Teaching ... by R. V. Winterburn, including a chapter on Nature Study by E. Hughes. New York, 1907. 8°.

148. G. 327.

WINTERNITZ (M.) Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library, vol. 2, begun by M. Winternitz ... continued and completed by A. B. Keith, ... with a preface by E. W. B. Nicholson. Oxford, 1905. 4°.

161. J. 64.

— A General Index to the names and subject-matter of the Sacred Books of the East. Compiled by M. Winternitz. With a preface by A. A. Macdonell. (Sacred Books of the East, vol. 50.) Oxford, 1910. 8°.

19. B.

— Geschichte der indischen Literatur. Leipzig, 1908, etc. 8°.

— [Another copy.] Bd. 2, Harte 1.

174. C. 129.

— See ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY A Catalogue of South Indian Sanskrit Manuscripts—especially those of the Vish collection—belonging to the Royal Asiatic Society ... With an appendix by F. W. Thomas. (Asiatic Society Monographs, no. 2) 1902. 8°.

6. C.

THE WISDOM OF THE APOCRYPHA. With an introduction by C. E. Lawrence. (The Wisdom of the East series.) London, 1910. 16°.

160. F. 135.

WISE (HENRY) An analysis of one hundred voyages to and from India, China &c., performed by ships in the Hon'ble East India Company's Service ... and suggestions for improving thereby the communication with India, via the Cape of Good Hope, etc. London, 1839. 8°.

181. G. 103.

WISE (REV. ISAAC M.) See TALUUD. New Edition of the Babylonian Talmud ... Revised and corrected by Rev. I. M. Wise, etc. [1901-03] 8°.

160. Q. 6.

WISE (STEPHEN S.) See SOLOMON, BEN JACHIN. Alben Galvol. The Improvement of the Moral Qualities ... with a translation ... by S. S. Wise. 1901. 8°.

150. E. 115.

WISE (DR. T. A.) Commentary on the Hindu System of Medicine ... New issue. London, 1860. 8°.

182. D. 121.

[657]

WOLFF (*Right Hon. Sir HENRY DRUMMOND*) *Rambling Recollections*. [With illustrations.] 2 vols. *London*, 1908. 8°. 156. E. 619.

WOLFF (*HENRY W.*) *Agricultural Banks: their object and their work*. *Westminster*, 1894. 8°. 147. F. 493.

— *Co-operative Banking: its principles and practice with a chapter on Co-operative Mortgage-Credit*. *London*, 1907. 8°. 21. A.

— *People's Banks: a record of social and economic success ... Second edition ... enlarged*. *London*, 1896. 8°. 21. A.

— *Village Banks or Agricultural Credit Societies for small occupiers, village tradesmen, etc. ... Second edition*. *London*, 1898. 8°. 147. F. 235.

WOLFF (*LUCIEN*) *John Keats: sa vie et son œuvre—1795-1821*. *Paris* [1910]. 8°. 156. F. 8.

WOLLASTON (*Sir ARTHUR N.*) *A Complete English-Persian Dictionary, etc.* *London*, 1904. 4°. 4. I.

— *Muhammad. His life and doctrines, with accounts of his immediate successors. Re-issue*. [With a map and illustrations.] *London*, 1904. 8°. 28. G.

— *The Religion of the Koran. (Wisdom of the East series.)* *London*, 1904. 16°. 178. G. 123.

— *The Sword of Islam. [With illustrations.]* *London*, 1905. 8°. 178. G. 125.

— *Tales within Tales, adapted from the Fables of Pilpai. (Romance of the East series.)* *London*, 1909. 8°. 174. D. 45.

— *See BİDRÎ. The Anwâr-i-Suhaili ... Translated ... by A. N. Wollaston*. 8°. 174. G. 183.

— *See SA'DI. Sadi's Scroll of Wisdom. With introduction by A. N. Wollaston*, 1906. 16°. 174. G. 185.

— *Another edition*. 1908. 174. G. 121.

— *See THORNTON (E.) A Gazetteer of the territories under the Government of the Viceroy of India. Revised and edited by ... A. N. Wollaston*. 1886. 8°. 162. A. 717.

WOLLHEIM DA FONSECA (*A. E.*) *Mythologie des alten Indien, etc.* [With illustrations.] *Berlin*, 1856. 8°. 173. H. 111.

WOLLSTONECRAFT Afterwards GODWIN (*MARY*) *The Love Letters of Mary Wollstonecraft to Gilbert Imlay. With a prefatory Memoir by R. Ingpen. Illustrated, etc.* *London*, 1908. 16°. 156. E. 633.

WOLLSTONECRAFT Afterwards GODWIN (*MARY*) *See PENNELL (E. R.) Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin, etc.* 1909. 8°. 124. D. 653.

— *See ROBERTSON (I. M.) Pioneer Humanists, etc. (Mary Wollstonecraft.)* 1907. 8°. 156. E. 579.

WOMEN'S CONFERENCE IN CHINA. *Records of Women's Conference in China, on the Home Life of Chinese Women*. [ ] 1900. 8°. 149. E. 51.

THE WONDERFUL YEAR 1909: an illustrated record of notable achievements and events [published by] "The Daily News," *London and Manchester*. *London* [1910]. 4°. 137. H. 20.

WOOD (*AMBROSE*) *See FURNIVAL (W. J.) Leadless Decorative Tiles, Faience, and Mosaic, etc. (Designing for Ornamental Tilework and Faience by A. Wood.)* 1904. 4°. 205. B. 36.

WOOD (*Gen. Sir EVELYN*) *From Midshipman to Field Marshal ... with ... illustrations and maps. Fourth Edition*. 2 vols. *London*, 1906. 8°. 124. A. 93.

— *The Revolt in Hindustan, 1857-59 ... With ... illustrations and ... maps*. *London*, 1908. 8°. 166. D. 231.

WOOD (*H. C. C.*) *The Indian Statute Indicator, or an index of all the unrepealed Acts of the Governor-General of India in Council, from 1834 to 1877*. *Agra*, 1878. 8°. 2556.

WOOD (*H. W. I.*) *Statistics of the Trade of the port of Calcutta, in a series of tabular statements, ... from 1st May 1830 to 31st December 1863 ... Parts I to IV*. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1864. obl. fol. 172. I. 6.

WOOD (*HENRY A. WISE*) *Money Hunger. A brief study of commercial immorality in the United States*. *New York*, 1908. 8°. 147. F. 333.

WOOD (*JAMES*) *The Elements of Algebra ... Fifteenth edition ... Enlarged, etc.* *London*, 1857. 8°. 152. F. 55.

WOOD (*JOHN GEORGE*) *The Principal Rivers of Wales. Illustrated, etc.* 2 vols. *London*, 1813. 4°. 62. F. 2.

WOOD (*Rev. J. G.*) *Man and Beast, here and hereafter. Illustrated by ... anecdotes. Eighth edition*. *London*, 1903. 8°. 154. C. 143.

— *See RENNIE (J.) Insect Architecture. New edition ... enlarged. By J. G. Wood, etc.* 1869. 8°. 154. F. 19.

WOOD (*Surgeon Lieut-Col. J. J.*) *Plants of Chutia Nagpur including Jashpur and Sirguja. (Records of the Botanical Survey of India, vol. 2, no. 1.) Supdt. Govt. Printing: Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. 0392.



- WOOD (Captain J. N. PRICE) *Travel & Sport in Turkestan*. With route-map and ... illustrations from ... photographs. *London*, 1910. 8°. 67. B. 29.
- WOOD (Rev. JOSEPH) *See GEDDES (P.) Utopian Papers* ... by ... Rev. J. Wood, etc. 1908. 8°. 156. B. 177.
- WOOD (MARY ANNE EVERETT) *See GREEN (M. A. E.)*
- WOOD (STANLEY) *Studies of Shakespeare's Characters as revealed in twelve representative plays*. *London*, [1907?]. 16°. 156. F. 685.
- WOOD (THOMAS) *See TRIGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon* ... Third series. (Thomas Wood, etc.) 1894 (-1900). 4°. 184. E. 15.
- WOOD (WALTER) *The Northumberland Fusiliers* ... Illustrated. *London* [1906]. 8°. 124. E. 273.
- *The Rifle Brigade* ... Illustrated. *London*, [1905?]. 110. D. 55.
- WOODBURY (CARLUS J.) *Talks with Ralph Waldo Emerson*. *London*, 1890. 8°. 157. A. 17.
- WOODCOCK (EVELINE M.) *See MORWOOD (C. C.) English Episcopal Palaces—Province of Canterbury*. Contributed by ... E. M. Woodcock, etc. 1910. 8°. 160. L. 217.
- WOODHOUSE (RICHARD) *See DE QUINCEY (T.) Confessions of an English Opium-Eater*. Reprinted from the first edition, with notes of De Quincey's conversations by R. Woodhouse, etc. 1891. 12°. 156. E. 555.
- WOODHOUSE (THOMAS) and MILNE (THOMAS) *Jute and Linen Weaving*. *London*, 1904. 8°. 135. G. 497.
- WOODHULL (MARIANNA) *The Epic of Paradise Lost*, twelve essays. *New York*, 1907. 8°. 156. E. 643.
- WOODMAN (JOSEPH VERA) *A Digest of Indian Law Cases, containing High Court Reports, 1862-1900 and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India, 1836-1900, with an index of cases, etc.* *Calcutta*, 1890 (-1898). 8°. 171. B. 16.
- *1887-1889 (-1894-1897) and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India* [1886-1897], with an index of cases, etc. *Calcutta*, 1890 (-1898). 8°. 171. B. 16.
- *A Digest of Indian Law Cases, containing High Court Reports, 1862-1900 and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India, 1836-1900, with an index of cases, etc.* 5 vols. *Calcutta*, 1887 (-1888). 8°. 171. B. 16.
- WOODMAN (JOSEPH VERA) *A Digest of Indian Law Cases, containing High Court Reports, 1862-1900 and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India, 1836-1900, with an index of cases, etc.* 5 vols. *Calcutta*, 1887 (-1888). 8°. 171. B. 16.
- WOOD-MASON (JAMES) *Some account of the "Palan Byoo" or "Teindong Bo" ... a lepidopterous insect-pest of the rice-plant in Burma, etc.* *Calcutta*, 1885. 8°. 134. C. 121.
- WOODROFFE (JOHN GEORGE) *Judge of the Calcutta High Court*. *The Law relating to Intestates in British India*. (Tagore Law Lectures, 1897.) *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. 171. A. 1109.
- [Another copy.] 71. A. 1111.
- Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 171. A. 1113.
- [Another copy.] 171. A. 1115.
- Third edition by R. J. Mathew. *Calcutta*, 1914. 8°. 22. B.
- *The Law relating to Receivers in British India*. Tagore Law Lectures, 1897, vol. 2.) *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 171. A. 901.
- [Another copy.] 171. A. 1181.
- Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. 22. H.
- and AMIR ALI, Sayyad, G. I. E., *Judge of the Calcutta High Court*. *Civil Procedure in British India: a commentary on Act V of 1908*. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 22. F.
- and AMBER ALI, Sayyad, G. S. I., *Judge of the Calcutta High Court*. *Woodroffe and Ameer Ali's Law of Evidence applicable to British India*. Fifth edition by J. G. Woodroffe and R. J. Mathew. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. 22. F.
- WOODMAN (JOSEPH VERA) *A Digest of Indian Law Cases, containing High Court Reports, 1862-1900 and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India, 1836-1900, with an index of cases, etc.* 5 vols. *Calcutta*, 1907 (-1910). 4°. 171. B. 46.
- *A Digest of Indian Law Cases, containing High Court Reports, and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India, 1903 (-1906 and 1908) with an index of cases; being a supplement to Mr. J. V. Woodman's consolidated Digest of Indian Law Cases, 1836-1900. Compiled under the order of the Government of India*, by C. E. Grey, etc. 3 vols. *Calcutta*, 1907 (-1910). 4°. 171. B. 46.
- *1907 with an index of cases; being a supplement to Mr. J. V. Woodman's consolidated Digest of Indian Law Cases, 1836-1900. Compiled under the order of the Government of India*, by B. D. Bose, etc. *Calcutta*, 1908. 4°. 171. B. 46.
- *A Digest of Indian Law Cases, containing High Court reports and Privy Council reports of appeals from India, 1890-1893. With an index of cases. Compiled by J. V. Woodman, etc.* *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°. 171. B. 50.
- WOOD-MASON (JAMES) *Some account of the "Palan Byoo" or "Teindong Bo" ... a lepidopterous insect-pest of the rice-plant in Burma, etc.* *Calcutta*, 1885. 8°. 134. C. 121.
- WOODROFFE (JOHN GEORGE) *Judge of the Calcutta High Court*. *The Law relating to Intestates in British India*. (Tagore Law Lectures, 1897.) *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. 171. A. 1109.
- [Another copy.] 71. A. 1111.
- Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 171. A. 1113.
- [Another copy.] 171. A. 1115.
- Third edition by R. J. Mathew. *Calcutta*, 1914. 8°. 22. B.
- *The Law relating to Receivers in British India*. Tagore Law Lectures, 1897, vol. 2.) *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 171. A. 901.
- [Another copy.] 171. A. 1181.
- Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. 22. H.
- and AMIR ALI, Sayyad, G. I. E., *Judge of the Calcutta High Court*. *Civil Procedure in British India: a commentary on Act V of 1908*. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 22. F.
- and AMBER ALI, Sayyad, G. S. I., *Judge of the Calcutta High Court*. *Woodroffe and Ameer Ali's Law of Evidence applicable to British India*. Fifth edition by J. G. Woodroffe and R. J. Mathew. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. 22. F.

- WOODROW (G. MARSHALL) *Gardening in India* ...  
Third edition. With ... illustrations.  
*Bombay, Calcutta, Madras*, 1903. 8°. 24. C.
- *The Mango: its culture and varieties.*  
*Parsley*, 1904. 8°. 135. A. 37.
- — [Another copy.] 135. A. 61.
- *Notes on a Journey from Poona to Nagotna.* (Records  
of the Botanical Survey of India, vol. 1, no. 6.) *Supdt.*  
*Govt. Printing, Calcutta*, 1895. 8°. 0392.
- WOODS (C. E.) *Organizing a Factory.* An analysis of  
the elements in factory organization, etc.  
*Chicago*, 1905. 8°. 21. B.
- WOODWARD (Brevet-Maj. E. M.) *Précis of Informa-*  
*tion concerning the Uganda Protectorate, etc.* [With  
maps.] *London*, 1902. 8°. 94. A. 49.
- WOODWARD (HENRY) *The Distribution of Life in Antarc-*  
*tic Lands, etc.* (Reprinted from the Transactions of the  
Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, vol. 7.)  
[1903.] 8°. 152. A. 147(15).
- WOODWARD (HORACE B.) *The History of the Geological*  
*Society of London.* [With plates.] *London*, 1907. 8°. 106. E. 23.
- The WOODWORKER and Art Metalworker and Allied  
Crafts Journal. Edited by Walter C. Runciman.  
Nos. 105(-222). *London*, 1907(-1912). 8°. P. P. 1287.  
*Imperfect, wanting nos. 106-107, 131-132, 190-195, 197-198.*
- WOODWORTH (JOSEPH V.) *American Tool Making*  
*and Interchangeable Manufacturing* ... Illustrated,  
etc. *London*, 1905. 8°. 131. B. 143.
- *Punches, Dies and Tools for manufacturing in Presses,*  
etc. *London*, 1907. 8°. 131. B. 199.
- WOOLF (BELLA SIDNEY) See DICEY (Sir E.) *King Edward*  
*VII, etc.* (Queen Alexandra. By B. S. Woolf.)  
1910. 8°. 124. C. 145.
- WOOLHOUSE (W. S. B.) *The Elements of the Differ-*  
*ential Calculus.* *London*, 1852. 12°. 152. H. 47.
- *Measures, Weights, & Moneys of all nations.* And an  
analysis of the Christian, Hebrew, and Mahomedan  
Calendars ... Seventh edition ... enlarged.  
*London*, 1890. 8°. 21. A.
- WOOLLEY (PAUL GERHARDT) *A Primary Carcinomatoid-*  
*Mesothelioma of the Adrenals, with sarcomatous meta-*  
*stases.* From the Transactions of the Association of  
American Physicians. [Montreal.] 1902. 8°. 132. D. 175(7).
- WOOMA CHURN DASS See UMA CHARAN DASS.
- WORCESTER (DEAN C.) See MACGREGOR (R. C.) and  
WORCESTER (D. C.) *A Handlist of the Birds from the*  
*Philippine Islands, etc.* 1906. 4°. 154. C. 4.
- WORDSWORTH (Right Rev. JOHN) *Bishop of Salisbury.*  
See DOWLING (Right Rev. T. E.) *The Armenian*  
*Church.* With an introduction by the Lord Bishop  
of Salisbury, etc. 1910. 8°. 160. I. 19.
- WORDSWORTH (WILLIAM) *Letters of the Wordsworth*  
*Family from 1787 to 1855.* Collected and edited by  
W. Knight. 3 vols. *London*, 1907. 8°. 156. E. 653.
- *The Poetical Works of William Wordsworth.* Edited  
by W. Knight, 11 vols. *Edinburgh*, 1882-1889. 8°. 156. D. 679.  
*Vols. 9-11 contain a life of Wordsworth by Knight.*
- *The Poetical Works of William Wordsworth.* Edited  
by W. Knight. 8 vols. *London*, 1896. 8°. 156. D. 675.
- See DOWNES (R. P.) *Hours with the Immortals, etc.*  
(William Wordsworth.) [ ]. 8°. 156. F. 931.
- See HERFORD (C. H.) *The Age of Wordsworth, etc.*  
1909. 8°. 156. F. 867.
- See KNIGHT (W.) *The Life of William Wordsworth,*  
etc. 1889. 8°. 156. D. 679.
- See KNIGHT (W.) *Through the Wordsworth Country,*  
etc. 1890. 8°. 62. D. 133.
- See PAYNE (W. M.) *The Greater English Poets of*  
*the Nineteenth Century.* (William Wordsworth.)  
1907. 8°. 156. F. 703.
- See RALEIGH (W.) *Wordsworth, etc.* 1903. 8°. 25. D.
- See RANNIE (D. W.) *Wordsworth and his Circle, etc.*  
1907. 8°. 156. F. 675.
- See TUTIN (J. R.) *The Wordsworth Dictionary of*  
*Persons and Places with ... quotations from his works,*  
etc. 1891. 8°. 156. F. 859.
- WORGAN (J. B.) *Consecutive tables, Criminal Cases,*  
*being an annotation of the Criminal Cases in the Law*  
*Reports from their commencement to the end of 1897,*  
etc. *Calcutta*, 1898. 8°. 171. B. 10.
- WORKMAN (FANNY BULLOCK) and WORKMAN (Dr.  
WILLIAM HUNTER) *Ice-Bound Heights of the Mustagh.*  
An account of two seasons of pioneer exploration and  
high climbing in the Baltistan Himalaya ... With ...  
maps and ... illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. 164. F. 91.
- *Peaks and Glaciers of Nun Kun: a record of pioneer-*  
*exploration and mountaineering in the Punjab*  
*Himalaya.* With map and ... illustrations.  
*London*, 1909. 8°. 164. F. 81.
- WORKMAN (FANNY BULLOCK) See WORKMAN (W. H.)  
and WORKMAN (F. B.) *Through Town and Jungle,*  
etc. 1904. 8°. 162. A. 72.

- WORKMAN (DR. WILLIAM HUNTER) See WORKMAN (FAXY) Bound Heights of the Mustang, etc. 1908. 8°. 164. F. 91.
- Peaks and Glaciers of Nun Kun, etc. 1909. 8°. 164. F. 81.
- WORKMAN (DR. WILLIAM HUNTER) and WORKMAN (FAXY) Buttock Through Town and Jungle. Fourteen thousand miles a-wheel among the temples and people of the Indian plain. . . . With map and . . . illustrations. London, 1904. 8°. 162. A. 72.
- WORKSHOP RECEIPTS for Manufacturers and Scientific Amateurs. New and . . . revised edition. With illustrations. Vol. 1, etc. London, 1909, etc. 8°. 25. G.
- In progress.
- WORLD The World's Great Books. With pictures . . . Editors A. Mee [and] J. A. Hammerton. nos. 1-(-28). [London, 1909-10.] 8°. 156. A. 159.
- The WORLD'S HIGHWAY. From the "Calcutta Review," for March 1856. London, 1856. 8°. 61. B. 171.
- WORMLEY (KATHARINE PRESCOTT) See CLAUDE ( ) *Chef de la Police de Sûreté. Mémoires of Monsieur Claude* . . . Translated by K. F. Wormeley. 1908. 8°. 125. B. 153.
- WORMS (GABRIEL B.) See FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon, etc. (Gabriel and Maurice Worms, etc.) 1894-(-1900). 4°. 134. E. 15.
- WORMS (MAURICE B.) See FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon, etc. (Gabriel and Maurice Worms, etc.) 1894-(-1900). 4°. 134. E. 15.
- WORMUM (RALPH N.) Analysis of Ornament. The characteristics of styles: an introduction to the study of the history of ornamental art, etc. [With illustrations.] London, 1856. 8°. 137. A. 18.
- WORBAL (J. H.) Report on Izal, the new non-poisonous disinfectant. [Wakefield, 1892.] 8°. 132. D. 99 (2).
- WORSAAE (J. J. A.) An Account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland, and Ireland . . . With . . . wood cuts. London, 1852. 8°. 109. D. 1.
- WORSFOLD (W. BASIL) A History of South Africa. (Temple Primers series.) London, 1900. 12°. 121. F. 61.
- Judgment in Literature. (Temple Primers series.) London, 1900. 12°. 156. F. 629.
- WORSLEY (A.) Concepts of Monism. London, 1907. 8°. 150. A. 125.
- WORSNUP (THOMAS) The Prehistoric Arts, Manuscripts, Works, Weapons, etc., of the Aborigines of Australia. [With illustrations.] Government Printer: Adelaide, 1897. 8°. 155. E. 115.
- WORTABEET (J.) Arabian Wisdom: selections and translations from the Arabic. (Wisdom of the East series.) London, 1907. 8°. 175. A. 33.
- WORTH (WARWICK) See BRITISH MUSEUM [Department of Coins and Medals.] Catalogue of the Coins of the Vandals, Ostrogoths and Lombards and of the British of Thessalonica, Nicæa and Trebizond in the British Museum. With an introduction and . . . plates. 1911. 8°. 155. H. 127.
- Catalogue of the Imperial Byzantine Coins in the British Museum. With an introduction and . . . plates. 2 vols. 1908. 8°. 155. H. 127.
- WORTHAM (REV. B. HALE) See EXCHANGED The Enchanted Parrot . . . Translated from the Sanskrit text by B. H. Wortham, etc. 1911. 8°. 175. H. 27.
- WORTLEY (LADY ELEANORE STUART) See KLEPSAKE The Keepsake for 1829-1833, 1836 & 1837. Edited by Lady E. S. Wortley, etc. 1829-37. 5°. 156. A. 115.
- WOTZEL (A. A.) See FERGUSON (DR. N. G.) Principles of Economics. Translated . . . by A. A. Wotzel, etc. 1902-1912. 8°. 21. B.
- WRAGGE (CLEMENS L.) The Majesty of Creation: an immortal cosmos. [London,] 16°. 153. A. 99.
- WRAXALL (SIR NATHANIEL WILLIAM) Bart. Historical Memoirs of My Own Time—2 pts. Part the first, from 1772 to 1780. Part the second, from 1781 to 1784 . . . Second edition. 111. D. 171.
- WRIDE (FERDINAND) See STARR (F. L.) Uhlans oder die uns erhaltenen Denkmäler der gotischen sprache . . . Grammatik von Dr. F. Wrede, etc. 1896. 8°. 160. E. 53.
- WRIGHT (A. W. OVERBECK) See OVERBECK-WRIGHT.
- WRIGHT (ARNOLD) Twentieth Century Impressions of British Malaya: its history, people, commerce, industries and resources . . . [Edited by] Arnold Wright . . . and H. A. Cartwright. London, 1908. 4°. 68. B. 14.
- Twentieth Century Impressions of Ceylon: its history, people, commerce, industries and resources. Edited by Arnold Wright. [With maps and illustration.] London, 1907. 8°. 163. D. 44.
- Twentieth Century Impressions of Hongkong, Shanghai, and other treaty ports of China: their history, people, commerce, industries, and resources. Editor . . . A. Wright. [With illustrations.] London, 1908. 4°. 68. E. 42.

WRIGHT (ARNOLD) *Twentieth Century Impressions of Netherland India, its history, people, commerce, industries and resources*, Editor-in-chief Arnold Wright. Assistant Editor, Oliver T. Breakspear. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1909. 4°. 17. K.

— *Twentieth Century Impressions of Siam, its history, people, commerce, industries and resources*. Editor ... A. Wright. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1908. 4°. 67. B. 2.

WRIGHT (ARNOLD) and REID (THOMAS H.) *The Malay Peninsula, a record of British progress in the Middle East ... With a map and ... illustrations*. [Second impression.] *London* [1913]. 8°. 68. B. 29.

WRIGHT (ARNOLD) and SMITH (PHILIP) *Parliament past and present: a popular and picturesque account of a thousand years in the Palace of Westminster, the home of the mother of Parliaments*. With ... illustrations, including ... coloured plates and a photogravure plate. *London* [1910]. 4°. 110. E. 4.

WRIGHT (ARTHUR C.) See HAUSBRAND (E.) *Evaporating, Condensing and Cooling Apparatus ... Translated ... by A. C. Wright, etc.* 1903. 8°. 135. G. 329.

— See HEERMANN (P.) *Dyers' Materials ... Translated by A. C. Wright, etc.* 1901. 8°. 29. D.

WRIGHT (BARTON LISLE) *The Treatment of Tuberculosis by the administration of Mercury*. (Reprinted from the *United States Naval Medical Bulletin*, vol. 2, not. 1 and 2. [With illustration.] *etc.* *Washington*, 1908. 8°. 132. H. 101.

WRIGHT (CHARLES H.) *The Designing of Draw-Spans ... First edition, etc.* [With plates.] *New York*, 1898. 8°. 130. C. 81.

WRIGHT (Rev. CHARLES H. H.) *Light from Egyptian Papyri on Jewish history before Christ*. *London*, 1908. 8°. 121. B. 101.

WRIGHT (Rev. CHARLES H. H.) and NEIL (Rev. CHARLES) *A Protestant Dictionary, containing articles on the History, Doctrines and Practices of the Christian Church*. Edited by the Rev. C. H. H. Wright ... and the Rev. C. Neil. With plates, *etc.* *London*, 1904. 8°. 20. B.

WRIGHT (C. R. ALDER) *Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, Fats, Butters, and Waxes: their preparation and properties, and the manufacture therefrom of Candles, Soaps, and other products ... Second edition, ... partly rewritten by C. A. Mitchell, etc.* *London*, 1903. 8°. 135. G. 461.

WRIGHT (C. T. HAGBERG) See LONDON—*London Library. Catalogue of the London Library ... By C. T. H. Wright, etc.* 1903. 4°. Supplement 1, *etc.* 1904, *etc.* 4°. 161. G. 10.

WRIGHT (C. T. HAGBERG) See LONDON—*London Library. Subject Index of the London Library, St. James's Square, London*. With appendix and synopsis of headings. 1909. 4°. 2. K.

— [Another copy.] 161. G. 40.

WRIGHT (E. BLACKWOOD) *The French Civil Code—as amended up to 1906—translated into English with notes ... by E. B. Wright*. *London*, 1908. 8°. 145. F. 4.

WRIGHT (Rev. GEORGE NEWNHAM) *China, in a series of views, displaying the scenery, architecture, and social habits of that ancient empire*. Drawn ... by T. Allom, with historical and descriptive notices by G. N. Wright. 4 vols. *London*, [1843]. 4°. 68. E. 30. Imperfect, wanting vols. 3 and 4.

— *Life and Campaigns of Arthur, Duke of Wellington, K. G. ... [With plates]* 4 vols. *London*, [1841]. 8°. 124. E. 313.

— See ENGRAVINGS. *The Gallery of Engravings*. Edited by the Rev. G. N. Wright, *etc.* 1844—46. 4°. 137. G. 18.

WRIGHT (HERBERT) *Hevea Brasiliensis, or Para Rubber. Its botany, cultivation, chemistry and diseases ... With plates, etc.* *Colombo*, 1905. 8°. 135. A. 59.

— *Rubber Cultivation in the British Empire. Lecture, etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°. 135. G. 377.

— [Another copy] 135. G. 579.

WRIGHT (JOSEPH) *The English Dialect Dictionary, being the complete vocabulary of all dialect words still in use, or known to have been in use during the last two hundred years. Founded on the publications of the English Dialect Society and on a large amount of material never before printed*. Edited by J. Wright, *etc.* 6 vols. *London* [1898—1905]. 4°. 5. K.

— *A Middle High-German Primer with grammar, notes, and glossary. Second edition.* *Oxford*, 1899. 8°. 158. E. 17.

— *An Old High German Primer, with grammar, notes, and glossary. Second edition.* (Clarendon Press series.) *Oxford*, 1906. 8°. 158. E. 15.

— *A Primer of the Gothic Language, containing the Gospel of St. Mark, selections from the other Gospels and the Second Epistle to Timothy. With Grammar, notes and glossary ... Second edition.* (Clarendon Press series.) *Oxford*, 1899. 8°. 158. F. 59.

WRIGHT (MARIE ROBINSON) *The Republic of Chile: the growth, resources, and industrial conditions of a great nation*. [With illustrations.] *Philadelphia* [1906]. 4°. 103. C. 8.

WRIGHT (Mrs. R. TEMPLE) *Chrysanthemums: a handbook for amateurs*. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 135. A. 45.

WRIGHT (Mrs. R. Taverle) *Flowers and Gardens in India: a manual for beginners* ... Fourth edition. Calcutta, 1898. 8°. 135. A. 51.

WRIGHT (SIDNEY) *The Romance of the World's Fisheries: interesting descriptions of the many & curious methods of fishing in all parts of the world.* With ... illustrations. London, 1908. 8°. 136. B. 319.

WRIGHT (THOMAS) *The Life of Edward Fitzgerald* ... With ... plates. 2 vols. London, 1904. 8°. 156. F. 529.

— *The Life of Sir Richard Burton* ... With ... plates. 2 vols. London, 1906. 8°. 174. G. 85.

— *The Life of Walter Pater*. With ... plates. 2 vols. London, 1907. 8°. 156. F. 609.

— *See Cowper (W.)*, *The Correspondence of William Cowper, arranged in chronological order, with annotations by T. Wright, etc.* 1904. 8°. 156. E. 755.

WRIGHT (THOMAS COOKE) *See Davidson (C.)* *Davidson's Precedents and Forms in Conveyancing*. By ... J. C. Wright, etc. 1877. 8°. 145. B. 161.

WRIGHT (WILLIAM) *An Arabic Reading Book*. Compiled by W. Wright. pt. I. London, 1870. 8°. 177. G. 77.

— *Lectures on the Comparative Grammar of the Semitic Languages*. From the papers of the late W. Wright. Cambridge, 1890. 8°. 158. G. 33.

— *See Ibn Jubair*, *The Travels of Ibn Jubayr*. Edited ... by W. Wright, etc. 1907. 8°. 174. G. 85.

— *See Thomson (Frederic du Rue)* *Elementary Arabic: a Grammar ... being an abridgement of Wright's Arabic Grammar to which it will serve as a table of Contents, etc.* 1905. 8°. 177. G. 69.

WRIGHT (WILLIAM ALDIS) *See Shakespeare (W.)* *The Works of William Shakespeare*. Edited by W. A. Wright, etc. 1894 (-95). 8°. 156. B. 165.

WRIGHTSON (JOHN) *Parm Crops* ... With a chapter on Grasses by W. Fream. (Cassell's Agricultural Text-books.) [With illustrations.] London, 1893. 16°. 134. C. 143.

*The Writers' and Artists' Year-Book 1907: a Directory for writers, artists and photographers, etc.* London, 1907. 8°. 156. F. 753.

[663]

WRIGHTS BUILDINGS PROVIDENT BENEFIT FUND, LIMITED, *Report of Working*. For the year 1903-04. Calcutta, 1904. 8°. 149. G. 11.

WRIXON (Sir Henry) *The Pattern Nation*. London, 1906. 8°. 149. D. 91.

— *The Religion of the Common Man*. London, 1909. 8°. 160. A. 273.

WRONG (GEOFFREY M.) *The Part of Elgin* ... With ... illustrations. London, 1905. 8°. 12. B.

WSSERHD (O. DE SCHLECHTA) *See Schlecht-*

WUESTENFELD (FERDINAND) *Bahrein und Jemina*. Nach Arabischen Geographien beschrieben. (Extract from the Abhandlungen der königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen.) Göttingen, 1874. 4°. 66. E. 16.

— *Geschichte der arabischen Ärzte und Naturforscher, etc. Göttingen, 1840. 8°. 132. D. 113.*

WUESTENFELD (HEINRICH FERDINAND) *Vergleichungs-Tabellen der Alhannmedischen und Christlichen Zeitrechnung nach dem ersten Tage jedes Alhannmedischen Monats berechnet, etc.* Leipzig, 1854. 4°. 178. G. 16.

— [Another copy.] 178. G. 42.

WUNDT (WILHELM) *Principles of Physiological Psychology* ... Translated from the fifth German edition by E. B. Titchener ... With ... figures in the text. vol. I. London, 1904. 8°. 26. D.

— *Völkerpsychologie: eine Untersuchung der Entwicklungsgesetze von Sprache, Mythos und Sitte*. Dritte Auflage. Mit ... Abbildungen, etc. Vol. I, etc. Leipzig, 1911, etc. 8°. 150. B. 223.

WURM (PAUL) *Geschichte der indischen Religion im Urniss dargestellt von P. Wurm*. Basel, 1874. 8°. 178. B. 71.

WURTH (Rev. G.) *Canarese Poetical Anthology, or selections from the standard poetical works of ancient Canarese Literature*. With introduction and foot notes [by G. Wurtb.] Bangalore, 1868. 8°. 174. C. 127.

WYATT (A. J.) and GOGGIN (S. E.) *An Anthology of English Verse*. With introduction and glossary. London, 1907. 8°. 156. D. 615.

For Map see "Catalogue of Maps and Plans."

WYATT (FRANCIS) *The Phosphates of America ... With practical treatises on the manufacture of Sulphuric Acid. ... Second edition. New York, 1891. 8°.* 135. G. 135.

WYATT (F.) and MASTERS (C. C.) *The Landlord and Tenant Procedure Act, being Act VIII of 1869 of the Bengal Council, with rulings of the High Court of Bengal. Calcutta, 1874. 8°.* 171. A. 143.

WYLD (HENRY CECIL) *The Historical Study of the Mother Tongue: an introduction to philological method. London, 1906. 8°.* 158. A. 125.

— See NEWBERRY (T.) *A Booke in Englysh metre, of the great Marchauntman called "Dives Pragmaticus" ... together with ... remarks on the vocabulary and dialect, with a glossary by H. C. Wyld. 1910. 8°.* 156. F. 947.

WYLD (JAMES) *Index to Wyld's Map of India, Containing the names of the Towns, Military and Civil Stations, Collectorates, Zillahs, etc. Collected and alphabetically arranged, with their Geographical positions correctly ascertained. [With a map.] London [1857]. 8°.* 162. A. 705.

WYLIE (A.) *Notes on Chinese Literature with introductory remarks on the progressive advancement of the art; and a list of translations from the Chinese into various European languages. New edition. Shanghai, 1902. 8°.* 157. F. 3.

WYLIE (I. A. R.) *The Rajah's People: [an Indian novel.] With ... illustrations ... Fifth edition. London, 1910. 8°.* 175. D. 441.

WYLIE (MACLEOD) *The Commerce, resources and prospects of India. (Reprinted from the Calcutta Review, no. 56.) London, 1857. 8°.* 173. B. 93 (1).

— See CONRAN (Major H. M.) *Memoir of Colonel Wheler. With preface by M. Wylie. 1866. 12°.* 169. C. 5.

WYLIE (MARY A.) See WYLIE (W. H.) *Thomas Carlyle ... with a prefatory note and brief memoir of the author by his daughter M. A. Wylie. 1909. 8°.* 156. F. 923.

WYLIE (WILLIAM HOWIE) *Thomas Carlyle: the man and his books. Illustrated by personal reminiscences, table-talk and anecdotes of himself and his friends. Revised by W. Robertson. With a prefatory note and memoir of the author by his daughter, M. A. Wylie. London, 1909. 8°.* 156. F. 923.

WYLLIE (M. A.) *Norway and its Fjords. With ... illustrations. London, 1907. 8°.* 64. A. 45.

WYLLY (Col. H. C.) *The Military Memoirs of Lieut.-General Sir Joseph Thackwell ... Colonel 16th Lancers, etc. London, 1908. 8°.* 124. E. 299.

WYMAN (WALTER) *The Bubonic Plague. Govt. Printing Office: Washington, 1900. 8°.* 133. B. 13.

WYNESS (JAMES) *The Port of Calcutta. (Reprinted from the "Cyclopedia of India," Vol. III., 1909.) [Illustrated. Calcutta, 1909.] 4°.* 163. B. 8.

WYNTER (PHILIP H. M.) *On the Queen's Errands. London, 1906. 8°.* 124. E. 275.

WYON (ALFRED BENJAMIN) *The Great Seals of England from the earliest period to the present time, arranged and illustrated with descriptive and historical notes ... Completed ... by Allan Wyon. [With coloured plates.] London, 1887. 4°.* 239. A. 44.

WYON (REGINALD) *The Balkans from Within. [With plates.] London, 1904. 8°.* 64. F. 93.

WYSE (LUCIEN N. B.) *Le Canal de Panama. L'isthme américain; explorations; comparaison des tracés étudiés; négociations; état des travaux ... Ouvrage contenant une ... carte ... et 90 gravures, etc. Paris, 1886. 4°.* 130. D. 10.

WYTFLIET (CORNELIUS) *Histoire Universelle des Indes Occidentales et Orientales; et de la Conversion des Indiens ... par C. Wytfliet & A. Magin, et autres Historiens. 2 pts. Douay, 1611. fol.* 165. A. 24.

## Y

YĀKŪT. IBN 'ABD ALLAH (SHIHĀB AL-DIN ABŪ 'ABD ALLAH) *Al-Rūmī, Al Himawī, Al Baghdādī. The Irshād Al-Arib Ilā Ma 'Rifat Al-Adib; or Dictionary of learned men of Yakut. Edited by D. S. Margoliouth. (E. J. W. Gibb Memorial Series) Vol. 1, etc. London, 1907, etc. 8°.* 174. G. 85.

*In progress.*

YAMAKAMI SŌGEN. *Systems of Buddhistic Thought. Calcutta, 1912. 8°.* 178. D. 475.

— — — [Another copy.] 178. D. 593.

YAMATA See MUSÉE GUIMET. *Annales, etc. (O-mi-to-king. On Soukhavati Vyouha-Soutra ... traduit du chinois par ... Yamata.) 1881. 4°.* 178. D. 54.

YANG CHŪ *Yang Chu's Garden of Pleasure. Translated from the Chinese by A. Forke ... With an introduction by H. Cranmer-Byng. (Wisdom of the East series.) London, 1912. 16°.* 178. H. 69.

YARKUND MISSION IN 1873. *REPORT OF A MISSION TO YARKUND IN 1873, under command of Sir T. D. Forsyth, with historical and geographical information regarding the possessions of the Ameer of Yarkund. [With photographs.] Calcutta, 1875. 4°.* 65. F. 4.

YARKAND MISSION [2nd Mission, 1874-'75.] *Scientific Results of the ... mission, etc. See SCIENTIFIC.*

YASNA. See ZENDAVESTA.—Yasna.

YEATS (WILLIAM BUTLER) See RABINDRANATH THAKUR.  
Gitanjali. . . . . with an introduction by W. B. Yeats.  
1913. 8°. 175. F. 101.

YEHUDAH (ELIEZER BEN) of Jerusalem. Thesaurus  
totius Hebraeae et veteris et recentioris. Vol. 1,  
fasc. 1, etc. [English, German, French & Hebrew].  
Schönbach, [1908, etc.] 8°. 158. G. 4.  
In progress.

YELDHAM (WALTER S.) Days of Ind. comic, satir-  
ical and descriptive poems illustrative of English life in  
India. By Aliph Cheem (W. S. Yeldham). Tenth  
edition, illustrated. London, 1901. 8°. 175. C. 183.

YEOMAN (H.) See HILL (H.) and YEOMAN (H.) A  
Manual of Boot and Shoe Manufacture etc. 1900. 8°. 135. G. 181.

YIN CHIH WEN. The Tract of the quiet way with  
extracts from the Chinese Commentary. Translated  
from the Chinese by T. Suzuki and Dr. P. Carus, etc.  
Chicago, 1906. 8°. 174. D. 33.

YMAIZUMI See IMAIZUMI.

THE YOGAVACARAS' MAYNAR OF INDIAN MISTICISM as  
practised by Buddhists. Edited by T. W. Rhys  
Davids. London, 1896. 8°. 178. D. 321.

YONE NOGUCHI. Lafcadio Hearns in Japan. . . . With  
Mrs. Lafcadio Hearns' reminiscences. Frontispiece by  
Shoshu Saito, with sketches by Genjiro Kataoka and  
Mr. Hearns himself. Yokohama 1910. 8°. 69. A. 103.

YONGE (Capt. HENRY JOHN) See GRIFFITHS (Capt.  
C. J.) A Narrative of the Siege of Delhi. . . . Edited by  
H. J. Yonge, etc. 1910. 8°. 166. D. 193.

YORKIE (J. PATEY) Applied Electricity: a text book of  
electrical engineering, etc. London, 1906. 8°. 153. E. 65.

YOSABURO TAKEKOSHI. Japanese Rule in Formosa  
. . . with preface by Baron Shimpei Goto. Translated  
by G. Braithwaite. With . . . illustrations, etc.  
London, 1907. 8°. 148. D. 71.

YOSHIO MAKIKINO. When I was a child. Illustrated.  
Fourth impression. London, 1913. 8°. 137. A. 179.

YOU (ANDRÉ) Madagascar. Histoire—organisation  
—colonisation. Paris, 1905. 8°. 94. G. 23.

YOUNG (ARTHUR) See BIRNELL (A.) In the name of the  
Bodleian and other essays. (Arthur Young). 1806. 8°. 156. A. 113.

YOUNG (A. B. RILSON) The Complete Motorist: being  
an account of the evolution and construction of the  
modern Motor-car. . . . with . . . illustrations. Sixth  
edition. London, 1906. 8°. 131. G. 111.

YASUDA (MIKIO) Die Bedeutung der allgemeinen  
Sittenlehre des Buddhismus Dargestellt und beur-  
teilt. (Inaugural-Dissertation der philosophischen  
Fakultät der Universität Jena zur Erlangung der  
Doktorwürde.) Jena, 1893. 8°. 174. D. 49.

YATTE (Col. C. E.) Baluchistan. (Proceedings of the  
Central Asian Society, Feb. 14, 1906.)  
London, 1906. 8°. P. P. 1049.

YATRES (MARY ANN) See FYFE (JOHN) Tragedy  
Queens of the Georgian era, etc. (Mary Ann Yates).  
1908. 8°. 157. H. 139.

YATES (Rev. WILLIAM) Introduction to the Bengali  
Language. . . . Edited by J. Wenger. 2 vols.  
Calcutta, 1847. 8°. 176. C. 45.

— [Another copy.] Vol. 1 only.

— Memoirs of Mr. John Chamberlain, late Missionary  
in India. Calcutta, 1824. 8°. 179. B. 81.

— See HOBY (Rev. J.) Memoir of William Yates,  
D.D., of Calcutta, etc. 1847. 8°. 179. B. 133.

YATINDRAMOHANA THAKURA, Mahatma Sir. Cata-  
logue of the Pictures and Sculptures in the Collection  
of the Maharaja Tagore, with short notices of some  
of the eminent painters. [Compiled by Maharaja  
Sir Pradyota Kumara Thakura.] Calcutta, 1905. 8°.

137. H. 5.

THE YEAR-BOOK of AUSTRALIA for 1905 (—08). With  
maps. London, 1905 (—1908). 8°. P. P. 1499.

YEAR-BOOK of the City of Buenos Aires of 1907  
(—1912). Buenos Aires, 1908 (—12). 8°. P. P. 688.

Imperfect, wanting the issue for 1909.

YEATS (JOHN) The Growth and Vicissitudes of Com-  
merce in all ages An historical narrative of the  
industry and intercourse of civilised nations . . .  
With charts. Third edition. . . . enlarged. ("Technical,  
Industrial, and Trade Education." Vol. 3.)  
London, 1887. 8°. 20. A.

— The Natural History of the Raw Materials of Com-  
merce. . . . With an industrial map. . . . Third edition  
. . . enlarged. ("Technical, Industrial, and Trade  
Education." Vol. 1.) London, 1887. 8°. 20. A.

— Recent and Existing Commerce. With statistical  
supplement, maps. . . . Third edition. . . . enlarged.  
("Technical, Industrial, and Trade Education." Vol.  
4.) London, 1887. 8°. 20. A.

— The Technical History of Commerce; or the progress  
of the useful arts. . . . Third edition. . . . enlarged.  
[With a map in pocket.] ("Technical, Industrial, and  
Trade Education." Vol. 2.) London, 1887. 8°. 20. A.

YOUNG (EDWARD) *Labor in Europe and America: a special report, etc.* Washington, 1875. 8°. 147. B. 61.

YOUNG (ERNEST) *The Kingdom of the Yellow Robe: being sketches of the domestic and religious rites and ceremonies of the Siamese.* [Illustrated.] Second edition. Westminster, 1900. 8°. 67. G. 7.

— — — Third edition. London, 1907. 8°. 115. B. 5.

YOUNG (FILSON) *Titanic.* London, 1912. 8°. 99. A. 35.

YOUNG (F. M.) See GEIGER (A.) *Judaism and Islam* ... Translated ... by a Member of the Ladies' League in aid of the Delhi Mission [i.e. F. M. Young]. 1898. 8°. 178. G. 191.

YOUNG (GEORGE) *Corps de droit ottoman, etc.* 7 vols. Oxford, 1905-1906. 8°. 145. F. 33.

YOUNG (GRAHAM) *A Story of active service in Foreign lands. Extract from letters sent home from the Crimea. 1854-56.* London, 1886. 124. E. 289.

YOUNG (Major H. P.) *Hints on Horses, with short notes on camels and pack animals; also a few practical suggestions on the training of polo ponies and players, and gymkhana training and racing, collected by Major H. P. Young* ... Third edition, etc. London, 1907. 8°. 136. C. 37.

YOUNG (Dr. JAMES) See FERGUSON (J.) *Chemist. Bibliotheca Chemica: a catalogue of the alchemical, chemical and pharmaceutical books in the collection of the late James Young of Kelly and Durris, etc.* 1906. 4°. 161. P. 10.

YOUNG (JAMES HUME) *Notes on the Opium Traffic: its nature and relations, and the duty of the British Public regarding it.* Hongkong, 1850. 8°. 134. F. 69 (4).

YOUNG (ROBERT) *Analytical Concordance to the Bible* ... Seventh edition revised ... by W. B. Stevenson, etc., London, [1907?] 4°. 29. A.

YOUNG (Sir WILLIAM MACKWORTH) See TAYLOR (H. F. L.) *In the Land of the Five Rivers* ... With an introduction by Sir W. M. Young. 1906. 8°. 179. A. 449.

YOUNGHUSBAND (Sir FRANCIS) *India and Tibet: a history of the relations which have subsisted between the two countries from the time of Warren Hastings to 1910; with a particular account of the Mission to Lhasa of 1904. With maps and illustrations.* London, 1910. 8°. 115. A. 33.

— Kashmir. Described by Sir F. Younghusband. [With coloured plates] Painted by Major E. Molyneux. London, 1909. 8°. 162. F. 57.

YOUNGHUSBAND (Sir FRANCIS) *Our Position in Tibet. (Proceedings of the Central Asian Society, November 2, 1910.)* London, 1910. 8°. P. P. 1049.

YOUNGHUSBAND (Col. GEORGE JOHN) *The Story of the Guides. With illustrations.* London, 1908. 8°. 110. D. 53.

YOUNG MEN OF INDIA. [A monthly magazine.] December, 1906, etc. Calcutta, 1906, etc. 8°. P. P. 1393

*In progress.*

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION. *Abbreviated Report of Secretaries' Annual Conference, Bangalore, India. December ... 1904 and January ... 1905.* Calcutta, 1905. 8°. 179. A. 407.

The YOUNG PAY-SERJEANT'S ASSISTANT; or Hints on the method of preparing the Accounts, &c., of a Company of Infantry, with tables of pay, interest, rations, &c., &c. By an ex-Pay-Serjeant. Third edition. Revised, etc. Calcutta, 1871. 8°. 170. B. 61.

The YOUNG SOLDIER IN INDIA. His life and prospects. By H. S. London, 1889. 8°. 170. B. 183.

YUAN CHIWANG. See HUIEN TSIANG.

YULE (G. UDNY) *An Introduction to the Theory of Statistics* ... With ... diagrams. Second edition, revised. London, 1912. 8°. 149. A. 11.

YULE (Col. Sir HENRY) *Documentary Contributions to a biography of Thomas Pitt, interloper, Governor of Fort St. George, etc. 1889. See HEDGES (Sir W.) These Diary of William Hedges, etc. Vol. 3. Hakluyt Society's publication no. 78).* 1889. 8°. 19. B.

— See POLO (M.) *The book of Ser Marco Polo* ... Translated ... by Col. H. Yule ... With a memoir of H. Yule, etc. 1903. 8°. 18. K.

YULE (Lady AMY FRANCES) See POLO (M.) *The Book of Ser Marco Polo* ... With a memoir of H. Yule by his daughter A. F. Yule, etc. 1903. 8°. 18. K.

YUNG LUN YUEN. *History of the Pirates who infested the China Sea, from 1807 to 1810. Translated from the Chinese original, with notes and illustrations by C. F. Neumann.* London, 1831. 8°. 174. D. 1 (1).

YUSUF-ALI (ABDULLAH) See 'ABDULLAH YUSUF-'ALI.

## Z

ZABEL (RUDOLF) *Durch die Mandschurei und Sibirien. Reisen und Studien. Mit 146 Abbildungen, etc.* Leipzig, 1902. 4°. 68. F. 6.



- ZACHAR (JULIUS) Das Griechische Alphabet Vullas und das Runenalphabet. Eine sprachwissenschaftliche Untersuchung. Mit einer Schrifttafel. Leipzig, 1855. 8°. 177. D. 33.
- ZAMENHOF (D. L.) See O'CONNOR (J. C.) Espanto. The Students' Complete text book... revised by Dr. Zamenhop. 1906. 16°. 168. I. 1.
- ZAMINDARY PANCHAYET, Calcutta. The Third (-Ninth) Annual Report of the... Panchayet, etc. Calcutta, 1393(-1900). fol. 172. E. 58.
- Imperfect, wanting the fifth, seventh and eighth Reports.
- ZAMORIN, King of Calcut. See DIARY. Diary kept during the expedition against the Zamorin, etc. 1910. fol. 19961.
- ZARATHUSHTRA-BAHRAM BEN PAGDU. Le Livre de Zoroastre—Zarathushtr Nâma—de Zarathushtr-Bahram ben Pagdu. Publié et traduit par F. Rosenbergy. St. Petersburg, 1904. 8°. 178. E. 47.
- ZARATHUSTRA See EASTWICK (E. B.) The Life and Ethics of Zoroaster, etc. [1911.] 8°. 178. E. 75.
- ZAYDAN (JURJI) Umayyads and Abbassids, being the fourth part of Jurji Zaydan's history of Islamic civilization. Translated by D. S. Margolionth. (E. J. W. Gibb Memorial Series, Vol. 4.) London, 1907. 8°. 174. G. 85.
- ZEDA (UMBERTO) Telephones and Lighting Conductors. Translated from the Original Italian and revised by S. R. Botone... [With] illustrations. London, 1907. 8°. 181. E. 41.
- ZEITSCHRIFT für allgemeine Erdkunde. Mit unterstützung der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin... Neue Folge. Bde. 18 & 19. Berlin, 1865. 8°. 163. H. 55.
- ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR DIE KUNDE DES MORGEN-LANDES. See EWALD (H.) Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes, etc. 1837. 8°. 66. A. 31.
- ZELLE (R.) Die Städteordnung von 1853 in ihrer heutigen Gewalt... Dritte durchgesehene Auflage. Berlin, 1896. 8°. 148. E. 31.
- ZEMIN (J. S.) See KALAYATHA DATTA. Tales from the Hindu Dramatists. Revised by J. S. Zemin. 1912. 175. H. 23.
- ZENDAVESHTA. Avesta, Pahlavi, and ancient Persian Studies in honor of the late Shams-ul-Ulama Mastur Peshkani Behramji Sanjani. First Series. Strasbourg, 1904. 8°. 178. E. 41.
- ZENDAVESHTA. The Pahlavi Version of Yasna IX. Edited with the collation of MSS., a literal translation into English... notes and an introduction. By Manikji Beshanji Davar. Leipzig, 1904. 8°. 78. E. 43.
- ZENDAVESHTA.—Gathas. A Study of the five Zarathustrian-Zoroastrian-Gathas, with texts and translations, also with the Pahlavi translation for the first time edited with collation of manuscripts, and now prepared from all the known codices, also deciphered, and for the first time translated in its entirety into a European language, with Nerysangh's Sanskrit text edited with the collation of five mss., and with a first translation, also with the Persian text contained in codex 12<sup>o</sup> of the Munich collection edited in translation, together with a commentary, being the literary apparatus and argument to the translation of the Gathas in the xxxixth volume of the Sacred Books of the East, by L. H. Mills. Pts. I—IV. Yasna XXVIII, XXXIV, XLIII—LI, LIII. Leipzig, 1894. 8°. 20. D.
- Yasna. The Ancient manuscript of the Yasna with its Pahlavi translation—(A. D. 1323)—generally quoted as J2... reproduced in facsimile and edited... by L. H. Mills. Oxford, 1893. 4°. 225. H. 5.
- The Yasna of the Avesta in continuous treatment, with the Avesta, Pahlavi, Sanskrit, and Persian texts, resumed upon the plan initiated in the five Zarathustrian Gathas, with the four texts, commentary, and dictionary—1892-1894-1902. A Study of Yasna I with the Avesta text... An appendix is added, and four photographic plates of Avesta, Sanskrit, and Pahlavi MSS. by Lawrence Mills. Leipzig, 1910. 4°. 178. E. 10.
- ZENKER (E. V.) Anarchism: a criticism and history of the anarchist theory. New York, 1897. 8°. 149. D. 121.
- ZHYS (ERNEST) Traité élémentaire de droit musulman algérien—école malékite, etc. 2 tom. Alger, 1885(86). 8°. 171. D. 55.
- ZIAVDDIN GULAM MOHEIDDIN, Munshi. See SA'DI. The Bostan... Translated by Ziauddin Gulam Moheiddin Munshi, etc. [1889.] 8°. 174. G. 157.
- ZIG-ZAG revista semanal ilustrada—nos. 103 (Febrero 10 de 1907)—144 (Noviembre 24 de 1907). fol. Santiago, 1907. 171. D. 554.
- Imperfect, wanting nos. 104 and 119.
- ZIMMER (GEORGE FRANKLIN) The Mechanical Handling of Material. Being a treatise on the handling of material such as coal, ore, timber, &c., by automatic or semi-automatic machinery... also dealing fully with the handling, storing and warehousing of grain... With... illustrations. London, 1905. 4°. 181. B. 22.
- ZIMMERMAN (ERNEST) Koreanische Kunst... Mit 20 Tafeln, sowie Textillustrationen, vorwiegend nach Gegenständen der Sammlung des Hon. Konsul H. C. Edward Meyer in Hamburg. Hamburg, [1904.] fol. 239. E. 40.

- ZIMMERMAN (WILHELM PETER) *Indianische Relation.* Das ist: Beschreibung dess unsäglichen grossen Schatzes, so der gewaltige Indianische König in Pegu gehabt, so ihm aber, durch den auch Indianischen König von Tebigu abgedrungen, und was massen der Spanisch Obrister in der Indianischen Vöstung Simana, solchen ermeldten König von Tebigu ... überwunden ... Neben figürlicher abbildung dess schönen Königreichs Pegu, ... dessgleichen Contrastsähnlichen abriß der herrlichen Statt Goa ... Alles durch W. P. Zimmerman ... in Kupffer gradiert, etc. *Augsburg*, 1614. fol. 168. C. 4.
- ZIMMERMANN (ALFRED) *Die europäischen Kolonien.* Schilderung ihrer Entstehung Entwicklung, und Aussichten, etc. 3 vols. [With maps] *Berlin*, 1896 (-99). 8°. 148. H. 45.
- ZIMMERN (ALFRED E.) See FERRERO (G.) *The Greatness and Decline of Rome.* Translated by A. E. Zimmern, etc. 1907 (-08). 8°. 107. E. 15.
- [Another copy] vol. I. 107. E. 23.
- ZIMMERN (ALICE) *Methods of Education in the United States.* *London*, 1894. 8°. 21. D.
- *Women's Suffrage in many Lands ...* With a foreword by Mrs. C. Catt, President of the International Woman Suffrage Alliance. [*London*, 1909.] 16°. 149. E. 47.
- ZIMMERN (HELEN) *Italy of the Italians.* *London*, 1906. 8°. 63. C. 89.
- See CESARE (R. DE) *The Last Days of Papal Rome ...* translated by H. Zimmern, etc. 1909. 8°. 167. D. 67.
- ZINAT MAHAL, *Dowager Mahārāni of Radhanpur.* [A Representation, submitted to the Governor of Bombay, by the Maharani, defending herself against allegations of embezzlement of State treasure.] [*Bombay*, 1897.] fol. 172. D. 2.
- ZION, *Pseud [i.e. JOHN WARD]* See WARD (JOHN)
- ZIPSER (JULIUS) *Textile Raw Materials and their conversion into yarns.—The study of the raw materials and the technology of the spinning process ...* Translated from the German by C. Salter. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1901. 8°. 134. F. 101.
- ZITELMANN (KATHARINA) *Indien. Ein Buch für Reisende und Nichtreisende.* *Leipzig* [1905]. 8°. 162. A. 583.
- ZOOLOGICAL GARDEN, *Alipur, Calcutta.* Guide to the Zoological Garden, Alipur, Calcutta. [*Bhowanipur*, 1909.] 1°. 173. E. 72.
- ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. General Index to the Transactions of the ... Society, etc. Vols. 1-10. 1835-70. *London*, 1881. 1°. P. P. 414.
- ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Report ... for the year 1904. *London*, 1905. 8°. 154. D. 101.
- ZORAB (M. J.) *Haic & Belus; a national drama.* *Calcutta*, 1895. 16°. 175. F. 55.
- ZOROASTER. See ZARATHUSTRA.
- ZOTTI (ROMUALDO) See ARIOSTO (L.) *Orlando Furioso ... con note e dilucidazioni grammaticali da R. Zotti, etc.* 1814. 12°. 157. C. 115.
- ZUCCOLI (GUIDO) See PARBURY (F.) "The Emerald set with Pearls" ... also T. Moore's "Lalla Rookh". With musical additions by ... G. Zuccoli. [1908?] 8°. 162. F. 8.
- ZUETAIEFF (JOHANNES) *Inscriptiones Italiae Mediae dialecticae. Ad archetyporum et librorum fidem edidit J. Zuetaieff. Accedit volumen tabularum. (Tabulae.)* 2 pts. *Lipsiae*, 1884 (1885). 8° & fol. 158. F. 89. & 207. H. 33.
- *Sylloge Inscriptionum Oscarum ad archetyporum et librorum fidem. (Tabulae.)* 2 pts. *Lipsiae*, 1878. 8° & fol. 158. F. 91 & 207. H. 34.
- ZUGMAYER (ERICH) *Eine Reise durch Vorderasien im Jahre 1904 ... Mit ... Tafeln ... und ... Kartenskizzen.* *Berlin*, 1905. 8°. 65. C. 14.
- ZUKUNFT Die Zukunft. [Weekly.] Herausgeber: M. Harden. Bd. 71-82; 2 April 1910-4th April, 1914. *Berlin*, 1910-(1914). 8°. P. P. 1685.
- ZWEMER (Rev. SAMUEL M.) *Islam, a challenge to faith: studies on the Mohammedan religion and the needs and opportunities of the Mohammedan world from the standpoint of Christian missions.* *New York*, 1907. 8°. 178. G. 199.
- The Mohammedan World of To-day, being papers read at the First Missionary Conference on behalf of the Mohammedan World held at Cairo, April 4th-9th, 1906. [With illustrations & maps.] Edited by S. M. Zwemer, E. M. Wherry, J. L. Barton. (Islam in Arabia. By Rev. S. M. Zwemer.) *London* [1906]. 8°. 178. G. 151.
- The Moslem Doctrine of God. An essay on the character and attributes of Allah according to the Koran and orthodox tradition. *London*, 1905. 8°. 178. G. 123.
- Raymund Lull. First Missionary to the Moslems. *New York and London*, 1902. 8°. 160. M. 63.
- See SOMMER (A. von) and ZWEMER (S. M.) *Our Moslem Sisters ...* Edited by ... S. M. Zwemer. [1907.] 8°. 149. E. 21.

AUTHOR—CATALOGUE.

**ACADEMIE ROYALE DE BELGIQUE, Bruxelles.**  
 Bulletin de la classe des Sciences. no. 1, etc.  
 Bruxelles, 1910, etc. 8°. *In progress.*  
**ACADEMIE ROYALE DES SCIENCES DES LETTRES**  
 ET DES BEAUX-ARTS DE BELGIQUE, *Bruxelles.*  
 Annuaire de l'Académie, etc. 43 vols.  
 Bruxelles, 1867-1911. 8°.

**ACQUAVIVA (Rev. Rudolph) See Gordie (F.) The**  
 First Christian Mission to the Great Mogul: or, the  
 Story of Blessed Rudolf Acquaviva, etc. 1897. 8°.

**179. B. 97.**

**ACTON, J. B. Baron [John Emerich Edward Dalberg-**  
**ACTON] See Gasquet (A.) Lord Acton and his**  
 circle, etc. 1906. 8°.

**124. D. 713.**

**ADAM (JANE WAKEFIELD) See Macphail (Rev. Dr. J. M.)**  
 A Christian Devotee: being reminiscences of Jane W.  
 Adam, etc. 1907. 12°.

**179. B. 115.**

**ADAM (JOHN) See WESTMACOTT (R.) Description and**  
 Representation of the Mural Monument . . . to the  
 Memory of J. Adam, etc. 1-27. 42.

**174. A. 46.**

**ADAMS (George Burton) The History of England from**  
 the Norman Conquest to the death of John—1066-  
 1216. (Political History of England, vol. 2.)  
 London, 1903. 8°.

**9. I.**

**ADDA (M. Benoit) See Droit. Droit Musulman. La**  
 Wakf ou immobilisation d'après les principes du rite  
 hanafite. Traduit de l'arabe par M. M. B. Adda, etc.  
 171. D. 43.

**156. E. 631.**

**ADENE (JANE H.) See Stanley (E.) Bishop of Nor-**  
 wich. Before and After Waterloo . . . Edited by  
 J. H. Adene, etc. 1907. 8°.

**ADLER (Nette) See Tuckwell (G. M.) Woman in**  
 Industry, etc. (V.—Child Employment and Juvenile  
 Delinquency. By Nettie Adler.) 1908. 8°.

**149. E. 37.**

**ADYAR LIBRARY—Madras. See Madras Adyar**  
 Library.

[ 1 ]

**ABU NASAR, Shahr-ul-Mulk Shah. See Brasier (L.)**  
 and Bruner (J. L.) Les Ordres persans, préface et  
 appendice par le Cheikh Abou Naddam Chahr-el-Molk.  
 1902. 8°.

**155. H. 107.**

**ABRIDHARMA Buddhistic Essays referring to the**  
 Abhidharma. Colombo, 1903. 8°.

**160. S. 35 (18.)**

**— [Another 3 copies.]**  
 152. A. 205, 152. A. 207, & 152. A. 209.

**ABEL (Sir Frederick A.) See Imperial Institute.**  
 Technical reports and scientific papers . . . With a  
 preface by . . . Sir F. Abel. 1903. 8°.

**152. A. 217.**

**ABDUL-SUBHAN Bench and Bar. Impress versus**  
 Abdul Subhan, as reported verbatim for the "English-  
 man," etc. [Calcutta,] 1881. 8°.

**171. B. 151.**

**ABDUL LATIF, Nawab, Khan Bahadur. See Bradley-**  
 Barr (F. B.) Twelve Men of Bengal in the Nineteenth  
 Century, etc. (Nawab Abdul Latif Khan Bahadur)  
 169. D. 223.

**1910. 8°.**

**ABDULLAH YUSUF-ALI. A Monograph on Silk**  
 Fabrics produced in the North-Western Provinces and  
 Oudh . . . [With plates.] Allahabad, 1900. fol.

**135. F. 102.**

**ABDUL GHANI MIA, Nawab, Sir Khayja. See Bradley-**  
 Barr (F. B.) Twelve Men of Bengal in the Nine-  
 teenth Century, etc. (Nawab Sir Khayja Abdul  
 Ghani Mia, K. C. S. I.) 1910. 8°.

**169. D. 223.**

**ABD UL-HAMID. See FERNONT (P.) Abd ul-Hamid,**  
 etc. 1895. 8°.

**125. B. 69.**

**Teachings of Abbas Effendi, etc. 1903. 8°.**

**178. H. 43.**

**ABBAS EFFENDI. See Phelps (M. H.) Life and**  
 Teachings of Abbas Effendi, etc. 1903. 8°.

**163. D. 121.**

**A. H. Day Dawn in Travancore. A brief account of the**  
 manners and customs of the people, and the efforts that  
 are being made for their improvement. By A. H.  
 Cottagam, 1860. 8°.

**7**

## [ÆSCHYLUS—AMERICAN.]

- ÆSCHYLUS** See DOWNES (R. P.) *Seven Supreme Poets, etc.* (Æschylus.) [1907]. 8°. 156. F. 671.
- AFGHAN WAR** The Second Afghan War, 1878-80; abridged official account produced in the Intelligence Branch, Army head-quarters, India. [With maps and illustrations.] London, 1908. 8°. 166. C. 87.
- AFRICA** Narrative of discovery and adventure in Africa, from the earliest ages to the present time: with illustrations of the geology, mineralogy, and zoology. . . With map . . . plans . . . and engravings, etc. Edinburgh, 1830. 8°. 92. A. 21.
- AGA KHAN** See MUHAMMAD SHAH, *Aga Khan, Sir Sultan.*
- AGRICULTURAL NEWS.** A fortnightly review of the Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies. Vol. 1, no. 1, etc. *Barbados & London*, 1902, etc. 4°. P. P. 572.  
*In progress.*
- AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, BOMBAY.** Transactions for 1852. *Bombay*, 1852. 8°. P. P. 1425.
- AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF BRITISH BURMA, Burma.** Annual Report for the year 1868 (—1899). *Rangoon*, 1873-1899. 8°. P. P. 1253.  
*Imperfect, wanting the issues for 1874-76, and 1878-1890.*
- Quarterly Journal . . . No. 1 (—3). *Rangoon*, 1871 (—72.) 8°. P. P. 1421.
- AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF BURMA, Burma.** Annual report of the . . . Society . . . For the year 1881—1899. *Rangoon*, 1882-1900. 8°. P. P. 995.  
*In progress. Imperfect, wanting for the years, 1888-1890.*
- AHLWARDT (W.)** See KOENIGLICHE BIBLIOTHEK, *Berlin.* Die Handschriften—Verzeichnisse der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin. Bd. VII (—IX, XVI—XXII) Verzeichniss der Arabischen Handschriften . . . Von W. Ahlwardt, etc. 1887 (—1899). 4°. 161. J. 8.
- AHMAD, the Prophet.** See SNOW (H.) The “Gospel of Ahmed,” etc. 1897. 8°. 178. G. 119.
- AHMAD DIN KHAN.** *Khan Bahadur.* See SYKES (Maj. P. M.) The Glory of the Shia World. . . assisted by Khan Bahadur Ahmad Din Khan, etc. 1910. 8°. 67. A. 129.
- AIYANGAR (SRI—PĀRTHASĀRATHY)** See PĀRTHASĀRATHI-DĀSA AIYANGAR.
- ALAMDAR MUSTAFA, Páshá.** See A Short History of the secret motives which induced the deceased Alemdar Mustafa Pasha . . . to depose Sultan Mustafa and restore to the throne Sultan Selim the Martyr, etc. (Miscellaneous Translations from Oriental Languages, vol. 2.) 1834. 8°. 174. C. 4.
- ALBERT VICTOR, Prince of Wales.** See BROWN (C. G.) *Elephant Catching in Mysore in November MDCCCLXXXIX, as witnessed by H. R. II. Prince Albert Victor of Wales in his tour through India, etc.* 1890. 4°. 239. E. 37.
- ALCOCK (Sir RUTHERFORD)** See MICHIE (A.) The Englishman in China . . . as illustrated in the career of Sir R. Alcock, etc. 1900. 8°. 68. E. 227.
- ALDIS (H. G.)** A Dictionary of Printers and Booksellers in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of foreign printers of English books. 1557-1640. By H. G. Aldis; R. Bowes; E. R. McC. Dix; E. Gordon Duff; S. Gibson; G. J. Gray; R. B. McKerrow; F. Madan, and H. R. Plomer. General editor: R. B. McKerrow. London, 1910. 8°. 161. B. 23.
- ALEXANDER THE GREAT.** See HOGARTH (D. G.) Philip and Alexander of Macedon, etc. 1897. 8°. 107. C. 5.
- ALEXANDER (WILLIAM)** *Archbishop of Armagh.* See HUGO (V. M.) *Viscount.* Select Poems and Tragedies. Translated by Bishop Alexander, etc. 1890. 8°. 156. D. 625.
- ALFIERI (VITTORIO)** See HOLLAND (R. S.) Builders of United Italy, etc. (Alfieri, the Poet.) 1908. 8°. 125. B. 55.
- ALFRED, the Great.** See GILES (Rev. J. A.) The Life and Times of Alfred the Great. 1848. 8°. 124. C. 25.
- ALI SHAIR (NAZĀMUD-DĪN), Mīr Nāwāz.** See BELIN (F. A.) Notice biographique et littéraire sur Mir Ali-Chir-Névāi, etc. 1861. 8°. 174. H. 7.
- ‘ALIWARDĪ KHĀN, Subahdar of Bengal.** See NARRATIVE A Narrative of the transactions in Bengal during the Soobahdaries of Azeem-us-Shan, Jaffar Khan, Shuja Khan, Sirafraz Khan, and Alyvardy Khan, etc. 1906. 12°. 167. A. 57.
- ALLIER (RAOUL)** See REINACH (T.) Religions et Sociétés . . . par . . . R. Allier, etc. 1905. 8°. 160. A. 213.
- AMELIA, Princess, Daughter of George III.** See CHILDE-PEMBERTON (W. S.) The Romance of Princess Amélia, daughter of George III, etc. 1910. 8°. 124. D. 543.
- AMÉLIE (MARIE AMÉLIE DE BOURBON)** *Queen of the French.* See DYSON (C. C.) The Life of Marie Am lie, last Queen of the French, etc. 1910. 8°. 125. B. 27.
- AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY.** A Documentary History of American Industrial Society. Edited by J. R. Commons, U. B. Phillips, E. A. Gilmore, H. L. Sumner, and J. B. Andrews. Prepared under the auspices of the American Bureau of Industrial Research, with the co-operation of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. With preface by R. T. Ely and introduction by J. B. Clark. 11 vols. Cleveland, 1910 (—1911). 8°. 135. G. 489.

## [AMERICAN-ANUGITA]

- AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. Cataloguing Rules: author and title entries. Compiled by committees of the American Library Association and of the Library Association. English edition. *London*, 1908. 8°.
161. E. 14.
- AMHERST of Hackney, [William Amherst Tysen-Amherst] 1st Baron. See De Ricci (S.) Hand list of a collection of books and Manuscripts belonging to the Rt. Hon. Lord Amherst of Hackney at Dilling-ton Hall, Norfolk, etc. 1906. 4°.
161. P. 16.
- AMHERST (William Pitt) Earl Amherst. See MORRIS (H.) The Governors-General of India, vol II, etc. (Earl Amherst.) 1907. 8°.
169. C. 377.
- AMIR ALI, Nawab, Khan Bahadur. See BRADLEY-BIRT (F. B.) Twelve Men of Bengal in the Nineteenth Century, etc. (Nawab Amir Ali Khan Bahadur.) 1910. 8°.
169. D. 223.
- AMIR KHAN See WAHABI Case The Great Wahabee Case; being a full report of the Proceedings in the matters of Anwer Khan and Hashmad Khan, etc. 1870. 8°.
171. B. 131.
- AMIR. KHUSRU. The Tales of the Four Darwesh. Translated by Major L. R. Smith from the Urdu version made by Mir Asman. *Calcutta*, [1813]. 4°.
174. G. 20.
- AMORY (Thomas) See FRYIE (J.) Some Literary Decen-tries, etc. ("John Bunce" and its author—Thomas Amory.) 1906. 8°.
166. F. 699.
- ANANDAGIRI. See UPANISADS. The Twelve Principal Upanishads ... with notes from the commentaries of Sankaracharya and the gloss of Anandagiri, etc. 1891. 8°.
179. E. 361.
- ANANDAMOHANA BASU See FEDERATION HALL Proceedings of laying the Foundation Stone of the Federation Hall with the Presidential Address by A. M. Bose, etc. 1906. 8°.
172. A. 515.
- See HEMACHANDRA SARKAR. A Life of Ananda Mohan Bose. 1910. 8°.
169. D. 233.
- ANANTHA KRISNA IYER (L. K.) See IYER (L. K.) ANANTHA KRISNA.
- ANDERSON (Dr.) See CALCUTTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. The Diaries of three Surgeons (Anderson, Campbell and Pullarton) of Patna, 1763, etc. 1909. 4°.
167. A. 4.
167. A. 8.
- [Another copy.]
- ANDERSON (Abelade M.) See TUCKWELL (G. M.) Woman in Industry, etc. (VI.—Factory and Work-shop Law. By A. M. Anderson.) 1908. 8°.
149. E. 37.
- ANGITA. See DEUSSAN (P.) Vier Philosophische Texte des Mahabharatam Sanatsujata-Pavan-Bhagavadgita. Moksahadharma—Anugita, etc. 1906. 8°.
178. C. 319.
- ANTONIO DI RAVENNA (Luigi) See POLIZIANO (A.) L'Orfeo tragedia ... E dato in luce dal P. Luigi Antonio di Ravenna. 1776. 4°.
157. C. 89.
- ANTOINETTE (Marie) See TSCHUDI (C.) Marie Antoinette, etc. 1898. 8°.
125. B. 83.
- ANTY-TEA-DUTY LEAGUE *London*. Come to Tea with us. [A treatise on Tea.] By H. Compton. With ... illustrations, etc. *London* [1905]. 8°.
134. E. 77.
- Rules and Regulations. [Bombay, 1902.] 8°.
- P. P. 1041.
- In progress.
- ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF BOMBAY *Bombay*. The Journal. vol. I, etc. *Bombay*, 1886, etc. P. P. 1037.
153. G. 97.
- ANSCHUTZ (R.) See RICHTER (V. von) Victor von Richter's Organic Chemistry, ... Edited by R. Anschütz, etc. 1904. 8°.
153. G. 97.
- ANNETT (H. E.) See CLARKE (G.) Experiments on the cultivation of Sugar-cane at the Parthabgarh Experiment Station, 1909-1911. By ... H. E. Annett, etc. 1912. 8°.
- 01267.
- ANNE BULLEN, Queen Consort of Henry VIII, King of England. See DEANS (R. S.) The Trials of Five Queens; Katherine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn, Mary Queen of Scots, Marie Antoinette and Caroline of Brunswick, etc. 1909. 8°.
145. G. 73.
- ANNE, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland. See FAVL (H.) Queen Anne, etc. 1906. 4°.
124. C. 8.
160. A. 189.
- ANGUS (JOSEPH) See BUTLER (J.) The Analogy of Religion... notes and indexes by J. Angus. 1855. 12°.
135. G. 489.
- ANDREWS (JOHN B.) See AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY. A Documentary History of American Industrial Society. Edited by ... J. B. Andrews, etc. 1910 (—11). 8°.
153. G. 55.
- ANDERSON (W. GARRICK) See SIMMERBACH (O.) The Chemistry of Coke ... Revised and enlarged by W. C. Anderson, etc. 1904. 8°.
113. E. 119.
- ANDERSON (J. G. C.) See GIBSON (E.) The Student's Gibbon. A History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire ... revised edition in two parts ... by A. H. J. Greenidge (J. G. C. Anderson.) 1899 (1901). 8°.
171. E. 81.
- ANDERSON (G. W.) See THE INDIAN PENAL CODE ... with notes by G. W. Anderson, etc. 1888. 8°.

149. E. 37.
- ANDERSON (Abelade M.) See TUCKWELL (G. M.) Woman in Industry, etc. (VI.—Factory and Work-shop Law. By A. M. Anderson.) 1908. 8°.
167. A. 8.
- [Another copy.]
- ANDERSON (Dr.) See CALCUTTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. The Diaries of three Surgeons (Anderson, Campbell and Pullarton) of Patna, 1763, etc. 1909. 4°.
167. A. 4.
167. A. 8.
- [Another copy.]
- ANANTHA KRISNA IYER (L. K.) See IYER (L. K.) ANANTHA KRISNA.
- ANANDAGIRI. See UPANISADS. The Twelve Principal Upanishads ... with notes from the commentaries of Sankaracharya and the gloss of Anandagiri, etc. 1891. 8°.
179. E. 361.
- ANANDAMOHANA BASU See FEDERATION HALL Proceedings of laying the Foundation Stone of the Federation Hall with the Presidential Address by A. M. Bose, etc. 1906. 8°.
172. A. 515.
- See HEMACHANDRA SARKAR. A Life of Ananda Mohan Bose. 1910. 8°.
169. D. 233.
- ANANTHA KRISNA IYER (L. K.) See IYER (L. K.) ANANTHA KRISNA.
- ANDERSON (Dr.) See CALCUTTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. The Diaries of three Surgeons (Anderson, Campbell and Pullarton) of Patna, 1763, etc. 1909. 4°.
167. A. 4.
167. A. 8.
- [Another copy.]
- ANDERSON (Abelade M.) See TUCKWELL (G. M.) Woman in Industry, etc. (VI.—Factory and Work-shop Law. By A. M. Anderson.) 1908. 8°.
149. E. 37.
- ANGITA. See DEUSSAN (P.) Vier Philosophische Texte des Mahabharatam Sanatsujata-Pavan-Bhagavadgita. Moksahadharma—Anugita, etc. 1906. 8°.
178. C. 319.
- ANTONIO DI RAVENNA (Luigi) See POLIZIANO (A.) L'Orfeo tragedia ... E dato in luce dal P. Luigi Antonio di Ravenna. 1776. 4°.
157. C. 89.
- ANTOINETTE (Marie) See TSCHUDI (C.) Marie Antoinette, etc. 1898. 8°.
125. B. 83.
- ANTY-TEA-DUTY LEAGUE *London*. Come to Tea with us. [A treatise on Tea.] By H. Compton. With ... illustrations, etc. *London* [1905]. 8°.
134. E. 77.
- Rules and Regulations. [Bombay, 1902.] 8°.
- P. P. 1041.
- In progress.
- ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF BOMBAY *Bombay*. The Journal. vol. I, etc. *Bombay*, 1886, etc. P. P. 1037.
153. G. 97.
- ANSCHUTZ (R.) See RICHTER (V. von) Victor von Richter's Organic Chemistry, ... Edited by R. Anschütz, etc. 1904. 8°.
153. G. 97.
- ANNETT (H. E.) See CLARKE (G.) Experiments on the cultivation of Sugar-cane at the Parthabgarh Experiment Station, 1909-1911. By ... H. E. Annett, etc. 1912. 8°.
- 01267.
- ANNE BULLEN, Queen Consort of Henry VIII, King of England. See DEANS (R. S.) The Trials of Five Queens; Katherine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn, Mary Queen of Scots, Marie Antoinette and Caroline of Brunswick, etc. 1909. 8°.
145. G. 73.
- ANNE, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland. See FAVL (H.) Queen Anne, etc. 1906. 4°.
124. C. 8.
160. A. 189.
- ANGUS (JOSEPH) See BUTLER (J.) The Analogy of Religion... notes and indexes by J. Angus. 1855. 12°.
135. G. 489.
- ANDREWS (JOHN B.) See AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY. A Documentary History of American Industrial Society. Edited by ... J. B. Andrews, etc. 1910 (—11). 8°.
153. G. 55.
- ANDERSON (W. GARRICK) See SIMMERBACH (O.) The Chemistry of Coke ... Revised and enlarged by W. C. Anderson, etc. 1904. 8°.
113. E. 119.
- ANDERSON (J. G. C.) See GIBSON (E.) The Student's Gibbon. A History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire ... revised edition in two parts ... by A. H. J. Greenidge (J. G. C. Anderson.) 1899 (1901). 8°.
171. E. 81.
- ANDERSON (G. W.) See THE INDIAN PENAL CODE ... with notes by G. W. Anderson, etc. 1888. 8°.

## [ANUKUL—ASHE.]

- ANUKUL CHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYĀ; See MAHENDRANĀTHA Mukhopādhyāya Onocool Chunder Mookerjee, a memoir, etc. 1906. 16°. 169. D. 225.
- ARBUTHNOT (F. F.) See MIREHOND The Rauzat-us-Safa ... Edited by F. F. Arbuthnot. 1891-94. 8°. 29. K.
- ARC (JEANNE d') See HANOTAUX (G.) Jeanne d'Arc. 1911. 8°. 113. A. 39.
- See HART (Rev. C.) Joan, the Maid of France, etc. 1910. 16°. 125. B. 17.
- ARCH (JOSEPH) See PAUL (HERBERT) Famous Speeches... Second series. (Debate on the Question of Allotments, Jan. 26th, 1886. By Joseph Arch.) 1911 (1912). 8°. 110. E. 121.
- ARCOT, Nawab of. See MUHAMMAD ALI KHAN, Nawab of Arcot.
- ARDAGH (Maj. Gen. Sir JOHN) See MALMESBURY (S. H.) The Life of Major-General Sir John Ardagh, etc. 1909. 8°. 124. E. 231.
- ARDASHĪR BĀBAKĀN. See KĀRNĀMĒ Kārnāmē ī Artakshīr ī Papakān, being the oldest surviving records of the Zoroastrian Emperor Ardashir Bābakān, the founder of the Sāsānian dynasty in Irān, etc. 1896. 8°. 67. A. 79.
- ARGYLL, St. Duke of [GEORGE DOUGLAS CAMPBELL] See CUTCH, Rao of. Memorial from His Highness the Rao of Kutch to His Grace the Duke of Argyll, etc. 1869. 8°. 172. D. 23.
- See PAUL (HERBERT) Famous Speeches ... Second series. (The Eastern Question: address in answer to the Queen's Speech in 1877. By the Duke of Argyll.) 1911 (1912). 8°. 110. E. 121.
- ARISTOPHANES See DOWNLS (R. P.) Hours with the Immortals, etc. (Aristophanes.) [1907.] 8°. 156. F. 673.
- ARISTOTLE See GRANT (Sir A.) Bart. The Ethics of Aristotle, etc. 1874. 8°. 150. E. 91.
- ARMIT (H. W.) See FOREL (A.) Hypnotism or suggestion and psychotherapy... Translated from the fifth German edition by H. W. Armit. 1906. 8°. 160. T. 57.
- ARMY AND NAVY Thanks voted by the House of Lords and House of Commons to the Army and Navy, extracted from the journals of each House of Parliament. 1801 to 1859. [London,] 1859. 8°. 129. C. 149.
- ARNOLD (Sir EDWIN) See HUGO (V. M.) Viscount. Select Poems and Tragedies. Translated by ... Sir E. Arnold, etc. 1890. 8°. 156. D. 625.
- See JAYADĒVA Indian Poetry. Containing "The Indian Song of Songs," from the ... Gita Govinda of Jayadeva ... By Sir E. Arnold, etc. 1891. 8°. 174. E. 257.
- ARNOLD (MATTHEW) See BROOKE (Rev. S. A.) A Study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti and Morris, etc. 1908. 8°. 156. F. 697.
- See PAYNE (W. M.) The Greater English Poets of the Nineteenth Century. (Matthew Arnold.) 1907. 8°. 156. F. 703.
- See WILSON (P.) Leaders in Literature, etc. (Matthew Arnold.) 1898. 8°. 156. F. 591.
- ARNOLD (THOMAS) See BUTLER (H. M.) Ten Great and Good Men: lectures, etc. 1910. 8°. 124. B. 61.
- ARNOLD (T. W.) See ENCYCLOPÆDIA. The Encyclopædia of Islam .. Edited by ... T. W. Arnold, etc. 1913, etc. 8°. 27. I.
- ARNOLD-FORSTER (Right Hon. H. O.) Military Needs and Military Policy. With an introduction by Field-Marshal Earl Roberts. London, 1909. 8°. 129. C. 145.
- ARNULF, Prince of Bavaria. Des Prinzen Arnulf von Bayern Jagdexpedition in den Tian-Schan. Nach Tagebuch und Briefen zusammengestellt von Therese Prinzessin von Bayern, etc. Berlin, 1910. 8°. 67. B. 4.
- ARTHUR (CHESTER A.) See MARQUIS (T. G.) Presidents of the United States from Pierce to McKinley, etc. (President Chester A. Arthur.) 1907. 8°. 124. D. 535.
- ASAFUD-DAWLA, Nawab, Subadar of Oudh. See HASTINGS (Warren) Governor-General of India. State of India. In two letters from Warren Hastings ... and one from Nabab Asuful Dowla, etc. 1782. 8°. 172. A. 429.
- ASBINIKUMAR DATTA See PRITHWISCHANDRA RĀYA Aswini Kumar Dutt, etc. 1909. 8°. 169. D. 217.
- ASHE (T.) See COLERIDGE (S. T.) Lectures and notes on Shakspeare and other English poets ... Collected by T. Ashe, etc. 1902. 8°. 156. F. 533.

ARUNGEZEB, *Emperor of Hindustan*. See *JADUNATHA*  
 SARKAR. *History of Aurangzib, etc.* 3  
 vols. 1912  
 (—16). 8°. ——— [Another copy.] Vols. 1 & 2. 165. G. 67.

165. C. 77.

AUSTEN (*Mrs*) See JACK (A. A.) Essays on the Novel as

156. E. 705.

AUSTIN (JOHN) *See* BROWN (W. J.) The Austinian Theory of Law, being an edition of lectures I, V, and VI of Austin's Jurisprudence, etc. *London*, 1906. 8°. 145. E. 177.

AVICENNA [Abu 'Ali Husain ibn Abdallah ibn Sina.  
GAIED IBN SINA or AVICENNA] See VAUX (C. de),  
Baron. Les Grands Philosophes Avicenne, etc.  
1900. 8°.  
151. E. 33.

AVITABILE (*Generale*) See COTTON (J. J.) II Generale  
Avitabile, etc. 1907. 8°.

AWAKENING. The Awakening of the Soul : rendered from the Arabic with introduction by Dr. P. Brûnle. Second edition. (Wisdom of the East series.) London, 1905. 8s.

175. A. 29.

AZEVEDO (JUAN DE) *See* BOUTRENS (A. E.) Don Jero-  
nimo de Azevedo, *etc.* 1899. 8.  
169. B. 13 (10).

AZIM US-SHAN, *Subahdar of Bengal*. See NARRATIVE.  
A Narrative of the transactions in Bengal during the  
Soobadaries of Azem-us-Shan, Jaffar Khan, *etc.*  
1806. 12°.

BABBAGE (CHARLES) See FRYDE (J.) Some Literary Eccentrics, *etc.* (The Calculating 'Philosopher'—Charles Babbage.) 1906. 8s.  
156. F. 699.

BACON (J. H.) *See* KINGS The King's Empire... Illustrated from photographs... by J. H. Bacon, *etc.* 2 vols. 1906. 4c.

BADEN-POWELL (Major B.) See MONTAGU, Lord J.  
W. E. D. S. M.) A Short History of Balloons and  
Flying Machines... with a chapter by Maj. B. Baden-  
Powell. 1907, 8°.

BAHA'IS. The Splendour of God, being extracts from the sacred writings of the Bahais. With an introduction by E. Hammond. (Wisdom of the East Series.) London, 1909. 16s. 178. H. 57.

BAHAKAL JEEJREBHOY. See INDIANS. Some Noted  
Indians of modern times, *etc.* (Byramjee Jeejeebhoy ...  
1892. 8°. 169.D. 145.

BAHRAMJI MEHARVANJI MALABARI *See* INDIANS.  
Some Noted Indians of modern times, *etc.* (Mr.  
Behramji M. Malabari.) 1892. 8°.

ASHFORD (C. E.) *See* PERRY (J.) Discussion at Johannesburg on the Teaching of Elementary Mechanics, . . . to which is added a paper on "The Teaching of Mechanics by Experiment" by C. E. Ashford, *etc.* 1906. 8°. 181 B. 171

ASOKA, *The King*. Beiträge zur Erklärung der Asoka-  
Inschriften. By G. Bühler. [Plate.] (Extract from the  
"Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesell-  
schaft.") [München, 1883-1893.] 8°. 174. A. 89.

Three New Edicts of Asoka. [Edited by G. Bühler. Reprinted from the Indian Antiquary.] 178. A. 23 (12). Bombay, 1877. 8°.

— See JONASSON (K. F.) Der Dialekt der sogenannten Shabbazgarthi-redaktion der vierzehn edikten des Königs Agoka, etc. 1892. 8°. 174. A. 87.

ASSON-D'ARVILLE, *Army of Assyria*. See SMITH (G.)  
History of Assyria, translated from the cuneiform  
inscriptions. By G. Smith. 1871. 8°.

ASUTOSA MUKHOPADHYAYA, *Sir*. See CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY Convocation Address for 1905 (1910). Convocation Address of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mukherjee, *etc.* 1907 (—1910). 8°. 172. H. 181

ATHANASIUS, *Saint*. See REYNOLDS (H. R.) Athanasius: his life and life-work, etc. 1889. 12°. 124. D. 645.

national Law. Edited by J. B. Ailay, *etc.* 1904. 8°. 145. B. 223.

AUCKLAND, 1st Earl [WILLIAM EDWARD] and EDWARD  
 BOROUGH, 1st Bar. [EDWARD LAW.] Lord Auckland  
 and Lord Ellenborough. By a Bengal Civilian.  
 London, 1846. 8°. 172. A. 439 (2).

-----[Another copy.]

AUCKLAND, 1st Earl [WILLIAM EDWIN] See MORRIS (H.) The Governors-General of India, *etc.* (Part of Auckland.) 1907. 8s. 169. C. 377.

AUDEN (GEORGE A.) *See* HAYBOLD (T.). The translation of Antiquities... Translated from the German ... by G. A. Auden, etc. 1005. 8c.  
13. C.

AURELIUS ANTONINUS (MARCUS) *Emperor of Rome.*  
The Meditations of M. A. Antoninus. Translated . . .  
by R. Graves. London, 1792. 8°. 156. H. 73.

—Thoughts from the Meditations of Marcus Aurelius.  
London, 1903. 8s. — 156. H. 247.

—See DILL (S.) Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius. 1904. 8°. 107. D. 63.

The title-page is in manuscript.

## [BAHRĀMJI—BARADĀ.]

- AHRĀMJI MEHĀRVĀNJĪ MALĀBARĪ** *See* MENANT (D.) *Un Réformateur Parsi dans l'histoire contemporaine de l'Inde.* Behramji M. Malabari, *etc.* 1898. 8°. 169. D. 191.
- BAIRD (Sir DAVID)** *See* WILKIN (Capt. W. H.) *The Life of Sir David Baird, etc.* 1912. 8°. 124. E. 315.
- BAKER (Sir SAMUEL)** *See* MURRAY (T. D.) and WHITE (A. S.) *Sir Samuel Baker : a memoir, 1895.* 8°. 124. A. 103.
- BALDEO NĀRĀYAN, Rev. Bhai.** *See* GAURĪPRASĀD MAJUMDĀR. *The Rev. Bhai Baldeo Narain, etc.* 1910. 8°. 169. D. 239.
- BALDWIN (JAMES MARK)** *Thought and Things : a study of the Development and Meaning of Thought, or Genetic Logic.* Vol. 1, *etc.* London, 1906, *etc.* 8°. 150. G. 55.  
*In progress.*
- BALDWIN (R.)** *See* HELLOT ( ) *The Art of Dyeing Wool, Silk and Cotton.* Translated from the French ... Published in English in 1789 by R. Baldwin, *etc.* 1901. 8°. 135. G. 193.
- BALFOUR (Lady BETTY)** *See* LYTTON, 1st Earl of [EDWARD ROBERT BULWER LYTTON.] *Personal and Literary Letters of Robert First Earl of Lytton.* Edited by Lady Betty Balfour. 2 vols. 1906. 8°. 156. F. 571.
- BALFOUR (ISAAC BAYLEY)** *See* GOEBEL (K.) *Outlines of Classification and special Morphology of Plants.* A new edition of Sachs' *Text-book of Botany, Book II.* Authorised English translation by H. E. F. Garnsey ... Revised by I. B. Balfour, *etc.* 1887. 8°. 155. B. 71.
- *See* SCHIMPER (A. F. W.) *Plant-Geography upon a physiological basis.* Revised and edited by P. Groom and I. B. Balfour, *etc.* 1903. 8°. 23. I.
- *See* SOLMS-LAUBACH (H. Graf zu) *Fossil Botany ...* English translation by H. E. F. Garnsey ... Revised by I. B. Balfour. 1891. 8°. 155. D. 85.
- BALL (Sir ROBERT STAWELL)** *The Story of the Heavens ... With ... plates and ... illustrations.* London, 1885. 8°. 153. A. 23.
- — New and revised edition. London, 1897. 8°. 153. A. 177.
- — New and revised edition. London, 1901. 8°. 23. B.
- BALL (VALENTINE)** *See* SCIENTIFIC *Scientific Results of the Second Yarkand Mission ... (Memoir of the Life and Work of F. Stoliczka by V. Ball.)* 1886. 4°. 152. A. 18.
- BALY (JOSEPH S.)** *See* SCIENTIFIC *Scientific Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, etc. (Coleoptera, Phytophaga.* By J. S. Baly.) 1890. 4°. 152. A. 18.
- BAMBER (M. KELWAY)** *See* RUBBER *Rubber in the East ...* Edited by M. K. Bamber, *etc.* 1906. 8°. 135. F. 247.
- BANCROFT (GEORGE)** *See* VINCENT (L. H.) *American Literary Masters, etc. (G. Bancroft.)* 1906. 8°. 156. F. 575.
- BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA (P. D.)** *History of the Military Department of the Government of India.* Calcutta, 1905. 8°. 0547.
- BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA (S. C.)** *See* CLARKE (G.) *Experiments on the Cultivation of Sugar-cane at the Partabgarh Experimental Station, 1909-1911 ...* Assisted by S. C. Banerji, *etc.* 1912. 8°. 01267.
- BĀPUDEVA SĀSTRĪ, Pandit.** *See* INDIANS. *Some Noted Indians of modern times, etc. (Pandit Bapu Deva Sastri.)* 1892. 8°. 169. D. 145.
- BAR OF ENGLAND.** *A New Guide to the Bar, containing the most recent regulations and examination papers and a critical essay on the present condition of the Bar of England by L. L. B.* Third edition. London, 1907. 8°. 145. B. 185.
- BARADĀDĀSA BASU.** *A Digest of Indian Law Cases containing High Court Reports, 1862-1909, and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India, 1836-1909, with an index of cases. Compiled under the orders of the Government of India, by B. D. Bose, etc.* 6 vols. Calcutta, 1912 (-1913). 8°. 22. I.
- — 1910 [*etc.*] with an index of cases, being a supplement to the consolidated Digest of Indian Law Cases, 1836-1909. Compiled under the orders of the Government of India, by B. D. Bose, *etc.* Calcutta, 1912, *etc.* 8°. 22. I.  
*In progress.*
- *A Guide to the departmental examinations of junior members of the imperial, provincial and subordinate civil services, including police officers ...* Second edition, *etc.* Calcutta, 1906. 8°. 172. G. 25.
- *See* WOODMAN (J. V.) *A Digest of Indian Law Cases, containing High Court Reports, and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India, 1907, with an index of cases, being a supplement to Mr. J. V. Woodman's consolidated Digest of Indian Law Cases, 1836-1900. Compiled ... by B. D. Bose, etc.* 1908. 8°. 171. B. 46.
- BARADĀPRASANNA SOM.** *Old Gaya and the Gywals. With an incidental notice of the image of Buddha and Buddha Gaya Temple.* Calcutta, 1904. 8°. 178. C. 251.
- — Second edition. Calcutta, 1905. 8°. 178. C. 313.



## [BARBIER-BEALIE]

- BARBIER DE MEYNAUD (C.) *See* DEBERNARDY (CH.) Catalogue de Livres anciens et modernes rares et curieux... précédé d'une notice biographique de M. B. de Meynard. 1884. 8°. 161. C. 31.
- BARCA (FEDRO CALDERON DE LA) *See* CALDERON.
- BARNES (Lieut.-Gen. Sir EDWARD) *See* FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon, etc. (H. E. Lieut.-Gen. Sir EDWARD BARNES, G. C. B., Lieut.-Governor and Governor, 1820-1831.) 1894 (—1900). 4°. 134. E. 15.
- BARODA CASE The Great Baroda Case, being a full report of the proceedings of the trial and deposition of His Highness Alhar Rao Gaekwar of Baroda for instigating an attempt to poison the British Resident at his court. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 171. B. 117.
- BARODA, Gaekwar of. [SAYAJI RAO] *See* WARDEN (Rev. E. St. Clair) A Year with the Gaekwar of Baroda, etc. [1912.]. 8°. 163. F. 119.
- BARROW (WILLIAM) *See* FURTER (A.) An Apology for the late Christian Missions to India... (pt. III containing strictures... on the propriety of continuing missionary undertakings to the established church, in answer to Dr. Barrow, etc.) 1808. 8°. 179. A. 411.
- BARRY (ELIZABETH) *See* FYVIE (JOHN) Tragedy Queens of the Georgian Era, etc. (Elizabeth Barry.) 1908. 8°. 157. H. 139.
- BARTOLI (ADOLFO) Cataloghi dei manoscritti della R. Biblioteca Nazionale Centrale di Firenze compilati sotto la direzione del... A. Bartoli. 1889, etc. 8°. [See under separate authors.]
161. G. 53.
- BARTRUM (Mrs. K. M.) *See* WIDOW'S [Mrs. K. M. Bartum's] Reminiscences of the siege of Lucknow, etc. 1858. 8°. 166. D. 147.
- BARWELL (RICHARD) Member of the Council for the Province of Bengal. *See* FOKK (J.) The Trial of Joseph Rowe, Maha Rajah Nundocomar, and Roy Rada Churn, for a conspiracy against Richard Barwell, etc. 1776. 4°. 171. B. 40 (3).
- BASHFORD (Mr. R. F.) *See* ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE, London. The Influence of Heredity on Disease... a discussion... by... R. F. Bashford, etc. 1909. 4°. 132. D. 16.
132. D. 24.
- BASSETT (R.) *See* ENCYCLOPEDIA The Encyclopedia of Islam... Edited by... R. Basset, etc. 8°. 27. I.
- BASTU (J. N.) Bhismu, his life & teachings, based on the original Mahabharata; specially on the Santi Parva. Edited by J. N. Bose. pts. 2 (—4). *Calcutta*, 1908 (—10). 8°. 178. C. 407.
- BASU (B.) *See* ZOOLOGICAL GARDEN, Calcutta. Guide to the Zoological Garden, Calcutta by B. Basu, etc. 1910. 12°. 173. E. 139.
- BATES (THEODORICK) *See* SCIENTIFIC Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, etc. (Coleoptera, Heteromera. By F. Bates.) 1890. 4°. 152. A. 18.
- BAUER (Dr. A. H.) *See* THAUSING (J. E.) The Theory and Practice of the Preparation of Malt and the Fabrication of Beer... Edited... by Dr. A. H. Bauer, etc. 1882. 8°. 135. G. 139.
- BAUMANN (ED.) *See* SCHULTZ (A.) and BAUMANN (E.) Allgemeine Geschichte der bildenden Künste, etc. [1903.]. 8°. 137. A. 16.
- BAYNES (ROBERT E.) *See* STEWART (B.) An Elementary Treatise on Heat... Revised... by R. E. Baynes, etc. 1893. 8°. 23. C.
- BEACONSFIELD, 1st Earl of. [BENJAMIN DISRAELI] *See* JACKSON (H.) Great English Novelists, etc. (Benjamin Disraeli.) [1908.]. 8°. 156. F. 725.
- *See* KERBEL (T. E.) Lord Beaconsfield and other Tory Members, etc. 1907. 8°. 124. D. 477.
- *See* MELVILLE (L.) Victorian Novelists. (Benjamin Disraeli.) 1906. 8°. 29. L.
- *See* MONYPENNY (W. F.) The Life of Benjamin Disraeli, etc. 4 vols. 1910 (—1916). 8°. 124. D. 579.
- *See* O'CONNOR (T. P.) Lord Beaconsfield: a biography etc. 1905. 8°. 124. D. 585.
- *See* PAUL (HERBERT) Famous Speeches... first series. (Berlin Treaty, House of Lords, July 1878, 1878. By Benjamin Disraeli.) 1911 (—1912). 8°. 110. E. 121.
- *See* PAUL (HERBERT) Famous Speeches... second series. (Reply in Defence of his Budget, Dec. 1878, 1882. By Lord Beaconsfield.) 1911 (—1912). 8°. 110. E. 121.
- *See* RICHARDSON (C. F.) The Cabinet of Lord Beaconsfield in its relation with Afghanistan. 1880. 8°. 114. F. 38.
- *See* WALPOLE (Sir S.) Studies in Biography, etc. (Mr. Disraeli.) 1907. 8°. 124. D. 481.
- BEALIE (DOROTHEA) *See* RAIKES (E.) Dorothea Beale of Cheltenham, etc. 1908. 8°. 156. F. 719.

## [BEARDSLEY—BHĀGABADGĪTĀ.]

- BEARDSLEY (AUBREY) *See* ROSS (R.) Aubrey Beardsley, *etc.* 1909. 8°. 137. B. 163.
- BEAUFONT (LOUIS DE) *See* GEOGHEGAN (R. H.) Grammar and exercises of the International language Esperanto adapted from the French of M. Louis de Beaufont, *etc.* [1906.] 16°. 158. I. 3.
- BFAZLEY (C. RAYMOND) *See* JOANNES, *de Plano Carpino* and RUBRUQUIS (G. DE) The Texts and Versions of John de Plano Carpini and William de Rubruquis ... Edited by C. R. Beazley. 1903. 8°. 61. B. 249.
- BECK LTD. (R. & J.) *See* FRENA The Frena Handbook, *etc.* 1897. 8°. 137. G. 27.
- BECKFORD (WILLIAM) *See* FYVIE (J.) Some Literary Eccentrics, *etc.* (The splendid author of 'Vathek'—William Beckford.) 1906. 8°. 156. F. 699.
- BECKH (HERMANN) *See* KOENIGLICHE BIBLIOTHEK, *Berlin.* Die Handschriften-Verzeichnisse der königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin. Bd. XXIV Verzeichnis der Tibetischen Handschriften ... Von Dr. H. Beckh, *etc.* 1914. 4°. 161. J. 90.
- BEDFORD, *Duke of.* [JOHN RUSSELL] *See* WOBURN EXPERIMENTAL FRUIT FARM. Fifth Report ... by the Duke of Bedford, *etc.* 1905. 8°. 135. A. 41.
- BEECHY (SIR WILLIAM) *See* ROBERTS (W.) Sir William Beechey, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 205. A. 211.
- BEEETSON (Surgeon GEORGE) The Proceedings of a Court of Inquiry held at Trichinopoly on the 22nd April, 1858. [Regarding the conduct of Surg. Beetson.] Madras, 1859. 8°. 171. A. 471 (1).
- BELAIR (A. P. J.) *See* GAUDI (F. W. von) Instruction adressée aux officiers d'infanterie ... Augmentée ... par A. P. J. Belair, 1821. 8°. 129. A. 261.
- BELL (ROBERT) *See* GIRDLETS' COMPANY. On account of the unique North Indian Carpet presented ... by ... Mr. R. Bell, *etc.* [1904.] 4°. 239. C. 40.
- *See* HOWARD (H.) *Earl of Surrey* and SACKVILLE (T.) *Lord Buckhurst.* Poetical Works ... Edited by R. Bell. 1854. 16°. 156. D. 39.
- BELLARMINE (ROBERT) *See* RULE (Rev. W. H.) Celebrated Jesuits, *etc.* (Robert Bellarmine.) 1852 (-53.) 8°. 160. O. 33.
- BENGAL A Narrative of what happened in Bengal, in the year 1760, *etc.* London, 1764. 8°. 169. A. 115 (7).
- BENGAL A Supplement to the Narrative of what happened in Bengal in the year 1760. Consisting of letters from a proprietor of India Stock, to his friend, a proprietor; as also some authentick papers, which passed in the Council at Calcutta and give a light into the present disputes. London, 1764. 8°. 169. A. 115 (8).
- BENGAL OFFICER. *See* SCOTT afterwards SCOTT WARRING (Major J.)
- BENHAM (Rev. WILLIAM) *See* FARRAR (F. W.) *Dean of Canterbury.* Our English Minsters ... First series. (Winchester Cathedral. By Rev. W. Benham.) [1907 ?] 8°. 137. C. 87.
- BENJAMIN (LEWIS S.) *See* MELVILLE (L.), *pseud.*
- BENSON (ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER) *See* VICTORIA, *Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.* The Letters of Queen Victoria ... Edited by A. C. Benson, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 10. G.
- BENTHAM (JEREMY) *See* MACCUNN (J.) Six Radical Thinkers (J. Bentham, *etc.*) 1907. 8°. 151. A. 15.
- *See* STEPHEN (L.) The English Utilitarians, *etc.* (Vol. I—Jeremy Bentham.) 1900. 8°. 26. B.
- BENTINCK (Lord WILLIAM CAVENDISH) *See* MORRIS (H.) The Governors-General of India, vol. II, *etc.* (Lord William Bentinck.) 1907. 8°. 169. C. 377.
- BERG (L. W. C. VAN DEN) *See* MUHY-UD-DIN. Minhādij At-Tālibin ... Traduction et Annotations par L. W. C. van den Berg, *etc.* 1882-84. 4°. 171. D. 4.
- BERNARD (AUGUSTIN) *See* WAHL (M.) L'Algérie ... Quatrième édition mise à jour par A. Bernard, *etc.* 1903. 8°. 93. C. 7.
- BERRY (G. G.) *See* GOMPERZ (T.) Greek Thinkers ... Translated by L. Magnus (G. G. Berry). 1901 (-1912). 8°. 26. A.
- BESANT (ANNIE) Who is Mrs. Besant? and Why has she come to India? ... Second edition, *etc.* (With portraits.) London, 1897. 8°. 178. B. 49 (10).
- *See* THEOSOPHY. Theosophy Exposed, or Mrs. Besant and her Gurus. An Appeal to Educated Hindus, *etc.* 1893. 8°. 179. D. 61.
- BESANT (SIR WALTER) *See* MELVILLE (L.) Victorian Novelists. (Sir Walter Besant) 1906. 8°. 30. F.
- BÉTIS (VICTOR) *See* GOUIN (F.) The Art of Teaching and studying languages. Translated ... by H. Swan and V. Bétis, *etc.* 1892. 8°. 5. E.
- BHĀGABADGĪTĀ. Stray Thoughts on the Bhagabad Gita. By the Dreamer. First series. Calcutta, 1901. 8°. 179. E. 201.

BHĀGABADGĪTĀ *See* WILKINSHURST (W. L.) The Chief  
Scripture of India—The Bhagavad Gītā, *etc.* 1906. 12s.

BHISMA See Bast (J. N.) Bhisma : his life and teachings, *etc.* 1908 (—10.) 8s.  
178. G. 407.

BHUBANMOHANA BANDYOPADHYAYA.  
See  
JOGINRAKṢITA PAKṢAGURĀMAṆI. Bhuban Mohan  
Banerjee, etc. [1897]. 8.  
169. D. 295.  
169. D. 341. ——— (Another copy.)

BIBLE—NEW TESTAMENT—*Gospels*. *St. Matthew*. Specimens of S. Indian Dialects, being translations of the parable of the Sower, etc.—*St. Math. XIII. 1-34*—collected by A. C. Burnell. No. 3. In the Kodagu (Coorg) language. *Mangalore*, 1873. 16.

—OLD TESTAMENT—*Prophets*. See BUXTORFUS (J.)  
Johannis Buxtorffii Concordantiæ Bibliorum hebraicæ,  
*etc.* 1632. fol.  
160. F. 10.

—*Ātma-Ālambadās* : *Ātma Ālambaj bām*. Second edition. *Mirzapore*, 1855. 8°.

—The Translator's Preamble to the Authorized Version [of the Bible]; being an exact reprint of the original edition of 1611. *London, 1870.* 8°.

— See PATARD, (A. W.) Records of, the English Bible: the documents relating to the translation and publication of the Bible in English, 1525—1611, *etc.* 1911. 8°. 160. E. 63.

[See under separate authors.]  
BIENEVANN (*Rev.* G. A.) See WERKLE (P.) The Begin-  
nings of Christianity . . . Translated by . . . G. A.  
Biemann, *etc.* 1903-1904. 8°. 29. C.

169. D. 223.

BIRANKER, Mahārāja of. See Rājendrarāja Mītra. A Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of H. H. the Maharaja of Bikaner, etc. 1880. 8°. 161. L. 39.

BINXON (*Mrs.* LAWRENCE) • See NINETEENTH Century  
Prose. Selected and arranged by Mrs. Lawrence  
Binxon. 1907. 8°. 156. B. 175.

BIRD, ARTHUR BISHOP (ISABELLA L.) *See* STODART  
(ANNA M.) *The Life of Isabella Bird—Mrs. Bishop,*  
*etc.* 1906. 80.

on the manuscripts in various languages of India, Tibet and Indo-China in the Bishop's College Library. 1911, fol.

BISMARCK-SCHOENHAUSEN (OTTO EDUARD LEO-  
POLD VON) *Prince. See WALPOLE (Sir*  
*S. Studies in*  
*Biography, etc.* (Prince Bismarck) 1907. 8°.)  
124. D. 481.

BISNUSARMA. *See* HITOPADESA.  
BLACK (GUENTINA), *See* TUCKWELL (G. M.) Woman in  
Industry, *etc.* (VII.)—Legislative Proposals. By C.  
Black.) 1908. 8.  
149. H. 37.

BLACK (WILLIAM) *See* MERVIN LE (L.) (William Black) 1906. 8°. 29. L. VICTORIAN NOVELISTS.

BLAIN (HERBERT B.) *See* PITMAN (Sir Isaac) Pitman's Secretary's Hand-book . . . Edited by H. B. Blain, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 21. B.

BLAIR (*Dr. James*) *See* Motley (D. E.) Life of Commis-  
sary James Blair, founder of William and Mary  
College, *etc.* 1901. 8°. 148. G. 33.

BLANFORD (W. T.) *See* SCIENTIFIC Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, *etc.* (Geology. By W. T. Blanford.) 1878. 4°. 152. A. 18.

1878. 4°. (Reptilia and Amphibia. By W. T. Blandford.) 152. A. 18.

—See SINNETT (A. P.) *Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky, etc.* 1886. 8°. 124. A. 171.

BLUNDELL (*Major-Gen.* R.) *See* KAVUTZEZ (*Capt.* G. E. F.) *Historical Record of the Third-Kings Own-Hussars* . . . . [Brought up to date by R. Bindell.] 1903. 8°. 110. D. 59.

BLUNDSTONE (S. R.) *See* RAILWAY OFFICIALS. The Universal Directory of Railway Officials, 1907, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 180. E. 243.

BODE (ABRAHAM HAYNES) See МАНАХАН. The Manahamans... translated into English by W. Geiger, assisted by M. H. Bode, *etc.* 1912. 8°.

BODLEIAN LIBRARY. See WINTERNITZ (M.) Catalogue  
of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library, vol. 2,  
*etc.* 1905. 4o.  
222. D. 7.

BOLINGBROKE, 2nd Viscount [JOHN  
See HARROP (R.) Bolingbroke: a political study and  
criticism. 1984. 8c.  
156. F. 927.

BOMBAY Observations on the causes of the present discontent of the merchants and other inhabitants of the Island of Bombay. . With a few remarks, interesting to the owners of shipping employed by the Honourable Company. *London, 1794.* 8°. 169. A. 143(2).

## [BOMBAY—BREAKSPEAR.]

- BOMBAY One Hundred Bombay Notes for general circulation. [*Edinburgh*, .] 8°. 163. G. 29.
- Pictures of old and new Bombay. *Bombay* [1909]. obl. fol. 239. A. 53.
- BOMBAY NATIVE INFANTRY. See NATIVE INFANTRY, *Bombay*.
- BONAPARTE (PAULINE) See WILLIAMS (H. N.) The Women Bonapartes, etc. [1908.] 8°. 125. B. 135.
- BONAR (HORATIUS) See GOSPEL The Gospel in Santhalistan by an Old Indian. With preface by H. Bonar, etc. 1875. 8°. 179. A. 299.
- BONARJEE See BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
- BORNEO Handbook of British North Borneo, etc. London, 1890. 8°. 70. A. 47.
- BOSANQUET (BERNARD) See SCHAEFFLE (A.) The Quintessence of Socialism . . . Translated . . . under the supervision of B. Bosanquet, etc. 1891. 8°. 149. D. 105.
- BOSWELL (ROBERT BRUCE) See RACINE (J.) The Dramatic Works of Jean Racine. A metrical English version by R. B. Boswell, etc. 1890. 8°. 30. I.
- BOTTONE (S. R.) See ZEDA (UMBERTO) Telephones and Lightning Conductors . . . Translated from the . . . Italian and revised by S. R. Bottone, etc. 1907. 8°. 131. E. 41.
- BOULTING (WILLIAM) See SISMONDI (J. C. L. SISMONDI DE) History of the Italian Republics in the Middle Ages . . . With a memoir of the author by W. Boulting, etc. [1906] 8°. 113. E. 125.
- BOURBON (ANNE GENÉVIEVE DE) *Duchesse de Longueville*. See WILLIAMS (H. N.) A Princess of Intrigue: Anne Genéviève de Bourbon, Duchess de Longueville, etc. 1907. 8°. 125. B. 173.
- BOURDONNAIS (A. MAHÉ DE LA) *Count*. See MAHÉ.
- BOUTMY (ÉMILE) The English People. A study of their political psychology . . . Translated from the French by E. English. With an introduction by J. E. C. Bodley. London, 1904. 8°. 148. C. 231.
- BOWDEN-SMITH (WILLIAM) See FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon . . . Third series. (William Bowden-Smith, etc.) 1894 (—1900). 4°. 134. E. 15.
- BOWIE (W. COPELAND). See CONGRESSES—*International Council of Unitarian and other Liberal Religious Thinkers and Workers*. Liberal Religious Thought at the beginning of the twentieth century . . . Edited by W. C. Bowie. 1901. 8°. 160. A. 321.
- BOWRING (E. A.) See GOETHE (J. W.) The Dramatic Works of J. W. Goethe. Translated by . . . E. A. Bowring, etc. 1903. 8°. 30. H.
- BOYD (PALMER) See HANSADEBA Nāgānanda . . . Translated into English Prose . . . by P. Boyd, etc. 1872. 8°. 179. E. 57.
- BOYLE (G. D.) *Dean of Salisbury*. See FARRAR (F. W.) *Dean of Canterbury*. Our English Ministers . . . Second series. (Salisbury Cathedral. By G. D. Boyle.) [1907 ?] 8°. 137. C. 87.
- BRACKENBURY (Maj.-Gen. C. B.) See PRATT (Lieut.-Col. S. C.) Military Law . . . Edited by C. B. Brackenbury, etc. 1904. 8°. 22. G.
- BRACKETT (ANNA C.) See ROSENKRANZ (J. K. F.) The Philosophy of Education. Translated . . . by A. C. Brackett, etc. 1903. 8°. 21. G.
- BRADLEY (A. C.) See GREEN (T. H.) Prolegomena to Ethics. Edited by A. C. Bradley, etc. 1906. 8°. 26. F.
- BRADLEY (HENRY) See HART (H.) Rules for Compositors and Readers at the University Press, Oxford. The English spellings revised by . . . H. Bradley. 1905. 16°. 161. A. 43.
- BRĀHMO-SAMĀJA. A Defence of Brahmoism and the Brahmo Samaj: being a lecture delivered at the Midnapore Samaj Hall on the 21st June, 1863. *Midnapore*, 1863. 8°. 160. A. 19 (3).
- BRANDIS (SIR DIETRICH) See MANSON (F. B.) and HAINES (H. H.) Tables for use with Brandis' Hypsometer, etc. 1892. 12°. 152. D. 55.
- BRANDRETH (Lieut.-Col. A. M.) See PULFORD (R. R.) First Principles of Geometrical Drawing. [Preface signed: A. M. B.] Fourth edition, etc. 1884. 8°. 137. F. 35.
- Seventh edition, etc. 1897. 8°. 137. F. 37.
- BRANFORD (V. V.) See GEDDES (P.) Utopian Papers . . . by . . . V. V. Branford, etc. 1908. 8°. 156. B. 177.
- BRANNT (WILLIAM T.) See THAVSING (J. E.) The Theory and Practice of the Preparation of Malt and the Fabrication of Beer . . . Translated . . . by W. T. Brannt, etc. 1882. 8°. 135. G. 139.
- BREAKSPEAR (OLIVER T.) See WRIGHT (ARNOLD.) Twentieth Century Impressions of Netherlands India) . . . Assistant Editor O. T. Breakspear, etc. 1909. 4°. 17. K.
- See WRIGHT (A.) Twentieth Century Impressions of Siam . . . Editor . . . A. Wright . . . Asst. Editor O. T. Breakspear, etc. 1908. 4°. 67. G.

## [BRHAD-DEVATA-BUDDHAGAYA.]

- THE BRHAD-DEVATA Attributed to Sannaka. A Summary of the deities and myths of the Rig-Veda. Critically edited in the original Sanskrit with an introduction and seven appendices, and translated into English with critical and illustrative notes by A. A. Macdonell. 2 pts. *Cambridge*, 1904. 8°.
174. E. 16.
174. E. 38. — [Another copy.]
- BRIGHT (Mt. Hon. John) See BUTLER (H. M.) Ten Great and Good Men : lectures, etc. (John Bright.) 124. B. 61. 1910. 8°.
- See PAUL (HERBERT) Famous Speeches ... First series. (Russia : Negotiations at Vienna, 1855. Tax Bills, Power of the House of Lords, House of Commons, July 6th, 1860. By John Bright.) 1911 (1912). 8°.
110. B. 121.
- BRITANNIA LANGUENS. See MUN (T.) Select Collection of early English tracts on commerce, etc. (Britannia Languens, or a discourse of Trade, etc.) 147. E. 43 (6). 1856. 8°.
- BRITISH British Army Orders, 1901, 1902 and 1903. *London*, 1901 (—1903). 8°.
- B. D. 73.
- BRITISH INDIAN ASSOCIATION, etc. Indian Lectures, Nos. 1-13. (Published by the British Indian Association and other public bodies.) 8°.
165. A. 187.
- BROCKMAN (E. G. Drake) See MIDNAPUR. Notes on the early Judicial Administration of the District of Midnapore. [By E. G. Drake Brockman.] *Midnapore*, 1904. 8°.
172. C. 57.
- BRODRICK (Hon. George C.) The History of England from Addington's administration to the close of William IV.'s reign—1801-1837. Completed and revised by J. K. Rothemann. (Political History of England, vol. II.) *London*, 1906. 8°.
10. I.
- BROOKE (C. F. Tucker) See SHAKESPEARE (W.) The Shakespeare Apocrypha ... Edited with introduction, notes and bibliography by C. F. T. Brooke, etc. 156. C. 265. 1908. 8°.
- BROOKE (Sir Victor) See STEPHEN (O. L.) Sir Victor Brooke, Sportsman and Naturalist, etc. 1894. 8°.
154. D. 105.
- BROOKS (SHIRLEY) See LAYARD (G. S.) A Great "Punch" Editor, being the life, letters, and diaries of Shirley Brooks, etc. 1907. 8°.
124. D. 569.
- BROOME (RALPH) The Letters of Simkin the Second, poetic recorder of all the proceedings, upon the trial of Warren Hastings in Westminster Hall. By Simkin [pseud., i.e., R. Broome]. *London*, 1791. 8°.
165. B. 83.
- BROWNE (EDWARD GRANVILLE) See PHELPS (M. H.) Life and Teachings of Abbas Effendi ... with an introduction by E. G. Browne. 1903. 8°.
178. H. 43.
- [ 11 ]
- See BEHAGAYATRA. Texts about Bodd Gaya and Buddha; or Buddhaya : a Hindu shrine. [Compiled by Behagayath.] Second edition. 1906. 8°.
178. D. 387.
- BUDHAGAYA Texts about Bodd Gaya and Buddha, or Buddhaya a Hindu shrine. [*Calcutta*, 1903.] 8°.
160. A. 163 (10).
172. A. 457 (2).
- Mr. Buckingham on the East India Company, etc. 1834. 8°.
- BUCKINGHAM (JAMES SLIK) See PARLIAMENTARY INQUIRY. Parliamentary Inquiry into the claims of Mr. Buckingham on the East India Company, etc. 124. D. 535.
- BUCHANAN (JAMES) See MARQUIS (T. G.) Presidents of the United States from Pierce to McKinley, etc. (President James Buchanan.) 1907. 8°.
124. D. 535.
- BUCHANAN (Rev. Claudius) See TENNANT (Rev. W.) A Dissertation on the best means of civilising the subjects of the British Empire in India ... which obtained Mr. Buchanan's Prize, etc. 1808. 4°.
179. A. 10.
- BUCHANAN Afterwards HAMILTON (FRANCIS) See PRINCE (Major D.) A Sketch of the Life of Francis Hamilton—once Buchanan, etc. 1905. 4°.
173. D. 28.
- BUCHANAN (H. Boyd) See RATEAU (A.) Experimental Researches on the flow of steam through nozzles and orifices ... Translation by H. B. Brydon. 1905. 8°.
181. F. 61.
- BRYANT (WILLIAM CUTLER) See VINCENT (L. H.) American Literary Masters, etc. (W. C. Bryant.) 1906. 8°.
156. F. 575.
- See WILSON (P.) Leaders in Literature, etc. (Robert Browning.) 1898. 8°.
156. F. 591.
- See SHARP (W.) Life of Robert Browning, etc. 1890. 8°.
156. F. 743.
- See PAYNE (W. M.) The Greater English Poets of the Nineteenth Century. (Robert Browning.) 1907. 8°.
156. F. 703.
- See ORR (Mrs. S.) Life and Letters of Robert Browning, etc. 1908. 8°.
156. F. 695.
- BROWNING (ROBERT) See MERTON (S. H.) Leaders of Religious Thought in the Nineteenth Century, etc. (Robert Browning.) 1902. 8°.
150. A. 119.
- Leaders in Literature, etc. (Mrs. Browning.) 1898. 8°.
156. F. 591.
- BROWNING (ELIZABETH BARRETT) See WILSON (P.) Leaders in Literature, etc. (Mrs. Browning.) 1898. 8°.
156. F. 591.
161. D. 93.
- BROWNE (NINA E.) See WASHINGTON—Library of Congress. A. L. A. Portrait Index ... Edited by N. E. Browne, etc. 1906. 8°.
- The Life and Times of General Sir James Browne, etc. 1905. 8°.
169. C. 415.

## [BUEHLER—CAMBRIDGE.]

BUEHLER (G.) Indian Studies. (Vienna.—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Sitzungsberichte ... Philosophisch-historische Classe. Band 126, etc.) *Wien*, 1892, etc. 8°. 174. C. 103.

*In progress.*

BUILDING OF A BOOK. The Building of a book : a series of ... articles written by experts in the various departments of book making and distributing with an introduction by T. L. DeVinne. Edited by F. H. Hitchcock. *London* [1910]. 8°. 161. A. 67.

BUONARROTI (MICHEL AGNOLO), *the elder*. Drawings of Michael Angelo. [Edited by E. B. Johnson.] *London*, [1908?] 4°. 137. F. 4.

BURGESS (Rev. EBENEZER) See SURYA-SIDDHANTA. Translation of the Surya-Siddhanta ... Calculations of eclipses, a stellar map, and indexes. By Rev. E. Burgess, etc. 1860. 8°. 173. G. 61.

BURKE (*Right Hon.* EDMUND) See PRIOR (J.) *Mempir of the Life and Character of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke, etc.* 1839. 8°. 156. F. 835.

— See SCOTT afterwards SCOTT-WARING (*Major J.*) A Letter to Edmund Burke .. on the New India Bill, etc. 1783. 8°. 169. A. 129 (7).

BURNELL (A. C.) See BIBLE—NEW TESTAMENT—GOSPELS. *St. Mathew*. Specimens of S. Indian Dialects, being translations of the parable of the Sower, etc. *St. Math. XIII*, 1-34. Collected by A. C. Burnell, etc. 1873. 16°. 176. A. 79 (3).

BURNEY afterwards D'ARBLAY (FANNY) See WHEELER (E. R.) *Famous Blue-Stockings, etc.* (Fanny Burney, 1910. 8°. 124. A. 197.

BURNS (ROBERT) See ROSEBURY, *5th Earl*. [ARCHIBALD PHILIP PRIMROSE] *Wallace, Burns, etc.* 1912. 4°. 156. F. 12.

— See SHARP (J. C.) *Burns, etc.* 1902. 8°. 156. F. 1075 (36).

BURT (*Right Hon.* THOMAS) See WATSON (A.) A Great Labour Leader, being a life of the Right Hon. Thomas Burt, etc. 1908. 8°. 124. A. 137.

BURTON (Capt. Sir RICHARD FRANCIS) See STISTED (GEORGIANA M.) *The True Life of Capt. Sir Richard F. Burton, etc.* 1896. 8°. 169. C. 359.

— See WRIGHT (T.) *The Life of Sir Richard Burton, etc.* 1906. 8°. 174. C. 85.

BURY, *Viscount* (WILLIAM COUTTS KEPPEL) See ALBEMARLE, *7th Earl of*.

BYRON, *1st Baron*. [GEORGE GORDON NOEL BYRON.] See PAYNE (W. M.) *The Greater English Poets of the Nineteenth Century.* (George Gordon Byron.) 1907. 8°. 156. F. 703.

## C

C. H. G. The Annals of the Twelfth East Suffolk Regiment. By C. H. G. *Calcutta*, 1867. 8°. 110. D. 43.

CADASTRAL SURVEY A Protest to [*sic*] the proposed Cadastral Survey in Behar. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, [1892]. 8°. 172. F. 239.

CAESAR (CAIUS JULIUS) See OMAN (C. W. C.) *Seven Roman Statesmen of the later republic, etc.* (Caesar). 1902. 8°. 125. B. 103.

CAESARS, *Emperors of Rome*. See SUETONIUS. *The History of the twelve Caesars, Emperors of Rome, etc.* 1672. 8°. 107. D. 65.

CAGNEY (CHARLES F.) See POWELL (E.) *Powell's principles and practice of the Law of Evidence...* By J. Cutler... and C. F. Cagney. 1904. 8°. 145. E. 165.

CAINE (W. S.) See NEWTON (J.) *W. S. Caine : a biography, etc.* 1907. 8°. 124. D. 487.

CALCUTTA Panorama of Calcutta, by Saché & Westfield, photographers... Taken from the Ochterlony Monument on the Maidan : a series of seven ... plates. [*Calcutta*, 1869.] obl. fol. 202. D. 33.

— Sketches of Calcutta ; or, notes of a late sojourn in the "City of Palaces." By a Griffin. *Glasgow*, 1843. 8°. 163. B. 27.

CALCUTTA DISTURBANCES—1907. Un-official commission of enquiry into the Calcutta Disturbances, 2nd, 3rd and 4th October, 1907. Held on the 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 27th and 29th October, 1907. Commissioners : Babu Narendra Nath Sen... Rai Sree Nath Pal Bahadur... and Hon. Babu Radha Charan Pal, etc. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 171. B. 137.

CALCUTTA GAZETTE. Selections from Calcutta Gazettes of the years 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788 (—1823), showing the political and social condition of the English in India : By W. S. Seton-Karr and H. D. Sandeman. Vols. 1-5. *Calcutta*, 1864-69. 8°. 16. I.

CAMA (K. R.) See KHARSHEDI RUSTAMJI CAMA.

CAMBRIDGE (Rev. O. P.) See SCIENTIFIC. *Scientific Result of the Second Yarkand Mission, etc.* (Araneidea. By the Revd. O. P. Cambridge.) 1885. 4°. 152. A. 18.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY. *The Student's Handbook to the University and Colleges of Cambridge.* Second edition. *Cambridge*, 1903. 8°. 148. G. 209.

— — — Third edition. *Cambridge*, 1904. 8°. 148. G. 731.

— — — Fourth edition. *Cambridge*, 1905. 8°. 21. I. D.

— See NEALE (C. M.) *The Senior Wranglers of the University of Cambridge, from 1748 to 1907, etc.* 1907. 8°. 152. B. 57.

## [CAMPBELL-CHARTER.]

- CAMPBELL (DONALD) See MACKEY (A. G.) A lexicon of Freemasonry ... First English edition ... revised by D. Campbell. 1860. 8°. 149. D. 69.
- CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN (Right Hon. Sir HENRY) See O'CONNOR (T. P.) Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, etc. 1908. 8°. 124. D. 595.
- CANCER RESEARCH FUND—London. See LONDON—Cancer Research Fund.
- CANNAN (EDWIN) See SMITH (A.) An Inquiry into the nature and causes of the Wealth of Nations. Edited, with ... notes ... by E. Cannan, etc. 1904. 8°. 20. I.
- CARAFFE ( ) See PRINCE (A. M.) Galerie du Musée Napoléon, publiée par F. Philol, Graveur, et redigée par Lavallée (J.) ... edited by Caraffe, etc. 1804. 8°. R. R. & T. C. F.
- CAREY (WILLIAM) See SMITH (GEORGE) The life of William Carey, shoemaker and missionary, etc. [1909.] 179. B. 135.
- CARTLIE (THOMAS) See MACCUNY (J.) Six Radical Thinkers. (T. Carlyle, etc.) 1907. 8°. 151. A. 15.
- See ROSE (F. W.) Thomas Carlyle as a critic of literature. 1910. 8°. 156. F. 889.
- See WILSON (P.) Leaders in Literature, etc. (Carlyle and Emerson : a comparison.) 1898. 8°. 156. F. 591.
- See WYLLIE (W. H.) Thomas Carlyle, etc. 1909. 8°. 156. F. 923.
- CARNEGIE (JOHN) See MATHERSON (D.) Our Mission in China ... notes on climate, health, and outfit, by J. Carnegie, etc. 1882. 8°. 160. M. 113.
- CAROLINE MATILDA, Queen Consort of Christian VII., King of Denmark and Norway See WILKINS (W. H.) A Queen of Tears : Caroline Matilda, etc. 1904. 8°. 124. D. 507.
- CARPENTER (J. ESTLIN) See ST. NINIAN LECTURES, etc. (Christianity and Historical Science, by J. E. Carpenter.) 1909. 8°. 160. A. 287.
- CARTER (Mrs. ELIZABETH) See WHEELER (E. R.) Famous Blue-Stockings, etc. (E. Carter.) 1910. 8°. 124. A. 197.
- CARTWRIGHT (H. A.) See WRIGHT (ARNOLD) Twentieth Century Impressions of Hongkong, Shanghai, and other treaty ports of China ... Editor ... A. Wright ... Assistant editor H. A. Cartwright, etc. 1908. 4°. 68. E. 42.
- CASABRON (ISAAC) See PARTISON (M.) Isaac Casabron, 1659-1614, etc. 1892. 8°. 158. D. 15.
- CATO (MARCVS PORCIUS) See OMAN (C. W. C.) Seven Roman Statesmen of the later republic, etc. (Cato.) 1902. 8°. 125. B. 108.
- CHAMPBELL-CHARTER.
- CATT (Mrs. CHAPMAN) See ZIMMERMAN (ALICE) Women's Suffrage in many Lands ... With a foreword by Mrs. Chapman Catt, etc. [1909.] 16°. 149. E. 47.
- CATTY See VOLTARE (P. M. A. DE) Histoire de Charles XII ... Nouvelle édition ... Corrigée ... par M. Catty, etc. 1837. 8°. 113. G. 137.
- CAW (JAMES L.) See SCOTTISH NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY. Catalogue ... revised and continued by J. L. Caw, etc. 1903. 8°. 137. H. 3.
- CAWASJEE PURDOONJEE. See KAVASTI PURDOONJEE.
- CECIL (WILLIAM) Baron Buryleigh. Memoirs of the Life and Administration of the Right Hon. W. Cecil, etc. 1830. 4°. 124. D. 18.
- CERBERUS, S. S. Reports of the proceedings in the two actions of Freeman v. The East India Company and Meaburn v. Leckie, tried in the Court of King's Bench and Court of Common Pleas. London, 1822. 8°. 171. B. 115.
- CEYLON Ceylon : a general description of the island, historical, physical, statistical ... By an Officer, late of the Ceylon Rifles. [The preface is signed : H. S.] With a map. 2 vols. London, 1876. 8°. 163. D. 177.
- CHAMBERLAIN (Rev. JOHN) See YATES (Rev. WILLIAM) Memoirs of Mr. John Chamberlain, late Missionary in India, etc. 1824. 8°. 179. B. 81.
- CHAMBERLAIN (Rt. Hon. JOSEPH) See WILSON (H. W.) Mr. Chamberlain's New Policy : fifty years of Free Trade and the result, etc. 1903. 8°. 147. E. 271.
- CHANDA (R. P.) See RAMAPRASAD CHANDA.
- CHAPMAN (GEORGE) See SWINBURNE (A. C.) The Age of Shakespeare, etc. (George Chapman.) 1908. 8°. 156. F. 715.
- CHAPONE (Mrs. HESTER) See WHEELER (E. R.) Famous Blue-Stockings, etc. (Mrs. Chapone.) 1910. 8°. 124. A. 197.
- CHARLES XII., King of Sweden. See VOLTARE (P. M. A. DE) Histoire de Charles XII, etc. 1837. 8°. 113. G. 137.
- CHARTER ACT. Notes on the Affairs of India in connection with the Charter Act discussions, 1853. 172. A. 581 (1).

## [CHATHAM—CLIFFORD].

- CHATHAM, 1st Earl of [WILLIAM PITT] See GREEN (W. D.) William Pitt, Earl of Chatham and the growth and division of the British Empire, *etc.* 1901. 8°. 124. A. 119.
- See ROSEBURY. 5th Earl. [A. P. PRIMROSE] Chatham : his early life and connections, *etc.* 1910. 8°. 124. D. 531.
- See RUVILLE (ALBERT VON) William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 124. D. 557.
- See SPEECHES—Famous speeches . . . [First Series.] (Reply to Horace Walpole, House of Commons, 1740. Speech in support of Lord Limerick's Second motions, House of Commons, 1742. Speech on Sir W. Yonge's motion respecting the Hanoverian Troops, House of Commons, 1742. On the Right to Tax America, House of Commons, 1766. By William Pitt, Earl of Chatham.) 1911 (1912). 8°. 110. E. 121.
- See WINSTANLEY (D. A.) Lord Chatham and the Whig Opposition, *etc.* 1912. 8°. 111. D. 211.
- CHATTERJEE (S. P.) See INDIANS. Some Noted Indians of modern times, *etc.* (S. P. Chatterji.) 1898. 8°. 169. D. 145.
- CHATTERTON (Lt.-Col. J. B.) See GURKHA RIFLES—6th. Sixth Gurkha Rifles Regimental Standing Orders. [Compiled and edited by Lt.-Col. C. M. Crawford and J. B. Chatterton]. 1909. 8°. 170. B. 209.
- CHATTERTON (THOMAS) See RUSSELL (C. E.) Thomas Chatterton, the marvellous boy, *etc.* 1909. 8°. 124. D. 627.
- CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA (N. N.) See NRIPENDRANATHA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA.
- CHAUCER (GEOFFREY) See SNELL (F. J.) The Age of Chaucer, *etc.* 1901. 8°. 156. F. 749.
- CHAYTOR (H. J.) See RUVILLE (A. VON.) William Pitt Earl of Chatham . . . Translated by H. J. Chaytor, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 124. D. 557.
- CHENGALVARAYA PILLAI (V. S.) History of the Tamil Prose Literature. Madras, 1904. 8°. 175. H. 9.
- CHINA. See EAST INDIA COMPANY. A List of the Company's Civil Servants at their Settlements in the East-Indies, the Island St. Helena, and China. 1778. 16°. 202. D. 11.
- CHINA Some Remarks on Our Affairs in China. London, 1860. 8°. 172. A. 505(8).
- CHOCKALINGUM PILLAY (P.) Companion to the Police Manual, containing the unrepealed Criminal Acts of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General of India in Council, with chronological table, *etc.* Bangalore, 1882. 8°. 171. A. 281.
- CHURCHILL (Lord RANDOLPH HENRY SPENCER). See ROSEBURY 5th Earl. [ARCHIBALD PHILIP PRIMROSE] Lord Randolph Churchill. 1906. 8°. 124. D. 705.
- CITY-CHARTER. Reflections on the City-Charter, and Writ of Quo Warranto. Together with a vindication of the late Sheriffs and Juries, *etc.* Printed for E. Smith. London, 1682. 4°. 202. D. 21(16).
- Badly wormed.
- CIVIL PROCEDURE CODE. The Pocket Code of Civil Procedure, . . . with amendments up to May, 1889. Calcutta, 1889. 12°. 171. A. 527.
- CLARENDON, 1st Earl of (EDWARD HYDE) See KAYE (P. L.) English Colonial Administration under Lord Clarendon, *etc.* 1905. 8°. P. P. 1031.
- CLARK (D. KINNEAR) See WILLIAMS (C. W.) and CLARK (D. K.) Fuel : its combustion and economy, *etc.* 1891. 8°. 154. A. 47.
- CLARK (W.) See TULLOH (R. C.) Hand-book of Rules and Regulations relating to the Leave and allowances, &c., of officers employed in Civil Departments . . . Revised and corrected up to 1st January, 1868. By W. Clark. 1868. 8°. 172. G. 11(3).
- CLARKE (Lieut.-Genl. Sir ANDREW) See VETCH (Col. R. H.) Life of Lieut.-General the Hon'ble Sir Andrew Clarke, *etc.* 1905. 8°. 124. E. 163.
- CLEMENT VII. (GIULIO DE' MEDICI) Pope. See VAUGHAN (H. M.) The Medici Popes—Leo x. and Clement vii, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 124. B. 219.
- CLEOPATRA, Queen of Egypt. See SERGEANT (P. W.) Cleopatra of Egypt, *etc.* 1909. 8°. 124. A. 219.
- CLERMONT-TONNERRE (LE BON TILLETTE DE) See MAUTORT (LOUIS FRANCOIS DE PAULE TILLETTE DE) Mémoires du Chevalier de Mautort . . . Publiés par . . . Le Bon Tillette de Clermont-Tonnerre, *etc.* 1895. 8°. 165. G. 55.
- CLEVELAND (GROVER) See MARQUIS (T. G.) Presidents of the United States from Pierce to McKinley, *etc.* (President Grover Cleveland.) 1907. 8°. 124. D. 535.
- CLIFFORD (A. M.) "On the March": being the recollections and experiences of an officer's wife descriptive of a regiment on the march in India in the early seventies, by A. M. C[lifford.] Madras, 1904. 8°. 170. A. 63.



## [CLIVE—CONGRESSES.]

- CLIVE (ROBERT) *1st Baron Clive*. A Letter to the Proprietors of East India Stock, on the subject of Lord Clive's jaghire; occasioned by his Lordship's letter on that subject. [By J. Dunning, Lord Ashburton.] London, 1764. 8°. 169. A. 115 (1).
- See LETTER. A Letter to the Proprietors of East India Stock, upon the question to be ballotted on the 23rd day of March, for granting to Lord Clive three hundred thousand pounds. 1767. 8°. 172. F. 279 (1).
- CLOSZ (A.) See SWITZERLAND: its mountains, valleys, lakes, and rivers. With ... illustrations [by A. Closz], etc. 1908. 8°. 68. C. 20.
- COBDEN (RICHARD) See MACCANN (J.) Six Radical Thinkers. (R. Cobden, etc.) 1907. 8°. 151. A. 15.
- See MORLEY [JOHN] *The Life of Richard Cobden*, etc. 1906. 8°. 147. G. 17.
- See WALPOLE (Sir S.) *Studies in Biography*, etc. (Mr. Cobden.) 1907. 8°. 124. D. 481.
- COGAN (HENRY) See PINTO (F. M.) *The Voyages and Adventures of Ferdinand Alendez Pinto* ... done into English by H. Cogan. 1668. fol. 204. B. 27.
- COLE (Rev. WILLIAM) See WALPOLE (HORACE) *Earl of Oxford*. Letters from the Hon. Horace Walpole to the Rev. William Cole, etc. 1818. 4°. 157. H. 12.
- COLERIDGE (SAMUEL TAYLOR) See PAYNE (W. M.) *The Greater English Poets of the Nineteenth Century*. (Samuel Taylor Coleridge.) 1907. 8°. 156. F. 703.
- COLLET (JOHN) *Dean of St. Paul's*. See KNIGHT (S.) *The Life of Dr. John Collet* ... founder of St. Paul's School, etc. 1823. 8°. 160. L. 199.
- COLLIN (A.) See NIETZKE (R.) *Chemistry of the Organic Dyes* ... Translated, with additions, by A. Collin, etc. 1892. 8°. 153. G. 45.
- COLLINS (JOHN CHURTON) See MORE (Sir Thomas) *Utopia*. Edited ... by J. C. Collins, 1904. 8°. 147. A. 155.
- COLLINS (W.) See TURNER (J. M. W.) *An Antiquarian and Picturesque Tour round the Southern Coast of England*, illustrated ... from drawings by ... W. Collins, etc. 1849. 4°. R. R. T. C. c.
- COLLINS (WILLIAM WILKIE) See MELVILLE (L.) *Victorian Novelists*, etc. (Wilkie Collins.) 1906. 8°. 30. F.
- COLUMBIA Columbia University Indo-Iranian Series. Edited by A. V. Williams Jackson. 1906, etc. 8°. [See under separate authors.]
- COMASIBAYA PILLAI, Squibs and other papers, in prose and rhyme. Being a collection of contributions to the Press;—principally to the *Madras Athenaeum*.—By the Honorary Secretary of the *Madras Opium Club*. [i.e., Comaseevaya Pillay.] *Madras*, 1862-63. 8°. 175. G. 185.
- COMMISSIE VAN RIJSTAND VOOR HET OUD-HEIDKUNDIG ONDERZOEK OP JAVA EN MADOEIRA. Archaeologisch Onderzoek op Java en Madura. Door de Commissie ingesteld bij Gouvernements-Besluit, ... Met ... platen, etc. 2 vols. 225. H. 1.
- COMPTÉ (AUGUSTE) See ALERONE (S. H.) *Leaders of Religious Thought in the Nineteenth Century*, etc. (Auguste Comte.) 1902. 8°. 150. A. 119.
- CONGRESSES—*Australasian Library Conference*. Account of the Proceedings of the first Australasian Library Conference held at Melbourne ... 1896, etc. Melbourne [1896]. 4°. 161. E. 8.
- CONGRESSO Internazionale di Scienze Storiche—*Rome*. Atti del Congresso, etc. 12 vols. *Roma*, 1904 (—1907). P. P. 1343.
- 59 *Versammlung Deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte von den städtischen Stadt Berlin für die öffentliche Gesundheitspflege und für den naturwissenschaftlichen Unterricht*. Festchrift dargeboten den Mitgliedern der 59. Versammlung Deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte von den städtischen Behörden. *Berlin*, 1886. 8°. 134. A. 10.
- *Indian National Congress*. See WEBB (A.) *Indian Affairs*. Speeches of Alfred Webb ... M. P., President, Tenth Indian National Congress, etc. 1895. 8°. 148. B. 129.
- *International Congress of Orientalists*. Address delivered at the opening of the Ninth International Congress of Orientalists. By Rt. Hon. R. Max Müller, etc. *London*, 1892. 8°. 176. A. 67 (11).
- *Liverpool Congress, 1903*. City of Liverpool. Handbook compiled for the Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health. Issued by the Local Executive Committee. Edited by E. W. Hope. Liverpool [1903]. 4°. 132. F. 14.
- *The Surat Congress and Conferences*. The Surat Congress and Conferences: a collection of the Presidential and Inaugural Speeches delivered at the Indian National Congress, Indian Social Conference, etc. *Madras* [1908]. 8°. 172. A. 563.

## [CONINGTON—CUTLER.]

CONINGTON (JOHN) *See* PERSIUS FLACCUS (A.) The Satires of A. Persius Flaccus with a translation and commentary by J. Conington, *etc.* 1893. 8°. 156. H. 243.

CONWAY (MONCURE DANIEL) *See* PAINE (T.) The Age of Reason; being an investigation of true and fabulous theology... Edited by M. D. Conway. 1901. 8°. 160. A. 203.

CONYBEARE (Mrs. F. C.) *See* SCHERER (W.) A History of German Literature. Translated... by Mrs. F. C. Conybeare *etc.* 1886. 8°. 30. L.

COOK (Capt. JAMES) *Circumnavigator. See* KITSON (A.) Captain James Cook, R.N., F.R.S., the Circumnavigator, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 61. E. 31.

COOKE (EBENEZER) *See* PESTALOZZI (J. H.) How Gertrude teaches her children... Edited... by E. Cooke, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 148. G. 365.

COOPER (JAMES FENIMORE) *See* VINCENT (L. H.) American Literary Masters, *etc.* (J. F. Cooper.) 1906. 8°. 156. F. 575.

CORNWALLIS, Marquis of [CHARLES CORNWALLIS] *See* MORRIS (H.) The Governors-General of India. Vol. I, *etc.* (Marquis Cornwallis.) 1907. 8°. 169. C. 377.

CORONATION DURBAR. Their Royal Majesties' Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi. English holy song in Indian tune by the students of the Edward Practical Business School... sung... on the 12th December, 1911, *etc.* Calcutta, 1911. 8°. 175. B. 89.

CORVO (FREDERICK B.) *See* 'UMAR KHAYYAM. The Rubaiyat of Umar Khayyam. Done into English from the French... By F. B. Corvo, *etc.* 1903. 8°. 174. G. 111.

COTTON (Sir ARTHUR) *See* MORRIS (H.) Heroes of Our Indian Empire. Vol. II, *etc.* (Sir Arthur Cotton.) 1903. 8°. 169. C. 391.

COURT OF SMALL CAUSES, Calcutta. *See* SMALL CAUSES COURT, Calcutta.

COURTHOPE (J. W.) *See* POPE (A.) The Works of Alexander Pope. New edition... With introductions and notes. By... J. W. Courthope, *etc.* 1871-86. 8°. 156. B. 163.

COWDEN-CLARKE (MARY) *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.) Shakespeare Proverbs... collected into a modern instance by Mary Cowden-Clarke, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 156. A. 147.

CRASSUS (LUCIUS LICINIUS) *See* OMAN (C. W. C.) Seven Roman Statesmen of the later republic, *etc.* (Crassus.) 1902. 8°. 125. B. 103.

CRAWFORD (Lt. Col. C. M.) *See* GURKHA RIFLES—6th. Sixth Gurkha Rifles Regimental Standing Orders. [Compiled and edited by Lt. Col. J. B. Chatterton and C. M. Crawford.] 1909. 8°. 170. B. 209.

CRAWFURD (JOHN) *See* RIDGWAY (JAMES) Remarks on Crawford's letters from British Settlers in the interior of India. 1832. 8°. 172. A. 505(2).

CRIME—INDIA. The Romance of Indian Crime: by an Indian Detective Pt. 3. Calcutta, 1885. 8°. 171. E. 61.

*Each part is complete in itself.*

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE CODE. The Pocket Criminal Procedure Code. Containing also the Indian Penal Code, the Police Act, the Prisoners' Act, the Prisoners' Testimony Act, &c. &c.—With amendments up to May, 1889. Calcutta, 1889. 16°. 171. E. 41.

CRIPPS (W. J.) *See* MACQUOID (P.) The Plate Collector's Guide; arranged from Cripps's "Old English Plate," *etc.* 1908. 8°. 13. H.

CROKER (Rt. Hon. JOHN WILSON) *See* POPE (A.) The Works of Alexander Pope. New edition... Collected in part by... J. W. Croker, *etc.* 1871-86. 8°. 156. B. 163.

CROOKES (WILLIAM) *See* VILLE (G.) On Artificial Manures... Translated and edited by W. Crookes, *etc.* 1882. 8°. 134. C. 113.

CUNHA RIVARA (JOAQUIM HELIODORO DA) *See* GALVÃO DA SILVA (M.) Observações sobre a história natural de Goa... publicada por J. H. da Cunha Rivara, *etc.* 1862. 8°. 173. E. 9.

CURTIS (GEORGE WILLIAM) *See* VINCENT (L. H.) American Literary Masters, *etc.* (G. W. Curtis.) 1906. 8°. 156. F. 575.

CURZON of Kedleston (GEORGE NATHANIEL) 1st Earl. *See* CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY Convocation Address for 1905(—1910). Convocation of the Senate for conferring degrees. [Address by] His Excellency the Right Hon'ble George Nathaniel Baron Curzon of Kedleston, *etc.* 1905. 8°. 172. H. 181.

— *See* PROCEEDINGS. Proceedings of a Public Meeting held at the Calcutta Town Hall on the 10th March 1905. A protest against Lord Curzon's last Convocation Address and General Administration. 1905. 8°. 172. A. 483.

— *See* THE PARTITION of Bengal. The Partition of Bengal. An open letter to Lord Curzon. [1904.] 8°. 172. A. 595(9).

— *See* SARDAR 'ALI KHAN, Sayid. Lord Curzon's Administration of India, *etc.* 1905. 8°. 172. A. 467.

CUTLER (JOHN) *See* POWELL (E.) Powell's principles and practice of the Law of Evidence... By J. Cutler, *etc.* 1904. 8°. 145. E. 165.

- CUTTACK—*Ravenshaw College*. See RAVENSHAW COLLEGE  
—*Cuttack*.  
CYCLONOR OF 1864. Photographs showing the effects of  
the Great Cyclone in Calcutta, October 5, 1864.  
[*Calcutta*, 1865.] *obl.* 4°. 239. A. 40.
- D
- DAGGA Panorama of the City of Dacca.  
[*London*, 1840?] *obl.* fol.  
202. D. 14. — [Another copy.]  
163. A. 139.
- DADABHAI NAOROI. See INDIANS. Some Noted Indians  
of modern times, *etc.* (Mr. Dadabhai Naoroi) 1892. 8°. 169. D. 145.  
and Natives in India. A paper read by M. D. Dadysett,  
before the East India Association, on ... Feb. 7th,  
1883, *etc.* *London*, 1883. 8°. 149. D. 183.
- DAISSETZ TEITARO SUZUKI. See SOYEN SHAKU, *Right*  
*Rev.* Sermons of a Buddhist Abbot ... Translated  
from the Japanese MS. by Daisetz Teitaro Suzuki, *etc.*  
1906. 8°. 178. D. 269.
- DATE (Rev. Henry) See THUCYDIDES. The History of the  
Peloponnesian War ... A new and literal version ... by  
Rev. H. Dale, *etc.* 1868. 8°. 107. B. 51.
- DALHOUSIE, Marquis of [James Andrew Broun  
RAMSAY] See LEE-WARNER (Sir W.) The Life of the  
Marquis of Dalhousie, *etc.* 2 vols. 1904. 8°. 12. B.  
— See MORRIS (H.) The Governors-General of India,  
vol. 2, *etc.* (Marquis of Dalhousie) 1907. 8°. 169. C. 377.
- DALLAS (Sir Robert). See EAST INDIA COMPANY. The  
Whole proceedings of the Meeting held at the Theatre  
in Calcutta, on the 25th of July 1875, ... with the ...  
Speeches of Messrs. Dallas and Purling, *etc.* [1785.] 8°. 165. B. 79.
- D'ALWIS (James) Buddhism: its origin; history; and  
doctrines: its scriptures; and their language, the Pali.  
Being two lectures, *etc.* *Colombo*, 1862. 8°. 160. S. 35 (15).
- DAMBANN (George) See VERNY (N.) and DAMBANN  
(G.) Les Puissances étrangères dans le Levant en Syrie  
et en Palestine, *etc.* 1900. 4°. 114. A. 14.
- DANTE ALIGHIERI. See RAGE (Rev. L.) Dante and  
his Italy, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 156. F. 617.  
— See SNETL (F. J.) Handbook to the Works of Dante,  
*etc.* 1909. 8°. 156. F. 883.
- See VOCABOLARIO PORTATILE. Per agevolare la lettura  
degli autori Italiani ed in specie di Dante, *etc.* 1768. 16°. 158. A. 123.
- DAVIDS (T. W. Rhys) See HORRATZ (E.) A Short History  
of Indian Literature. With an introduction by T. W.  
Rhys Davids. 1907. 8°. 175. H. 11. — [Another copy.]  
175. H. 49.
- DAVIDSON (J. S.) See LEDLID (T. C.) More Louisiana ...  
Edited by J. S. Davidson, *etc.* 2 vols. 1907 (1908). 9°. 160. A. 247.  
160. A. 365. — [Another copy.] vol. I.
- DAVITT (Michael) See SHEEHY-SKEFFINGTON (F.) Michael  
Davitt, *etc.* 1908. 8°. 124. D. 599.
- DAVRAY (Henry D.) See MERDITH (G.) Essai sur la  
Comédie ... Traduits par H. D. Davray. 1898. 8°. 156. E. 669.
- DAWSON (Sir J. William) See MACGILL UNIVERSITY—  
*Department of Geology*. Papers from the Department of  
Geology, no. 10. Memoir of Sir J. William Dawson.  
By F. D. Adams, *etc.* 1900. 8°. 152. A. 137.
- DAYANANDA SARASBATHI, *Sbani*. See INDIANS. Some  
Noted Indians of modern times, *etc.* (Dayanand  
Sarasvati) 1892. 8°. 169. D. 145.  
— See SANKARA NATH, *Pandit*. What is Arya Samaj ...  
and the Vedic doctrines as preached and believed by  
Maharshree Sree Swami Dayanand Sarasvati, *etc.* 1904. 160. S. 35 (4).
- DAYARAMA GIDMAL (M.) See MENANT (D.) Un  
Réformateur Parsi dans l'histoire contemporaine de  
l'Inde. Behramji M. Malabari. Traduit de l'anglais  
d'après M. Dayaram Gidmal, *etc.* 1898. 8°. 169. D. 191.
- DEAN (F. W.) See LORNZ (Hans) Modern Retiring  
Machinery ... with chapters on American practice in  
refrigeration, insulation, auditorium and other cooling  
by H. M. Haven and F. W. Dean, *etc.* 1907. 8°. 131. B. 183.
- DEANE (Major H. A.) See STEIN (Sir M. A.) Notes on new  
inscriptions discovered by Major Deane, *etc.* 1898. 8°. 174. A. 71.  
DEATH. Peep behind the Death: a book on the mystery  
of life and death. *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°. 160. T. 51.
- DEBENDRANATHA THAKUR, *Maharsi*. See INDIANS.  
Some Noted Indians of modern times, *etc.* (Debendranath  
Tagore) 1892. 8°. 169. D. 145.
- DEFOE (Daniel) See JACKSON (H.) Great English Novel-  
lists, *etc.* (Daniel Defoe.) [1908.] 8°. 156. F. 725.

## [DEGENER—DIRECTORIES]

- DEGENER (HERRMANN A. L.) See WER 1ST'S? Unsere Zeitgenossen... Zusammengestellt und herausgegeben von H. A. L. Degener, etc. 1906. 8°. 124. A. 181.
- DEGLATIGNY (LOUIS) See SCHOLL (C.) A Phraseological Dictionary of commercial correspondence in the English, German, French and Spanish languages... assisted by... L. Deglatigny, etc. 1902. 8°. 158. F. 115.
- DEKKER (THOMAS) See SWINBURNE (A. C.) The Age of Shakespeare, etc. (Thomas Dekker.) 1908. 8°. 156. F. 715.
- DELANY (MARY) Mrs. See WHEELER (E. R.) Famous Blue-Stockings, etc. (Mrs. Delany) [1910.] 8°. 124. A. 197.
- DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE. Mémoires, etc. See MORGAN (J. DE) Délégation en Perse Mémoires, etc. 8°.
- DELHI MISSION. The Story of the Delhi Mission. [Illustrated.] Westminster, 1908. 8°. 179. A. 457.  
Published by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign parts, and the preface signed by V. H. Stanton.
- DELHI MUSEUM OF ARCHÆOLOGY See WHITEHEAD (R. B.) Catalogue of the Collection of Coins illustrative of the History of the Rulers of Delhi up to 1858 A.D. in the Delhi Museum of Archæology, etc. 1910. 8°. 174. B. 39.
- DELONCLE (FRANÇOIS) See POUVOURVILLE (Albert de) Les Défenses de l'Indo-Chine et la politique d'association... Preface de M. F. Deloncle, etc. 1905. 8°. 148. H. 59.
- DENDY (HELEN) See SIGWART (C.) Logic... Translated by Helen Dendy, etc. 1895. 8°. 26. E.
- DENHAM (E. B.) See RUBBER Rubber in the East... Edited by E. B. Denham, 1906. 8°. 135. F. 247.
- DENNIS (G. R.) See RANKE (L.) The History of the Popes during the last four centuries... Mrs. Foster's translation revised... by... G. R. Dennis, etc. 1908. 8°. 160. K. 59.
- D'ENTRECASTEAUX (BRUN) See LEE (IDA) Commodore Sir John Hayes: his voyage and life... with some account of Admiral D'Entrecasteaux's voyage of 1792-3, etc. 1912. 8°. 61. E. 39.
- DERENBOURG (HARTWIG) See SALMON (G.) Silvestre de Saey... Précédé d'une biographie par M. H. Derenbourg, etc. 1905. 8°. 177. G. 16.
- DE VILLIERS (JOHN ABRAHAM JACOB.) See BIRÉ (E.) The Diary of a Citizen of Paris... Translated & edited by J. de Villiers, etc. 1896. 8°. 113. C. 517.  
— See GRAVESANDE (L. S. V.) Storm Van's Gravesande. The Rise of British Guiana. Compiled by... J. A. J. de Villiers. 1911. 8°. 61. B. 275.
- DEVONSHIRE (Mrs. R. L.) See VALLERY-RADOT (R.) The Life of Pasteur... Translated from the French by Mrs. R. L. Devonshire, etc. 1902. 8°. 152. B. 53.  
— [Another copy.] 152. B. 69.
- DEWINT (P.) See TURNER (J. M. W.) An Antiquarian and Picturesque Tour round the southern coast of England, illustrated... from drawings by... P. Dewint, etc. 1849. 4°. R. R. T. C. c.
- DHULEEP SINGH. The Maharajah Duleep Singh and the Government. A narrative. [Edinburgh, 1884.] 4°. 169. D. 89.  
For private circulation.
- DICKENS (CHARLES) See JACKSON (H.) Great English Novelists, etc. (Charles Dickens.) [1908.] 8°. 156. F. 725.  
— See PHILIP (A. J.) A Dickens Dictionary: the characters and scenes of the novels and miscellaneous works, etc. 1909. 8°. 156. A. 151.  
— See PUGH (E.) Charles Dickens, etc. 1910. 8°. 156. F. 929.  
— See SHORE (W. T.) Charles Dickens and his Friends, etc. 1909. 8°. 156. F. 871.  
— See WARD (A. W.) Dickens. (English Men of Letters series,) etc. 1902. 8°. 156. F. 1075 (34).  
— See WILLIAMS (M.) The Dickens Concordance, etc. 1907. 8°. 161. P. 21.
- DILKE (Sir CHARLES W.) See NEWTON (J.) W. S. Caine: a biography... an appreciation by the Rt. Hon. Sir C. W. Dilke, etc. 1907. 8°. 124. D. 487.
- DINSHAH FARDUNJI MULLA. See POLLOCK (Sir F.) The Indian Contract Act... Assisted by Dinshah Fardunji Mulla. 1905. 8°. 22. F.
- DINSHAW MANOCKJEE PETIT, Sir. See INDIANS. Some Noted Indians of modern times, etc. (Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit.) 1892. 8°. 169. D. 145.
- DIRECTORIES. Directory of Technical Institutions in India... Compiled... [by R. N. Mudholkar, etc.] Allahabad, 1909. 8°. 135. F. 279.  
— A Guide to Bangalore and Mysore Directory, 1905, etc. Third, [etc.] year of publication. By J. W. Morris. [With plates.] Bangalore, 1915, etc. 8°. 163. D. 139.  
In progress.
- The Madras Catholic Directory and General Annual Register for the year... 1907, etc. Georgetown [1907]. 16°. P. P. 1411.

## [DODDINGTON—EAST INDIA COMPANY]

- DODDINGTON, *East-Indian*. See PLASTER (B.) A Journal from Calcutta in Bengal . . . and a Journal of the Proceedings of the Doddington East-Indian, till she was unfortunately wrecked on the East Coast of Africa, etc. 1758. 12°. 163. A. 101.
- DOLE (NATHAN HASKELL) See UMAR KHAYAL. The Rubaiyat of Umar Khayam . . . With an introduction. By N. H. Dole. 1908. 8°. 174. G. 111.
- DOKOTHEA (SOPHIA) See SOPHIA DOKOTHEA, Consort of George I.
- DOUMERGUE (GASTON) See POUVOURVILLE (Albert de) Les Défenses de l'Indo-Chine et la politique d'association . . . Titre de M. Doumergue. 1905. 8°.
148. H. 69.
- DOYLE (Sir ARTHUR CONAN) See SANDOW (E.) The Construction and Reconstruction of the Human Body . . . with a foreword by Sir A. Conan Doyle, etc. 1907. 8°. 134. B. 10.
- DRESS, Dress worn at His Majesty's Court . . . Edited by H. A. P. Trendell, etc. London, 1912. 8°. 138. C. 24.
- DRESSLAR (FLETCHER BASCOM) See MAKANEL (B.) The Auxiliary Schools of Germany . . . Translated by F. B. Dresslar. 1907. 8°. 148. G. 355.
- DU CANE (Col. HUBERT) See WAR. The War in South Africa . . . Translation by Col. W. H. H. Waters and Col. H. Du Cane, etc. 1904 (1906). 8°. 121. G. 59.
- DUFFERIN AND AVA, *1st Marquess of*. [FREDERICK ALFRED C.] The Life of the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, etc. 1905. 8°. 12. B.
- See WALTON (Sir S.) Studies in Biography, etc. (Lord Dufferin) 1907. 8°. 124. D. 481.
- DULBER SINGH See DHULBER SINGH.
- DUNDAS (Rt. Hon. HENRY) See MUSLIMS—India. Letter to the Right Hon. Henry Dundas . . . from the Committee of buyers of East India goods for Home consumption, etc. 1798. 8°. 169. A. 141 (8).
- DUNGARPUR STATE. A Short History of the Dungarpur State or Western Bagar, from the earliest times to year 1909 A.D. Calcutta [1911]. 8°. 166. G. 27.
- DUPLEIX (JOSEPH FRANÇOIS) Mémoire pour le Sieur Duplex contre la Compagnie des Indes : avec les pièces justificatives. 2 pts. Paris, 1759. 4°. 169. G. 4.
- DURAND (Sir HENRY MORIMER) See TATE (G. P.) The Kingdom of Afghanistan . . . With an introductory note by . . . Sir H. M. Durand, etc. 1911. 8°. 114. F. 37.
- DURHAM, *1st Earl of*. [JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON] See REID (S. J.) Life and Letters of the First Earl of Durham, 1792—1810, etc. 1906. 8°. 124. D. 473.
- DUTCH SETTLEMENTS. A View of the present state of the Dutch Settlements in the East Indies, containing a true . . . account of their government . . . By a Person long resident in India. London, 1780. 8°. 162. A. 125 (5).
- E
- E. A. The Shakespeare Problem—a paper for students. By E. A. London, 1909. 8°. 156. F. 807.
- EARDLEY-WILMOT (S.) Notes on Sal Forests, their Life-History and Treatment. (Part of the Stray Leaves from Indian Forests.) Calcutta, 1898. 8°. 135. B. 108 (2).
- Notes on the Shisham and Khair in the Sub-Himalayan Tracts of the N. W. P. and Oudh. Their Life-History and Treatment. (Part of the Stray Leaves from Indian Forests.) Calcutta, 1898. 8°. 135. B. 108 (4).
- EAST INDIA BILLS. See FOX (Right Hon'ble C. J.) Observations on the Principles and Tendency of the East India Bills, etc. 1784. 8°. 169. A. 131 (2).
- EAST INDIA COMPANY. Authentic abstracts of minutes in the Supreme Council of Bengal, on the late Contracts for Draught and Carriage Bullocks, for victualling the European Troops, and for victualling Port William; the Augmentation of General Sir Eyre Coote's appointment, and continuation of Brigadier-General Sibber's Emoluments, though superseded in the Chief Command; and a remarkable Treaty, offensive and defensive, with the Rana of Gohnd, a Maratta. London, 1780. 8°. 165. G. 59 (6).
- An Authentic copy of the correspondence in India, between the country powers and the . . . East India Company's servants . . . Together with the Minutes of the Supreme Council at Calcutta, etc. 3 vols. London, 1787. 8°. 172. A. 367.
- [Another edition.] London, 1787. 8°. 172. A. 477.
- A Letter to John Scott Waring, Esq., in refutation of his "Observations on the Present State of the East India Company" . . . With strictures on his . . . unjust conduct towards the missionaries in India. London, 1808. 8°. 172. A. 457 (1).
- A Letter to . . . Lord North . . . on the present proceedings concerning the East India Company. London, 1773. 8°. 172. A. 435 (4).

## [EAST-INDIA COMPANY]

EAST INDIA COMPANY. A Letter to the Proprietors of East India Stock [on the rights of the Company to its territorial acquisitions.] By an independent proprietor. *London*, 1769. 8°. 172. A. 433 (2).

— A Letter to Richard Brinsley Sheridan ... on the proposed renewal of the Charter of the East India Company. By a friend to the freedom of the press, *etc.* *London*, 1793. 8°. 169. A. 141 (5).

— A List of the Company's Civil servants, at their Settlements in the East Indies, the Island St. Helena, and China. [*London*,] 1778. 16°. 202. D. 11.

— The Origin and cause of the continuance of the Disorders in our East India affairs, and the means of restoring them. *London*, 1772. 8°. 172. A. 435 (2).

— Original Papers, elucidatory of the Claims preferred by the officers of the Honourable Company's Army in India. (The Queries answered; or observations upon the points submitted by a personage of high rank, for the consideration of certain officers of the Hon. Company's service, now in India. Proceedings of the Agents appointed by the officers of the E. I. Company's Armies, *etc.*—Proceedings of the Representative Committee, elected by the officers of the establishments of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, *etc.*—Appendix containing correspondence between the officers of the E. I. Company's Armies and the Agents appointed by them.—A Gradation List of the officers of the Bengal Infantry, *etc.*) 6 pts. *Calcutta, London*, 1794-96. 4°. 172. A. 80.

*Imperfect, wanting pp. 1-4 of pt. 1 & all after p. 8 of the Gradation List.*

— To the Proprietors in the East-India Stock. [A letter on the conduct of L. Sullivan]. *London*, 1764. 8°. 169. A. 115 (4).

— Reflections on the present state of our East India Affairs. With many interesting anecdotes. By a Gentleman long resident in India. *London*, 1764. 8°. 169. A. 115 (3).

— Reports and Papers on the Impolicy of employing Indian built Ships in the trade of the East India Company, and of admitting them to British Registry, *etc.* *London*, 1809. 8°. 173. B. 121.

— The Rights of the East-India Company. [*London*, 1773.] 8°. 172. A. 433 (8).  
*Imperfect, wanting the first sheet.*

— Second letter to a country gentleman. [On East India affairs in Parliament.] *London*, 1784. 8°. 169. A. 131 (6).

— A Serious Address to the proprietors of East India Stock and to all concerned in the commercial prosperity of Great Britain, especially in that of the metropolis, on the subject of the present disputes relative to the Company's Shipping. *London*, 1786. 8°. 169. A. 133 (6).

EAST INDIA COMPANY. A Short and accurate statement of the late disputes between the Board of Control and the East-India Company, on the subject of sending four of His Majesty's Regiments to India, *etc.* *London*, 1788. 8°. 169. A. 177 (1).

— A Short History of English transactions in the East-Indies. *Cambridge*, 1776. 16°. 165. B. 77.

— Some Considerations in regard to the dangerous consequences which might ensue to the Constitution from the passing of the East India bill. *London*, 1784. 8°. 169. A. 131 (4).

— Some remarks on the pamphlet (Considerations on the present state of the East-India Affairs) given away last Friday to the proprietors of East-India Stock. *London*, 1764. 8°. 169. A. 115 (6).

— A Speech intended to have been spoken at the General Court of the East-India Company, on ... the 28th of May 1779. On opening the Trade. *London*, 1779. 8°. 169. A. 123 (9).

— A State of the British authority in Bengal under the Government of Mr. Hastings, exemplified in the principles and conduct of the Marbatta War, and his negotiations with Moodajee Boosla, Rajah of Berar, *etc.* *London*, 1781. 8°. 169. A. 125 (6).

— State of the East India Company's Affairs, with a view to the intended bill for regulating the Dividend, December 1767. *London*, 1768. 8°. 169. A. 123 (10).

— — [Another copy.] 169. A. 119 (1).

— Strictures on a pamphlet entitled Considerations on the important benefits to be derived from the East-India Company's building and navigating their own Ships. *London*, [1778.] 8°. 169. A. 123 (7).

— — [Another copy.] 172. A. 435 (9).

— Summary Remarks on the resources of the East Indies ... intended as a Contrast to the pamphlet of Mr. Thomas Law, entitled "Rising Resources" ... By a Civil Servant, *etc.* *London*, [1794?] 8°. 172. F. 273.

— Thoughts on improving the government of the British Territorial Possessions in the East Indies. *London*, 1780. 8°. 169. A. 125 (3).

— Thoughts on the question proposed to be discussed in the General Court of Proprietors of East-India Stock, tomorrow the 18th of June, namely, "Whether the Directors of the Company may, in future, act as agents for private persons engaged in the trade to or from India." *London*, 1794. 8°. 169. A. 143 4.

## [EAST INDIA COMPANY—EDGEWORTH]

- EAST INDIA COMPANY. See SCOTT afterwards SCOTT-WARRING (*Major J.*) A Letter to the Rt. Hon. Charles James Fox concerning his bill for the reform of the East India Company, etc. 1783. 8°. 169. A. 173.
- A Letter to ... Edmund Burke. [On the new India Bill,] etc. 1783. 8°. 169. A. 129 (7).
- Observations on the present state of the East India Company, etc. 1808. 8°. 172. A. 583.
- See SURIVAN (*R. J.*) A Letter to the Honorable the Court of Directors of the East India Company, etc. 1784. 8°. 172. A. 641.
- See THOUGHTS on the Political and Commercial connection between Great Britain and Hindoostan, etc. 1814. 8°. 172. A. 509.
- See TIERNEY (*G.*) The Real Situation of the East India Company considered, with respect to their rights and privileges, etc. 1784. 8°. 169. A. 181 (3).
- See TRADE. Letters relating to the East India Company [regarding Trade.] 1734. 8°. 135. G. 431 (16).
- See VANSITTART (*H.*) A Letter to the proprietors of East-India Stock, etc. 1767. 8°. 169. A. 117 (4).
- See WELSH (*Col. J.*) A Memorial addressed to the Court of Directors of the Honorable the East India Company, etc. 1830. 8°. 172. A. 489.
- EAST INDIA PIECE GOODS. See MUSTIKS—*India*. Letter to the Right Hon. Henry Dundas ... from the Committee of Buyers of East-India piece goods for Home consumption, respecting the prohibition of India Muslins. 1793. 8°. 169. A. 141 (8).
- EAST INDIA SHIPPING. Observations on East India Shipping; being a comparative view between the freights of 1773, and those of the seven preceding years, etc. London, 1774. 8°. 172. A. 483 (10).
- ECROYD (*S.*) See THE TWENTY Year Book and pocket annual ... compiled by S. Ecroyd. 1908. 16°. P. P. 1399.
- EDDY (*MARY BAKER*) See WILBUR (*S.*) The Life of Mary Baker Eddy, etc. 1908. 8°. 124. A. 165.
- EDEN (*RICHARDE*) See VARTHEVA (*L. DE*) The Navigation and Voyages ... Translated ... by R. Eden, etc. 1834. 8°. 65. A. 61.
- EDGEWORTH (*MARIA*) See LAWLESS (*Hon. Emily*) Maria Edgeworth, etc. 1904. 8°. 156. F. 1075 (12).
- EAST INDIA COMPANY. The whole proceedings of the meeting held at the Theatre in Calcutta, on the 25th of July, 1785, to take into consideration "An Act for the better Regulation of the Affairs of the East-India Company, and of the British Dominions in India," &c. Together with the resolutions of the said meeting, and the Speeches of Messrs. Dallas and Pultney, to which are annexed, the resolutions agreed on by the officers of the Third Brigade, stationed at Calcutta. *Calcutta* [1785]. 8°. 165. B. 79.
- *English*. The Present State of the English East-India Company's affairs, comprehending the accounts ... laid before the Committee of Secrecy ... Under the inspection of Mr. Hoole. London, 1772. 8°. 169. A. 121 (3).
- See CARRIUS, S. S. Reports of the proceedings in the two actions of Freeman v. The East India Company, etc. 1822. 8°. 171. B. 115.
- See INDIA. Memorandum of the Improvements in the administration of India ... and the petition of the East India Company to Parliament. 1858. 8°. 172. A. 631.
- See JOHNSTONE (*G.*) Thoughts on our acquisitions in the East Indies, etc. 1771. 8°. 172. A. 433 (5).
- See LUTHER. A Letter from a Proprietor of East India Stock to his fellow-proprietors. 1856. 8°. 169. A. 159.
- See MITCHELL (*Major A.*) Thoughts on the Treaty now agitating between Govt. and the East India Company, etc. 1780. 4°. 172. A. 90.
- See THE NATIONAL MIRROR. Being a series of essays on the most important concerns; but particularly those of the East India Company, etc. 1771. 8°. 172. A. 433 (6).
- See PALMER (*W.*) AND CO. Proceedings Connected with the Writ of Mandamus issued by His Majesty's Court of King's Bench against the Court of directors of the East India Company, etc. 1833. fol. 171. B. 44.
- See PARLIAMENTARY INQUIRY. Parliamentary Inquiry into the claims of Mr. Buckingham on the East India Company, etc. 1834. 8°. 172. A. 457 (2).
- See A PLAN FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PROVINCES OF BENGAL. Addressed to the Directors of the East India Company. 1772. 8°. 172. A. 437.
- See PRICE (*Capl. J.*) A Letter to the Proprietors and Directors of East India Stock, etc. 1782. 8°. 169. A. 127 (3).
- See PRINSEP (*J.*) A Letter to the Proprietors of East India Stock, on the present crisis of the Company's affairs. 1793. 8°. 169. A. 141 (4).
- See SAINSBURY (*E. B.*) A Calendar of the Court Minutes, etc. of the East India Company, 1635-1639, etc. 1907, etc. 8°. [Another copy.] 1635-39 and 1640-43. 2 vols. 172. A. 771.

## [EDGREN—ENCYCLOPÆDIA]

- EDGREN (AUGUST HJALMAR) See WHITNEY (W. D.) A Compendious German and English Dictionary ... assisted by A. H. Edgren, etc. 1905. 8°. 5. G.
- EDUCATION. Memorial to ... the Secretary of State for India, from the inhabitants of the district of Sarun, in the province of Behar in Bengal, against the new education policy of the Government ... And Report of Proceedings of a public meeting held to consider the present educational policy of the Government of India at Chupra, etc. Calcutta, 1870. 8°. 172. H. 147 (1).
- Stray Notes on Indian Education. (Reprinted from "The Statesman.") Calcutta, 1905. 8°. 148. G. 387 (12).
- EDUCATION COMMISSION Resolution of the Government of India on the Report of the Education Commission. By the Council of Education in India. (Reprinted from the "Gazette of India" of 25th October, 1884.) Edinburgh, 1884. 8°. 148. G. 385 (13).
- EDWARD VI, *King of Great Britain and Ireland*. See MARKHAM (Sir C. R.) King Edward VI, etc. 1907. 8°. 110. A. 89.
- EDWARD VII, *King of Great Britain and Ireland*. See STAMPER, (C. W.) What I know. Reminiscences of five years' personal attendance upon His late Majesty King Edward the Seventh, etc. 1913. 8°. 124. C. 131.
- See URSION (H. M.) Notes on the Visit of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales to Madras—1875, etc. 1905. 8°. 172. A. 593 (1).
- See WILKINS (W. H.) Our King and Queen: the story of their life, etc. [1910.] 4°. 124. C. 26.
- EDWARDS (BRYAN) See VENAULT DE CHARMILLY. (Col.) Lettre à Mr. Brian Edwards, etc. 1797. 4°. 122. C. 2.
- EDWARDS (PERCY J.) See LONDON—County Council. History of London Street Improvements, 1855-1897. By P. J. Edwards, etc. 1898. Fol. 148. E. 2.
- EGERTON (HUGH EDWARD) See RUVILLE (A. von) William Pitt, Earl of Chatham ... with an introduction by H. E. Egerton, etc. 1907. 8°. 124. D. 557.
- EKBAL-ODD-DOWLAH, *Nawab*. See IKBAL AL-DAULAH.
- ELGIN, *5th Earl of* [JAMES BRUCE] See WRONG (G. M.) The Earl of Elgin, etc. 1905. 8°. 12. B.
- ELIOT (GEORGE) See WILSON (P.) Leaders in Literature, etc. (George Eliot.) 1898. 8°. 156 F. 591.
- ELIZABETH PHILIPPINE MARIE HÉLÈNE, *Princess of France*. See MAXWELL-SCOTT (M. M.) Madame Elizabeth de France, 1764-1794, etc. 1908. 8°. 125. B. 163.
- ELLENBOROUGH, *1st Earl of*. [EDWARD DOWNES LAW]. See AUCKLAND, *1st Earl* [WILLIAM EDEN] and ELLENBOROUGH, *1st Earl*. [EDWARD LAW] Lord Auckland and Lord Ellenborough, etc. 1845. 8°. 172. A. 439 (2).
- — — [Another copy.] 172. A. 759.
- See KRISNAMOHANA BANDYOPADHYAYA, *Rev.* Remarks on the speech of the Earl of Ellenborough, etc. 1853. 8°. 179. A. 417(9).
- See MORRIS (H.) The Governors-General of India, Vol. II, etc. (Earl of Ellenborough.) 1907. 8°. 169. C. 377.
- See REPLY. Reply to a pamphlet, entitled "India and Lord Ellenborough," etc. 1845. 8°. 172. A. 439(3).
- ELLIOT (Capt. ELIOT) See PLAISTED (B.) A Journal from Calcutta in Bengal ... To which are added Capt. Elliot's directions for passing over the Little Desert, from Busserrah, etc. 1758. 12°. 163. A. 101.
- ELPHINSTONE (Hon. MOUNTSTUART) See MORRIS (H.) Heroes of our Indian Empire, Vol. I. etc. (Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone.) 1908. 8°. 169. C. 391.
- ELWIN (Rev. WHITWELL) See POPE (A.) The Works of Alexander Pope. New edition ... With introductions and notes. By Rev. W. Elwin, etc. 1871-86. 8°. 156. B. 163.
- EMERSON (RALPH WALDO) See PERRIS (G. H.) Emerson, etc. 1910. 8°. 156. F. 933.
- See VINCENT (L. H.) American Literary Masters, etc. (R. W. Emerson.) 1906. 8°. 156. F. 575.
- See WILSON (P.) Leaders in Literature, etc. (Ralph Waldo Emerson.) 1898. 8°. 156. F. 591.
- See WOODBURY (C. J.) Talks with Ralph Waldo Emerson, etc. 1890. 8°. 157. A. 17.
- ENCYCLOPÆDIA. Enciclopedia Dantesca: dizionario critico e ragionato di quanto concerne la vita e le opere (vocabolario-concordanza delle opere latine e italiane) di Dante Alighieri. 3 vols. Milano, 1896-1905. 8°. 158. B. 65.
- The Encyclopædia of Motoring. Containing full definitions of every term used in motoring, with special articles on roadside troubles, electric ignition, and similar important subjects. Edited by R. J. McCreedy. London [1906 ?] 8°. 153. E. 73.



## [ENCYCLOPEDIA—FIRDAUSI]

- ENCYCLOPEDIA.** The Encyclopedia of the Stable: a complete manual of the horse ... comprising ... hints to horse owners. By V. Shaw. Illustrated. London, 1909. 8°. 183. G. 87.
- Farmer's Encyclopedia of Agriculture. A compendium of agricultural science and practice ... in the United States and Canada. By E. V. Wilcox and C. B. Smith. Illustrated. New York, 1904. 8°. 24. B.
- Pitman's Commercial Encyclopedia and Dictionary of Business ... Edited by J. A. Slater, etc. 4 vols. London, 1912. 8°. 20. A.
- The Scientific American Encyclopedia of receipts, notes and queries. Edited by A. A. Hopkins. Twenty-second edition. New York, 1903. 8°. 25. F.
- Spur's Encyclopedia of the Industrial Arts, manufactures, and raw commercial products. Edited by C. G. W. Lock. 2 vols. London, 1882. 8°. 25. F.
- Stoke's Encyclopedia of familiar quotations ... Compiled by E. E. Treffry. London, 1907. 8°. 156. A. 135.
- ENGLAND'S GREAT HAPINESS.** See *Man* (T.). A select collection of early English tracts on Commerce, etc. (England's Great Happiness; or, a Dialogue, etc.) 1566. 8°. 147. E. 43 (5).
- ERNEST II., Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.** Memoirs of Ernest II., Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Vols. I and II, embracing period, 1850—1870. Translated from the German by Percy Andrae. 4 vols. London, 1888(—1890). 8°. 124. G. 125.
- [Another copy.] vols. I & II. 124. G. 175.
- ESHER, Viscount.** (Reginald Balion Brett) See Victoria, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland. The Letters of Queen Victoria ... Edited by ... Viscount Escher, etc. 1907. 8°. 10. G.
- See Sergeant (P. W.) The Last Empress of the French, being the life of the Empress Eugénie, wife of Napoleon III, etc. 1907. 8°. 125. B. 133.
- EVIDENCE ACT** The Pocket Evidence Act, containing also the Contract Act, etc. *Rhovanipore*, 1889. 8°. 171. A. 537.
- FALCONER (W.)** See Strabo. The Geography of Strabo ... translated ... by W. Falconer, etc. 1892(—1893). 8°. 17. A.
- FARMER'S CYCLOPEDIA.** See *Encyclopedia*. Farmer's Encyclopedia of Agriculture, etc. 1904. 8°. 24. B.
- FEDERATION HALL.** Proceedings of Laying the Foundation Stone of the Federation Hall with the Presidential Address by A. M. Bose, etc. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 172. A. 515.
- FELKIN (F. W.)** See Geades (P.) Utopian Papers ... by ... F. W. Felkin, etc. 1908. 8°. 156. B. 177.
- FELT (WILLARD L.)** See JACOLLIER (L.) Occult Science in India ... Translated ... by W. L. Felt. 1901. 8°. 179. E. 483.
- FEMALE EDUCATION.** Native Female Education. From the "Calcutta Review," no. 49. [Calcutta, 1853.] 8°. 148. G. 385 (2).
- FERRARI (ANTONIO)** Lettere dell'India Orientale, scritte da' Renerandi Padri della Compagnia di Gesù ... Nomenclante stampate, & ampliate, etc. *A. Ferrari: Vinegia*, 1580. 8°. 179. A. 313.
- FESQUET (A. A.)** See LEROUX (C.) A Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of Worsted and Carded Yarns ... Translated ... by A. A. Resquet, etc. 1869. 8°. 135. G. 133.
- FIELDING (HENRY)** See JACKSON (H.) Great English Novelists, etc. (Henry Fielding.) [1908.] 8°. 156. F. 725.
- FILHOL (ANTOINE MICHEL)**. Galerie du Musée Napoléon, publiée par Filhol. Graveur, et rédigée par Lavallée (J.) ... edited by Caraffé ... *Paris*, 1904. 8°. R. R. & T. C. b.
- FINDEN (E.)** See WAUGH (Capt.) Picturesque Scenery in India ... Engraved on steel by E. Finden, etc. [1901?] 4°. 239. A. 47.
- FINK (Rev. J. C.)** See ROBINSON (Rev. R.) Among the Nighs: or memorials of the Rev. J. C. Fink, etc. 1871. 8°. 179. B. 101.
- FINLAY (JAMES FARRAR)** Essay to which was awarded the first MacKenzie prize for the best essay on the best means of improving the relations between Capital and Labour. *Edinburgh*, 1871. 8°. 172. F. 301 (4).
- FIRDAUSI.** Sketch of the life and writings of Firdusi, a Persian Poet who flourished in the 10th Century. 125. G. 7.

## [FIRTH—FOX]

- FIRTH (C. H.) *See* VENABLES (R.) *General*. The Narrative of General Venables ... Edited ... by C. H. Firth. 1900. 4°. 122. C. 13.
- FISHER (WILLIAM R.) *See* SCHIMPER (A. F. W.) *Plant-Geography upon a physiological basis*. The authorized English translation by W. R. Fisher, *etc.* 1903. 8°. 23. I.
- *See* SCHLICH (W.) *Schlich's Manual of Forestry* ... (vols. 4 and 5 by W. R. Fisher). 1905 (-08). 8°. 135. B. 79.
- FITZGERALD (EDWARD) *See* WRIGHT (THOMAS). The Life of Edward Fitzgerald, *etc.* 1904. 8°. 156. F. 529.
- FITZHERBERT (MARY ANNE) *See* WILKINS (W. H.) *Mrs. Fitzherbert and George IV, etc.* 1908. 8°. 124. C. 139.
- FITZPATRICK (JOHN C.) *See* WASHINGTON—*Library of Congress*. Calendar of the Correspondence of George Washington, Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Army, with the Continental Congress. Prepared by J. C. Fitzpatrick, *etc.* 1906. 8°. 122. D. 14.
- FLAX On Flax Cultivation. Instructions regarding the selection of soil, cultivation of flax, and its preparation for market. (Reprinted from the Irish Textile Journal.) *Belfast*, [1890?] 8°. 155. F. 91 (10).
- FLEISCHER (H. O.) *See* SPRENGER (Dr. A.) *Mohammad's Journey to Syria and Prof. Fleischer's opinion thereon*. [1856?] 8°. 175. B. 123 (5).
- FLETCHER (Sir ROBERT) *Proceedings of the Court-martial [in the case of Sir Robert Fletcher. 1766].* 8°. 165. G. 59 (5).
- FLUX (A. W.) *See* JEVONS (W. S.) *The Coal Question* ... Edited by A. W. Flux, *etc.* 1906. 8°. 147. A. 199.
- FONTENELLE (M.) *See* PITTON DE TOURNEFORT (J.) *A Voyage into the Levant* ... as also his eulogium, pronounced by M. Fontenelle, *etc.* 1718. 4°. 66. A. 35.
- — Another edition. 3 vols. 1741. 8°. 65. C. 17.
- FORD (HENRY J.) *See* TAYLOR (Una) *Early Italian Love Stories* ... Illustrated by H. J. Ford, *etc.* 1899. 4°. 157. C. 2.
- FORESTER (FANNY) *pseud.* [i. e., EMILY CHUBBUCK JUDSON] *See* WILSON (Mrs. A. M.) *The Lives of Mrs. Ann H. Judson, Mrs. Sarah B. Judson, and Mrs. Emily C. Judson. Missionaries in Burmah, etc.* 1860. 8°. 179. B. 107.
- FORMICHI (CARLO) *See* UPANISADS.—*Brahma-Upanisad*. Il primo capitolo della Brahma—Upanishad ... Tradotto ... dal Dr. C. Formichi. 1897. fol. 178. C. 20.
- FORSTER (JOHN) *See* RENTON (R.) *John Forster and his Friendships, etc.* 1912. 8°. 156. F. 981.
- FORTREY (SAMUEL) *See* MUN (T.) *A Select Collection of Early English Tracts on Commerce, etc.* (England's Interest and Improvement. Consisting in the Increase of the Store, and Trade of this Kingdom. By S. Fortrey.) 1853. 8°. 147. E. 43 (4).
- FOSKETT (EDWARD) *See* LIBRARIES. [A Collection of 19 pamphlets on library matters, vol 3, *etc.*] (Open Access in Public Libraries Exposed, being a reply to Mr. H. K. Moore's paper in The Library by E. Foskett.) *London*. 1900. 8°. 161. E. 55.
- FOSTER (WILLIAM) *See* SAINSBURY (E. B.) *A Calendar of the Court Minutes, etc. of the East India Company, 1635-1639, etc.* With an introduction and notes by W. Foster, *etc.* 1907, *etc.* 8°. 172. A. 541.
- — [Another copy.] 1635-1639 & 1640-43. 2 vols. 172. A. 771.
- FOTHERGILL (JOHN) *See* LOEWY (E.) *The Rendering of Nature in Early Greek Art*. Translated from the German by J. Fothergill. 1907. 8°. 137. A. 141.
- — [Another copy.] 137. A. 199.
- FOWKE (FRANCIS) *Resident at Benares. See* FOWKE (J.) *The Trial of Joseph Fowke, Francis Fowke, ... for a conspiracy against Warren Hastings, etc.* 1776. 4°. 171. B. 40 (3).
- FOWKE (JOSEPH) *The Trial of Joseph Fowke, Francis Fowke, Maha Rajah Nundocomar, and Roy Rada Churn, for a conspiracy against Warren Hastings, Esq. : and that of Joseph Fowke, Maha Rajah Nundocomar, and Roy Rada Churn, for a conspiracy against Richard Barwell, Esq. To which are prefixed, several depositions; and an examination into the claim of Roy Rada Churn to the privilege of an ambassador, as Vakeel of Mubarick ul Dowla. 4 pts. London, 1776. 4°. 171. B. 40 (3).*
- FOWLER (H. W.) *See* LUCIAN *The Works of Lucian of Samosata* ... Translated by H. W. Fowler, *etc.* 1905. 8°. 156. G. 205.
- FOWLER (THOMAS) *See* LOCKE (JOHN) *Locke's Conduct of the Understanding*. Edited by T. Fowler, *etc.* 1901. 8°. 150. B. 135.
- FOX (Right Hon. CHARLES JAMES) *Observations on the Principles and Tendency of the East India Bills proposed by ... Charles James Fox, and ... William Pitt, with short sketches of their political characters. London, 1784. 8°. 169. A. 131 (2).*
- *See* LANDOR (W. S.) *Charles James Fox: a commentary on his life and character, etc.* 197. 8°. 124. D. 479.
- — [Another copy.] 124. D. 701.

## [FOX-FURNEAUX.]

- FOX (Right Hon. CHARLES JAMES) See LETTER A Letter to the Right Honourable C. J. Fox, on the subject of his conduct upon the charges made by Mr. Paul against the Marquis of Wellesley, etc. 1806. 8°. 169. A. 165.
- See PARLIAMENT. We have been all in the wrong; or, thoughts upon the dissolution of the Parliament, and upon Mr. Fox's East India Bills, etc. 1785. 8°. 172. A. 435 (11).
- See SCOTT afterwards SCOTT-WARING (Major J.) A Letter to the Right Hon. Charles James Fox, etc. 1783. 8°. 169. A. 173.
- See SCOTT afterwards SCOTT-WARING (Major J.) Observations on the conduct of Mr. Fox, etc. 1793. 8°. 169. A. 143 (1).
- FRAMJI BOMANJI See A Review by the Editor of the East Goffar, of the Lights and Shades of the East. By Framjee Bomanjee, etc. 1863. 8°. 175. G. 21.
- FRAMJI COWASJI BANAJI See KIOSHAR NAVROSTI BANAJI. Memoirs of the late Framji Cowasji Banaji, etc. 1892. 8°. 169. D. 253.
- FRANCIS (Sir PHILIP) See PRICE (Capt. J.) A Letter from Captain Joseph Price to Philip Francis, etc. 1783. 8°. 169. A. 129 (9).
- FRANCIS (XAVIER) Saint. See RUTE (Rev. W. H.) Celebrated Jesuits, etc. (St. Francis Xavier) 1852 (-53). 8°. 160. O. 33.
- See RUTE (Rev. W. H.) A Jesuit Saint: St. Francis Xavier, etc. 1852. 16°. 179. B. 103.
- FRANCIS-JOSEPH, Emperor of Austria. See WEINDEL (H. de) The Real Francis Joseph, etc. 1909. 8°. 124. C. 163.
- FRANCKLIN (THOMAS) See SOPHOCLES. The Tragedies of Sophocles, from the Greek, by T. Franklyn, etc. 1759. 4°. 156. G. 24.
- FRANKLIN (BENJAMIN) See ROBINS (B.) Benjamin Franklin, etc. 1898. 8°. 124. A. 199.
- See WASHINGTON—Library of Congress. List of the Benjamin Franklin Papers in the Library of Congress, etc. 1905. 8°. 161. G. 14.
- FRANKLIN (Julia) See ROBERTUS (K.) Overproduction and Crises. Translated by J. Franklin, etc. 1898. 8°. 147. E. 193.
- FRASER (ALEXANDER CAMPBELL) See LOCKE (J.) An Essay concerning Human Understanding. . . . Collated and annotated, . . . by A. C. Fraser. 2 vols. 1894. 8°. 26. C.
- FRASER (CHARLES) See NAIRA. Annals of the Turkish Empire, from 1591 to 1659. . . . Translated from the Turkish by C. Fraser. vol. I. 1832. 4°. 113. G. 10.
- FRAM (W.) See TECHNICAL EDUCATION in AGRICULTURE. (I. Technical Education in Agriculture, by W. Fram.) 1891. 8°. 134. D. 115 (7).
- See WRIGHTSON (JOHN) Farm Crops. . . . With a chapter on grasses by W. Fram, etc. 1893. 16°. 134. C. 143.
- FREDERICA SOPHIA WILHELMINA [of Prussia] Consort of Frederick William, Margrave of Brandenburg-Bairreuth. Memoirs of Wilhelmine, Margravine of Bareuth. Translated and edited by Her Royal Highness Princess Christian . . . with portrait. London, 1837. 8°. 125. B. 3.
- FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND—India. Our Church's Work in India: the story of the Missions of the United Free Church of Scotland in Bengal, Santalia, Bombay, Rajputana and Madras [by various authors. With maps and illustrations. Edinburgh, 1909]. 8°. 179. A. 479.
- Published for the Foreign Missions Committee of the United Free Church of Scotland.
- FREEMAN (JOHN) See GEBBERRUS, S. S. Reports of the proceedings in the two actions of Freeman v. The East India Company, etc. 1822. 8°. 171. B. 115.
- FREEMASONRY. The Text Book of Freemasonry: a handbook to all the workings in the various mysteries and ceremonies of Craft Masonry. . . . also the monies in the Supreme Order of the Holy Royal Arch. With . . . illustrations of the tracing boards. Compiled by a Member of the Craft. Sixth edition. London [1910]. 12°. 149. D. 215.
- FREER (PAUL C.) See MALAYA GOVERNMENT LABORATORIES (Description of New buildings. by P. C. Freer). 1905. 8°. 154. C. 97.
- FREIRE (Sir BARTLE) Bart. See MARINBAU (J.) The Life and correspondence of Sir Bartle Freire, etc. 1895. 8°. 169. C. 445.
- See MORRIS (H.) Heroes of Our Indian Empire, vol. I, etc. (Sir Bartle Freire). 1908. 8°. 169. C. 391.
- FRITUDE (JAMES ANTONOVY) See PAUL (H.) The Life of Froude, etc. 1905. 8°. 156. F. 639.
- FROTHINGHAM (A. L.) See STURGIS (R.) A History of Architecture, etc. (Vols. 3 & 4. by A. L. Frothingham.) 1906 (-1915). 8°. 14. F.
- FURNEAUX (HENRY) See TACITUS. Cornelii Taciti de Germania. Edited . . . by H. Furneaux, etc. 1894. 8°. 113. D. 149.